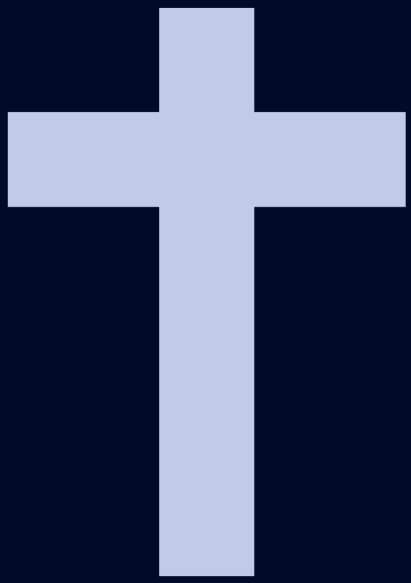
Lumun



Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

Lumun

Lumun: Lumun (Bible)

copyright © 2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Lumun

Contributor: ECS Diocese of Khartoum Translation Department

This text box needs to have content for PT9 to upload is to the DBL.
All rights reserved.

2025-05-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 10 May 2025 from source files dated 10 May 2025
b9cb69ce-3694-5d9f-bda5-4a2243faaeee

Contents

Maththa 1
Markkoc 61
Lukka 98
Iuanna 161
Ngre 205
Roma 262
Kurunthuc 1 286
Kurunthuc 2 309
Kalaththia 324
Apuccuc 333
Pilippi 341
Kulucci 348
Thocculunukkia 1 354
Thocculunukkia 2 360
Thimiththaoc 1 363
Thimiththaoc 2 370
Thiththoc 375
Pelemun 378
Ipranin 380
Iakup 399
Poththuruc 1 406
Poththuruc 2 413
Iuanna 1 417
Iuanna 2 424
Iuanna 3 426
Ioutha 428
Thitto 430

Atham woMaththa
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMaththa pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OMaththa pokat pul potha'rntinthet nili akucci akka oIeccuo pakkarorok othakka itti akwomakothok. OIeccuo pakkarorok akwoka okkulukku nti iul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra. OMaththa pokurrot elli akwokene ul woIouth itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ukul ia Kapik konekkethe lon cik itti kathïot. Ilen akka oMaththa poku'renet atham ncik n'ran wothiki opakkinthet oThauth ana Aprein. Kwokenet itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret ma'rot.

OIeccuo pocciettat 'ran woppot iatham enni, ammakka itti 'ukul woThauth' ana 'oMiccie' ana 'pul ipa'rettot' ana 'Kapik kaik naron' ana 'Ili woul woIouth.' OMaththa pi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngarat ana ul iammakothok wikkoik tat. Kwi'ret ton itti ngili ngoKapik ngoul appik iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.

Akka oIeccuo piot ana uroko nti ithio, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ongappa pethin ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lonocapu.” Kwi'rethekin itti okin thaeo akin othongkene ul appik othakka itti athakka ul iammakothok cakuruk (Maththa 28.18–20).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thiki ana thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie (1.1–23)
2. Ngere ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–12)
3. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.13—4.11)
4. Ngre ngoIeccuo noththok poCelïl (4.12—18.35)
5. OIeccuo paeo noththok poCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (19.1—20.34)
6. Thokkutte makkma thoIeccuo ana thio thung (21.1—27.66)
7. Thuroko thoIeccuo ana thummot ncik thung (28.1–20)

Thiki thoIeccuo

1 'Ran enni wothiki thoIeccuo oMiccie ukul woThauth, ukul wAprein.
2 Aprein pokwonot oIccaak
ana oIccaak pokwonot oIakup
ana oIakup pokwonot oIoutha akin opangon,
3 ana oIoutha pokwonot oPparic ana oThara nti iaThthamar
ana oPparic pokwonot Accrun
ana Accrun pokwonot oRam,
4 ana aRam pokwonot Aminathap
ana Aminathap pokwonot oNaccun
ana oNaccun pokwonot oCalmon
5 ana oCalomon pokwonot oPuac nti iapari oRaap
ana oPuac pokwonot Opet nti iaRauth
ana Opet pokwonot oIecce
6 ana oIecce pokwonot ili oThauth.
Ana oThauth pokwonot oCiliman, nti ipari oUria,
7 ana oCiliman pokwonot oRapaam
ana oRapaam pokwonot Apia
ana Apia pokwonot Acca
8 ana Acca pokwonot oIuccappat

ana oIuccappat pokwonot oUram
ana oUram pokwonot oUthia
9 ana oUthia pokwonot oIutham
ana oIutham pokwonot Aac
ana Aac pokwonot Acikkia
10 ana Acikkia pokwonot oManacce
ana oManacce pokwonot Amun
ana Amun pokwonot oIuccia
11 ana oIuccia pokwonot oIakkunia ana opangon noca'ri ica ul wonekittat
noththok pen akin onekittat noththok poPapil.
12 Anakka ul wonekittathe noththok poPapil
oIakkunia pokwonathe oCcaliththil
ana oCcaliththil pokwonot oCerupapil
13 ana oCerupapil pokwonathe Apiuth
ana Apiuth pokwonot Aliakkim
ana Aliakkim pokwonot Acur
14 ana Acur pokwonot oCcathuk
ana oCcathuk pokwonot Akim
ana Akim pokwonot Aliuth
15 ana Aliuth pokwonot Aliacir
ana Aliacir pokwonot oMaththan
ana oMaththan pokwonot oIakup
16 ana oIakup pokwonot oIuccip olle poMeriom ipokwonot oIeccuo
ipakkarako itti oMiccie.*
17 Ittina thiki ithanthan appik thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin nci nAprein oingkanthet oThauth (14). Ana nci naThauth ca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil, thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14). Ana nci noca'ri ica ul waik ikwat noththok poPapil oingkanthet oMiccie thiki thokat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14).

Thokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie
(Lukka 2.1–7)

18 Lon elli ileret kathar kothokwonta thoIeccuo oMiccie. Onnan pung oMeriom pokat pokkaccakinet oIuccip anaruk akka okin thaththarthuk ikkoik tothun kwincakathe itti kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
19 Ana oIuccip olle pung pappokat pul poporot tokït koKapik ana kw'rakathe itti kwakinnitto lon lopari oMeriom, akka ul occirok ngngin ana kwi'rekathe itti kwathïok nthu'ran.
20 Anaruk akka kwokat akweret noucce itti kwathïok, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthok inthe athintiekathok ai'rekathok itti, “Iuccip ukul woThauth, kirrnni ipo n're itti ngkwaneko oMeriom ak-wothakka pari pang, akka kwoppethe mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
21 Ana kwakwono ukul ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo, akka wa'ret ul wung nti ilon ilokithak.”†
22 Elli lokat cik appik othakka itti alomartto lon ila Ili wi'ret nthon thopul pothernte lon loKapik oka ïcat itti,
23 “I're w'rek iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik wappet
ana wakwono ukul
ana waccietta itti Amanauil”
ilonu itti 'Kapik kaik naron.'

---

* **1:16 1.16** Miccie ilonu itti 'Tho'rutta ngak ngothothikkietta ili.' † **1:21 1.21** Ieccuo ilonu itti 'Tho'rettot.' **1:23 1.23** Iccaia 7.14

24 Anakka oIuccip purttat nti inthe, akwokkat ammakka u'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli wi'rethok. Akwonakat pari pung tuan thanung.
25 Anaruk kwakanna'rat ngngin puccuk mono apokwonat ukul, akwoc-
ciekat k'ran itti oIeccuo.

2

Ul iaththokatha oIeccuo

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokwontathe noka'ran koPeththelam noththok
poIouthia nothuput thoIli oIruthuc, ul w'rek wakkakathe na cïngkï ummot
ngngin aanthan noka'ran koUruccelim, ul wen wonat k'ran itti Macuc*
2 wipittathe itti, “Ili woIouth waik kartha iokwontat? Onïn thimmathe
cothot na cïngkï ummot ngngin ana onïn thaat ïnnatha'ranok nga'rama.”
3 Manakka Ili oIruthuc poccïkathe lon len kuakathe ka nul wung appik
noka'ran koUruccelim.
4 Ana Ili oIruthuc wakkarathe ul appik ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik
tothun ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akwipittat kin itti, “OMiccie
paik pakwontat kartha?”
5 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Kwaik pakwontat Peththelam noththok poIouthia
akka ilen ila pul pothernte lon loKapik perethe itti,
6 ‘Anaruk Peththelam ponoththok poIouthia,
ngkwaka prïk tokït konili noththok poIouthia
akka ili wanthan nti iul wang
iathokatha lon loul woIccereil.’”
7 AIli oIruthuc akkarat ul ioccot k'ran itti Macuc thu'ran, akwipittat kin
ca'ri ica cothot cummothe ncik.
8 Kwothïathekin Peththelam akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon annokwantot
ukul kicce amma onon thiothe annathi'rethin aneo cakuruk anotha'ranok
nga'rama.”
9 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon loIli oIruthuc akin oingkat. Anakka okin
thokat cik ikathar akin eo akin immakat cothot aceo tokït ken icakin
thaththimmathe na cïngkï ummot ngngin, mono acoco'rat to'ra woka'ran
na ukul wokat.
10 Anakka okin thimmat cothot, akin opirakat noka cannan.
11 Anakka akin i'riko noppan, okin thimmakathe ukul ana onnan
oMeriom ana okin thekathe ungku ncik ana uet toma cik akin a'rakanthet
ukul nga'rama. Okin thanyathe a'ruk wen akin ekat ukul a'rupu iakin
thonanet ionu cekerek crïk, thaap ana o'ren wokucuk ikakkunako ere
amutha ana ngaak iakkunako ere amutha. 12 AKapik akkakanthet
kin ithathantako aki'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakorronno
opakkinthet oIruthuc, akin okkat ikathar koka akin opakkot noththok pen.

Thura eo noththok poMuccir

13 Anakka Macuc meot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthet
oIuccip ithathantako ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki aneko ukul okin onnan aura
aeo noththok poMuccir. Ikkoik than puccuk ani'rekathung ca'ri icao nan
akka Ili oIruthuc paik pakwantot ukul itti kwakkwot.”
14 AIuccip urokat ngko'ra akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwoingkat
noththok poMuccir,
15 nakin thikkot cik mono aIruthuc iat. Ana lon lokakathe ïcat ammakka
Ili wothïothe pul pothernte lon loKapik ngngin akka pi'ret itti, “Mpakkarot
ukul win noththok poMuccir.”

---

* **2:1 2.1** Macuc itti ul inaik nti ica ana wina lon lomothot. **2:6 2.6** Mikka 5.2 **2:15 2.15** Ucca 11.1

16 Manakka oIruthuc paththiot itti Macuc mammikkothok, akuakat ka
cannan akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti nyukul inyomura inyarran nyonu
itti nyangutta appik nnoka'ran koPeththelam ana manna na'ran iaik iccik
ken, ummo nciki nonyukul inyonu luput le'ra ana manna inyurunokwonta
noma'ri ima kwoccïkothe lon noul woMacuc nan.
17 Ana lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik Armia lokakatheik ila kwappi'ret
itti,
18 “Kuri kokkuttathe noka'ran koRama,
ngeme ana thiak thaccokakot cannan,
oRail paik poot nyukul nyung
ana kw'rat itti kwakannapiettat cik,
akka okin thellaik nocapu.”

Thopakkot noka'ran koNaccir

19 Manakka oIruthuc piot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakanthet
oIuccip ithathantako akkwaik noththok poMuccir
20 ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki aneko ukul ana onnan apakkot ngngin
noththok poIccereil, akka okin ithokat cik thakkwot ukul thillet.”
21 Akwurokat akwonekat ukul ana onnan akwopakkat kin ngngin
noththok poIccereil.
22 Anaruk oIuccip poccïkathe itti Arakkalaoc paik nongili ngoththan
oIruthuc noththok poIouthia, kwipathe n're eo noththok pen. Kapik
ki'rekathok lon lonthoththomat ithathantako ana kwoingkathe noththok
poCelïl,
23 ana kwakkakathe ana kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir alokakat
ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik wi'ret itti, “Kwakkarako itti pul
poNaccir.”

3

OIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 1.1–8; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noma'ri men oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe, akwikkat cik
akwerene ul lon ithampang ithonthomat thoIouthia
2 akwi're itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko
napuththut.”
3 Ana oIuanna akka oIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik pokat perethe llon
itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkaro nti ithampang ithonthomat, itti
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik
ana oce'renthok kathar cik.’ ”*
4 Ana oIuanna pokat akwakukko eret wokkattathe norua tothamla ana
akwi'rikakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana ortte kat.
5 Ana ul wokat cik aukkinok nnoka'ran koUruccelim ana nnaa'ran
woIouthia appik ana nna'ran woÜrüthün appik.
6 Anakka ul wokat cik aeret lon len thapat ilokithak ilokat nouce wen,
kwikkatheik akwikket kin mamuthie norue toÜrüthün.
7 Anaruk akka oIuanna paththiot itti ul woppot woPriccin ana woC-
cathukkin wainok athocco mamuthie, kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nyukul nyoinyil
enyrik, oththa akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?
8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik.

2:18 2.18 Armia 31.15 **2:23 2.23** Markkoc 1.24; Lukka 2.39; Iuanna 1.45 * **3:3 3.3** Iccaia 40.3

9 Nokorronno omet kakon itti, ‘Onïn nyukul nyAprein.’ Mpi'ret non itti
Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein.
10 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kïnyït kocemeke ci nolaka lokira.
Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul nyoporot pakeccat cik aporrettakat
ithik.
11 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri annopa'rine lon ilokithak cik, anaruk
okkwi ipaik panthan prïk naun ana mpakannekko nan itti mpak'rinok
lo'rk nti wok wung. Ook akkethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure
ana nthik.†
12 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo
imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik.”

OIeccuo pacco mamuthie
(Markkoc 1.9–11; Lukka 3.21–22)

13 Ana oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoththok poCelïl akweo norue toÜrüthün
akwothocco mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
14 Anaruk oIuanna pikkatheik ere kw'ranok, ana kwomekathok itti, “Oun
akkonu itti mpacco mamuthie nti ikkun wang ana tat akka ainin itti
mpethung mamuthie?”
15 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aloka inenni menik, akka orit
thonu itti orit thakkot ammakka Kapik kongothe itti lakkattat appik.”
AIuanna angkat.
16 Menik aIeccuo occat mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Manakka oIeccuo
poppot nti i'ri, arothi'rot anyat akwimmakat Kanang koKapik akuo ntan
naak ere cülükkür. 17 Apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, “Ukul win enni
ia mpongothe, mpopirat noka nan.”

4

Pul pothopulut pennekke oIeccuo
(Markkoc 1.12–13; Lukka 4.1–13)

1 Ana Kanang koKapik konekathe oIeccuo ithampang ithonthomat, apul
pothopulut othennekkek.
2 OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit
icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit,
kwokakathe piamat.
3 Akkwi ipennekketto akkakanthok akwi'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul
woKapik, ai'ret mothok emmi amothakkanung arrakith.”
4 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot iatham itti,
‘Pul iponyi pakorronno ikkoik narrakith tulluk
anaruk llon ila Kapik i're.’”
5 Apul pothopulut onekathok icarak coman noka'ran koUruccelim
ikupupure apoce'rekathok ci no'ra wonoppan toKapik. 6 Api'rekathok itti,
“Amma oung ukul woKapik, aarre ka kang nci cene aarret nocapu, akka
lokurrakot iatham itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung llon lonthoththomat,
ana waccinthung nyaun cik,
akka akkwo wek mpothok.’”
7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrat iatham cakuruk itti, ‘Kirrnni
enekke Ili Kapik kang.’”

---

† **3:11 3.11** Mamuthie moIuanna makene itti ul waththiot itti okin thokkothe lon ilokithak. Anaruk mamuthie moIeccuo mimet ul lon ilokithak ana othikkiekin thupupure ammakka thik ok're paponte apothakkakat po'rillir. Malakki 3.2; Ngre 2.17–21 **4:4 4.4** Thethinia 8.3 **4:6 4.6** Mocumur 91.11–12 **4:7 4.7** Thethinia 6.16

8 Apul pothopulut apponekathok noco'rong cukwit cannan apo-
kenekathok ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ana thrïk then.
9 Api'rekathok itti, “Mpethung a'rupu enni appik amma oung akkuethe
toca cik tokït kin ana a'ranin nga'rama.”
10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul pothopulut, opa'rik ntokït kin akka
lokurrakot iatham itti, ‘A'ranet Ili Kapik kang nga'rama akka ook pulluk
akkarekakine.’”
11 Ittina apul pothopulut oththekat naIeccuo, au'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik akkakat aikkat cik akatha lon lung.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Markkoc 1.14–15; Lukka 4.14–15)

12 AIeccuo occïkat itti oIuanna pakin thonekkethe ikorrkkor, akwopakkat
noththok poCelïl.
13 Anaruk kwakinnikkat cik noka'ran koNaccir, kwoingkathe ana
kwaththikkat cik noka'ran koKapprnaum ikaik nokuthut korok irapangka
toCelïl nocik coCapulun ana coNapththalim.
14 Othakka itti alomartto lon ammakka pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia
pi'ret akka pi'ret itti,
15 “Pothok poCapulun ana pothok poNapththalim
ipaik ikathar korok irapangka toCelïl eo norue thok'rakan koÜrüthün,
Celïl coul iakannoka woIouth,
16 ul iaik i'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï ikrïk akocco
ana iaik noka'ran ikonu ngï'rïmak
wimmat k'ran kocïngkï akocco.”
17 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul akwomet kin itti,
“Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.”

OIeccuo pakkaro ul iammakothok wocittokït
(Markkoc 1.16–20; Lukka 5.1–11)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro nokuthut korok irapangka
toCelïl, akwimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan pen pulukku, 'ran wen wokat
itti oCcamaan iponat k'ran kothirit itti oPoththuruc ana opang Anthrauc
okin thokat akin orret lo'rok lape irok akka okin thaththokat ul woriape.
19 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nanthan, nomakothin, anothikkienon ul
iacciccokot ul.”
20 Akin oththekat nolo'rok lape len aththaman akin omakathok.
21 Akwoingkat ncïnang akwappimmakat ul we'ra ionat oththan ana
onnan pen pulukku cakuruk, okin thokat oIakup opei poCepethi ana opang
oIuanna, okin thokat cik akin oththan pen oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
akin okuccet lo'rok cik lape akwakkarat kin.
22 Menik accokkot akin oththekat naththan pen ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri,
akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiet ul iongo
(Lukka 6.17–19)

23 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwonyaro na'ran woCelïl akwongkenet ul no-
muththun ma'rama, akwerenekin lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana
akwittiet ul appik iokat wongo.
24 Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCcuria appik aul ikkat cik annanok
ul appik iongo mio kurekkurek, okin itha mio mokat amok'rello thiak thiak,

---

4:10 4.10 Thethinia 6.13 **4:16 4.16** Iccaia 9.1–2

okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana okkwion ithapellet ikapa ana okkwion ithaimico, akwittiekat kin.
25 Aul woppot omakathok noththok poCelïl ana Na'ran iattul* ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran woIouthia ana arrot cik Ürüthün.

5

OIeccuo pangkenet ul noco'rong

1 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut coul akwoku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat cik. Ul iammakothok wakkakanthok,
2 kwikkathe cik akwongkenekin akwi're itti,

Thethïetta
(Lukka 6.20–23)

3 "Thethïetta thaka noul ianekket cïkït noKapik
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
4 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokot thiak,
akka okin thapiettat cik.
5 Thethïetta thaka noul iakinnipot ka thoura,
akka okin thapakkot nocapu enci appik.
6 Thethïetta thaka noul iongothe kathar kothoka thoporot tokït koKapik,
akka okin thaththakat.
7 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu thiak thoul,
akka okin thipako thiak then.
8 Thethïetta thaka noul ionu mïkït mupupure,
akka okin thimma Kapik.
9 Thethïetta thaka noul iakkot ku'ri,
akka okin thamettat itti nyukul nyoKapik.
10 Thethïetta thaka noul iaik waccokiettat thiak nti ithokkot lon iloporot,
akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngaka ngen.
11 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul wocungkwot non, ana occokiet non thiak ana eret non ngkarra ana llon lulluk ilokithak nti ilon lin.
12 Nopira noka ana iriko, akka thokketta thon ithrïk thaka tothi'rot, nina nan itti okin thocciccokiethe ul wothernte lon loKapik thiak tokït nanon."

Nguculoththu ana k'ran ikaccie cik
(Markkoc 9.50; Lukka 14.34–35)

13 "Onon thauculoththu ngonocapu. Anaruk amma nguculoththu ngothakkat ngocalang, ngappothikkietta ngira taththa? Ngakonnoka ngoporot p'rïn itti ngakkattat ngngre ng'rek, ngonu itti ngarretta angocukkarakot cik.
14 Onon k'ran ikaccieik nocapu ncik appik. Ka'ran ikaik no'ra woco'rong kakannamu'ruttako ncik.
15 Ul wakannoccie cu'ru iconu ngaak tit iacco akin antoku'rupot pap'rek nan, anaruk caka nocürük acina akka acocciene ul cik iaik tuan appik.
16 Menik nokorronno ak'ran kon occo tokït koul othakka itti akin imma ngre ngon ioporot, akin opirane oththe pon porothi'rot noka."

Lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 "Nokorronno ome itti mpaat anathoce're lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana thongkene thoul wothernte lon loKapik. Mpakannao itti anathoce're anaruk mpaat itti anathothikkie ïcat.

---

* **4:25 4.25** A'ran Iattul: A'ran iattul iaik na cïngkï ummot ngngin noththok poCamiria ana poCelïl na ul wikikkot cik iakannoka ul woIouth.

18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti arothi'rot intakat cik ana capu, ce'rïpïl
cella culukku cintat cik ana manna tamping nolon lothonce'ret lon cik,
puccuk alon okakat cik ïcat ilonekkettatheik.
19 Ana okkwi iparrothe lon cik lotteik nolon elli ilonekkettatheik
ana ongkene ul itti wakkot ammakka ook, kwathikkietta potteik ingili
ngorothi'rot, anaruk okkwi iporekot ngngin ana ongkene ul cakuruk,
kwathikkietta prïk ingili ngorothi'rot.
20 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti amma thikkoik thon thokkot ngkathar ikoporot
koKapik thakorronno oka thoppot nolon loul wothongkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon thakinni'riko ingili ngorothi'rot."

Thua ka
(Lukka 12.57–59)

21 "Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot thupuththuput itti, 'Pul pella pakkwot pul
ana okkwi ipokkwothe kwanekittat imakkma.'
22 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipua ka kopang, kwanekittat imakkma.
Ana okkwi manna ipocungkwot pul itti, 'Pommaik,' kwonu itti kwanekit-
tat nocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akwothakkmako. Anaruk okkwi
ipomethe pul itti pakannoka poporot, kwarrettat ic'rot thothïrïn.
23 Amma ngkwaik pethet Kapik a'rupu noru'rot ta'rama mono akwarikot
itti opangkang ponu lo'rek cik naung,
24 oththe na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik tokït koru'rot ta'rama an-
nothopakkot iku'ri anopangkang kicce antathethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik wang.
25 Nopakkot iku'ri cokoccokot nopul ipanon tha'rettot anon thaik ikathar
appaik aponekothung imakkma. Okkothe lon len antharthuk ikathar
aththe'ra akka akwethung ili ikkun iance'ret lon cik, ana ili wethung ili
woul worikorrkkor ana ngkwanekkettat ikorrkkor.
26 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, itti ngkwannao oppot thapat aththik
akkekat papu ipoththeik ipokwentakot nocalak cang."

Thongkene thoul ipot ia'ro nul iari ittat

27 "Onon thoccïkothe ma'rot itti, 'Pul pella ipa'ro nul iari ittat.'
28 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipokathat pul ipopari mono ap-
iniekathok, nokatha kwa'rothe ngngin noucce.
29 Amma cït cang cothokkun wothothari cakkiethung lon ilokithak, antho
nti ica arre akka laka loporot itti cït culukku cellaik akorronno onekot ka
appik ico'rot.
30 Ana amma ukun wang wothothari wakkiethung lon ilokithak, akiot cik
akka laka loporot itti ukun wulukku wellaik notheo ngka appik thothïrïn."

Thothïo pari
(Maththa 19.9; Markkoc 10.11–12; Lukka 16.18)

31 "Nthoccïkothe cakuruk itti, 'Okkwi ipothïot pari kwonu itti kwethok
ka'rmacak kothothïako.'
32 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti okkwi ipothïot pari appakanna'ro mpul, kwaik
pakarrannok akwa'ro nul. Ana okkwi ipipot pul pen, kwaik pa'ro mpul
ipittat cakuruk."

Thokkwo mio

5:21 5.21 Thoppot thapat 20.13; Thethinia 5.17 **5:27 5.27** Thoppot thapat 20.14; Thethinia 5.18
5:31 5.31 Thethinia 24.1

33 “Ana onon thoccïkothe thupuththuput cakuruk itti, ‘Nokorronno aur-
rot thokkwo mio cik aththik anaruk noccot kït nolon ilanon thonekketheik
annoIli.’
34 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno arrma aththik manna nthi'rot
akka thaporrok na Kapik ikkoik
35 ana okorronno okkwo manna capu akka ka'ran na akwonekket tacok
tung ana manna okorronno okkwo ngka'ran koUruccelim akka ka'ran
koKapik Ili irïk.
36 Nokorronno arrma nca copul akka manna ngkwomma oprtto kwan
cik kulukku athikkie kipuk ana manna othikkie konyï.
37 Alon lon oka tulluk itti ‘Ïï’ ana itti ‘Aa’ ana okkwi iparttothe no'ron
elli laka nopul pothopulut.”

Thokketta
(Lukka 6.29–30)

38 “Ana onon thoccïkothe cakuruk itti, ‘Cït cakketta ncït ana cïnyït
cakketta ncïnyït.’
39 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nokorronno orro ipul ipakkot lon ilokithak.
Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu wokkun wothothari, aprttinok
thounu w'rek cik.
40 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwanekothung imakkma othakka itti
akwonekothung kret konoka, korronnok akwoneko kret ikiththia
ikaku'rupakakot cakuruk.
41 Ana amma pul poritho'rak ponekorung mpu'ran itti ngkwanekinok
a'rupu atharothok, arothok ciththan.
42 Ana okkwi ipipittothung pap'rek ethok, kirrnni 'rane pul mpapu ipa
kwongothe itti kwanekothung.”

Thongat tho'rak
(Lukka 6.27–28, 32–36)

43 “Ana onon thoccïkothe itti, ‘Nongat ul w'rek ana ann'ra ul iatho'rak
thon.’
44 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti nongat ul ianthaik itho'rak ana a'rane ul
nga'rama iakkiet non thiak.
45 Othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyoththe pon ipaik tothi'rot akka
ook akkummienthet ul cïngkï appik iakkot lon lokithak ana iakkot lon
iloporot ana apiene ul kapik iammakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe ana ul
iakannommakot kathar ika Kapik kongothe.
46 Amma onon thongothe ul tulluk iongothenon, ngintha akka annocco
ntit? Akka ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci wakkot menik cakuruk.
47 Ana amma onon thakannomicco ul w'rek aththik annomicco
opangkangon thulluk, ngintha akka annocco ntit? Ul iomma lon Kapik
waik wakannokkot menik cakuruki?
48 Ittina noka thoporot ammakka oththe pon porothi'rot poporot.”

6

Thittarot ul iella a'rupu cik

1 “No'rumoik, nokorronno okkot lon iloporot lon tokït koul, othakka itti
akin imma non. Amma onon thokkothe ittina, ana onon thakorronno occo
lon iloporot nnaththe pon ipaik tothi'rot.
2 Ana amma ngkwethet pul ipella a'rupu cik pap'rek, kirrnni erene ul,
ammakka okkwion ithinnikot lon okkot nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar

5:38 5.38 Thoppot thapat 21.24; Lauin 24.20; Thethinia 19.21 **5:43 5.43** Lauin 19.18

othakka itti aul othianekin cik. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okin ammakka enthrïk thoccot lon len p'rin.
3 Anaruk amma aethet pul ipella a'rupu cik, kirrnni okorronno manna itti ukun wang wothokure wina nolon ila ukun wothothari waik wakkot,
4 othakka itti athethet thang oka thamu'ruttakot ncik. Ittina oththe pang ipimma lon ila ngkwokkothe nthu'ran pethung lon iloporot."

Nga'rama
(Lukka 11.2–4)

5 "Ana amma onon a'ra nga'rama nokorronno oka karkko ul innikot lon, akka okin thongothe itti okin tha'ra nga'rama akin oco'rot kapik nomuththun ma'rama ana iathar, othakka itti aul imma kin attattar. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okin ammakka enthrïk thoccot lon len p'rin.
6 Anaruk amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwa'ra nga'rama i'riki noppan aunukkwo kathat a'rane oththe porothi'rot nga'rama ipakinnimmako, ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook akkethung lon lang.
7 Amma anna'ra nga'rama nokorronno opakkukkwet lon tit loppot karkko ul iomma Kapik akka okin thapri itti Kapik kaccïkot kin amma akin opakkukket lon tit.
8 Nokorronno oka karkken, akka oththe pon porothi'rot pina lon lon ila nthongothe, anon tharthuk ipittothok.
9 Ittina onon thonu itti ntha'ra nga'rama ittina,
'Ngappa pïn ipaik tothi'rot,
ak'ran kang othiakineik,
10 angili ngang anthan,
alon ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot.
11 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nanïn inenni.
12 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nïn lon ilokithak.
13 Kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta
anaruk o'rethenïn nti ilon lopul pothopulut.'
14 Amma onon akkaccïkïnthet ul lon ilakin thokkinthet non ilokithak, ana oththe pon porothi'rot paccïkïnthet non cakuruk.
15 Ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak ilakin thokkinthet non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk."

Thoco'ro nothu'rit

16 "Ana amma onon thoco'rot nothu'rit, annokorronno onthoma toma karkko ul innikot lon, wathikkie toma men mïrrïn othakka itti aul ina nakin itti okin thoco'rot nothu'rit. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okin ammakka enthïrïk thoccot lon len p'rin.
17 Anaruk amma ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, ilakki toca ana o'roko ngaak
18 othakka itti aul okorronno ina itti ngkwoco'rot nothu'rit, anaruk aththe pulluk pang akkina ipakinnimmako ook ipimma lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ook akkethung lon lang."

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Lukka 12.33–34)

19 "Nokorronno a'rintinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik nocapu, na nangak ana piricirot okïtto, ana na ul wothu'ran ongwoik akin omunye.

20 Anaruk na'rntinthet ka kon tha'rthan cik tothi'rot na nangak nella
ana piricirot okorronno okïtto ana ul wothu'ran wakorronno ululoik itti
wamunye.
21 Akka cïkït cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk.
22 Cït corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma kït kang akkimmaik kicce
ana ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
23 Ana amma kït kang kakinnimmaik kicce ana ngkwakinnimma kathar
ikoporot na akko. Ana amma k'ran ikaik iaung kai'rïmak ana ngkwaka
i'rïmak kirrkkir.
24 Pul pella parekine opïngon the'ra, kwonu itti kw'ra opït p'rek
akwongat ap'rek ana manna itti kwaccokot pulukku ana akwopa'rine cik
ap'rek. Ittina lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan."

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Lukka 16.13; 12.22–31)

25 "Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik itti onon
tha'rko ngimpen ana ako ngimpen. Thikkoik thakonnoka thoporot
nothu'riri? Ana ka kopul kakannoka koporot noreri?
26 Nantokatha u'rupe worothi'rot, akka wakannora ana wakannokio
ana wella irit cik anaruk icci oththe pon porothi'rot akka'rikiekin. Onon
thakannoka thoporot cannan nou'rupei?
27 Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung
amma kwonu n're?
28 Nthontha akka annoccot kït noret? Nantokatha po'ren porikkwon
akka apocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken.
29 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithïrïk,
kwakannako eret wopeththere ere po'ren empi.
30 Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat
ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït thoththeik.
31 Ittina nokorronno ona n're anni're itti, 'Onïn tha'rko ngimpen?' ana
'Ïkko ngimpen?' ana 'Onïn thako ngimpen?'
32 Akka ul iomma lon loKapik wammakot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek, ana
oththe pon porothi'rot pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen appik.
33 Anaruk cittokït nipitto ngili ngoKapik ana thoporot thung, ana a'rupu
enni appik weettat non cakuruk.
34 Ittina nokorronno ipo n're nolon lorrot akka ngorrot ngakatha lon loka
kung. Akka ca'ri culukku conu lon lung prek."

7

Thakkma opilingon
(Lukka 6.37–38, 41–42)

1 "Nokorronno akkma opilin akka onon akkmako cakuruk.
2 Akka ngkathar ikanon akkma ul w'rek ngngin, onon thakkmako ngngin
cakuruk, ana ngkathar ika annopekie llon iken akka annopekiettane llon
lon cakuruk.
3 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït copangkang akorronno
occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang?
4 Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icït
angkwonu kwo'ren icït cang?
5 Oung ipinnikot cik, ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang aimmaik kicce
antummine opangkang kwira nti icït cung.

6 Nokorronno erene ul lon iloporot iakannangkot itti waccïkot akka okin
th'ra ana okin th'ranon.”

Ipitti lon ana ngkwiot
(Lukka 11.9–13)

7 “No'rungkot nolon ipitto ana lon len lettat non, nokwantot lon ana onon
thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
8 Akka okkwi ipipitto lon kwettat ana okkwi ipakwantot kwiot ana okkwi
ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
9 Oththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok arrakith, akwethok pothok
10 ana manna amma kwipittothok pape, akwethok pinyili?
11 Ana amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet
nyukul nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion
ithipittothok a'rupu woppot ipoporori?
12 Ittina nokkinthet ul lon ilanon thongothe itti okin thakkinthet non,
akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana loul wothernte lon loKapik
langkene ittina.”

Cürük icape ana icomü
(Lukka 13.24)

13 “Ni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka cürük icape caeo thothïrïn
ana kathar ken konyra kaul woppot wakkorit.
14 Anaruk cürük icomü ana kathar ikonu cürük comu kanekarot
nothikkoik thothuputhuput ana ul wotteik akkakkorit.”

Pira pinako nynyukul nyen
(Lukka 6.43–44)

15 “No'rumoik noul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra. Okin thainenon
nyuruun ere lungkat anaruk mïkït men mokithak karkko mipa imongothe
itti mamotto ianon pu'rut pu'rut.
16 Kira kinako nynyukul nyen. Ul withtho ïce nopira polï ana manna
mo'riompong nopakeki?
17 Ammakka menik, pira ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyoporot anaruk pira
ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyokithak.
18 Pira ipoporot pakannokwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira ipokithak
pakannokwono nyukul nyoporot.
19 Kira appik ikannokwono nyukul nyoporot kakuccettat cik akorrettat
ithik akok'retta.
20 Ittina onon thina kin nynyukul nyen.”
21 “Annoka ul appik i'rethin itti, ‘Ili, Ili,’ wi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot anaruk
okkwi ipakkot lon ila angappa ipaik tothi'rot pongothe.
22 Ul woppot wi'rethin noca'ri cothakkmako itti, ‘Ili, Ili, onïn thakanner-
ente lon loKapik ngk'ran kangi ana okïcce u'rupa iokithak nti iul ngk'ran
kangi ana okkot lon loppot ilommaththik ngk'ran kangi?’
23 Ittina mpi'ret kin nci nokkït itti, ‘Mpomma non kirrkkir. Nopa'roik nti
iccik kin onon ul wolon ilokithak.’ ”

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Lukka 6.47–49)

24 “Ittina okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin elli ana oreko ngngin kwaka ammakka
pul ipinaik ipunot man nocik iconthomat.
25 Anakka kapik kaat ai'ri oppakat tue akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot
anaruk man makannapat akka mokat muntat nokancang.
26 Anaruk okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin mono akwokorronno oreko ngngin,
kwaka ammakka pul ipommaik nti ica ipunot man mung nokamur.

27 Anakka kapik kaat angike oppakat tue, akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot.
Anakka man mokat makannunta lon loporot akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan aman apat ikkithethhak."
28 Akka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, cungkut coul coprttakatherit no'ron lothongkene elli,
29 akka kwongkenet ere pul iponu ngili ikkun ana okorronno oka ammakka ul wen wothongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.

8

Pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Markkoc 1.40–45; Lukka 5.12–16)

1 Anakka oIeccuo paat ntoco'rong, acungkut coul woppot omakathok.
2 Apul p'rek akkakat ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung api'rekathok itti, "Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin."
3 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothantat pul akwi'rekat itti, "Mpongothe itti mpittiethung othakka poporot." Ittina aïnyï ittakanthet pul pen accokkot.
4 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat papu pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot."

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thoili woul irro woRoma
(Lukka 7.1–10)

5 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koKapprnaum aili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) akkakanthok, aipittathok itti kwittarothok.
6 Ai'rekat itti, "Ili, pul iparekinin paik tuan paka kaik kak'rello cannan ana pomma uroko nnonthe."
7 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Mpanthan anathittiethok."
8 Aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat tit itti, "Ili, mpakannekko nan itti ngkwi'riko noppan thanin. Anaruk i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin pathakka poporot.
9 Oun cakuruk paik ikkun woili irïk naun, ana ul irro waik inyaun nyin. Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, 'Ngko' ana kwaeo, ana mpi'ret okkwempe're itti, 'A'rik' ana kwao, ana mpi'ret pul iparekinin itti, 'Okkothe elli' ana kwakkot."
10 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, akwoprttakat tit akwi'rekat ul iokat cik ammakothok itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, mpakanniot pul p'rek aththik noththok poIccereil nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thena.
11 Mpi'ret non itti ul woppot wanthan na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acorungkwot, ana wathikkoik nokamuthe okin Aprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup ingili ngorothi'rot.
12 Anaruk okkwion itha ngili ngorothi'rot ngokucettanthet thaKapik orret thapat i'rïmak akin antoo ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit."
13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ili woul irro itti, "Ngko ana ngkwathiot alokkattathe ammakka ngkwonu nocïkït cang itti lakkattat." Ana pul iparekinok pittakathe noca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Markkoc 1.29–34; Lukka 4.38–41)

14 Anakka oIeccuo paat thoPoththuruthon, kwaththiat opïthe poPoththuruc ipopari akwïcat cik ia'rangkal akkwongo ippa.

8:4 8.4 Lauin 14.1–32 **8:12 8.12** Maththa 8.12; 13.42, 50; 22.13; 24.51; 25.30

15 OIeccuo pothntathok ukun alü opa'rat cik nti iaak akurokat akwikkat
cik akwokkinthet oIeccuo thu'rit.
16 Anakka cipin capot, akin onakanthok ul woppot ia u'rupa iokithak
wo'rot nan ana kwokïccekathe ntiakin llon ana ittiet ul iokat wongo appik.
17 Elli lokkattathe alomartto lon ila oIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik
pi'ret iatham wung itti,
"Kwonekot thokinya thonnon
ana kwittietheron nnomio."

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat (Lukka 9.57–62)

18 Anakka oIeccuo pimmathe ul woppot iccik kung kwi'rekathe ul
iammakothok lon lonthomat itti okin tharrot nocarkan corok c'rek.
19 Ittina apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakanthok
api'rek itti, "Pul ipangkene, mpammakothung na eo."
20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, "Mipa monu kürük na amïcat cik ana
u'rupe worothi'rot wonu nune anaruk ukul wopul iponyi wella ka'ran cik
na aïcat cik angoko."
21 Apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakothok i'rekathok itti, "Ili, korronnon aneo
cittokït anothocïkko opappa."
22 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, "Omakothin, kirrnni aul illet ocïkko
ul illet."

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik koKapik (Markkoc 4.35–41; Lukka 8.22–25)

23 Ittina akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri aul iammakothok omakathok.
24 Ana kanang kakkakathe accokkot norok akokkurarot cannan akikkat
cik akokkurarot kuppu'rung athopangka thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot
ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung. Anaruk oIeccuo pokat cik
inthe. 25 Aul iammakothok oingkat athurttathok, ai'rekathok itti, "Ili Ili,
o'rethenïn oron thaik thathïkïkko ng'ri."
26 Akwothïat tit itti, "Onon ithonu thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït
thotteik, nthontha akka annopelle?" Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat
kanang cik ana thopangka thoi'ri ana cik cokkwathe ka appik.
27 Ul woprttakatherit ana wikkatheik aipitto itti, "Pul pokartha empi?
Pakanang ana thopangka thoi'ri occïkot lon len."

Thittiet ul we'ra ionu u'rupa iokithak (Markkoc 5.1–20; Lukka 8.26–39)

28 Anakka kwaat nocarkan corok c'rek opakkot nocik coCethirin aul
w'rek we'ra ionat u'rupa iokithak ocurarat iaak awokat cik anthan nonupu
na awokat aikikkoik. Wokat cik acomokko noul ana ilen akka pul pellanet
ipakko ikathar ken.
29 Aul wen i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, "Ukul woKapik, ngintha akka
ngkwongothe nanïn? Ngkwaat cene itti ngkwathokkiet nïn thiak aca'ri
cothakkmako carthuk aoi?"
30 Ana iccik ken cïnang cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik acu'ro.
31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo itti, "Amma ngkwakïccet nïn thapat
akïccet nïn icungkut conuththuruk."
32 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Noppot thapat." Au'rupa iokithak oppat
thapat nti iul ie'ra ai'rikat icungkut conuththuruk acungkut conuththuruk
occorat kiththik uo nokuthut korok ani'rikikkat ii'ri anïkïkkat ng'ri
anillekat.

8:17 8.17 Iccaia 53.4

33 Aul iokat cik au're nuththuruk ollat kiththik eo icarak coman, akin otherekanthet ul lon appik lonuththuruk ana ilokkattanthet ul ionat u'rupa iokithak.
34 Aul oppat thapat nti icarak coman appik athocurarot iaIeccuo. Anakka ul wimmat oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti, “Ngko, opa'roik noththok pïn.”

9

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Markkoc 2.1–12; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 AIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwarrat tok cik akwakkakat noka'ran koKapprnaum ikokat ka'ran kung.
2 Aul w'rek onakanthok pul pakimico na'rangkal. Manakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït then akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, kirrnni opelle, lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe.”
3 Ittina aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik erekat nomïkït men itti, “Pul empi paik pacungko Kapik.”
4 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thokat akin okwarttikot nomïkït men akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot cik thokwarttikot cik ithokithak nomïkït mon ittina?
5 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta, itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe’ ana amma okorronno oka menik ai're itti, ‘Uroki aeoi?’
6 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.” Akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Uroki aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan.”
7 Akimico urokat kapik apoingkat tuan.
8 Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon elli, akin ipat n're ana okin thopirakanthet Kapik noka ikethet pul iponyi ngili ammakka engi.

Thakkaro oMaththa
(Markkoc 2.13–17; Lukka 5.27–32)

9 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oththe noka'ran ken, kwimmakathe pul ipoccot k'ran itti oMaththa apikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci. Akwi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin,” aMaththa urokat akwomakathok.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoMaththan, aul woppot ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithak akkakat akin o'rkkat cik akin oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok.
11 Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, okin thipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Pul ipangkene pon pontha akka apo'rkoik okin oul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul w'rek wolon ilokithak?”
12 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon elli akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okorronno oka ul ioporot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo.
13 Anaruk ngkonon annothokwarttikot lon elli itti laik leret ngimpen, ‘Mpongothe itti nthipo thiak ana mpakannangkot a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.’ Akka mpaakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot, anaruk ul wolon ilokithak.”

Thikkoik thoIeccuo ithie
(Markkoc 2.18–22; Lukka 5.33–39)

14 Ittina aul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok akkakat akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka anïn ana ul woPriccin oco'rine nothu'rit aul iammakothung okorronno oco'ro nan?”

9:13 9.13 Ucca 6.6; Maththa 12.7

15 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaka ithmeru taththa
apul ipipo paik itho'rkït then? Ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti
itho'rkït then akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.
16 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie, akka kret ikokkuttat
ncït than kapo ana kakkot cürük cïttïk.
17 Pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit ana thinya ana
thillo ka'ruk akka kïpe, ana thrupa thallot cik nti ika'ruk ana kakïttako.
Anaruk thrupa thonu itti thuntat ika'ruk ikie atho'rungkat cik ana ka'ruk
ikie o'rungkot cik.”

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Markkoc 5.21–43; Lukka 8.40–56)

18 Anakka kwokat cik akwere lon elli aili w'rek akkakat wonocuththun
ca'rama aekat ungku ncik tokït kung ai'rekat itti, “Ukul win iopari wiot
inaina. Anaruk a'rik athonekket ukun nan ana wakkoik.”
19 AIeccuo urokat akin oingkat akin aththe'ra ana ul iammakothok
womakathok.
20 Ana ncïnang, pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik ponu luput attul ana ikken
ke'ra (12) aüccük ollo nti iaak apakkakat nthoccul koIeccuo apothntat thon
thokret kung.
21 Akka kwapperethe nocïkït cung itti, “Amma mpothntot kret kung
tulluk ana mpittat.”
22 AIeccuo olliakat akwimmakathok akwi'rekathok itti, “Ukul win,
kirrnni opelle thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thang thittiethung.” Pul
ipopari pittakathe nci noca'ri cen.
23 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan toili akwimmakat ul aee u'rumpillang
tounge ana ul wokat cik aoo ana okkot camutta,*
24 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nopa'roik, ukul wakinnio, anaruk wakko inthe.”
Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.
25 Anakka ul wopa'rettat cik akwi'rikat noppan akwonthat ukul ncik
nukun ana wurokathe kapik.
26 Alon len opettakat cik na'ran wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul i'rimathe

27 Anakka oIeccuo poththet noka'ran engk're, aul w'rek we'ra wi'rimathe
omakathok aikkat cik akkakkarok itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul i'rimathe othakkarat iccik kung
akwipittat kin itti, “Onon thoccokothe lon nomïkït mon itti mpina ittiet
noni?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï, Ili.”
29 Ittina akwothntat kït ken akwi'rekat itti, “Alokkattanthet non am-
makka nthoccokothe lon nomïkït mon itti laka.”
30 Akït ken anyat aIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, “Noccïkot lon
elli, apul ella ina nolon elli.”
31 Anaruk okin thoingkathe akin opettat lon cik na'ran wen appik.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipomma ere

32 Anakka ul ittiettathe wokat cik aeo, p'rin, aul w'rek onakanthet
oIeccuo pul p'rek pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana pommat ere.
33 Anakka u'rupa iokithak wokïccettat, pul pen pikkatheik apere ana
ul woprttakatherit nolon len akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thakinnimmat lon
ammakka elli noththok poIccereil ca'ri c'rek.”

---

* **9:23 9.23** Thee u'rumpillang tounge thokat thathuma thoul woIouth.

34 Anaruk ul woPriccin wi'rekathe itti, “OIeccuo pakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak.”

Ul iarekine Kapik wotte

35 OIeccuo pokkettekathe na'ran appik akwongkene nomuththun ma'rama ana ere lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul nomio imokat kurekkurek appik.
36 Anakka kwimmat cungkut coul, kwipathe thiak then akka okin thokat nothiak ana nthokinyat, okin thokat ere lungkat ilellat opït nan.
37 Ittina akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Kopon kokwonot mïl moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte.
38 Ittina na'rane Ili nga'rama ook iponu kopon ikakecca akwothïot ul ikkwon kung athokio.”

10

Ul wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Markkoc 3.13–19; Lukka 6.12–16)

1 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ana kwekathekin pu'ran akin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana ittiet ul iongo mmio kurekkurek.
2 'Ran enni woul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra, k'ran kopul porokït itti, oCcamaan (ipoccot k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana opang Anthrauc, ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna,
3 ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oThthoma ana oMaththa ipa'rntinthet nili akucci ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc
4 ana oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon lothok pung poIccereil ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerothe oIeccuo nili.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothïot kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno eo noththok poul iakannoka woIouth ana nokorronno i'riko na'ran w'rek woul woCcamirin.
6 Anaruk ngonoine ul woIccereil akka waik ere lungkat ilurttatheik.
7 Ana amma anneo annerene ul lon elli itti, ‘Ngili ngorothi'rot ngakko napuththut.’
8 Nittiet ul iongo ana urokie ul illet ana ittiet ul ionat ïnyï noka ana okïcce u'rupa iokithak nnoul. Onon thoccot pu'ran pothittiet ul nuthuk ana nthittiet kin nuthuk.
9 Nokorronno oneko thaap ana manna mallong imallio ana manna akucci woththeik ika'ruk amma anneo.
10 Nokorronno oneko a'ruk wokurtti nokurtti kon ana manna kret arttot ana wok ana urrong, akka pul ipareko ponu itti pacco a'rupu ia kwongothe.
11 Ana noka'ran na anon thi'rikot nokwantot pul ipoporot annikkoik noppan thanung puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.
12 Ana amma anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, nomicco ul noppan ten.
13 Ana amma ul woruan wikkiet non cik, athomicco thon oka nakin, ana amma ul wonoppan ten wakinnikkienon cik athomicco thon opakkinthet non.
14 Amma pul pella ipikkienon cik ana occïkot lon lon, nokkwe ku'rupang noracok amma annoththe noka'ran ana nokaman ken, annokene itti onon th'rat kin.

10:7 10.7 Lukka 10.4–12 **10:10 10.10** 1 Kurunthuc 9.14; 1 Thimiththaoc 5.18

15 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, thakkmako thopothok poCcothum ana
poKamura thaka thopappat noca'ri cothakkmako nothakkmako thopothok
ip'rat ikkienon cik.”

Thoccokiettat thiak ithaik thanthan
(Markkoc 13.9–13; Lukka 21.12–17)

16 “Nantoccïkot, mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat itho'rkït thomipa. Ittina
no'rumoik ana oka thella lon ilokithak.
17 No'rumoik noul, okin thikket non nili ikkun ana onekot non imakkma
ana okkwet non tokït koul woIouth nomuththun ma'rama men.
18 Ana nti ilon lin onon thanekittat tokït konili inarran ana inïttïnïttïk
annokane nili ana ul iakannoka woIouth lon ilimmakot ngkït.
19 Anaruk amma okin occiccokot non, nokorronno ipo n're itti onon
thathi're ngimpen ana manna itti onon thi're lon len tat. Ca'ri cen onon
thethettat lon ilanon i're,
20 akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang koththe akkaik
kere nti ianon.
21 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul
wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronnokin akin
ongutta.
22 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon
puccuk mono alocothakat kwa'rettat.
23 Amma okin thoccokiethenon thiak noka'ran k'rek, nollot noka'ran
k'rek. Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ukul wopul iponyi wakkarttako anon
tharthuk omartto ngre na'ran ncik wonoththok poIccereil.
24 Pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi ipangkenek ana pul ipareko
pakannoka prïk nakkwi iporekierok.
25 Lekko itti pul ipangkenetta paka karkko pul ipangkenek ana okkwi
ipareko oka karkko okkwi iporekierok. Ana amma pul iprïk poruan
pakkarakot itti Pelecepul ilonu ili wou'rupa iokithak, ul iakin thaik tuan
wakkarako taththa?”

Opellenet Kapik ana okonnoka ul
(Lukka 12.2–7)

26 “Nokorronno ipo n're nen. Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako nan
ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik.
27 Lon ila anerenthet non i'rïmak nere attattar ana ilerettanthet non
thounu nokkwinthet kuri no'ret.
28 Nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion ithakkwot ka, anaruk okin thakan-
nokkwot utha. Anaruk nipo n're nokkwi ipakkwot utha ana ka
ciththothïrïn.
29 Nya'rkang nye'ra nyaketta ngkakucci kulukku anaruk ngella ngulukku
ngapot cik nocapu aththe pon porothi'rot pella kït ken.
30 Ana manna wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik.
31 Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka onon akkoporot cannan nonya'rkang
nyoppot.
32 Okkwi ipi're tokït koul itti kwinan, mpi'ret tokït kongappa ipaik
tothi'rot itti mpinak.
33 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul, mpa'ruminthok kït cakuruk
tokït kongappa ipaik tothi'rot.
34 Nokorronno ome itti mpaat itti anona thikkoik thoporot nocapu.
Mpakannanthan itti mpana thikkoik thoporot nocapu anaruk thothatto.
35 Mpaat itti anathopetto

10:15 10.15 Maththa 11.24; Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

‘ikkul okin oththan
ana ikkul iopari okin onnan
ana ikkul iopari okin opïthe ipopari.
36 Ana ul woruan thanung waka tho'rak thung.’
37 Okkwi ipongothe oththan naun cannan ana manna onnan kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pin, ana okkwi ipongothe ukul wung iocura ana manna iopari naun cannan kwakannoka pin.
38 Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti ilon lin kwakannekko nan itti kwaka pul pin.
39 Okkwi ipo'rumot nothikkoik thung kuret cik ana okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ca'rumakinok nan.
40 Okkwi ipikkiet non cik kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkie okkwi ipothïothin cik.
41 Okkwi ipikkiet pul pothernte lon loKapik cik akka pernte lon loKapik, kwakketta llon iloporot lopul pothernte lon loKapik, okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipoporot akka poporot kwakketta llon iloporot lopul ipoporot.
42 Ana okkwi ipethet okkwi ipotte keththe'ret koi'ri akka ook nti iul iammakothin mpi'ret non itti thokketta thung thakannurat cik.”

11

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Lukka 7.18–35)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot erene ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra, kwoththekathe noka'ran ken akwothongkene ana ere lon loKapik na'ran woCelïl.
2 Anakka oIuanna pomamuthie poccïkothe nti ikorrkkor lon ila aMiccie pokat akwokkot, kwothïathe ul iammakothok
3 athipittothok itti, “Oung oMiccie ipa oIuanna pi'ret ngngin itti kwaik panthani ana manna itti onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'rek?”
4 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Ngonopakkot annothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thimmat ana ilanon thoccïkothe.
5 Okin ithi'rimathe thimmat cik, okin ithaimico thaik thanyaro, okin ithonat ïnyï noka thothakkat thoporot, okin ithokat thanuril thaik thaccïkot cik, okin ithillet thurokiettat, ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet ul iella a'rupu cik.
6 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”
7 Anakka ul woIuanna pomamuthie iammakothok wokat cik aeo, oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul lon loIuanna akwi're itti, “Kathakka onon thoinet oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?
8 Ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei? Okorronno oka menik, okkwion ithako eret wopeththere thaik tuan tonili.
9 Ittina ngintha akka onon thoinet itti nthathokatha? Pul pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ïï onon thimmat pul pothernte lon loKapik anaruk mpi'ret non onon thimmat lon lrïk nopul ipernte lon loKapik.
10 Akka elli lokurrakot iatham leret oIuanna itti,
‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’

10:36 10.36 Mikka 7.6 **11:5 11.5** Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1 **11:10 11.10** Malakki 3.1

11 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, nti iul enni appik iokwontat nti iul iari,
pul pella kirrkkir prïk naIuanna pomamuthie anaruk okkwi ipellakot lon
len ingili ngorothi'rot prïk naak.
12 Nci noma'ri ima aIuanna pomamuthie pokat akwernte lon loKapik
manna inenni ngili ngorothi'rot ngokat akkiettat thiak ana ul wokat
annekke itti waneko ngili ngorothi'rot mpu'ran.
13 Akka ul wothernte lon loKapik appik ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca lerntethe lon longili ngorothi'rot mono aIuanna akkakat.
14 Ana amma onon akkangothe itti onon thangkot lon len, oIuanna
pomamuthie ook oIlia iperettathe itti kwaik panthan.
15 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.
16 Mpungkie ul enni ngngintha? Okin thikkoik ere nyukul nyaik nyikkoik
keccuk anyakkakkararo,
17 'Onïn thongwinet non unye woremekkin
ana onon th'rat ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon th'rat oo.'
18 Ana oIuanna paat akwokorronno o'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana okin
thi'ret itti, 'Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.'
19 Oun ukul wopul iponyi mpaat ano'rkoik ana anïkko ngapak ana okin
thi'ret itti, 'Nantokatha pul empi akka ponu kïnyït kothu'rit ana pongothe
ngapak ana opuruko poul ia'rntinthet nili akucci noul ana opuruko poul
wolon ilokithak.' Anaruk thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre."

Angkre, a'ran woul iakannopa'rine lon ilokithak cik (Lukka 10.13–15)

20 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwothirriet ul cik na'ran na kwokkothe lon
ilommaththik loppot akka okin thakannopa'rine lon cik ilakin thokat akin
okkettet ilokithak.
21 Akwi'rekat itti, "Angkre, ul woKuruccin ana ul woPeththcceitha akka
onon thaccokot thiak amma lon ilommaththik ilokkattathe ianon lalokkat-
tathe noka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon
cik ilokithak akkoma'rot okin thako a'rupu iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru
ana ipot mucuk ima.
22 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur
ana koCcithon noca'ri cothakkmako nanon.
23 Ana onon, ul wonoka'ran koKapprnaum, onon thame itti onon
thanekittat tothi'rori? Okorronno oka menik, onon tharpo thothïrïn.
Amma lon ilommaththik ilokkattathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran
koCcothum, laa'rungkotheik manna noca'ri enci.
24 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti laka loporot cannan noka'ran koCcothum
nanon noca'ri cothakkmako."

Nainin annongoko (Lukka 10.21–22)

25 Noca'ri cen aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpapiranung noka, ngappa, Ili
worothi'rot ana wonocapu, akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul inaik nti ima ana
inaik kicce lon elli ana ngkwittinet ul iommaik.
26 Ïcat, ngappa, elli akka ngkwongothe itti laka.
27 Ongappa pin pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul, ongappa pulluk
akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan ukul wuluk akkina oththan ana
okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti kwakenekin oththan.

11:14 11.14 Malakki 4.5 **11:21 11.21** Iccaia 23 **11:23 11.23** Thoku're ncik 19.24–28

28 Nainin appik, onon itha lon lalkothe ana ithokinyat ana mpangok-
ienon.
29 Noccïkothin annina lon naun, akka mpoporot ana mpoporot cïkït ana
onon thangoko.
30 Akka thuppi thin thopappat ana kathar kin koporot."

12

OIeccuo paIli woca'ri caCcepith
(Markkoc 2.23–28; 3.1–6; Lukka 6.1–11)

1 Ana ca'ri cen aIeccuo oppat ikkwon komïl noca'ri caCcepith. Aul
iammakothok wikkatheik acottot mïl nti ikkwon a'rko akka okin thokat
thiamat.
2 Anakka ul woPriccin wimmat lon elli, amekathok itti, "Antokatha,
ul iammakothung waik wakkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri
caCcepith."
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkaro lon iatham ila aThauth
ana ul wung thokkothe akka okin thokat thiamari?
4 Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik, okin oul wung akin o'rkkat arrakith iothun
iettathe Kapik iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko.
5 Onon thannakkakkaro lon lothonce'ret lon cik iatham loMucca ili're itti
ul wonoppan toKapik wareko noca'ri caCcepith ana lon len lakorronnoka
lamolokoi?
6 Mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prïk nnonoppan toKapik.
7 Atham wi're itti, 'Mpongothe itti onon thana thiak, mpakannangkot
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik won.' Ana amma onon akkokat thinat lon
len, onon thakannakkmat ul iammakothin iella lon cik ila moloko.
8 Akka ukul wopul iponyi Ili woca'ri caCcepith."
9 AIeccuo oththekat noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama cen,
10 ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wai'rilla. Ul woPriccin wikkatheik
akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, akin ipittathok itti,
"Loco'rotheik itti thittiettat thaka noca'ri caCcepithi?"
11 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Amma opilin nti ianon ponu thungkat ana
thapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith kwakanneo itti kwaccokot akwonthot
thapat nti iroki?
12 Pul iponyi akkoporot cannan nothungkat. Ittina loco'rotheik itti lon
iloporot lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith."
13 Ittina kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Akwothiekat ukun
ntit athakkakat woporot ammakka a'rek iokat woporot.
14 Anaruk ul woPriccin woingkathe athikkat cik nocuththun akin ï'rïkat
lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo tat.

Pul iponekkettatheik iparekine Kapik

15 Anakka oIeccuo pinat nolon len, akwoththekat noka'ran ken. Ul
womakathok woppot, ana kwittiekathekin appik ithongat,
16 akwi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakannongano itti ook
okkwen.
17 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alomartto lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik
oIccaia pi'ret itti,
18 "Pul iparekinin empi ipa mpakkarot,
okkwi ipa mpongothe, ana ipa mpopirat noka nan.
Mpethok Kanang kin,
ana kwerene ul appik lon iloco'rotheik.

12:4 12.4 Lauin 24.5–9 **12:7 12.7** Ucca 6.6

19 Kwakannokkot po're ikathar ana a'retto noul w'rek.
Kwannere mpo're cittan ikathar.
20 Kwannie pul ka kongo ipella pu'ran cik
ere kupir ikapot nocu,
ana kwakannie ul ka kongo ella pu'ran
ere thik amma athio ithacco ncu'ru,
puccuk alon lung iloco'rotheik alkat ilakannoco'rot cik.
21 Ngk'ran kung ul appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak."

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Markkoc 3.20–30; Lukka 11.14–23)

22 Ittina akin onakanthok pul ponat u'rupa iokithak ana pokat pi'rimathe cakuruk ana pommat ere ana oIeccuo pittiekathok, othakka itti apere ana immaik.
23 Ul woprttakatherit appik ana wi'rekathe itti, "Ukul enni waka woThauthi?"
24 Anaruk akka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli, ai'rekat itti, "Kwakïcce u'rupa iokithak akka Pelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak wethok pu'ran."
25 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ka'ran ana manna ul woruan willillakot tit kurekkurek, wakanno'rungkot cik tothun.
26 Amma pul pothopulut pakïcce pul pothopulut, poprttakothe ika kung. Ittina ngili ngung nga'rungkot cik taththa?
27 Ana amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul, ul won wakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa? Ittina ul iammakot non waka ul iakkma non.
28 Anaruk amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poKanang koKapik, ittina ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.
29 Pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat mparran akwonekothok a'rupu pung, kwonu itti kwaccokot pul pen kappak akwï'rïkïkkok kicce akwanti'riko noppan akwoneko a'rupu wung.
30 Okkwi ipakannoka ïnaththe'ra kwakannongkat lon lin ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakïtto ngre ngin.
31 Ana ittina mpi'ret non itti lon ilokithak loul ana thocungkwo ul laccïkakot ncik appik anaruk pul ipacungkwo Kanang koKapik pakannoccïkakinthet lon.
32 Okkwi ipere lon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, kwikko paccïkakinthet lon ilokithak, anaruk okkwi ipere lon lokithak noKanang ikupupure, kwakorronno occïkakinthet lon ilokithak, noluput elli ana manna noluput ilanthan.
33 Amma pira poporot ana pakwono nyukul nyoporot, ana amma pira pokithak ana pakwono nyukul nyokithak. Pira pinako nynyukul nyen inya pokwonot.
34 Ul ionu karra iurttet pangken cik, onon there lon loporot taththa anon thokithak? Akka thon there lon nnolon iloppathe nocïkït.
35 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot ila'rntakothe iaak, ana pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon ilokithak ila'rntakothe iaak.
36 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti noca'ri cothakkmako ul wakkmakot nolon len ilella lon cik ilakin theret.
37 Akka llon lang ilere ngkwakorronno akkmako ana llon lang ngkwakkmako."

12:21 12.21 Iccaia 42.1–4

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–12; Lukka 11.29–32)

38 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thongothe itti ngkwakkinthet nïn
lon ilommaththik anïn ina itti ngkwaat nnoKapik.”
39 Akwothïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana nthaul
iokithak thipitto lon ilommaththik, lon ilommaththik lella ilakkattanthet
non anaruk lulluk ilokkattanthet pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunan akkettat
non.
40 Ana ammakka oIunan pikkot cik icarak copape iprïk mïngkï
m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk, ittina ukul wopul iponyi wikkoik ippu
mïngkï m'rapuruk ana ngko'ra ng'rapuruk.
41 Noca'ri ica Kapik athakkma nan, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wa'retto
ianon akka okin thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak noca'ri ica aIunan perenet
kin lon loKapik, ana mpi'ret non itti opilin paik cene prïk naIunan.
42 Noca'ri cothakkmako Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wa'retto ianon ana
wakkma non akka waat ncithhan othakka itti athoccïkot lon lothinaik nti
ica loCiliman ana inenni opilin paik cene prïk naCiliman.
43 Amma u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wanyarot cik
ithampang ithonthomat akwantot ka'ran na ikkoik ana wakinniot.
44 Ana wi're itti, ‘Mpapakkot ikaman ika mpoththet nan.’ Ana amma
waat, wathiot man mella pul tit ana mollakot kicce ana mothettakotheik
kicce.
45 Waeo ana wathona u'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk iokithak cannan
ai'rikat ipul aikkat cik iaak. Ana thikkoik thopul emprïk thaka thokithak
cannan noca'ri conomun. Elli akkaka noul enni iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Markkoc 3.31–35; Lukka 8.19–21)

46 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwerene ul, onnan ana opangon
thoco'rathe thapat akin thongothe itti okin therenok.
47 Apilin omekat oIeccuo itti, “Onne ana opangkangon thaik thaco'ro
thapat ana okin thongothe itti okin therenung.”
48 Kwothïanthok tit itti, “Oiaia oththa, ana opangkingon oththan?”
49 Akwothiekat caun noul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Oiaia empi ana
opangkingon enthi.
50 Akka okkwi ipakkot lon ila ongappa pongothe tothi'rot ook opangkin
ipopari ana ipocura ana oiaia.”

13

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee mïl
(Markkoc 4.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Noca'ri cen oIeccuo poingkathe ntuan akwothikkat cik nokuthut korue
irapangka toCelïl akwongkene.
2 Acungkut coul oppakat iccik kung akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
akwikkat cik, ana ul wokat cik aco'ro nokuthut korue irapangka appik.
3 Ana kwerekanthet kin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akwi'ret kin
itti, “Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mïl.
4 Anakka kwokat cik akwee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar au'rupe akkakat
acumat ncik appik.

12:40 12.40 Iunan 1.17 **12:42 12.42** 1 Nili 10.1–13

5 Am'rek apukkat nocapu iconat k'rimi ikonat nünthü notte no'ra wen
ana mummathe cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu.
6 Anaruk akka cïngkï cuat, cok'rekathe ana millekathe akka mellat laka
ippu.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï ana lï locokkakathe alonentekat cik
amillekat.
8 Anaruk am'rek apukkat nocapu icoporot, na mokwonathe mïl mipiet
kicce, am'rek ipiekat kït ken arrial ukuluk (100) ana am'rek arrial
w'rapuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial ana alkaire (30) nomïl imokat merat.
9 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik
(Markkoc 4.10–12; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Ul wung iammakothok wakkakanthok ana wipittathok itti, “Ngk-
werene ul nthokkwie lon kuru ncik akaintha?”
11 Ana kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Lon lothina ngili ngorothi'rot il-
amu'ruttakot ncik lettathenon ana lakannettat kin.
12 Ana okkwion ithaccïkot lon lin, okin tharttakinthet nan, okin thina lon
loppot. Anaruk okkwion ithaik thakannoccïkot lon lin, thanekittat thinaik
ithakin thonu thotte.
13 Ilen akka anerenekin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik amma anerenekin akka
okin thakathacceik akin ikkoik ere okin thakinnimmaik ana akin occïkot
lon akin ikkoik ere okin thakannoccïkot lon l'rek ana ina lon len.
14 Lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik ipoccot k'ran itti oIccaia perethe ul
ngngin ma'rot lokakathe nakin ïcat ila kwi'ret itti,
‘Onon thaccïkot cik anaruk onon thakinninaik,
onon thakathacceik anaruk onon thakinnimmaik.
15 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomat
ana unu wen wakannoccïkot cik
ana okin tho'rumothe kït.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik ngkït ken
ana occïkot cik nunu wen
ana inaik nti ima men
ana oprttakoik ana mpathikkiekin thoporot.’
16 Anaruk kït kon kethïettat akka kakathacce cik, ana unu won
wethïettat akka waccïkot cik.
17 Akka mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, ul woppot wothernte lon loKapik
woma'rot ana ul ioporot tokït koKapik wokat akwantot kathar ikakin imma
lon ngngin ila non thaik thakathacce inenni anaruk okin thakinniot, ana
othakka itti akin occïkot lon ilanon thaik thaccïkot inenni, anaruk okin
thakannoccïkot.”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Markkoc 4.13–20; Lukka 8.11–15)

18 Ana kwikkatheik akwere itti, “Noccïkot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik
lopul ipet mïl lonu lon len itti tat.
19 Amma pul p'rek poccïkothe lon longili ngorothi'rot ana kwakinnina
kicce, pul pothopulut panthan ana panekothok lon ilokat li'rikot nocïkït
cung. Lon elli locïl icapothe ikathar.
20 Lon locïl icapothe nok'rimi lonu itti pul ipaccïkot lon loKapik accokkot
akwopirakat noka noca'ri cen.
21 Anaruk akka lon len lakinni'riko ci nocïkït, lintat cik noma'ri motte.
Amma lon l'rek lainok ilokithak ana thokkiettat thiak nti ithoccïkot lon
loKapik, kwapa'rine lon len cik accokkot.

13:15 13.15 Iccaia 6.9

22 Lon locïl icapothe itho'rkït tholï lungkwiettat mpul ipaccïkot
lon anaruk thirro cïkït nti icarak tholon lothikkoik ana thammikkot
thotha'rathan thakorronno lon lung ili'rikot nocïkït alella ngre cik.
23 Anaruk lon locïl icapothe nocapu icoporot lungkwiettat mpul ipaccïkot
lon ana ina kicce. Kwarttot nolon ila kwoccïkothe arrial ukuluk (100) ana
arrial w'rapuruk (60) ana arrial ana alkaire (30).”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thorakkaa

24 OIeccuo pappererekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipeet mïl imoporot
ikkwon kung.
25 Anaruk akka ul wonokworok wokat inthe ngko'ra, apul ip'rat pul
pokkwon akkakat apeekanthok takkaa ikkwon na mïl meerat apoingkat.
26 Anakka mïl mummothe amoingkat ikwonco amokkwat ntit, arakkaa
ummat ncik arokkwat ntit cakuruk.
27 Aul iareko ikkwon akkakanthet pul pokkwon ai'rekathok itti, ‘Pït pïn,
ikkre ngkwakannee mïl imoporot ikkwon kang akka takkaa akkummothe
ikkwon.’
28 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Pul ip'rat lon lin akkokkinthin lon len.’
Aul iareko appipittathok itti, ‘Ngkwongothe itti onïn thaeo anïn othïthot
takkaa cik appiki?’
29 Akwothïat tit itti, ‘Nokorronno akka amma anon ïtho takkaa ana onon
thïthot mïl cik ngngin.
30 Nokorronno arocokka mmïl appik aca'ri cothokio akkakat. Noca'ri
cen mpi'ret ul iakio itti, cittokït nokkuttot takkaa annï'rïkïkko mu'rukul
mu'rukul arothok'retta, ana anna'rntot mïl annona itharak thin thomïl.’ ”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Markkoc 4.30–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

31 Akwapperekanthet kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek itti, “Ngili
ngorothi'rot ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu.
32 Antoka manna itti core icoththe nonyukul nyokira appik, anaruk
amma wummothe wathakka pira pïttïk, ana u'rupe manna wanthan
athuno nune nan ana ikkoik nou'ri wen.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Lukka 13.20–21)

33 Ana kwappi'rekat kin lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek icci itti,
“Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot mü'rükül motteik ima pul ipopari porrethe
im're moppot amma akwokkot arrakith anakka mikkot cik aminyakat
amothakkakat moppot cannan.”
34 OIeccuo perenet cungkut coul lon elli appik nthokkwie lon kuru ncik,
kwakanni'ret kin lon l'rek ella thokkwie lon kuru ncik.
35 Ittina lon lokakathe ïcat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
“Mpere lon lin nthokkwie lon kuru ncik,
mpakene a'rupu iorukot ncik nciki ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik.”

Thokene lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lorakkaa

36 OIeccuo poththekathe noul ana kwoingkathe tuan. Ul iammakothok
wakkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Okenenïn lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik
lorakkaa ikkwon.”
37 Kwothïatherit itti, “Okkwi ipeet mïl imoporot ook ukul wopul iponyi.
38 Kopon konu lon itti capu ncik appik ana lon itti mïl imoporot lonu
itti nyukul nyongili ngorothi'rot. Takkaa tonu lon itti nyukul nyopul
pothopulut,

13:35 13.35 Mocumur 78.2

39 ana pul ip'rat lon lopul pokkwon, ook pul pothopulut ana ook ipeet
takkaa. Thokio mïl thonu itti ca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan, ana lon itti ul
iathokio lonu itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
40 Ana thïtho takkaa ana ok're, laka ittina amma aKapik athakkma ul
amma luput locothakothe.
41 Ukul wopul iponyi wathïot u'rupa wung wothothïlettat, athocumo
okkwion ithakkiet ul lon ilokithak ana okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak
appik nti ingili ngorothi'rot.
42 Okin tharret kin ic'rot ithik thothothïrïn, nakin oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït
thocipit ngngeme.
43 Ittina ul ioporot tokït koKapik wallio ere cothot ingili ngoththan pen.
Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thotha'rathan

44 "Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot tha'rathan thamu'ruttakot ikkwon.
Anakka pul ipareko ikkwon kopul p'rek piothe tha'rthan then ikkwon
apappamu'ruttat. Ana akka pokat popirat noka paththokettekat a'rupu
appik akwothokero kopon ken.
45 Attang, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot pul ipakette a'rupu paik pakwantot
muccu mori'ri imallio.
46 Amma kwiothe culukku iconu cekerek crïk kwaeo ana kwothokette
a'rupu appik ia kwonu akwathokero cuccu cen cori'ri icallio."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik tholo'rak lape

47 "Ana cakuruk, ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot lo'rak lape ilorrettathe irue
irapangka ai'riththa ape ncik kurekkurek appik.
48 Anakka ape wi'riththat woppot, aul wolo'rak othat lo'rak nocarkan.
Akin ikkat cik akin ocumo ape ioporot akin ipot inyalünthüng akin orre
iokithak.
49 Laka ittina noca'ri ica luput ocothakot nan nocapu ncik appik. U'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wanthan ana wathopetto iul iokithak nti iul
ioporot tokït koKapik
50 arret ic'rot cothik thothothïrïn na akin oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït
thocipit."
51 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon thina lon elli appiki?"
Akin othïat tit itti, "Ïï."
52 Kwi'rekathekin itti, "Pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipongkenet-
tat lon longili ngorothi'rot paik ere pul pokaman ipana tha'rathan thung
thapat ithie ana ithïpe ithokat tha'rantakothe athothongkenetta opilingon."

Ul woNaccir w'rat oIeccuo
(Markkoc 6.1–6; Lukka 4.16–30)

53 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik len,
kwoththekathe noka'ran ken.
54 Anakka kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkothe,
kwikkatheik akwappongkene ul nocuththun ca'rama cen, ana okin thoprt-
takatherit. Akin ipittat itti, "Pul empi ponat thinaik nti ica enthi ngkartha?
Ana pu'ran pothokkot lon ilommaththik elli ngkeren?
55 Okorronno oka ukul enni wopul ipaccatha o'reni? Ana okorronno oka
onnan iponu k'ran itti oMeriomi, ana okorronno oka opangon ithonu 'ran
itti oIakup ana oIuccip ana oCcamaan ana oIouthai?
56 Okorronno oka opangon ithari enthi cene uraththungoni? Pul empi
piothe lon elli kartha appik?"
57 Ittina ul w'rakathe lon lung ila kwokat cik akwokkot.

Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik paul wothanung ana wonoththok pung akkakorronno othiane cik tulluk.”
58 Ana kwakannokkat lon ilommaththik loppot noka'ran ken akka okin thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït.

14

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Markkoc 6.14–29; Lukka 9.7–9)

1 Noca'ri cen aIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl occïkat lon ila loIeccuo pokat cik akwokkot,
2 akwi'rekat ul wung iokat cïnang itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie empi ïcat purokot nti ithio. Ilen akka pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik parekine iaak.”
3 OIruthuc pokat poccokothe oIuanna akwï'rïkïkkathok akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor nti ilon loIruthia ipokat pari popang oPilippic ipa aIruthuc pappipothok
4 akka oIuanna perntenok itti, “Lakannoka loco'rotheik itti ngkwipot opangkang oPilippic pari oIruthia.”
5 OIruthuc pokat pongothe itti kwakkwot oIuanna anaruk kwonat n're noul akka okin thokat akin okatha oIuanna ammakka pul pothernte lon loKapik pen.
6 Ana nokamuthe koca'ri cothokwonta coIruthuc, aukul woIruthia iopari ukkwanthet kin ana oIruthuc popirakathe noka cannan,
7 akwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik tokït koul itti kwethet ukul papu ipa akwipitto.
8 Ana ukul wi'rekathe oIruthuc itti, “Ethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie nocaththak inaina,” akka onnan pokat pi'rethe itti wi're ittina.
9 Ili oIruthuc wokat wakannopira noka anaruk kwokat ponekkethe lon cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe. Ittina kwi'rekathe itti lakkattat ila ukul wipittot,
10 ana kwothïathe pul pothorro ana paththokiat oIuanna ca cik ikorrkkor.
11 Ca coIuanna conakittakathe nocaththak ana cettakathe ukul iopari ana wonekanthet onnan.
12 Ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe ana wonekathe kumi koIuanna ana waththocïkkat. Ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththi'rekat oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk
(Markkoc 6.30–44; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

13 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon loIuanna, kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kwoingkathe noka'ran na ul wellat. Manakka ul woccïkothe itti oIeccuo peot, amakathok ntacok nna'ran appik.
14 Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot akwipat thiak then ana kwittiekathe okkwion ithokat thongo.
15 Anakka cipin cokat cik acapo, aul wung iammakothok akkakanthok ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana ngï'rïmak ngaik nga'roik. Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo icarak coman akin othokerine ka ken thu'rit akin o'rko.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okin thonu itti okin thakanneo. Nethet kin a'rupu w'rek akin o'rko.”
17 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra tulluk.”

18 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nonanin cene.”
19 Akwi'rekat ul itti wikkoik noraco. Akwonekat arrakith iukuluk ana ape ie'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot, akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat iarrakith akwekat ul iammakothok ana ul iammakothok wikkekathe ul arrakith.
20 Okin tho'rkkathe appik akin oththakakat, aul iammakothok a'rntat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) nyothu'rit ithokwentakot nan.
21 Ul iomura io'rkot thu'rit wokat athar ukuluk (5,000) anaruk ul iari ana nyukul inyarran nyokat nyakannongantetta.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worok irapangka
(Markkoc 6.45–52; Iuanna 6.15–21)

22 Ittina aIeccuo arriekat ul iammakothok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokït naak nokuthut korok k'rek akwi'rikot othïot ul ikathar.
23 Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar, kwoku'rathe pellek noco'rong ak-wotha'ra nga'rama. Anakka cipin capot, kwokat cik than pellek,
24 ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikonat ul iammakothok kokat cik ipanan porok irapangka, akothantittakot tit akka kanang kokat cik akokkurarot.
25 Ana nothothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakanthet ul iammakothok akkwaik akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri ngonorok irapangka.
26 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmarok akwonyaro no'ra wong'ri ngonorok irapangka, okin thipathe n're. Akin i'rekat itti, “Ikkre purrut,” akin ikkat cik akin oo nn're.
27 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin accokkot itti, “Nopo'rathan, oun oIeccuo nokorronno opelle.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma oung, i'rethin anainung anonyaro no'ra woi'ri.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “A'rik.”
Ittina oPoththuruc porpathe nti ikuppu'rung, akwonyarat no'ra woi'ri akwoingkanthet oIeccuo.
30 Anaruk akka kwimmat kanang, kwipathe n're akwikkat cik akuo tho'ronthong, akwekat ngeme cittan itti, “Ili, o'rethin.”
31 Ana accokkot aIeccuo othiekathe ukun ana kwoccokathok akka kwokat cik akwïkïkko ng'ri, akwi'rekathok itti, “Okkwi iponu thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thotte, ngintha akka ngkwonanet mïkït me'rarit?”
32 Anakka okin tharrothe ikuppu'rung, akanang oco'rat.
33 Ittina okkwion ithokat cik ikuppu'rung a'rakanthok nga'rama, akin i're itti, “Oung ukul woKapik ïcarïcat.”
34 Manakka okin tharrothe tok cik, okin thorpathe nocik coCeniccarth.
35 Anakka ul wonoththok pen winat oIeccuo, akin othïanthet ul thon na'ran wen appik. Ul wonakanthok ul iongo appik
36 akin ipittat oIeccuo itti kwakorronno ul iongo athnto to'ron lokret kung, ana okkwion ithothntot kret kung thittakathe.

15

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Markkoc 7.1–13)

1 Ittina aul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakanthet oIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim aipittathok itti,
2 “Ngintha akka ul iammakothung w'ranet lon lothathuma thoul ittïttïk woul? Okin thakinnilakko nyaun akin anto'rkoik.”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ana ngintha akka onon th'ranet lon loKapik annoccokot lon lothathuma thon?

4 Akka Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Othianet oththe ana onne cik,’ ana ‘Okkwi
ipattatta oththan ana manna onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.’
5 Anaruk onon thangkene itti, amma pul ponu pap'rek itti pittarot
oththan ana manna onnan ngngin, akwomet kin itti, ‘A'rupu enni wampaik
pethet Kapik,’
6 kathar engki ikakin othiane oththan ana onnan cik ngngini? Onon
thorakket lon loKapik othakka itti annomakot thongkene thothathuma
thon.
7 Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, lon loIccaia pul pothernte lon
loKapik laik ïcat ila kwerethenon ngngin itti,
8 ‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
9 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
akka okin thangkene thongkene tholon loul ionyi.’”
10 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noccïkot anninakat
lon len.
11 A'rupu ia pul o'rko wakorronno ipie pul ngu'ru, anaruk lon ila pul ere,
ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.”
12 Ittina aul iammakothok akkakanthok aipittathok itti, “Ngkwina itti ul
woPriccin wuat ka akka okin thoccïkothe lon elli?”
13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “A'rupu ia angappa porothi'rot pakannee
wïthako nti impu llaka len.
14 Nokorronno kin, okin ul itte pangken ana okin thamma kathar. Amma
pul ipi'rimathe paik pathutho pul ipi'rimathe okin aththuththe'ra thapot
ippu.”
15 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Okenenïn lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.”
16 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik pereri?
17 Nthomma itti a'rupu iartta wuo icarak ana nti icarak wakinyakoi?
18 Anaruk lon ila pul ere nti ithon lanthan nocïkït, ana ilen akkathikkiek
pokithak.
19 Akka lon ammakka thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana thokkwot pul
ana a'ro nul iari ittat ana a'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana ammikkot ana
thocungkwo, lanthan nocïkït.
20 Lon elli akkathikkie pul pokithak anaruk tho'rkoik nynyaun nyongï
thakorronno othikkie pul ponyï.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul ipopari ipakannoka poIouth (Markkoc 7.24–30)

21 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat nocik iccik koka'ran
koCcur ana koCcithon.
22 Apul p'rek ipopari ipokat cik than poul woKanaan akkakanthet
oIeccuo apakkakkarok mpo're cittan itti, “Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin,
ukul win iopari waik wiine u'rupa iokithak iaik iaak.”
23 OIeccuo pakinni'rekathok lon l'rek. Aul iammakothok akkakanthok
amekathok itti, “Okïcce pul ipopari empi akka paik pammakot ton
apakkakkaro mpo're cittan.”
24 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpothïlanthet lungkat lulluk loul
woIccereil ilurttatheik.”
25 Apul ipopari akkakat apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung api'rekat itti, “Ili,
ittarothin.”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit thanekittat nyukul
athettat luk.”

15:4 **15.4** Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **15:4** **15.4** Thoppot thapat 21.17 **15:9** **15.9** Iccaia 29.13

27 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ïï, Ili, anaruk luk manna la'rko thu'rit
ithapukkot opingon nomaththak.”
28 Ittina aIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwonu thoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït thrïk, ana lon lang lakkattanthung.” Ana ukul wung
wittakathe ca'ri cen ca'ri cen.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot

29 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken akwoingkat akwomakot kuthut
korok irapangka toCelïl akwoku'rat toco'rong akwikkat cik.
30 Amungkut moul akkakanthok moppot, ammonat imico ana ul
i'rimathe, ana ul w'rek iommat onyaro lon loporot, ana ul iommat ere,
ana a'rek akin onekkekanthok tokït kung, akwittiekat kin appik.
31 Ul woprttakatherit akka wimmat ul iommat ere awaik aere, ana
iokat imico anyaro cakuruk ana iokat wi'rimathe awimmat cik. Ana okin
thopirakanthet Kapik koIccereil noka.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Markkoc 8.1–10)

32 OIeccuo pakkarathe ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpipot thiak
thoul enni, akka okin thothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk inenni uraththungon
cene ana okin thella alp'rek iakin o'rko. Mpakannangkot itti mpathïot kin
ikathar thiamat, akka akin apukkot ikathar.”
33 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Oron thiot thu'rit kartha cene thoppot
thomnther ithekko noul enni?”
34 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith we're'rapuruk ana ape wotteik
iarran.”
35 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu.
36 Ittina kwonekathe arrakith ie're'rapuruk ana ape akwopirakanthet
Kapik noka, ana kwomithatherit ana kwikkekathe ul iammakothok aikket
ul.
37 Okin tho'rkkathe appik ana nthoththakakathe. Ana apotteik
ul iammakothok wocumathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng
nye're'rapuruk.
38 Maun moul io'rkot thu'rit mokat athar woco'rin (4,000) ella ul iari ana
nyukul inyarran tit.
39 Anakka oIeccuo pothïothe ul nokathar, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
akwoingkat nokuthut korue irapangka t'rek akwakkakat noththok ipoccot
k'ran itti Macithan.

16

Thipitto lon ilommaththik
(Markkoc 8.11–13; Lukka 12.54–56)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul woCcathukkin wakkakanthet oIeccuo
anekkekathok nthipittothok lon itti kwakenekin lon ilommaththik akin
ina itti kwaat noKapik.
2 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma cipin capot, anni're itti, ‘Cik
cathakka coporot ngorrot inakka cik co're tothi'rot,’
3 ana ingï'rïmak anni're itti, ‘Kapik kapo inenni akka cik co're tothi'rot
ana caththung.’ Onon thina akka annina cik corothi'rot ana conocapu,
anaruk onon thakinnina lon ilrïk ilaik lakkattat inenni.
4 Onon thaul wolon ilokithak ana ithella thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït,
thipitto lon ilommaththik, lella ilakkattanthet kin lulluk ilommaththik

ilokkattanthet pul pothernte lon loKapik oIunan akkakenetta non." Ittina oIeccuo poththekathe nakin akwoingkat.

No'rumoik nnolon loul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin (Markkoc 8.14–21)

5 Anakka okin tharrothe tue irapangka cik aul iammakothok urekat nan oneko arrakith.
6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "No'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilikkoik ere mü'rükül."
7 Aul iammakothok erettaranthet lon elli thellek akin i'rekat itti, "OIeccuo paik pere ittina akka oron thakannona arrakith."
8 OIeccuo pinat nolon ilakin thokat akin eret akwi'rekathekin itti, "Onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thotte, nthontha akka annerettarne itti onon thella arrakith?
9 Onon tharthuk thakanninaiki? Onon thakannokwarikot arrakith ukuluk io'rikiettat ul athar ukuluki, ana nyalünthüng nyornok inyanon tha'rntothe nothu'rit ithapukkotheik nani?
10 Onon thakannokwarikot narrakith ine're'rapuruk ina ul wo'rkot athar woco'rin ana nyalünthüng nyothu'rit ithapukkotheik nan ithanon tha'rntothei?
11 Ngintha akka onon thommanet itti mpokat cik anokorronno eret lon larrakith? Anaruk no'rumoik nolon ilao noul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin ilokkoik ere mü'rükül."
12 Ittina okin thinakathe itti kwokat cik akwokorronno erenekin itti okin tha'rumo nomü'rükül imakkattat narrakith, anaruk itti okin tha'rumoik nnothongkene thoul woPriccin ana woCcathukkin.

OPoththuruc pi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie (Markkoc 8.27–30; Lukka 9.18–21)

13 Anakka oIeccuo paat nocik icaik iccik koka'ran koKaiccaria Pilippi, kwipittathe ul iammakothok itti, "Ul were itti ukul wopul iponyi oththa?"
14 Akin othïat tit itti, "Opilingon thi're itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie, ana opilingon itti oung oIlia, ana opilingon icci itti oung Armia ana manna pul p'rek pothernte lon loKapik."
15 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, "Ana onon thi're itti oun okkwen?"
16 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïat tit itti, "Oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik ikaik ïcat."
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Ngwethïettat, Camaan ukul woIunan, pul iponyi akkakannokeneng elli, anaruk ongappa ci tothi'rot akkokenerung.
18 Ana mpi'rethung itti oung oPoththuruc (ilonu itti cik iconthomat). Ana nocik iconthomat enci na anoku're ul ncik ngngin iaccokot lon lin, ana pu'ran pothothïrïn pakannalkot lon len.
19 Mpethung lon ikkun longili ngorothi'rot, lon ilakorronno okorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot, ana ilakorronno itti laka nocapu lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot."
20 Ana kwonekkekanthet ul iammakothok lon cik itti okin thakinni'ret pu'rek itti ook oMiccie.

OIeccuo peret thio thung (Markkoc 8.31—9.1; Lukka 9.22–27)

21 Ana nci noca'ri cen oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene ul iammakothok itti kwonu itti kwaeo noka'ran koUruccelim akwothokkiettat thiak llon loppot inyaun nyoul ittïttïk ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana

16:4 16.4 Maththa 12.39; Lukka 1.29 **16:19 16.19** Maththa 18.18

ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokietta nti ithio.
22 APoththuruc onekat oIeccuo thocipit pellek akwa'rettat naak itti, “Ili, okorronno oka ittina, elli lakannoka naung kirrkkir.”
23 AIeccuo oprttakat akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Pul pothopulut, opa'rik nti iccik kin, ngkwaik palikinin cik ikathar, ngkwella lon loKapik ica, anaruk lon lopul iponyi.”
24 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwammakothin, kwonu itti kure noka kung akwoneko thapak thung akwommakothin.
25 Akka okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung ana kuret cik, anaruk okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana kwa'ret.
26 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung anaruk kurethe calak cung cik? Ana ngintha akka pul okucitto ncalak cung?
27 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waik wanthan nthrïk thoththan pung nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik, ana kwakke ul wululuk llon ilakin thokkothe.
28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, opilingon nti iul enni iaik waco'ro cene thakannille akin tharthuk imma ukul wopul iponyi anthan ngngili ngung.”

17

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 9.2–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik m'rakkuruk, oIeccuo pipathe oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang poIakup, akwonekat kin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong cukwit.
2 Kwoprttakatheik tokït ken. Kwolliathe toca ere cïngkï, ana eret wung wupukakatheik ere k'ran kocïngkï cakuruk.
3 OMucca ana oIlia thummathe ncik akin erekanthet oIeccuo.
4 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, loporot akka oron thaik cene. Amma ngkwongothe, ana mpuno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana ac'rek coMucca ana ac'rek coIlia.”
5 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, anuththe akkakat nipuk ano'rumat kin, apo're akkakat nti inuththe api'rekat itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpongothe ana mpopirat noka nan. Noccïkot lon lung.”
6 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe menik, akin ipat n're akin eekat toma ncik.
7 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkakathe ana kwothantathekin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nurokot kapik nokorronno ipo n're.”
8 Anakka okin thonthot toma ncik, akin othiat pul pella aIeccuo pulluk akkaik akwoco'ro.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkaprttako ntan noco'rong, oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon ila non thimmat puccuk aukul wopul iponyi urokiettakat nti ithio.”
10 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti kwanthan tokït naMiccie?”
11 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ilaik ïcat itti, oIlia panthan ana kwapakket lon cik appik.
12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, oIlia paat ntit, ana okin thakinninak, ana okin thokkothok lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thakkothok. Ana menik ukul wopul iponyi waik wathoccokiettat thiak inyaun nyen.”
13 Ittina ul iammakothok winakathe itti kwokat cik akweret oIuanna pomamuthie akka kwi'ret itti oIlia paat ntit.

Thittiet ukul ionat u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 9.14–29; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thaat nocungkut coul, apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo
apeekat ungku ncik tokït kung.
15 Api'rekat itti, “Ili win, ipi thiak thokkul win akka wapellellet ikapa ana
lon len laccokiethok thiak cannan. Wapukkot ithik appinappin ana ii'ri.
16 Mponanet ul iammakothung ana okin thommakathe ittiet.”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon ul iannoccokot lon loKapik ana iaul
iokithak, oron thikkoik uraththungon manna kartha? Mpanongkwinthet
non ilon manna kartha? Nonanin ukul cene.”
18 OIeccuo pothirriekathe u'rupa iokithak cik ana wirrathe nti ikkul ana
ukul wothakkakathe woporot noca'ri cen.
19 Ittina aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok pellek aipittathok itti,
“Ngintha akka onïn thommanet okïccene u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul?”
20 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakannokïcce akka onon thonu
thoccokot lon nomïkït thotteik. Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon
thonu thoccokot lon nocïkït thotteik ere core icotte onon thi'ret co'rong
enci itti, ‘Ngko ncene aeo ceneket’ ana caeo. Lon lella lalkot non.
21 [Anaruk u'rupa iokithak iammakka enni wakïccetta ngnga'rama ana
thoco'ro nothu'rit tulluk.]”

OIeccuo peret thio thung attang
(Markkoc 9.30–32; Lukka 9.44–45)

22 Anakka okin thaat tothun nnoththok poCelïl, oIeccuo pi'rekathekin
itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul.
23 Okin thakkwothok, ana noma'ri im'rapuruk kurokwietta nti ithio.”
Ana ul iammakothok wipathe thiak cannan.

Tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik

24 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaat noka'ran koKapprnaum,
ul ia'rantot tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik wakkakanthet oPoththuruc. Okin
thokat cik akin a'rntottot nopul pulukku thinar* the'ra akin ipittathok itti,
“Atti pul pang ipangkene panekket tha'rntot thonoppan toKapik?”
25 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Ïï, kwalekket.”
Anakka oPoththuruc paat tuan, aIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Camaan,
ngkwi're itti kaththa? Nili nonocapu na'rntot tha'rntot nakkwengon, noul
weni ana amma okorronno oka noul wen, noul wokwaari?”
26 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Noul wokwaat.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ittina ul wen wellarit.
27 Anaruk othakka itti aron okorronno uekin ka, ngko thorue ira-
pangka arret teme i'ri ai'riththa ape. Oneki pape ponommun ipa
ngkwi'riththat anyot thon then, ana ngkwiot kakucci kulukku ikekko
nothinar thoco'rin. Oneki kakucci ken athonekkenthin itha'rntot thonop-
pan toKapik anekkekanthet ka kang.”

18

Okkwi iprïk ingili ngorothi'rot
(Markkoc 9.33–37; Lukka 9.46–48)

1 Noca'ri cen aul iammakot oIeccuo akkakanthok aipittathok itti, “Oththa
akkrïk ingili ngorothi'rot?”
2 Kwakkarathe ukul iotteik ana kwoce'rekathe itho'rkït then.

17:21 17.21 Markkoc 9.29 * **17:24 17.24** Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

3 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon
thakonnoprttakoik mono othakka ammakka nyukul inyarran, onon
thakinni'riko kirrkkir ingili ngorothi'rot.
4 Ittina okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potteik ammakka ukul enni ook akkaka
prïk ingili ngorothi'rot.
5 Ana okkwi ipikkie ukul iotte cik ammakka enni ngk'ran kin, kwikkien
cik.
6 Anaruk amma opilin pokorronnot okkwi ipotte ipoccokothe lon
lin ammakka empi akwokkot lon ilokithak kwakkmako cannan nopul
ipï'rïkakot cna apantorrettat irue irapangka apïkïkko ng'ri apio.
7 Angkre, ul wonocapu akka lon ilakorronno ul akkot lon ilokithak lonu
itti lakaik. Anaruk angkre, pul nalon elli anthan nnan.
8 Amma ukun wang ana manna wek wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon
ilokithak, okiotheik arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku ana
wek wulukku nothona tacok attutte'ra ana nyaun anyunye'ra arrettat ithik
thothupuththuput.
9 Ana amma cït cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak, antho nti ica
arre. Akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik ncït culukku nothona kït akkukke'ra
aeo ngngin ithik thothupuththuput.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thothungkat ithuratheik (Lukka 15.3–7)

10 “Paththon, nokorronno orakke lon lopilin ntiakin enthi itharran. Akka
mpi'ret non itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wen tothi'rot iangwot kin
waik iccik kongappa tothi'rot ana wi'rethok lon appik.
11 [Ukul wopul iponyi waat itti atho'ret ul iurttatheik.]
12 Onon thakkot taththa amma pul ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100),
ana thungkat thulukku thuratheik nan? Kwakannoththe nolungkat arrial
woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin (99) noco'rong akwothokwan-
cot ithulukku ithuratheiki?
13 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma kwiothe kwapira noka cannan
nnothungkat ithokat thuratheik nnolungkat ila arrial woco'rin ana alkaire
ana ikken ukullaco'rin ilokat lakannurat cik.
14 Menik, oththe pon tothi'rot pakannangkot itti opilin nti ntiakin
itharran itti kurat cik.”

Opangkang ipakkinthung lon lokithak

15 “Amma opangkang ipanon thoccokothe lon loKapik pokkinthung lon
lokithak, ngko athokenek lon lung ilokithak ila kwokkinthung anon the'ra
tulluk. Amma kwoccïkothe lon lang, ana nthopakkothe iku'ri nopangkan
p'rïn.
16 Anaruk amma kwakonnoccïkot ana 'ra itti kwokkothe lon ilokithak,
appona pul pulukku ana manna ul we'ra othakka itti akin athoccïkot akka
anon ere othakka itti ‘alon ilokkattathe inako nan nnul we'ra ana manna
w'rapuruk.’
17 Ana amma kw'rat occïkot kin, i'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ia'rntakothe, ana amma kw'rat occïkot manna ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
ia'rntakothe, okathak ere pul ipomma lon loKapik ana ammakka pul
ipa'rntot akucci.
18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, lon ilanon okorronno okorronno itti
laka nocapu, lakorronno okorronnako itti laka tothi'rot ana lon ilanon
okorronno itti laka nocapu, lakorronnako itti laka tothi'rot.

18:11 18.11 Lukka 19.10 **18:16 18.16** Thethinia 19.15 **18:18 18.18** Maththa 16.19; Iuanna 20.23

19 Mpappi'ret non attang itti, amma opilingon the'ra nti ianon thï'rïkot
lon nocapu ilakin ipitto nga'rama ongappa pin tothi'rot pethet kin.
20 Akka na ul wa'rntakothe ngk'ran kin we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk,
mpaka itho'rkït then."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipella thiak nocïkït

21 APoththuruc akkakanthet oIeccuo akwipittathok itti, "Ili,
mpaccïkïnthet opangkin lon ma'ri mornoththa amma kwokkinthin lon
lokithak? Ma'ri me're'rapuruki?"
22 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Mpi'rethung, okonnoka ma'ri me're'rapuruk,
anaruk ma'ri arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire orrot tit ma'ri me're'rapuruk
(490).
23 Ittina ngili ngorothi'rot ngammakka ili iakkarot ul iareko naak akin
ethok kamucu ka'rupu iakin thokat thoccot.
24 Manakka ili wurokiet lon lokamucu ncik, akin onakanthok opilin ipa
kwonat akucci nan woppot cannan.
25 Ana pul pen pellat akucci ia akwokke kamucu ken, ittina aili i'rekat itti,
ook ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupu appik ia kwonu thanekittat
icekerek akin othoketta othakka itti akwokke kamucu.
26 Anaruk pul iponu kamucu noka eekat ungku ncik tokït koili apipit-
tathok itti, 'Ili win, oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu kang
appik.'
27 Aili ipat thiak thung akwokkanthok nti ikamucu akwokarrannathok
akweo.
28 Anaruk akka pul pen peot thapat, apiat okarkung p'rek ipa kwapponat
kamucu nan kakucci wotteik. Kwapathe naak akwikkat cik akwokkwekok
akwi'rethok itti, 'Ethin kamucu kin.'
29 Akarkung pen ipakin oreko apat cik tokït kung akwipittathok itti,
'Oco'rinin papotteik, ana mpakkekung kamucu kang appik.'
30 Anaruk kw'rakathe ana kwonekathok ana kwonekkekathok ikorrkkor
akwikkoik than puccuk akwokkekat kamucu.
31 Anakka ul w'rek iarekine ili wimmat lon len ilokat cik okin thipathe
thiak cannan ana okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththerekanthet ili lon len
ilokat cik appik.
32 Ittina aili akkarat pul pen ai'rekathok itti, 'Oung pul ipareko ipokithak,
mpokkinung nti ikamucu appik akka ngkwerenin thiak nti icarak.
33 Ngkwakannonat thiak thokarkang ipa annoreko ammakka mpipot
thiak thangi?'
34 Aili uakat ka kopul pen aekathok ul worikorrkkor akwothopoko
puccuk akwokkekat kamucu ika kwonakot nan.
35 Elli akka ongappa porothi'rot okkinthet non thuluk thuluk amma onon
thakannoccïkïnthet opangkangon lon nci noucce won."

19

Thothïo pari
(Markkoc 10.1–12)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon elli, kwoththekathe noththok poCelïl
akweo noththok poIouthia nokarkan k'rek korirue irapangka toÜrüthün.
2 Ul womakathok woppot ana kwittiekathekin ithokat thongo.
3 Aul woPriccin akkakanthok athennekkek, akin ipittathok itti,
"Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari nolon nuthuki?"

18:21 18.21 Lukka 17.3–4

4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapik
ili'ret itti, okkwi ipoku'ret kin ncik ncinomun pokkothekin pul ipocura ana
ipopari?
5 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, ‘Nti ilon elli pul ipocura paththe naththan ana
onnan apokattakot okin opari ana okin aththuththe'ra thaka ka kulukku.’
6 Ittina okin thakannoka the'ra p'rin anaruk okin thulukku. Menik ila
Kapik kokottothe tothun pul pella pillorit.”
7 Akin ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka oMucca ponekkenthet lon cik itti pul
pethet opari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwantothïok?”
8 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “OMucca pokorronnot non annothïo ari won akka
mïkït mon mokat monthomat. Anaruk lokat lakannoka ittina ncinomun.
9 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, pul ipathïo pari appakanna'ro mpul mono
akwothipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro mpul ipopari ipittat ana lokithak.”
10 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Amma lon elli akkaik noul iittettot,
loporot itti pul pakinnipo pari.”
11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella pangant lon elli, anaruk okin thuluk
itha Kapik kethet lon len.
12 Akka opilingon thokwontat thalmo're ana opilingon thathuththakot
ana opilingon th'rat ipo nti ithoccokot lon longili ngorothi'rot. Okkwi
ipangat lon elli akwongat.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Markkoc 10.13–16; Lukka 18.15–17)

13 Ittina anyukul inyarran onakittakanthet oIeccuo othakka itti ak-
wonekket nyaun nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama nakin. Aul iammakothok
othirriekat ul cik ionat nyukul.
14 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokorronno anyukul inyarran anyanthan naun,
nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili ngorothi'rot ngoul iammakka enni.”
15 Anakka kwonekkethe nyaun nyung nakin akwa'rakat nga'rama nakin
akwoingkat.

Ukul ioku'rit iapa'rthan
(Markkoc 10.17–31; Lukka 18.18–30)

16 Apul p'rek akkakanthet oIeccuo apipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngintha akka mponu itti mpakkot ipoporot anikkoik thikkoik
thothupuththuput?”
17 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka aipittinthin lon iloporot? Pul
paik pulukku ipoporot. Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwikkoik thikkoik
thothupuththuput occïkothe lon ila Kapik kethet oMucca.”
18 Apul pen ipittat itti, “Lon liatha?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “ ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro mpul ipopari
ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni oco'rot lon ngkarra,
19 othianet oththe cik ana onne, ana angat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwon-
gothe ka kang.’”
20 Apul ipopu'rit i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe elli appik, ngintha akkokwen-
takinthin?”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Amma ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka poporot,
ngko athokette a'rupu ia angkwonu appik aikket ul akucci iella a'rupu cik,
ana ngkwiot tha'rthan tothi'rot. Ittina antanthan amakothin.”
22 Manakka pul ipopu'rit poccïkothe menik, apoingkat appuaka cannan
akka kwonat tha'rthan thoppot.

19:4 19.4 Thoku're ncik 1.27 **19:5 19.5** Thoku're ncik 2.24 **19:19 19.19** Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **19:19 19.19** Lauin 19.18

23 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, lonthomat nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngorothi'rot.
24 Mpappi'ret non attang, lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra nopul ipapa'rthan itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
25 Anakka ul iammakothok woccïkothe elli, okin thoprttakathe tit cannan akin i'rekat itti, “Oththa akka'rettat?”
26 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat nopul iponyi anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lonthomat.”
27 APoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik anïn omakothung, ngintha akka anïn okketta ntit?”
28 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, noca'ri ica ongappa athoprtto lon cik ilie ana ukul wopul iponyi ikkoik noprrok pothrïk thung, onon ithommakothin thikkoik norrok iattul ana ikken ke'ra cakuruk, ana akkma ul woIccereil mothok mothok imattul ana ikken ke'ra.
29 Ana okkwi ipoththet nokaman ana napangon ithomura ana ithari ana naththangon ana nannangon ana nonyukul ana opon nti ilon lin kwiot a'rupu wen woppot ana Kapik kethok thikkoik thothupuththuput.
30 Anaruk okin thoppot ithaththokat tokït thathoka thoceken, ana okin thoppot ithaththokat thoceken thathoka tokït.”

20

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik loul iareko ikkwon komaa

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat itti, “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul pokkwon ipeot ngï'rïmak apothokwantot ul iarekinok ikkwon komaa.
2 Akwiat ul akin erekat akwothïat kin topon akin othoreko nthinar thulukku thoca'ri culukku.*
3 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik corrot, kwoingkathe ana kwimmakathe ul w'rek aco'ro keccuk awella ngre cik.
4 Kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Ngkonon cakuruk annothoreko ikkwon kin ana mpethet non akucci iekkot nan.’
5 Menik okin thoingkathe.
Ana kwapproingkat keccuk acïngkï angko ippa ana akka cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, kwapprokkanthet ul w'rek menik.
6 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe ukuluk cipin, akwappoingkat akwothiat opilingon akin oco'rittako akin thellat ngre cik ana kwipittathekin itti, ‘Ngintha akka annoco'rittakine cene nokkonokki, nthella ngre cik?’
7 Ana okin thothïanthet pul pen tit itti, ‘Pul pella pethet nïn ngre.’
Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, ‘Ngonon annothoreko ikkwon kin.’
8 Anakka cipin capot, apul iponu kopon i'rekat pul ipakatha lon loul iareko itti, ‘Akkari ul iorekot aikket kin akucci wore, oku're nci noul iurneo ikkwon antoine ul iorekot nci ngorrot.’
9 Ana ul ioku'ret ngre ncik acïngkï cokkothe ukuluk wakkakathe ana woccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek.
10 Ana okkwion thorokït ithorekot nci ngorrot thokat akin ome itti okin akkaaccot akucci woppot noul iurnoreko, anaruk okin thoccerekathe thinar thulukku thulukku kurekkurek ammakka okkwion ithurnoreko thoccot.
11 Anakka okin thocceret appik okin thikkatheik akin a'rettakot nopul pokkwon.
12 Akin i'rekathok itti, ‘Ul enni iurnoreko, ana okin thocceret akucci arppithie mpangken pïn onïn ithorekot ngre ngïmmïn ana ncïngkï cippa.’

* **20:2 20.2** Thinar itti akucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku.

13 Anaruk kwothïanthet opilin ntit ntiakin tit itti, ‘Pangkin, mpakan-
nokwïethung, orit thaththakanneret itti ngkwareko nthinar thoca'ri
culukku?
14 Oneki akucci wang aeo. Mpongothe itti mpethet pul ipurnoreko
ammakka mpethung.
15 Lon lokithak itti mpakkot lon ila mpongothe nakucci wini? Ngkwipot
no're akka mpoporot noul w'reki?’ ”
16 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwion ithokat thoceken thathoka tokït
ana okkwion ithokat tokït thathoka thoceken.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Markkoc 10.32–34; Lukka 18.31–34)

17 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim,
kwonekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit, akwi'rekat
kin itti,
18 “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim ana ukul wopul
iponyi waik wathokettat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thathorukwethok akin akkmakathok nthio
19 okin thathethok ul iakannoka woIouth akkothok ngure ngngin ana
okkwekok akin okkwothok nothapak anaruk noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroki-
etta nti ithio.”

Thipitto thonnan poIakup ana poIuanna
(Markkoc 10.35–45)

20 Ittina apari poCepethi akkakanthet oIeccuo nynyukul nyung
anyunye'ra akweekat ungku ncik tokït koIeccuo, akwipittathok itti kwit-
tarothok.
21 OIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwongothe itti mpit-
tarothung ngngin?”
Ana pul pothïatherit itti, “Kirrnni nyukul nyin enyi anyikkoik iccik kang
ingili ngang, a'rek thokkun wothothari ana a'rek nthokkun wothokure.”
22 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma lon ilanon thaik thipitto, onon
thongothe itti nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pathoccokot nani?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï onïn thaccokot thiak.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nthaccokot thiak itha mpaik pothocckot
anaruk thikkoik thokkun wothothari win ana thokkun wothokure win,
okonnoka oun akkethettot, a'ran enni wonekkettanthet okkwion itha
ongappa pipinthet cik.”
24 Anakka opilingon ithattul thoccïkothe lon len okin thuakathe ka
kopangon athuththe'ra.
25 AIeccuo akkarat kin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina itti nili
noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen ikkun ana nili nen inïttïnïttïk
narekiekin llon len.
26 Lakannoka ianon anaruk okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk kwaka
pul iparekine opangon th'rek.
27 Ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka tokït kwonu itti kwaka pul
iparekinenon.
28 Ammakka ukul wopul iponyi wakannao itti wathorekakine anaruk
waat itti wathorekine opilingon ana manna ethet thikkoik thung othakka
itti aelikko ul woppot nti ilon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo pimmiet ul cik we'ra ii'rimathe
(Markkoc 10.46–52; Lukka 18.35–43)

20:16 20.16 Maththa 19.30; Markkoc 10.31; Lukka 13.30

29 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoththet noka'ran kAria aul
woppot omakathok.
30 Ana ul w'rek wokat cik aikkoik nokuthut kokathar we'ra wi'rimathe,
anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo paik paththeik, akin ikkat cik akin
akkakkaro mpo're itti, “Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thïn.”
31 Acungkut coul othirriekat kin cik itti okin thangkoik, anaruk okin
thikkatheik akin okkot mpo're cannan itti, “Ili, ukul woThauth, ipi thiak
thïn.”
32 Menik aIeccuo oco'rat akwakkarat kin akwipittat kin itti, “Nthongothe
itti mpakkinthet non ngintha?”
33 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili, ïnthongothe itti onïn thimmaik.”
34 Ana oIeccuo pipithe thiak then ana kwothntathekin kït ana okin
thimmakatheik accokkot ana okin thomakathok.

21

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim
(Markkoc 11.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin
thakkakathe noka'ran koPeththppaci noco'rong coCeththun, aIeccuo othïat
ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok,
2 akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran engkrïk tokït kon ana amma
onon thi'rikot tit, onon thathiot nge'ringka iopari ngï'rïkakotheik mpei.
Nok'ro annonanin.
3 Ana amma pul p'rek pi'rethenon lon l'rek, anni'rethok itti Ili akki'ret
itti onïn thathok'ro ana kwathïot ntan accokkot.”
4 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon oka ïcat ila pul pothernte lon loKapik
pi'ret ngngin itti,
5 “I'rethe ul woIccereil itti,
‘Onokatha ili won waik wainenon,
woporot cïkït ana warrothe te'ringka,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.’ ”
6 Aul iammakothok oingkat akin okkat ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin.
7 Okin thonakathe nge'ringka mpei ana ul woku'rupathe eret nan ana
oIeccuo parrathe tan akwikkat cik noret ne'ringka iotte.
8 Ul woppot woku'rupathe eret cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho u'ri
wokira akin ipot cik ikathar. 9 Amungkut moul imeot tokït kung ana
okkwion ithomakothekin mi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,
“Athopira noka oka nokkul woThauth.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
10 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul appik wonoka'ran
oprttakat tit ana wipittathe itti, “Oththa empi?”
11 Aul iokat cik cungkut othïat tit itti, “Ook oIeccuo pul pothernte lon
loKapik ponoka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelïl.”

OIeccuo paik noppan toKapik
(Markkoc 11.15–19; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)

12 Menik oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwokïccekathe
ul thapat appik iokat cik akette a'rupu ana ionat a'rupu icekerek.

21:5 21.5 Cekkeria 9.9 **21:9 21.9** Mocumur 118.25–26

Kwongku'rupathe uppu'rung cik ana orrok woul iokat akucitto akucci ana
ionat mülükkür icekerek.
13 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Man min makkarako itti man
ma'rama anaruk onon thothikkiet thukkie thoul wothu'ran.’”
14 Aul i'rimathe ana ul iaimico akkakanthet oIeccuo noppan toKapik
akwittiekat kin.
15 Anaruk akka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik wimmat lon ilokkattathe iloporot ila oIeccuo pokkothe
ilaprttakiettot tit ana okin occïkot po're ponyukul inyokat cik noppan
toKapik anyi're itti, “Athopira noka oka thokkul woThauth,” menik okin
thuakathe ka nolon loIeccuo.
16 Okin thipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwoccïkothe lon ila nyukul nyaik
nyerei?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ïï mpoccïkothe. Onon thannakkakkaro
lon ilaik iatham? Ili're itti,
‘Oung Kapik akkongkenet nyukul inyako ana inyarran
lon ilakin thopiranet Kapik noka ngngin.’”
17 Menik kwoththekathe nakin akwoingkat noka'ran koPeththania na
kwa'rot.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Markkoc 11.12–14, 20–24)

18 Ana ingï'rïmak akka oIeccuo pokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran koUruc-
celim, kwokat piamat.
19 Kwimmakathe pira popïcït nokuthut kokathar akwoingkat iccik ken
itti kwathiththo nyukul nyen akwo'rko anaruk kwakanniat pap'rek nopira
ponat natha nulluk. Kwi'rekathe pira itti, “Ngkwakorronno appokwono
p'rïn.” Ncïnang apira onthomakat.
20 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat elli, akin ikkat cik akin oprttakot tit
akin ipitto itti, “Pira popïcït ponthomat accokkot taththa ittina?”
21 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, amma onon
thonu thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït nthella mïkït me'rarit, onon thakkot
lon ammakka lokkattanthet pira. Ana manna amma onon thi'rethe co'rong
itti, ‘Ngko arret ka irok irapangka’ ana lakkattat ammakka onon thi'ret.
22 Ana amma onon thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït, onon thacco ilanon
ipitto ngnga'rama.”

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Markkoc 11.27–33; Lukka 20.1–8)

23 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik, anakka kwokat cik akwongkene
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wakkakanthok,
akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwaik pakkot lon elli ngngili ngiatha? Ana oththa
akkethung ngili ngen?”
24 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Amma onon
thothïnthin tit ana mpi'ret non ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli.
25 Mamuthie moIuanna maat ngkartha? Maat ntothi'rori ana amma
okorronno oka ntothi'rot noul ionyi?”
Okin thikkatheik akin erettarne akin i're itti, “Amma oron thi'ret itti,
‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwipittot ton itti, ‘Ngintha akka onon th'rat occïkïnthok?’
26 Anaruk amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Noul ionyi’ oron thonu n're akka ul
okkot ton lon l'rek lokithak, akka ul appik wokat ai're itti oIuanna pul
pothernte lon loKapik.”

21:13 21.13 Iccaia 56.7 **21:13 21.13** Armia 7.11 **21:16 21.16** Mocumur 8.2

27 Ittina akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thomma.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inye'ra

28 Ana oIeccuo po'rungkwathe nan akwere itti, “Onon thame taththa? Pul p'rek pokat cik ponu nyukul nye'ra inyomura, akwi'rekat ukul irïk itti, ‘Ukul win, ngko athoreko ikkwon kin komaa inenni.’
29 Aukul othïanthok tit itti, ‘Mp'rat,’ anaruk papotte aukul apperekat nocïkït aprttat lon cik aingkat topon.
30 Aththan oingkanthet ukul wung w'rek akwi'rekat ammakka kwi'rethe worokït, aukul othïat tit itti, ‘Pït pin, mpaeo’ anaruk wakannoingkat.
31 Oththa ntiakin aththuththe'ra ipokkothe lon ila aththan pipittothekin itti okin thakkot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Okkworokït akkokkothe.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana iari iallelle nul nakucci, okin thi'riko ingili ngoKapik tokït nanon.
32 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie painet non akwathokenenon kathar ikoco'rotheik ana onon thakannoccïkothok anaruk ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul iari iallelle nul nakucci akkoccïkothok. Ana manna onon thimmat lon len, onon thakannopa'rine lon cik itti annoccokot lon lung nomïkït.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Markkoc 12.1–12; Lukka 20.9–19)

33 “Noccïkot lon l'rek lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek, pul p'rek pokat cik pocïkkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung ana pu'rakathe nan ana kwokkathe ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ngi'ri ngen ana kunathe cü'rük na pul ikkoik apangwot cik. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe nokurtti.
34 Anakka ca'ri cakko napuththut cothokio, kwothïathe ul iarekinok aine ul iokat cik ara ikkwon atha'rntinthok maa ima kwonu itti kwacco.
35 Ul ia kwappethet kopon itti wara tit wo'rumathe ul iarekinok ana wokkwekathe opilin ana okkwot opilin ana okincot opilin cik mmothok.
36 Ittina akwappothïanthet kin ul iarekinok w'rek woppot ana ul iokat cik ara ikkwon wokkathekin lon ammakka okin thokkinthet p'rak porokït.
37 Ana menik p'rin, kwothïathe ukul wung akwi're itti, ‘Okin thathiane ukul win cik.’
38 Manakka akka ul iokat ara ikkon wimmat ukul, okin thikkatheik akin erettarne itti, ‘Opei empi ipapakkot notha'rthan thoththan, nanthan urokkwothok aron opakkat notha'rthan thoththan.’
39 Okin thoccokathok ana okin thonekathok akin orrekathok nti ikkwon komaa akin okkwathok.
40 Amma pul iponu kopon paat, pakkot ul wen ngintha?”
41 Ana ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ittïttïk woul othïanthok tit itti, “Kwangwo ul iokithak wen ana kwethet ul w'rek kopon komaa ara tit iethok maa noca'ri cothiththo.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapik? Ili're itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken
pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan,
Ili Kapik akkokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.’

21:42 21.42 Mocumur 118.22–23

43 Ittina mpi'ret non itti ngili ngoKapik nganekittat non ana ngettat ul
iaccïkot lon lung ana okkot lon ila Kapik kongothe itti okin thakkot.
44 Okkwi ip'rat lon lin kwikkoik ere ul iapukkot nopothok apocottakat,
ana okkwi ipa pothok papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik.”
45 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin
woccïkothe lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik loIeccuo, okin thinakathe itti
kwaik peret kin.
46 Okin thaththongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk okin thonat n're
nocungkut coul akka ul wonat lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo pul pothernte lon
loKapik.

22

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thokamuthe kothïpa
(Lukka 14.15–24)

1 OIeccuo pappi'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti,
2 “Ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkot ere ili iokkinthet opei kamuthe kothïpa.
3 Kwothïathe ul iarekinok athakkakkaro ul iokat wakkarakot itti wan-
than ithïpa anaruk w'rakathe anthan.
4 Ittina akwappothïat ul wung w'rek iarekinok akwi'rekat kin itti,
‘Ni'ret ul iokat wakkarakot itti anthan accokkot akka mpokkothe thu'rit
thokamuthe p'rïn. Mpongwot kie ana nyumpu'rung inyittittathe ana
mpokuccethe a'rupu cik appik.’
5 Anaruk ul iokat wakkarakot itti waine kamuthe wakannoccïkat lon loul
iarekinok ia kwappothïothe ana wopettakatheik, opilin peot topon kung
ana opilin poinet ngre ngung.
6 Ana opilingon thocciccokathe ul iarekine ili akin okkwekat kin akin
ongwat kin.
7 Ana ili wuakathe ka ana wothïathe ul wung irro ana wongwathe ul
iongwot ul iarekinok ana ok're ka'ran ken.
8 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iarekinok itti, ‘Thu'rit thokamuthe thokkattathe
anaruk okkwion ithakkarakothe thakannekko nan itti okin thakkattanthet
lon loporot.
9 Ngkonon iathar appik annakkakkaro ul ianon thiothe iathar anthan
nokamuthe.’
10 Ittina ul iarekinok woingkathe iathar ana okin tha'rntathe ul iokithak
ana ioporot iakin thiothe ana kamuthe koppakathe nnul iakin thakkarot
nti iathar.
11 Anaruk akka ili waat itti wathokatha ul iakkarakot, wimmakathe pul
p'rek iopocura pakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa.
12 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, ‘Puruko pin, ngkwaat cene taththa angk-
wakannako eret wokamuthe kothïpa?’ Anaruk pul pen pakanni'rekat lon
l'rek.
13 Ittina aili i'rekat ul iarekinok itti, ‘Nï'rïkïkkok nyaun ana tacok
annorrethok thapat i'rïmak na ul oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’
14 Akka ul woppot wakkarakot anaruk wotteik iumunta ntit ai'riko ingili
ngoKapik.”

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Markkoc 12.13–17; Lukka 20.20–26)

15 Ittina aul woPriccin urokat anekkekat lon cik ilakin othipinthet
oIeccuo cik akin ï'rak ngngin.

21:44 21.44 Lukka 20.18

16 Akin othïat ul iammakot kin ana ul iongothe lon loIruthuc akin
othi'ret oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon
ilaik ïcat ana ngkwangkene lon ilaik ïcat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Ana
ngkwakannopellene lon loul ilakin thaik therethung ngngin akka ngkwella
kït ken ana ngkwakannokkwine ul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon.
17 Anti'ret nïn itti ngkwi're kaththa? Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer
pa'rntakinthet akuccii, lakannoco'rot ciki?”
18 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ilokithak ilakin thonat ima itti
okin thï'rak, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon,
nthongothe itti nthï'ran llon akaintha?
19 Nantokenen thinar itha'rntakinthet nili ithanon thaik tha'rntinthet
oKkaiccer.” Okin thonakanthok thinar,*
20 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Purrut poththa empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki
ikokurrakot nan?”
21 Akin othïat tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana annethet
Kapik a'rupu woKapik.”
22 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin oprttakat tit. Ana okin
thoththekathe naak akin oingkat.

Thuroko nti ithio
(Markkoc 12.18–27; Lukka 20.27–40)

23 Ana ca'ri cen aul woCcathukkin iokat ame itti thuroko nti ithio thella
akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto.
24 Akin ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pi'ret itti amma pul piot
nopari appella nyukul ana opang papakkot nan akwokwoninok nyukul.
25 Ul w'rek wokat cik iccik kïn we're'rapuruk wonu oththan pulukku
ana onnan pulukku pul porokït pipot apiat appella nyukul, pul porokït
popakkathe nan ana piathe appella nyukul cik ana poththekanthet opang
nopari.
26 Pul pikkatheik apillillie e're mono athakkakat we're'rapuruk.
27 Pul ipopari piathe cakuruk.
28 Anti'ret nïn, pul ipopari paka pari poththa ntiakin ithe're'rapuruk
noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio akka okin appik thopakkukkothe nan?”
29 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thommaik akka onon thomma
lon ila atham woKapik waik weret ana manna pu'ran poKapik.
30 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio ul wakinnipo ana wakinnitta, ittina okin
thaka ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot.
31 Anaruk theret lon lothuroko nti ithio, onon thakannakkakkaro lon ilaik
iatham, ila Kapik ki'rethenoni?
32 Ili're itti, ‘Oun Kapik kAprein ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakup.’
Kakannoka Kapik koul iokat willet anaruk Kapik koul iaik ngkït thapat.”
33 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli woprttakatherit nothongkene thung.

Lon ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Markkoc 12.28–34; Lukka 10.25–28)

34 Anakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe itti oIeccuo pangkiet ul woC-
cathukkin cik akin a'rantakat tothun.
35 Apilin ntiakin ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo lon
nthenekkek itti,

---

* **22:19 22.19** Pul pulukku panekket kakucci kotha'rntot ikoccot k'ran itti thinar ithekkot nakucci iarekako ngngin ca'ri culukku. **22:24 22.24** Thethinia 25.5–6 **22:32 22.32** Thoppot thapat 3.6

36 “Pul ipangkene, lon liatha ilrïk nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik ila Kapik
kethet oMucca?”
37 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “ ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang nci nocïkït cang
appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngngathe're ngang appik.’
38 Elli akkocittokït ana ilen akkrïk nti ipangken.
39 Ana ile'ra lammakka lorokït itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwon-
gothe ka kang.’
40 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik appik ilaik ana ila aul wothernte lon loKapik
weret, laku'retta ncik nolon elli ile'ra.”

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Markkoc 12.35–37; Lukka 20.41–44)

41 Anakka ul woPriccin wa'rntakothe tothun oIeccuo pipittathekin itti,
42 “Onon thi're itti oMiccie oththa? Ook ukul woththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ook ukul woThauth.”
43 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ana tat akka oThauth ipaik pere ngKanang
koKapik akwakkarok itti ‘Ili’? Akka kwi'ret itti,
44 ‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun win wothothari
puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang.’
45 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul
wung?”
46 Pul pellakathe ipothïnthok tit, nci cïnang pul pellakathe ipappripit-
tathok lon l'rek akka okin thonat n're itti okin thappipitto.

23

OIeccuo paruket ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin
(Markkoc 12.38–39; Lukka 11.43, 46; 20.45–46)

1 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathe cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok itti,
2 “Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana ul woPriccin wikkot
cik noprrok poMucca akin ongkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
3 Ittina onon thonu itti onon thaccïkot kin ana okkot lon appik ilakin i'ret
non itti onon thakkot. Anaruk nokorronno okkot ilakin okkot akka okin
thakonnokkot ilakin thongkenet.
4 Okin thakkiet ul lon lïmïn akin antollo ntit akin okorronno ittarot kin.
5 Lon ilakin okkot appik lakin okkinthet ul othakka itti aimma. Okin
nthakkwekot nyamenthuk nye'ra nyïttïttïk ang'rek thokkun wothokure
ana ang'rek nocuthu. Nyamenthuk nyen nyonu lon tit loKapik. Ana okin
thako ere wukwirukwit alokene itti okin thotha'rane Kapik nga'rama.
6 Okin thongothe a'ran wothothiakine cik na ul ittïttïk ikkoik nokamuthe
ana okin thongothe itti okin thikkoik na'ran ioporot nomuththun ma'rama.
7 Okin thongothe itti okin thamiccako keccuk ana okin thongothe itti ul
wakkaro kin itti, ‘ul iangkene.’
8 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thakannokorronno pul apakkaronon itti,
‘Pul ipangkene’ akka onon thonu pul ipangkene pon pulukku ana onon
appik thulukku.
9 Ana onon thakannakkaro pul p'rek nocapu itti, ‘Ngappa’ akka onon
thonu oththe pon pulukku ana kwaik tothi'rot.
10 Manna nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwakkaro non itti, ‘Ili’ akka
onon thonu Ili won wulukku ana ook oMiccie.
11 Ana okkwi iprïk ntianon paka pul ipittarot opilingon.

22:37 22.37 Thethinia 6.5 **22:39 22.39** Lauin 19.18 **22:44 22.44** Mocumur 110.1 **23:5 23.5** Thoppot thapat 13.9, 16; Thethinia 6.8

12 Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk, kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi
ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prïk.
13 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin,
onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thullukkwinthet ul kathat
kongili ngorothi'rot. Onon ngka kon thakanni'riko manna tit ana onon
thakannokorronno itti ul wi'rikorit.
14 [Angkre, nanon onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana onon
ul woPriccin, onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammikkot
muruma annonneko kaman ken. Ana nti ilon elli thakkammako thon thaka
thokithak cannan.]
15 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thanyaro nomothok appik ana manna
aurrot tok irapangka cik othakka itti anniot opilin akwomakot thongkene
thon. Ana amma kwothakkat pon, onon thathikkiek ukul wothothïrïn
cannan nanon.
16 Angkre, onon nili inaik nitte ul anaruk onon thomma kathar, akka
onon thi're itti, ‘Amma okkwi parrmat ngk'ran konoppan toKapik, tharrma
thung thella lon cik anaruk okkwi iparrmat nthaap thonoppan toKapik,
kwonu itti kwaccot kït notharrma thung.’
17 Onon thomma kathar nthommaik, liatha akkrïk, thaap thonoppan
toKapiki? Noppan toKapik irakarranno thaap thonoppan toKapik athoka
thupupurei?
18 Ana onon thi'ret cakuruk itti, ‘Okkwi iparrmat ntu'rot ta'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik ana lon len lella lon cik, anaruk okkwi iparrma
na'rupu iaik nan, kwonu itti kwaccot kït notharrma thung.’
19 Onon ul iomma kathar, liatha akkrïk, a'rupu wothethet nuthuki?
Tu'rot toKapik ikathikkie thethet nuthuk thupupurei?
20 Ittina okkwi iparrma ntu'rot ta'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik, kwarrmat
ngngin ana kwarrmat na'rupu iaik nan appik.
21 Ana okkwi iparrma ntupan toKapik, kwarrmat ngngin ana kwarrmat
ngKapik ikaik tit.
22 Ana okkwi iparrma ngk'ran korothi'rot, kwaik parrma mporrok
poKapik ana kwarrmat ngKapik ikaik kikkoik nan.
23 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk
na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk
thopa'rinet lon cik iloporot cannan lothonce'ret lon cik ana lothokkot lon
ngkathar koco'rotheik, ana lon lothiak ana ntho'rumo nolon. Onon thira
thareko llon iloporot okorronno opa'rine al'rek cik.
24 Onon ithitte ul anon thomma kathar, onon thaccot kït na'rupu iottot-
teik wolon lothonce'ret lon cik annokorronno a'rupu ionu itti waccakot
wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Ana manna anon thomma lon ilanon thaik
thakkot.
25 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon tho'rillir ere eththe'ret ana maththak
imamenta nthoccul anaruk amo'rungkot monyï nti ikarak.
26 Pul poPriccin ipomma kathar, ime eththe'ret ana maththak nti icarak
ana nthaka tho'rillir nthapat cakuruk.
27 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon. Onon thammakka nupu inokkattanthet cik

23:14 23.14 Markkoc 12.40; Lukka 20.47

nopeththere nthapat anaruk nti icarak than annoppathe mummian moul
illet ana ka ikokuttat.
28 Onon thammakka menik, ul wakathaccenon nthapat antho'rillir ere ul
iakkot lon loporot anaruk nti icarak than, onon thongothe itti nthinnikot
lon ana nthonu lon ilokithak.
29 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin, onon
ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thunine ul wothernte lon loKapik ana
ul iokat woporot tokït koKapik illet ma'rot nonupu preththere ana okkot
thire nan ipreththere cakuruk.
30 Anon i're itti, ‘Amma onïn thappokat cik noma'ri ima thiki thïn
thokat cik nan, onïn thakorronno ongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik
ïnaththungon.’
31 Ittina onon thaik theret ka kon itti onon thiki thoul iongwot ul
wothernte lon loKapik.
32 Ittina no'rungkot nothokkot lon ilokithak annomartto lon ilokithak ila
thiki thon itheot thoku'ret ncik.
33 Inyil ana nyukul nyoinyil, onon thalukkwot thakkmako thothothïrïn
taththa?
34 Ittina mpaik pathïnthet non ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul w'rek in-
aik ntima ana ul iangkene. Opilingon thanon ongwo ana okkwet nothapak
ana opilingon thanon okkwet nomuththun ma'rama ana opilingon thanon
okïcce noka'ran ana annommakot kin na'ran nakin thollothe.
35 Ana ittina ngüccük ngoul illet appik ioporot tokït koKapik nocapu
ngapot nanon, oku're ncik noüccük ngApil ipoporot tokït koKapik oingkan-
thet oCekkeria ukul woParakia ook ipa nthokkwothe itho'rkït thonoppan
toKapik ana toru'rot tothokinthet Kapik a'rupu woüccük cik.
36 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, elli appik lapot noul iaik inenni.”

OIeccuo pipo thiak thoul woUruccelim
(Lukka 13.34–35)

37 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, onon ithaik thangwo ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana okinco okkwion ithothïlanthet non. Mpokat pongothe ma'ri moppot
itti mpa'rntot nyukul nyon tothun ammakka thak'ruk a'rntot opeon
iu'ruccu anaruk onon thakannangkot.
38 Ana inenni man mon moththettat nan mokïttakot.
39 Akka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thakorronno appimman attang puccuk
annomekat itti, ‘Athethïe oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran koIli.’”

24

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Markkoc 13.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 OIeccuo pokat poththet noka'ran konoppan toKapik akwikkat cik
akweo, aul iammakothok akkakanthok ai'rekathok itti, “Antokatha kaman
engki akka kuntat.”
2 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thimmat a'rupu enni appiki? Mpi'ret non
lon ilaik ïcat itti pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat
nocapu mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Markkoc 13.3–13; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun, ul
iammakothok wakkakanthok pellek akin i'rekat itti, “I'rethenïn itti lon

23:35 23.35 Thoku're ncik 4.8; 2 Theret lon ilokat cik 24.20–21 **23:39 23.39** Mocumur 118.26

elli lakaik acintha ana lon liatha ilakene itti ngkwaik pao ana thocothakot
tholuput?”
4 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik akka pul p'rek ammikkot
non.
5 Akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran kin ai're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie,’ ana
wammikkot ul woppot.
6 Onon thaccïkot lon lotho'rak ana po're potho'rak, anaruk annokor-
ronno opelle. Lon ila ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk okorronno oka
itti thocothakot p'rïn.
7 Ul nomo'rong appik waprttakarot tit ana ngili ngaprttakarot tit. Tï
takaik ana capu ca'rïntïttako ncik na'ran woppot.
8 Lon elli appik laka ere amma ukul ok'rello pul ipaik pakwono. Lon elli
appik lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.
9 Ca'ri cen onon thanekittane nili annothoccokiettat thiak ana ongutta,
ana ul nomo'rong appik w'ra non nti ilon lin.
10 Ana noca'ri cen ul woppot wacottako nti ithoccokot tholon loKapik
nomïkït ana okin thakettetto ana 'raro kïnyït ken.
11 Ana ul woppot wummot ncik wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ana okin
thammikkot ul woppot.
12 Ana lon lulluk ilokithak akka appat cik ana lakorronno thongarot thoul
woppot athintat cik nnomïkït.
13 Anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon puccuk mono alocothakat,
kwa'rettat.
14 Ana lon elli iloporot longili langkenetta capu ncik appik aloka itti
loccïkakothe ncik appik noul appik ittina athocothakot antao.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Markkoc 13.14–23; Lukka 21.20–24)

15 “Ittina amma onon thimmat lon ilokithak ilakïttoik noppan toKapik
irupupure ila pul pothernte lon loKapik oThanial perethe. Apul
ipakkakkaro ina lon len.
16 Ittina okkwion ithaik noththok poIouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.
17 Ana amma okkwi ipaik to'ra woman akwokorronno i're itti kwarpot
cik ntan itti kwothummo pap'rek nnoppan.* 18 Ana okkwi ipaik topon
akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti kwathummo kret kothoku'rupakot.
19 Lon laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana noul iakie nyukul noma'ri
men.
20 Na'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti alon len okorronno oka icpo ana
manna noca'ri caCcepith.
21 Akka ul wathoccokot thiak cannan noca'ri cen. Okin thaccokot
thiak cannan nothoccokot thiak ithakin thoccokothe ammakka pothok
poku'rettat ncik manna inenni, ana thoccokot thiak thella p'rïn.
22 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot thiak,
pul pella ipakkoik anaruk nti ilon loul ia Kapik kakkarot kworpet ma'ri
men cik.
23 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, ‘Okatha oMiccie pei’ ana
manna itti, ‘Okkwe're ceneket’ nokorronno occïkot lon len.
24 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin
ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkarot amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin
ammikkot kin ngngin.

24:15 24.15 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:17 24.17** Kaman ken kokat kamuang nto'ra ana ul wokat cik araiot a'rupu tan anthoma ana ïcat tan.

25 Mpi'rethenon aca'ri cen carthuk anthan.
26 Ittina amma opilin pi'rethenon itti, ‘Kwaik ithampang,’ nokorronno eo than ana manna itti, ‘Kwei noppan’ nokorronno occokot lon len nomïkït.
27 Akka thao thokkul wopul iponyi thimmako ere k'ran kothule'rak amma tholliot nci na acïngkï ummot ngngin ak'ran ken oingkat ci na acïngkï orungkwot.
28 Na nengki a'rntakot pap'rek paik than piot.” Kwi'ret elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako nan.

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Markkoc 13.24–27; Lukka 21.25–28)

29 “Ana amma ma'ri mothoccokot thiak men mocothakothe,
‘Ngï'rïmak nga'roik
ana kwanok kakannupuka
ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
30 Noca'ri cen alon ilakene itti ukul wopul iponyi waik wanthan lummot ncik tothi'rot ana ul wonocapu appik woo. Okin thimma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nonuththe tothi'rot mpu'ran ana nthrïk.
31 Ana kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung mpo're pothïpïl cittan akkaro ana a'rntot okkwion ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Markkoc 13.28–31; Lukka 21.29–33)

32 “Nina lon elli lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira popïcït, amma natha nopira popïcït iat ana anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut.
33 Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len appik, nina nan itti ca'ri coIeccuo cakko napuththut akwokkaprttako.
34 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni inenni warthuk ille.
35 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Markkoc 13.32–37; Lukka 17.26–30, 34–36)

36 “Pul pella ipina lon loca'ri manna cïngkï, manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot manna ukul ngka kung anaruk ongappa pulluk akkina.
37 Ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, ittina laka menik cakuruk amma ukul wopul iponyi ao.
38 Noma'ri akka ngike ngarthuk ao, ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ittetto mono aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
39 Okin thaththommat itti ngimpen akkakaik puccuk mono aike akkakat aipat kin appik. Laka ittina amma ukul wopul iponyi ao.
40 Ittina ul wakaik we'ra ikkwon areko, opilin panekitta akin oka akin aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.
41 Ul iari wakaik we'ra wakako nocana, opilin panekitta akin oka aththe'ra, apilin oththetta nan.
42 Ittina noccot kït cik akka onon thomma ca'ri ica Ili won ao nan.
43 Nina nan itti amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran ao nan ngko'ra, kwangwot cik ana kwakorronno okorronno itti pul pothu'ran itti pamunyethok a'rupu noppan.

24:28 24.28 Lukka 17.37 **24:29 24.29** Iccaia 13.10; Thitto 6.12–13 **24:30 24.30** Thanial 7.13–14; Thitto 1.7

44 Menik onon thonu itti onon thokuccekot cik akka ukul wopul iponyi
wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti waik wanthan nan.”

Pul ipareko ipoporot
(Lukka 12.41–48)

45 “Amma pul paik ipareko ipoccokothe lon nocïkït ana pinaik ook pen
ipa opït ethet lon ikkun loul iareko tuan thanung. Kwikket ul woruan
thu'rit noca'ri icekkot nan.
46 Laka loporot nopul pen amma opït pokkaprttakot nti imakkren
akwathiothok akwokkot ngre papenang.
47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti kwethok lon ikkun la'rupu wung appik.
48 Anaruk amma pul ipareko pokithak ana pi'ret ka kung itti, ‘Opït pin
paccoik,’
49 ana akwikkoik akwokkwe ul ia kwonu lon len ikkun iareko ana
akwo'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak okin okkwion itha ngapak ngaik ngakkwot.
50 Opït pung pao noca'ri ica pul iparekinok pomma itti kwaik pao nan.
51 Kwakkiethok thiak cannan ana kwathïothok iul iongothe itti
winnnikot lon nakin oot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.”

25

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thonyukul inyoire inyattul

1 OIeccuo po'rungkathe nolon akwere akwi're itti, “Ana noca'ri cen ngili
ngorothi'rot ngaka ere nyukul inyoire inyattul, nyonekot mu'ru imonu
ngaak iacco anyoingkat thapat anyothocurot ipul ipipo.
2 Ana nyukul ukuluk ntiakin nyokat nyommat cik nti ima ana ukuluk
ntiakin nyokat nyinaik nti ima.
3 Okin ithommaik thonekathe mu'ru maak iacco tulluk akin okorronno
oneko ngaak ng'rek arttot nan mmu'ru m'rek.
4 Ana okin ithinaik thonekathe ngaak iacco prek mmu'ru m'rek.
5 Ana pul ipipo poccatheik cannan ana okin appik thokinyakathe mono
oingkat inthe.
6 Ana thampang thongk'ra, apul p'rek i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, ‘Pul ipipo
pei paat nothocurot iaak.’
7 Ana nyukul inyari nyurokathe appik ana nyokuccekathe mu'ru imonu
ngaak iaccorit othakka itti amocco preththerе.
8 Ana okin ithommaik thi'rekathe okkwion ithinaik itti, ‘Nethet nïn ngaak
iacco ngotte akka mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco maik mille lik nan.’
9 Akin othïanthet kin tit itti, ‘Aa, ngaak ianïn thonu ngannekko nanïn
ana onon thaeo noul iakette ngaak annothokerine ka kon.’
10 Anaruk akka okin thokat cik ikathar akin othokero ngaak, apul ipipo
akkakat. Anyukul ukuluk inyoire inyokat nyokuccekotheik i'rikat akin
aththut ikamuthe kothïpa. Ana kathat kulukkwathe.
11 Ittina papotteik anyukul inyommaik akkakat cakuruk anyakkarat itti,
‘Pït pïn, pït pïn, anyinet nïn kathat.’
12 Anaruk pul ipipo pi'rekathekin itti, ‘Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, mpomma
non.’ ”
13 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “No'rumoik akka onon thomma ca'ri ana
manna cïngkï ica anao nan.”

Thokkwe lon kuru ncik thoul iareko i'rapuruk
(Lukka 19.11–27)

14 “Ana attang ngili ngorothi'rot ngungkwot ere pul ipaik paeo imakkren ciththan, apakkarat ul wung iarekinok akwikkekat kin a'rupu wung akin angwot akkwella.
15 Ana kwekathe okkulukku akucci na'ruk ukuluk* ana opilin akucci na'ruk we'ra ana opilin akucci ngka'ruk kulukku Kwikkethekin a'ruk kurekkurek iakin thekkot nan itti okin thangwot akka kwinat kin pa-penang, akwoingkat nokurtti kung.
16 Ana pul ipoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk poingkathe cokoccokot ana kworekiekathe akucci wung ana kwiathe akucci arttot nan a'ruk ukuluk.
17 Ittina cakuruk okkwi ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra poingkathe ana kworekiekathe ana kwiathe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.
18 Anaruk okkwi ipoccot ka'ruk kulukku poingkathe ana kwaththipat tupu ana kwocïkkathe akucci wopït pung tit akwangwot.
19 Anakka opït pen pikkot cik than puccuk, kwokkaprttakathe ntan akwipittat kin itti okin thakenek itti okin thokkothe ngimpen nakucci wung.
20 Pul ipappoccot akucci na'ruk ukuluk ponakathe akucci na'ruk ukuluk arttot nan. Ana kwi'rekathe opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci na'ruk ukuluk, ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk ukuluk arttot nan.’
21 Ana opït pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rupu wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu woppot ikkun. A'rik athopira noka nopït pang.’
22 Apul ipoccot akucci a'ruk we'ra akkakat cakuruk ana kwi'rekathe opït itti, ‘Pït pin, ngkwethin akucci a'ruk we'ra ana mporekiet ana mpiothe a'ruk we'ra arttot nan.’
23 Apït othïanthok tit itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, oung pul ipareko ipoporot ana ipa'rumo nolon. Ngkwo'rumot nolon la'rupu wotteik, mpethung lon la'rupu ikkun woppot. A'rik athopira noka nopït pang.’
24 Menik apul ipoccot akucci ka'ruk kulukku akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, mpina kicce itti ngkwomma'ron, ngkwakio kopon ika ngkwakannee ana ngkwakkuttot mïl ima ngkwakannora.
25 Ittina mpokat ponat n're ana mpamu'ruttathe ka'ruk kakucci ika ngkwethin ippu. Katha, ka'ruk kang kei.’
26 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Oung pul ipareko ipommangka ana iponu ngore, ngkwina itti mpakio kopon ika mpakannee ana mpakkuttot mïl ima mpakannora.
27 Ngkwira pethet opilingon akucci akin orekie othakka itti amma mpokkaprttakot ntan anathocco akucci awarttakothe nan.’
28 Akwi'rekat pul iparekinok p'rek poka itti, ‘Onekothok ka'ruk kakucci, ethet okkwi iponu akucci a'ruk attul.
29 Akka okkwi iponu pap'rek kwarttakinthet nan ana okkwi iponu a'rupu wotteik, kwanekittat manna ia kwonat wotte.
30 Norret pul ipareko empi thapat i'rïmak ipella lon cik na akwoot ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.’ ”

Ca'ri cothakkmako

31 “Amma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nthrïk thung ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik, ana kwikkoik noprrok pothrïk thung pothakkma.

---

* **25:15 25.15** Ka'ruk kulukku kaneko akucci warekako ngngin luput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).
25:31 25.31 Maththa 16.27; 19.28

32 Ana ul wonocapu appik wa'rntakot tokït kung ana kwapetto iul karkko
pul ipu're opetto lungkat nti ilicok.
33 Kwipot lungkat thokkun wothothari ana licok thokkun wothokure.
34 Menik Ili wi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothothari itti, 'Nanthan,
onon itha angappa pin pethïet, nathopakkot nongili ionekkettanthet non
cik nci ma'rot akka capu coku'rettat ncik appik.
35 Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thethin a'rupu w'rek ampo'rkot, ana
pica pappokkwothin ana onon thethin ng'ri ampïkkot, ana mpokat pakwat
ana onon thikkierin cik.
36 Mpokat cunthut ana onon thakierin eret, ana mpokat pongo ana onon
thokathat lon lin, ana mpokat ikorrkkor ana onon thaththokatha naun.'
37 Ana ul ioporot tokït koKapik wathïnthok tit itti, 'Ili, ïnthiothung kartha
angkwiamat anïn ekathung thu'rit, ana manna onïn thiothung kartha apica
pokkwothung ïnekathung ng'ri aïkkat?
38 Ana onïn thiothung kartha angkwakwat ïnikkiekathung cik ana
manna angkwacunthut ïnakiekathung eret?
39 Ana onïn thiothung acintha angkwongo ana manna angkwaik ikor-
rkkor anïn athokathakat naung?'
40 Ili wathïnthet kin tit itti, 'Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti, ilanon thokkinthet
opilin p'rek ipotte ipammakothin, onon thokkinthin.'
41 Ittina kwi'ret okkwion ithaik thokkun wothokure itti, 'Nopa'roik
nti iccik kin ngonon ithik thothuputhhuput, onon ithattattakot nthok'ro
nthik thothuputhhuput ithonekkettanthet pul pothopulut cik ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat wung.
42 Akka mpokat piamat ana onon thakannethin pap'rek ano'rko, ana
mpokat papica pokkwothe ana onon thakannethin ng'ri anïkko,
43 mpokat pakwat ana onon thakannikkien cik, mpokat cunthut ana onon
thakannakien eret, ana mpokat pongo ana onon thakannokatha naun, ana
mpokat ikorrkkor ana onon thakannokatha lon lin.'
44 Okin then thathïot tit itti, 'Ili, onïn thiothung kartha angkwiamat
ana manna apica pokkwothung ana manna angkwakwat ana manna
angkwacunthut ana manna angkwongo ana manna angkwaik ikorrkkor
ana onïn thakannittarothung?'
45 Ana Ili wathïot tit itti, 'Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti ilanon thakan-
nokkinthet okkwi ipotte nti iapangkingon enthi, onon thakannokkinthin.'
46 Ittina okin thaine thakkmako thothuputhhuput anaruk okkwion
ithoporot tokït koKapik thaeo ithikkoik thothuputhhuput."

26

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.1–2; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot there lon len appik, kwi'rekathe ul
iammakothok itti,
2 "Onon thina itti noma'ri me'ra kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik kuroko ncik ana ukul wopul iponyi wathettat ul ikkun akkuttakat
nothapak."
3 Ittina aul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wa'rntakathe
tothun tuan topul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipoccot k'ran itti oKiappa.
4 Ana okin therekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo thu'ran akin
okkwothok.
5 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, "Ntrun okorronno okkot lon len noma'ri
mokamuthe akka ul okkot camutta."

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Markkoc 14.3–9; Iuanna 12.1–8)

6 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul ipoccot
k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï noka,
7 anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwothïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure
iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari p'rek akkakat ngngaak
iakkunako ere amutha ncu'ru copreththerе ngonu cekerek crïk apunathok
ica.
8 Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat lon len, okin thuakathe ka, akin
ipittarat lon itti, “Ngintha akka a'rupu enni okïttakinthet cik ittina?
9 Ngaak ngamutha engngi ngira akkaketta nakucci woppot, akucci
ikkettat ul iaiak.”
10 Menik oIeccuo pinakathe nolon len, akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngintha akka
nthuanet ka kopul ipopari empi? Akka pokkinthin lon iloporot.
11 Ul iaiak wanon thaik tothun appinappin anaruk mpakannoka nanon
appinappin.
12 Akka kwo'rot ka kin ngaak ngamutha kwokat cik akwokuccekienthet
thocïkkako thin cik.
13 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti na lon iloporot ongkenettat lin
nocapu ncik appik, lon ila pul ipopari pokkothe lerettat cakuruk akin
okwarttikothok ngngin.”

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.10–11; Lukka 22.3–6)

14 Opilin ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha
Icikkariuththi poingkanthet ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik
15 akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annethin amma mpoccokiethenon
oIeccuo?” Okin thekathok mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire (30).
16 Ncïnang oIoutha pikkatheik akwo'rïkot ca'ri ica kwoccokiet kin
oIeccuo ngngin.

Thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Markkoc 14.12–21; Lukka 22.7–13, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

17 Ana noca'ri corokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ul
iammakot oIeccuo wakkakanthet oIeccuo akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwon-
gothe itti onïn thathokkinthung cik kartha na atho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik?”
18 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Noine opaththi anni'rethok itti, ‘Pul ipangkene
pi'ret itti, Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthin cik cakko napuththut. Mpaik
patho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik ïnoul
iammakothin tuan thanang.’ ”
19 Ittina ul iammakothok wokkathe ammakka kwi'rethekin itti okin
thathokkot akin okkat thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
20 Anakka cipin capot, oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik othïngkakot kriki
kothokkun wothokureokin oul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra iccik
kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
21 Ana akka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin ntianon pakeron.”
22 Ul iammakothok wakorronno opirakat noka nolon len ana okin
thikkatheik akin ipittot oIeccuo lon thulutththuluk itti, “Ili, atti okorronno
oka oun?”
23 OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thaik thathapettot ngngucul
nocaththak culukku uraththut ook akkakeron.

24 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik. Anaruk
angkre, nopul ipakero ukul wopul iponyi. Laakat loporot nopul pen amma
pokat pakorronno okwonta."
25 Ittina aIoutha okkwi ipathokero oIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene,
atti okorronno oka oun?"
AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, "Ïi oung ammakka ngkwi'ret."

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Markkoc 14.22–26; Lukka 22.14–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, aIeccuo onekat arrakith, akwopi-
rakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat
itti, "Noneko anno'rko, ka kin engki."
27 Kwonekathe keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana
kwekathekin ana kwi'rekathe itti, "Nïkko nan, onon appik.
28 Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntanthet ul cik woppot,
othakka itti aKapik occïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak.
29 Mpi'ret non itti mpakorronno appïkko ngapak attang nciki inenni
puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica anïkko nan unnaththungon ingili ngongappa."
30 Menik okin thongwathe kinye ana okin thoingkathe thapat noco'rong
coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Ngko'ra engi, onon thaththe naun
appik nti ilon ilaik lathokkattathin, ammakka lokurrakot itti Kapik ki'ret
itti,
'Mpakkwo pul ipu're
ana cungkut colungkat capettakot cik appik.'
32 Anaruk amma mpurokiettat nti ithio, mpaeo noththok poCelïl anon
tharthuk ao ana oron thincettot ceneket."
33 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, "Amma okin thantoththe naung appik anaruk
mpakannoththe naung kirrkkir."
34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti, athak'ruk tharthuk
oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman."
35 Anaruk oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, "Mpantio iraththe'ra, mpakor-
ronno ocukkwo nolon itti mpommang kirrkkir." Ana ul iammakothok
w'rek wi'rekathe cakuruk menik.

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani
(Markkoc 14.32–42; Lukka 22.39–46)

36 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe okin oul iammakothok noka'ran koCac-
cimani ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Nikkoik cene aneo tentre anotha'ra
nga'rama."
37 Kwipathe oPoththuruc ana nyukul nye'ra nyoCepethi ana kwikkatheik
akwipo thiak ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka
pïrrïn noka.
38 Menik kwi'rekathekin itti, "Cïkït cin cipot thiak ana mpikkoik ere
mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït cik unnaththut."
39 Kwoingkathe papotteik, akworrekat ka nocapu akweekat toca ncik
akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, "Ngappa pin, amma laka, anekothin thoccokot
thiak enthi. Anaruk okonnoka ammakka mpongothe anaruk ammakka
ngkwongothe."

26:31 26.31 Cekkeria 13.7

40 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwaththiat kin akin theot
inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Paththon, onon thakorronno occot kït
cik manna papotteik unnaththuri?
41 Nikkoik ngkït thapat anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot
ithennekketta llon ilokithak. Cïkït congothe itti cakkot lon iloporot anaruk
ka kokinyat.”
42 Ana kwapproingkat thoka'ran ken attang akwa'rakat nga'rama itti,
“Ngappa pin, amma lomma itti ngkwakannonekothin thoccokot thiak enthi
ana mpaccokot thiak anaruk aloka ammakka ngkwongothe.”
43 Anakka kwokkaprttakot ntan, kwaththiat kin akin thaik inthe attang
akka methe mamoccokothekin cannan.
44 Kwoththekathe nakin attang ana kwoingkathe ana kwaththa'rakat
nga'rama akwokkat ma'ri m'rapuruk, akwopakkukkwet lon ila kwa'rat
nga'rama ngngin tokït.
45 Ittina kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon
tharthuk thaik inthe ana ongokoi? Nontoccïkot, ca'ri cakko napuththut
ana ukul wopul iponyi wakettat ul wolon ilokithak.
46 Nuroko, aron eo akka okkwi ipakerothin ul pei panthan.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

47 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat nti iul iattul
ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu i'rittang iukwit
wukwit ana mu'rang, aul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
akkothïothekin.
48 OIoutha ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pappokenet ul lon itti, “Okkwi ipa
anomicco ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen annoccokothok.”
49 Kwoingkanthet oIeccuo accokkot akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
taththa?” akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok topere.
50 OIeccuo pothïanthok tit itti, “Opuruko pin, okkothe ila ngkwainet itti
ngkwakkot.”
Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok.
51 Menik apilin nti iul iokat cik ammakot oIeccuo othat kï'rïttang ikukwit
ana kwokianthet pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.
52 OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Opakkethe kï'rïttang ika'ruk akka okin
ithangwo ul nï'rïttang iukwit wukwit thille nnï'rïttang iukwit wukwit.
53 Nthomma itti mpakkaro ongappa akwothïanthin u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik athar woppot accokkot athittarothini?
54 Anaruk lon latham laka ïcat taththa ili're itti elli lonu itti laka ngkathar
engki?”
55 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Mpapul pothu'ran akka onon
thainin ni'rittang ana mu'rang itti onon thathoccokothini? Mpikikkot cik
appinappin noppan toKapik anongkene ana onon thakannoccokothin.
56 Anaruk elli appik lokkattathe aloka ammakka natham noul wothernte
lon loKapik nokurrakot itti laka.” Ittina aul iammakothok opellekat oththe
naak.

OIeccuo panekittat tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Markkoc 14.53–65; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–14, 19–24)

57 Okkwion ithoccokothe oIeccuo thonekanthok pul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik oKiappa na ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul
wokat wa'rntakothe.

58 Anaruk oPoththuruc pommakothok ncithhan mono oingkat ci
itha'rapak thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akwikkat cik okin oul
iangwot cik akwokatha itti ngempen akkakaik.
59 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
appik wikkatheik akwariccat lon ilakin oruket oIeccuo ngngin ngkarra
othakka itti akin okkwothok.
60 Ul werekathe lon loppot ngkarra ilakin thorukethok ngngin anaruk
okin thakanniat lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwariccat ana ul we'ra
wakkakathe tokït koul
61 ana wi'rekathe itti, “Pul empi pi'ret itti, ‘Mpakïtto tupan toKapik ana
mpuno noma'ri m'rapuruk.’ ”
62 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik akwi'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïot ilon elli? Lon lointha elli ila ul enni waik
werethung ngngin?”
63 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekathok itti, “Antokkwo mio emmi
ngk'ran koKapik ikaik ïcat itti ngkwi'ret nïn lon ilaik ïcat, i'rethenïn amma
oung oMiccie, ukul woKapik.”
64 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret. Anaruk mpi'ret non
appik itti, noluput ilanthan onon thimma
ukul wopul iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
ana anthan aikkoik nonuththe norothi'rot.”
65 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illillat eret wung akkua ka
akwi'rekat itti, “Kwocungkot Kapik llon elli. Ngintha akka aron
appo'rïkïnthet itti oron thappoccïkot lon arttot nan? Onon thoccïkothe
akka kwocungkwot Kapik.
66 Onon thi're taththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Kwonu itti kwakkuttat.”
67 Ittina okin thothukkwathok nguk toca ana okkwekok nattal ana
mmüccüt
68 akin i'rethok itti, “Miccie, antina itti oththa akkokkworung?”

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Markkoc 14.66–72; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

69 OPoththuruc pokat cik akwikkoik itha'rapak thokaman kopul ponop-
pan toKapik iprïk aukul iareko cïnang iopari akkakanthok ai'rekat itti,
“Oung cakuruk pokat cik onnoIeccuo poCelïl.”
70 Anaruk oPoththuruc pocukkwathe nan tokït ken appik. Akwi're itti,
“Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik peret.”
71 Ana kwoingkathe icürük cothapat na ukul w'rek iareko iopari
wimmakathok ana wi'rekathe ul iokat cik cïnang itti, “Pul empi pokat cik
okin oIeccuo poNaccir.”
72 Ana oPoththuruc papprocukkwat nan ana kwarrmakathe itti,
“Mpomma pul pen.”
73 Ana papotteik, okin ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang thakkakanthet
oPoththuruc akin i'rekathok itti, “Oung ïcat nti iakin akka kathar ika
ngkwaik pere ngngin ka kene itti onon thaik naththut.”
74 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana kwarrmakanthet
kin itti, “Mpomma pul pen.”
Ncïnang athak'ruk oat.

26:64 26.64 Mocumur 110.1; Thanial 7.13

75 Ittina aPoththuruc okwarikat lon ila aIeccuo paperet itti, “Athak'ruk tharthuk oo, ngkwacukkwo nan itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk.” Ana kwoingkathe thapat ana kwikkatheik akwoo thiak thiak.

27

OIeccuo panekittane ili oPilaththoc
(Markkoc 15.1; Lukka 23.1–2; Iuanna 18.28–32)

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak, aul ittïttïk appik wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkakat akin ï'rïkat lon itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo.
2 Ittina akin ï'rïkïkkathok akin onekathok akin ekathok oPilaththoc ipokat ili wonoththok poIouthia.

OIoutha pakkwot ka kung
(Ngre 1.18–19)

3 Anakka oIoutha ipokerot oIeccuo pimmat itti oIeccuo pakkmakot, kwopakkekathe cïkït ana kwaththiat itti lon ila kwokkothe lokithak, kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkekanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul mallong imallio imokat arrial ana alkaire.
4 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpokkothe lon ilokithak akka mpokerot pul ipakannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ana paik pathokkuttat.”
Akin othïanthok tit itti “Onïn thella kït ken. Oung akkonu lon len ikkun.”
5 AIoutha orrekat akucci noppan toKapik akwoingkat thapat akwï'rïkat tho'rak nopira akwokarthat calak cung ntho'rak akwiat a'riko nopira.
6 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik onekat akucci akin i'rekat itti, “Akucci enni weettathe pul othakka itti apokkwot pangken ana ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik lonnon lakannangkot itti wanekkettat tothun ittit pakucci worupan toKapik.”
7 Ittina okin thï'rïkathe lon itti akucci enni akin okero ngkopon kopul ipakkot api akin ocïkkaro ul tit wokwaat.
8 Ana ilen akka okin thocciekanthet ka'ran itti, kopon koÜccük manna inenni.
9 Ittina alokakat ammakka pul pothernte lon loKapik Armia papperethe itti,
“Okin thonekathe mallong imallio arrial ana alkaire, ncekerek ica ul woIccereil wonekkenthok cik,
10 itti okin thakero kopon kopul ipakkot api ammakka Ili wawi'rethin.”

OPilaththoc pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Markkoc 15.2–5; Lukka 23.3–5; Iuanna 18.33–38)

11 Anakka oIeccuo poco'rot tokït koili oPilaththoc, aili ipittathok itti, “Oung Ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
12 Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul wokat arukwet oIeccuo llon loppot anaruk kwakanni'rekat kin lon l'rek.
13 APilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Ngkwakannoccïkot lon elli ilakin thaik tharukwethung ngngini?”
14 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïanthok tit llon l'rek aththik, oPilaththoc oprttakat tit cannan.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Markkoc 15.6–15; Lukka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

27:10 27.10 Cekkeria 11.12–13; Armia 19.1–13

15 Ittina thathuma thokat cik oPilaththoc itti kwelikkine ul pul pulukku
nti ikorrkkor ipa ul wongothe itti pelikkako noca'ri cokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik.
16 Ana ca'ri cen okin thonat pul ikorrkkor ipinakot cannan itti pokithak
poccot k'ran itti oParapac.
17 Ana cungkut coul ca'rntakathe tothun aPilaththoc ipittat kin itti,
“Oththa akka onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon nti iul enni, oParapaci
ana amma okorronno oka ook oIeccuo iponu k'ran itti oMicciei?” 18 Ana
oPilaththoc pappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk
woul woIccereil, wokat wonanok oIeccuo akka okin thaththonyiranok.
19 Anakka oPilaththoc pokat cik akwikkoik toprrok poili pothakkma
akwokathacce lon len, opari pung pothïanthok thon itti, “Kirrnni okkot
lon l'rek nopul emprïk ipella lon cik ila kwokkothe lokithak akka mporekot
thiak maman ngko'ra anathantakothok.”
20 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul
werekekathe ul itti okin thipitto oParapac akwelikkakinekin, aIeccuo
okkuttat.
21 APilaththoc ipittat cungkut coul itti, “Oththa akka onon thongothe itti
mpelikkinenon nti iul enni we'ra?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “OParapac.”
22 APilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka anokkot naIeccuo ipoccot
k'ran itti oMiccie?”
Akin othïat tit appik itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
23 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Akaintha? Ngintha akka kwokkothe
pokithak?”
Anaruk okin thi'rekathe appik mpo're cittan cannan itti, “Nokkwethok
nothapak.”
24 Anakka oPilaththoc pimmat itti lella ila akwokkot ana camutta cokat
acuroko, kwonekathe ng'ri ana kwilakkathe nyaun tokït koul appik. Ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpella lon ikkun lothokkwot pul empi, onon akkonu lon
ikkun.”
25 Aul othïat tit appik itti, “Kirrnni alon lothio thung oka nanïn ana
nonyukul nyïn.”
26 Ittina kwelikkanthet kin oParapac. Anaruk kwi'rekathe itti oIeccuo
papoko kicce akwettakat ul irro akin othokkwethok nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.16–20; Iuanna 19.2–3)

27 Ittina ul irro woPilaththoc wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrïk na
ul irro wokat cik ana wa'rntakathe appik iccik koIeccuo.
28 Ana okin thuekathe oIeccuo eret noka ana okin thakiekathok kret k'rek
ko're konili noul irro,
29 ana okin thotherathe tukwia tolï, akin akiekathok ica. Okin
thonekkekanthok kurrong ikkun wothothari akin eekat ungku ncik tokït
kung akin okkothok ngure ngngin. Akin i're itti, “Ili woIouth, taththa.”
30 Ana okin othukkwothok nguk ana okin thonekathok kurrong akin
ikkat cik akin okkwekok ngngin ica.
31 Anakka okin thokkothok ngure ngngin, akin uekathok kret konili
noul irro akin opakkekanthok eret wung noka. Ittina okin thipathok akin
othokkwethok nothapak.

OIeccuo pakkuttat nothapak
(Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

32 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, akin ocurat ipul p'rek ponoka'ran
koKirin poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana okin thonekiekathok thapak
thoIeccuo mpu'ran.
33 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culucutha (ilonu itti
ka'ran kok'rintil koca).
34 Ana noka'ran ken akin eekat oIeccuo ngapak ngocikittakot na'rupu
w'rek wopun aapiet ka ikak'rellok cik, anaruk akka oIeccuo pinothe,
akw'rakat ïkko.
35 Anakka okin thokkwethok nothapak, akin illillat iret wung
nthokkwarot mo'rio.
36 Ana ul irro wikkatheik nocapu akin angwothok nothapak.
37 Ana to'ra woIeccuo nothapak, okin tha'rekathe lon ilokurrakot ilakin
thorukwethok ngngin itti, OIECCUO EMPI ILI WOIOUTH.
38 Ana ul wothu'ran we'ra wakin thokkwethe nothapak akin oIeccuo
cakuruk, ap'rek nthokkun wothothari ana ap'rek nthokkun wothokure.
39 Ul iokat cik akkette a'rupu cïnang wikkatheik a'rïntïtto ma ana
ocungkwok,
40 akin i're itti, “Oung ipaik pathokïtto tupan toKapik aunat ma'ri
m'rapuruki? O'rethe ka kang. Orpu ntan nothapak amma oung ukul
woKapik.”
41 Ana menik cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wikkatheik akkothok ngure
ngngin. 42 Akin i're itti, “Kwo'rethe opilingon anaruk kwakanno'ret ka
kungi? Amma ook Ili woIccereil, akworpo ntan nothapak inenni ana oron
thaccokot lon lung nomïkït.
43 Kwonekkethe cïkït nolon loKapik, kirrnni aKapik o'rethok inenni
amma kongothok akka kwi'ret itti, ‘Oun ukul woKapik.’ ”
44 Ana menik cakuruk ul wothu'ran iarokat cik wokkwettathe nothapak
akin aththut wikkatheik acungkwok.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

45 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa, ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik nocapu ncik appik
puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk.
46 Anakka cïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, oIeccuo pakkarathe mpo're
cittan itti, “Eli, Eli, lama capakththani?” ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin,
ngintha akka ngkwoththenet naun?”
47 Anakka okkwion ithokat cik akin oco'ro cïnang thoccïkothe lon len
akin i'rekat itti, “Kwaik pakkaro oIlia.”
48 Ana accokkot apilin ntiakin ollat akwothonakat kret akwothapekat
ngngapak ingor akwonekkekat nokwo'ren ana kwonekkakathenthet oIec-
cuo tothon itti kwïkko.
49 Apilingon i'rekat itti, “Antoco'ro aron okatha amma oIlia anthan
akwatho'rethok.”
50 Ana oIeccuo pappakkarat mpo're cittan attang akwommottakat.
51 Menik akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra,
ncik to'ra mono uat ciki nocapu. Ana capu cikkatheik aco'rïntïttako ana
amothok ongatta ntopangken.
52 Ana nupu noul illet nanyettekathe ana ka koul iupupure woKapik
kurokiettakathe nti ithio koppot.

27:43 27.43 Mocumur 22.8 **27:46 27.46** Mocumur 22.1 **27:48 27.48** Mocumur 69.21

53 Anakka oIeccuo purokot nti ithio, okin thoppathe thapat nti inupu
ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikupupure koUruccelim, akin ummanthet
ul ncik woppot.
54 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro (100) ana okkwion ithokat cik akin
angwot oIeccuo thimmat akka capu co'rïntïttakot ncik ana lon ilokkattathe
appik, okin thipathe n're akin i'rekat itti, "Ïcat okat ukul woKapik enni."
55 Ul iari wokat cik than woppot iokat wommakathe oIeccuo noththok
poCelïl aittarothok, wokat cik akathacceik ncithhan.
56 Opilingon ntiakin thokat oMeriom moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan
poIakup ana oIuccip, ana onnan ponyukul nyoCepethi.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

57 Anakka cipin capot, apul p'rek akkakat papa'rthan poccot k'ran itti
oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipokat pul ipammakot oIeccuo.
58 Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc ana kwipittathok kumi koIeccuo ana
oPilaththoc pothïathe lon itti okin thethet oIuccip kumi.
59 Ana oIuccip ponekathe kumi koIeccuo ana kwo'remethekathe ngkret
ikie kothocïkkarako ngngin
60 ana kwaththocïkkat ippu irie irapa'rathang pocu'rol ira kwap-
pokkinthet ka kung ana kwothïathe ka'raccak icürük coppu ana kwo-
ingkathe.
61 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek, thokat cik akin ikkoik akin
oprttakot iccik korupu.

Ul iangwot tupu

62 Ana ngorrot ngen noca'ri icokat caCcepith, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul woPriccin akkakanthet oPilaththoc.
63 Akin i'rekat itti, "Ili, onïn thokwarikothe lon ila okkwi ipammikkarot
pi'ret akka kwokat cik ngkït thapat itti, 'Mpuroko nti ithio amma
mpokkothe ma'ri m'rapuruk ippu.'
64 Ittina othïothe thon aul othangwot tupu puccuk ama'ri okkat
m'rapuruk. Othakka itti aul iammakothok okorronno omunyek nti ippu
akin omekat ul itti pul pen purokiettat nti ithio. Akarra ken okakat kokithat
cannan nakorokït."
65 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, "Noneko ul iangwot cik anneo thoppu
annokkot tupu kicce othakka itti arokorronno anyattat."
66 Menik okin thoingkathe ana okin thaththunukkat tupu kicce ana okin
thonekkekathe ul cik iangwot tupu.

28

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Markkoc 16.1–10; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri
ime're'rapuruk oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom m'rek thoingkathe
akin othokatha tupu.
2 Ana capu cikkatheik aca'rïntïttako ncik appik ana u'rupa
wothothïlettat woIli wakkakathe ntan ntothi'rot aingkat noppu ana
wopa'rekathe ka'raccak cik ntoppu ana wikkatheik noka'raccak. 3 Ana
toca tung tokat cik arollio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik ana eret wung
wokat wipuk ippuk ere pa'ra.
4 Ana ul iokat cik angwot tupu wipathe n're aikkat cik akkwe ka akin
apukkat ka ntit aikkat cik ere ul illet.

5 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekat ul iari itti, “Nokorronno
ipo n're akka mpina itti onon thaik thakwariccat oIeccuo ipokkwettathe
nothapak.
6 Kwella cene, kurokiettat ammakka kwappi'ret. Nanthan annathokatha
ka'ran na kwappïcettatheik.
7 Ittina ngkonon cokoccokot annothi'ret ul iammakothok itti, ‘Kurokiettat
nti ithio ana kwaik paeo noththok poCelïl akin tharthuk eo. Ana onon
thimmathok than.’ Mpei pi'rethenon.”
8 Ana ul iari wi'rikittakathe nthoppu nn're ana nthopira noka ana okin
thollathe akin othi'rekat ul iammakothok.
9 AIeccuo ocurat iakin accokkot akwommiccat kin akin occokathok tacok
akin ekat ungku ncik tokït kung akin a'rakanthok nga'rama.
10 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno ipo n're. Ngkonon
annothi'ret opangkingon itti akin eo noththok poCelïl nakin othimmathin.”

Lon ila ul iangwot cik wi'ret

11 Anakka ul iari wokat cik ikathar aeo atherene ul iammakot oIeccuo,
ul w'rek irro iangwot tupu woingkathe noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin
thaththerekanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik lon appik ilokat cik.
12 Anakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wikkot cik okin oul ittïttïk
woul, okin thï'rïkathe lon cik itti okin thethet ul irro akucci woppot.
13 Akin i'ret kin itti, “Onon thonu itti onon thi'ret ul itti, ‘Ul iammakot
oIeccuo waat ngko'ra ana okin thomunyet kumi anïn thokat inthe.’
14 Amma lon elli loinet oPilaththoc, onïn therenok anïn o'ret non nti ilon
ilokithak.”
15 Ul irro woccathe akucci ana okin thi'rekathe lon ilakin thi'rettathe
itti okin thi're. Ana lon len likkatheik alopettakot cik iul woIouth manna
inenni.

OIeccuo pacimitto ul iammakothok
(Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

16 Ittina ul iammakot oIeccuo iattul ana ikken culukku (11) woingkathe
toco'rong noththok poCelïl na aIeccuo pappi'rethekin itti okin thaeo.
17 Anakka okin thimmarok, akin a'rakanthok nga'rama anaruk opilingon
thonat lon le'rarit.
18 OIeccuo pothakkarathe iccik ken akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ongappa pethin
ngili ikkun appik ngolon lorothi'rot ana lonocapu.
19 Ana ittina ngkonon noul nocapu appik ana annongkenekin othakka itti
akin othakka ul immakothin. Annikkekat kin mamuthie ngk'ran kongappa
ana kokkul wung ana koKanang ikupupure,
20 ana annongkenekin itti okin thaccïkot lon appik ila mpi'rethenon.
Nina nan itti mpakaik nanon appinappin puccuk aluput ocothakat.”

28:18 28.18 Thanial 7.14; Maththa 11.27; Pilippi 2.9–10

Atham woMarkkoc
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oMarkkoc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni waMarkkoc akkokat pokurrot, ipokat pinako cakuruk ngk'ran itti oIuanna oMarkkoc. Kwokat popu'rit ca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat noka'ran koUruccelim, ana kwothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwokat akwommakot pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc ana kwittarathe oPoththuruc. Ilon elli lothikkoik thoIeccuo, kwere lon loppot loul woIouth ana thathuma then ittina. Likkoik ere kwokurrot lon len othakka itti akwittarot ul iokat wannoka woIouth occokot lon loMiccie.

Iatham enni, oMarkkoc perenthet ton lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe cannan nolon ila kweret. Oron thakatha tat akka oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik loppot, kwittiethe ul woppot, ana okïcce pu'ran pou'rupa iokithak nti iakin ana occïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak. Lon elli lakene ngili ngoIeccuo ammakka pul ipaat noKapik. Akwethet thikkoik thung akwelikko nti ipu'ran polon ilokithak.

OMarkkoc pereneron lon lothikkoik thoIeccuo ana ngre ngung nci ammakka kwoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna. Kwereneron kicce lon ilocothothe akkwarthuk okkwettat nothapak, ana kwacothot lon lung ntheret thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio ana thuku'rot thoIeccuo tothi'rot cakuruk.

OIuanna pomamuthie pakuccet kathar cik
(Maththa 3.1–12; Lukka 3.1–18; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Thoku're lon ncik tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, ukul woKapik.
2 Lokurrakot iatham woIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik itti,
“Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang,
ook ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.”
3 “Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar cik,
noce'renthok athar cik.’ ”
4 Ittina oIuanna pomamuthie pakkakathe akwikket ul mamuthie ithampang ithonthomat ana akwongkene ul lon lomamuthie mothokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak.
5 Ana nci cïnang ul wonoththok poIouthia appik ana wonoka'ran koUruccelim woingkanthok, ana okin thokat akin itto lon len ilokithak akin occo mamuthie nti ikkun wung norue toÜrüthün.
6 OIuanna pakukkot eret wokkattathe norua tothamla ana ï'rïkakot ku'rat ikin ana kwokat cik akwïkïkko aun ana o'rko kat.
7 Ana akwerene ul itti, “Pul paik panthan ponu pu'ran prïk naun ana mpakannekko nan manna itti mpee ungku ncik tokït kung anok'ro lo'rak lowok wung.
8 Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk kwathethet non ngKanang ikupupure.”

Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13—4.11; Lukka 3.21–22; 4.1–13)

1:2 1.2 Malakki 3.1 **1:3 1.3** Iccaia 40.3

9 Ana noma'ri men oIeccuo pakkakathe nnoka'ran koNaccir noththok
poCelïl, ana oIuanna pekathok mamuthie irue toÜrüthün.
10 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwoppot thapat nti i'ri, akwimmakat
tothi'rot attanyattatheik ana Kanang ikupupure akorpot cik naak karkko
cülükkür.
11 Ana po're pakkakathe nci tothi'rot api're itti, “Oung ukul win, ia
mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka.”
12 Nci cïnang Kanang koKapik kothïathok ithampang ithonthomat,
13 ana kwikkatheik than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40), apul pothopulut
ennekkek, ana kwokat cik na'rupu woripira ana u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik wakkakathe ana wittarathok.

Thakkaro thoul worokït iammakothok
(Maththa 4.12–22; Lukka 4.14–15; 5.1–11)

14 Manakka oIuanna ponekkettathe ikorrkkor, oIeccuo poingkathe
noththok poCelïl, akwongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik.
15 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Ca'ri caat ana ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut ana
nthapa'rine lon ilokithak cik annoccokot lon loKapik iloporot.”
16 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwokko nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl,
akwimmakat oCcamaan ana opang Anthrauc akin orre lo'rok lape irok
irapangka, akka okin thokat ul iacciccokot ape.
17 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nanthan, annomakothin ana
mpathikkienon ul iacciccokot ul ionyi.”
18 Akin oththekat nolo'rok len lape akin omakathok accokkot.
19 Anakka kweot papotteik, akwimmakat oIakup ukul woCepethi ana
opang oIuanna akin thokat cik ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin okuccet lo'rok
len cik lape.
20 Ana kwakkarathekin cokoccokot ana okin thoththekathe naththan pen
oCepethi ikuppu'rung konoi'ri okin oul iporekinok ana okin thomakathe
oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakïcce u'rupa iokithak nti ipul
(Lukka 4.31–37)

21 Ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran koKapprnaum, anakka ca'ri caC-
cepith caat, oIeccuo poingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwikkatheik
akwongkene ul.
22 Ana ul wokat cik aprttakinthet thongkene thung tit, akka
kwangkenekin ere pul iponu ngili, annoka ammakka ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik.
23 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat nocuththun ca'rama iponat u'rupa iokithak
api'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti,
24 “Ngintha akka akkot nanïn, Ieccuo poNaccir? Ngkwaat itti ngk-
wathongwo nïni? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupure poKapik.”
25 Ncïnang aIeccuo othirriekathok cik akwi'rekathok itti, “Angkik,
oppothe thapat nti iaak.”
26 U'rupa iokithak wolliekathe pul ikapa ana wekathe po're cittan ana
woppathe thapat nti ipul.
27 Ul appik woprttakatherit, ana okin thikkatheik akin ipittarot itti,
“Nginthappu empi? Thongkene enthi thie ana ngngili. Akka manna
kwangkie u'rupa iokithak cik, accïkathok.”
28 Alon lung opettakat cik noththok poCelïl appik.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Lukka 4.38–41)

29 Manakka oIeccuo ana ul wung thoththet nocuththun ca'rama, okin
thoingkathe akin oIakup ana oIuanna thoCcamaangon ana thAnthraucon.
30 Ana opïthe poCcamaan iopopari pokat ia'rangkal akkwongo akwangko
ippa, ana okin therekanthet oIeccuo lon lung.
31 Ana oIeccuo poingkanthok akwoccokathok ukun akurokiekathok
kapik. Lü lopa'ratheik nti iaak ana kwikkatheik akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.
32 Ana cipin cen akka cïngkï corungkot, ul wonakanthet oIeccuo ul iongo
appik ana ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan.
33 Ul wonoka'ran appik wa'rntakathe tocürük,
34 ana oIeccuo pittiekathe ul iongat mmio kurekkurek. Kwokïccekathe
u'rupa iokithak woppot anaruk kwakanno okorronnat u'rupa iokithak itti
were akka okin thinat itti ook okkwen.

OIeccuo pangkene noththok poCelïl
(Lukka 4.42–44)

35 Ana ingï'rïmak nothuput thorrot akka cik cokat carthuk okatto, oIec-
cuo purokathe nti inthe ana kwoththekathe nokaman ana kwoingkathe
noka'ran pellek na kwaththa'rat nga'rama.
36 Ana oCcamaan ana opurukon thoingkathe akin othokwariccathok.
37 Manakka okin thiothok akin i'rekathok itti, “Ul appik waik wakwaric-
cathung.”
38 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Ntun anteo nocik c'rek iccik kokaman
ikaik cene anothongkene ul than cakuruk akka ilen akka mpainet.”
39 Ittina kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl appik akwongkene ul no-
muththun ma'rama. Ana akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti iapilingon.

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Lukka 5.12–16)

40 Apul p'rek akkakanthok ponat ïnyï noka apeekat ungku ncik apipit-
tathok itti, “Amma oung akkongothe ana ngkwittiethin.”
41 OIeccuo pipathe thiak thung akwothiekat ukun akwothntat pul
akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe itti mpittiethung, othakka poporot.”
42 Nci cïnang aïnyï ittakat accokkot ana kwothakkakathe poporot.
43 OIeccuo pothïathok ikathar llon lonthomat akwi'rekathok itti,
44 “Amma ngkweot akorronno i'ret pul p'rek lon elli. Anaruk ngko
athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang, akiat papu pothokiot ngüccük
cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat poporot.”
45 Anaruk kwoingkathe ana kwikkatheik akwere nuthuk ana opettot
lon cik ana ittina oIeccuo pommakathe i'riko icarak coman ncinokkït
anaruk kwikkatheik thomnther. Ana ul wokat cik warthuk aukkwinok
nci nomo'rong ammakka maik.

2

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Lukka 5.17–26)

1 Ana noma'ri motte akka oIeccuo popakkothe attang noka'ran koKap-
prnaum, ul woccïkathe itti kwokkaprttakot ntan tuan.
2 Ittina ul wakkakathe tocürük woppot ana cik cellakathe icokwentakot
manna nocürük thapat. Ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin.
3 Ana ul w'rek iomura woco'rin wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico ana
wonakanthok.

4 Okin thakanniat kathar ikakin onekkethok ngngin tokït koIeccuo akka
ul wokat cik woppot ana okin thanyathe man nto'ra akin orpekat pul
na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan tokït koIeccuo.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït men
akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti, “Ukul, lon lang ilokithak loccïkakothe.”
6 Ana ul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik aikkoik cïnang
akin eret nomïkït men itti,
7 “Pul empi pontha akka apere ittina? Kwaik pacungkwoik, pul pella
ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak, Kapik kulluk akkaccïkot.”
8 OIeccuo pinakathe nolon len ngka kung accokkot ilakin thokat cik
akin okwarttikot nomïkït men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha akka
annokwarttikinthet lon elli ittina?
9 Lon liatha akkoporot, itti mpi'ret pul ipakimico itti, ‘Lon ilokithak
lang loccïkakothe,’ ana amma okorronno oka menik mpi're itti, ‘Urokothe
kapik aneko a'rangkal wang aeoi’?
10 Anaruk elli othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran
nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak.” Kwi'rekathe pul ipakimico itti,
11 “Mpi'rethung itti, urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal wang aeo tuan.”
12 Menik apul ipakimico urokat kapik aponekat a'rangkal wung apo-
ingkat thapat tokït ken appik. Elli loprttakiekathekin tit ana okin
thopirakanthet Kapik noka akin i're itti, “Onïn thakinnimma lon ca'ri c'rek
ammakka elli.”

Thakkaro thoLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Lukka 5.27–32)

13 Ca'ri c'rek cakuruk aIeccuo oingkat iccik korok. Acungkut coul
akkakanthok ana kwikkatheik akwongkenekin lon loKapik.
14 Anakka kwokat cik akweo, kwimmakathe oLaui ukul wAlappaoc
aikkoik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci. AIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Omakothin.” Ana oLaui purokathe kapik ana kwomakathok.
15 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwo'rkoik thoLauion, ul woppot
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak wokat cik akin o'rkoik okin
oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok, ana ul w'rek wokat cik woppot ammakathok.
16 Anakka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik woPriccin wimmarok
akwo'rkoik nnul wolon ilokithak ana ul ia'rntinthet nili akucci, okin
thipittathe ul iammakothok itti, “Kwontha akka akwo'rkoik okin oul
wotha'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?”
17 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli, kwi'rekathekin itti, “Annoka ul io-
porot akkongothe itti wittiettat anaruk ul iongo. Mpakannao anathakkaro
ul ioporot mpainet ul wolon ilokithak.”

Lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit
(Maththa 9.14–17; Lukka 5.33–39)

18 Ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin wokat woco'rot
nothu'rit. Anaruk ul w'rek wakkakathe ana wipittathe oIeccuo itti,
“Ngintha akka ul iammakot oIuanna pomamuthie ana ul woPriccin
woco'rinet nothu'rit ana ul iammakothung wakannoco'ro nan?”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opurukon thopul ipipo thaco'ro nothu'rit
taththa apul ipipo paik iakin? Okin thakannoco'ro nothu'rit akka pul ipipo
paik itho'rkït then.
20 Anaruk ca'ri canthan ica pul ipipo onekitta nti itho'rkït then akin
antoco'ro nothu'rit.

21 Pul pella pakkwo kret ikïpe cït nthan ngkret ikie. Amma kwokkothe
menik kret ikie ikokkuttat cït nthan killo pangken ipïpe akokkat cürük
cïttïk.
22 Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit ana
thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako. Kwonu itti kwipot thrupa ika'ruk
ikie."

OIeccuo akkonu lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Lukka 6.1–5)

23 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokat cik akwokko ikkwon
komïl, anakka ul iammakothok wokat cik appo ikkwon okin aththut,
wikkatheik acottot mïl a'rko.
24 Ul woPriccin wi'rekathok itti, "Antokatha, ngintha akka akin okkinthet
lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?"
25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, "Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti atham
ileret lon ila aThauth pappokkothe okin oul wungi akka okin thokat
thongothe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit akka okin thokat thiamari?
26 Noma'ri mApiththar pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akka oThauth pi'rikot
noppan toKapik ana kwo'rkkathe arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik iokat itti
ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko, ana kwekathe ul wung cakuruk
ana wo'rkkathe."
27 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Ca'ri caCcepith colekkattanthet pul
iponyi cik, okonnoka pul iponyi akkolekkattanthet ca'ri caCcepith cik.
28 Ittina ukul wopul iponyi akka Ili woca'ri caCcepith."

3

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Lukka 6.6–11)

1 Ana ca'ri c'rek, aIeccuo oingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana pul pokat cik
than ponat ukun wai'rilla.
2 Aul w'rek woPriccin ikkat cik akin okwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo
ngngin, akin ikkat cik akin occot kït naak amma akwittiethok noca'ri
caCcepith.
3 OIeccuo pi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, "Urokothe kapik tokït
koul."
4 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat kin itti, "Lon liatha akkoco'rotheik itti lakkattat
noca'ri caCcepith, okkot lon iloporori? Ana amma okorronno okkot
iloporot, okkot ilokithaki? Okkie thikkoik ciki? Ana amma okorronno okkie
cik, okkwori?" Anaruk okin thangkatheik.
5 Kwokathakathekin akua ka nolon lothonthoma ma then. Ana
kwi'rekathe pul itti, "Othie ukun ntit." Ana pul pothiekathe ukun ana
wothakkakathe woporot.
6 Ana ul woPriccin woingkathe thapat, ana okin thaththikkat cik akin oul
woIruthuc akin eret itti okin thakkwot oIeccuo tat.

Cungkut coul camakot oIeccuo

7 OIeccuo poingkathe nnul iammakothok norok, ana ul wonoththok
poCelïl woppot womakathekin.
8 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon appik ila kwokat cik akwokkot, ul
woppot wakkakanthok nci noththok poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim
ana noththok poIthümia, ana na acïngkï ummot ngngin tok'rakan korue
toÜrüthün ana ammrththakot cik coCcur ana coCcithon.

2:26 2.26 1 Camuil 21.1–6; Lauin 24.8–9

9 Anakka ul wokat woppot, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Nona
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotteik akoce're ul ciththan akin okorronno onen-
tethin cik.”
10 Akka kwappittiethe ul woppot ionat mio kurekkurek. Ana okin ithokat
thongo thokat akin errettot tokït itti akin othontok.
11 Ana na u'rupa iokithak wimmathok, wapukkot tokït kung ai're mpo're
cittan itti, “Oung ukul woKapik.”
12 Anaruk kwekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakanni're itti, ook
okkwen.

Thipot ul cik wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Lukka 6.12–16)

13 OIeccuo poingkathe iccik koco'rong ana kwakkarathe ul ia kwongothe,
ana okin thakkakanthok.
14 Ana kwipathe ul cik wothothïlettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra,
othakka itti akin oka okin aththut ana othakka itti akwothïlet kin akin
othongkene ul
15 ana ona pu'ran ipakin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin.
16 Okin enthi ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, itha kwapponekkethe cik,
oCcaimon (ipa kwocciet k'ran itti oPoththuruc)
17 ana oIakup ukul woCepethi ana opang oIuanna (okin then itha
kwappocciet 'ran itti Panoroco ilonu itti 'nyukul nyothule'rak'),
18 ana Anthrauc ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc ana oMaththa ana
oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc ana oThthothaoc ana oCcamaan
ipokat pongothe lon lopothok pung,
19 ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi, ipokerot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo ana oPelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–32; Lukka 11.14–23; 12.10)

20 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan, ana ul wappra'rntakat, ana ook ana
ul iammakothok thommakathe o'rkoik akka okin thokat thi'rikothe.
21 Anakka ku'ri kung koccïkothe lon ilokat cik okin thoingkathe akin
othipok ntan akka okin thi'ret itti, “Kwonu purrut.”
22 Ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim
wi'rekathe itti, “Kwonu pu'ran poili wou'rupa iokithak oPelecepul ana
kwaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran pen.”
23 Ittina oIeccuo pakkarathekin ana kwi'rekathekin nthokkwie lon kuru
ncik itti, “Pul pothopulut pakïcce pul pothopulut taththa?
24 Amma ngili ngillillakot tit kurekkurek, ngili ngen ngakanno'rungkot
cik.
25 Amma ul woruan willillakot tit okin thakannikkoik tothun.
26 Ana amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung ana pakan-
nappo'rungkot cik. Ittina pu'ran pung paik pintat cik.
27 Laik ïcat itti pul pella pi'riko noppan topul iponthomat mpu'ran ak-
woneko a'rupu wung, kwonu itti kwï'rïkïkko pul pen cittokït akwantoneko
a'rupu.
28 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti lon ilokithak appik ana thocungkoik thoul
thaccïkakinthet kin.
29 Anaruk pul ipacungko Kanang ikupupure kwakannoccïkakinthet lon
ilokithak lung thupuththuput.”
30 Kwi'ret elli akka okin thi'rethok itti, “Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Lukka 8.19–21)

31 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakathe ana okin thoco'rathe thapat
akin othïat pul p'rek itti pathakkarok.
32 Ana ul wokat cik woppot ammrththakothok, ana okin thomekathok
itti, “Onne ana opangkangon thaik thapat thakwariccathung.”
33 Akwipittat kin itti, “Oththa ongaia ana opangkingon?”
34 Ana kwokathakathe ul iokat cik ammrththakothok ana kwi'rekathe
itti, “Ongaian enthi ana opangkingon enthi.
35 Okkwi ipakkot ngre ngoKapik ook opangkin ipocura ana ipopari ana
ongaia pin.”

4

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Lukka 8.4–8)

1 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik cakuruk akwongkene ul iccik korok.
Ana cungkut coul woppot ca'rantakathe ammrththakathok, akwarrat
ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwikkat cik tit ana ul appik wokat cik nokuthut
korok.
2 Kwongkenekathekin lon loppot nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana
kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti,
3 “Nantoccïkot, pul pokkwon peot itti pathee mïl.
4 Anakka pokat apee mïl, am'rek apukkat ikathar, au'rupe akkakat
acumat ncik appik.
5 Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi ikonat nünthü notte. Ana mummathe
cokoccokot akka mokat no'rpu.
6 Anaruk akka cïngkï cuat, au'ruccu womïl ok'rat ana wonthomakathe
akka mellat laka ippu.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï amocokkakat alï okarthat ana
makannokwonat.
8 Anaruk am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mummathe amo-
cokkakat ana mokwonathe mïl mipiet kicce, am'rek ipiekat kït ken arrial
ana alkaire (30), ana am'rek arrial w'rakkuruk (60) ana am'rek arrial
ukuluk (100).”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Lukka 8.9–10)

10 Anakka kwokat cik prek, ul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra
ana opilingon ithokat ammrththakathok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik.
11 Akwomekat kin itti, “Kumitta kongili ngoKapik kokenettat non anaruk
p'rak iparon thakannoka uraththungon, pi'rettat lon appik nthokkwie lon
kuru ncik.
12 Othakka itti,
‘Okin thantokathacce lon ngkït anaruk okin thakannina,
ana okin thaccïkot lon ana okin thamma,
akka amma okin thoccïkothe ana okin thaprttakoik nti ilon ilokithak
ana okin thaccïkakinthet lon ilokithak.’”

OIeccuo pakene lon lothokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.18–23; Lukka 8.11–15)

13 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathekin itti, “Onon thomma lon lothokkwie lon kuru
ncik elli? Ana onon thantinakat lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik l'rek ilaik
tat?

4:12 4.12 Iccaia 6.9–10

14 Pul ipee, ook pul ipaik pangkene lon loKapik.
15 Ul w'rek waik ammakka mïl imothithiekotheik ikathar. Amma okin
thoccïkothe lon, pul pothopulut panthan accokkot aponekat kin lon ilakin
thoccïkothe nnomïkït men.
16 Opilingon thammakka mïl imapukkothe nok'rimi, okin thaccïkot lon
akin opirakat noka.
17 Anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomïkït, lon len lakinnikkoik
puccuk. Ana amma thokkiettat thiak thaat nti ilon len okin thapa'rineik
accokkot.
18 Ana opilingon, thammakka mïl imapukkothe itho'rkït tholï, okin
thaccïkot lon,
19 anaruk thirro mïkït nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik enthi ana tham-
mikkarakot thotha'rthan ana thongat tha'rupu w'rek thi'riko nomïkït
cakuruk athokïttat lon loKapik.
20 Ana ul w'rek wammakka mïl imerat nocik icoporot, okin thaccïkot
lon akin angkat, akin okkwoniekat mïl arrial ana alkaire ana a'rek arrial
w'rapuruk ana a'rek arrial ukuluk nomïl imokat mettat."

Thonekket thik cik no'ret
(Lukka 8.16–18)

21 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, "Onon thaccie thik annappoku'rupot cerok
nani ana manna onekket thoceken copap'reki? Onon thakorronno onekket
cik no'ret athoccieiki?
22 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako
ncik.
23 Okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot cik akwoccïkot."
24 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, "Nokkwine lon kunu ncik kicce
ilanon thaik thaccïkot, akka lon ilanon okkot lakkattanthet non ana manna
arttakot nan.
25 Okkwi ipakkwine thongkene thin kunu ncik, kwina arttot nan, ana
okkwi ipakorronno occïkot lon lin, antoka manna itti kwina kwanekittat
thina then."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locore icummot

26 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, "Ngili ngoKapik ngammakka lon elli.
Pul peet mïl.
27 Ngko'ra ana icïngkï core cocïl caik cacokka antoka manna itti kwomma
itti caik cacokka tat.
28 Lon len lakkattat pellek, capu cummiet t're cittokït aroingkat ikwonco
arokkat tartta, arokkat cïl.
29 Ana amma mïl mo'riat ana thuput thaat thothokio, kwaneko ki'rittang
akwothokiat."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththe
(Maththa 13.31–32; Lukka 13.18–19)

30 Kwappi'rekat cakuruk itti, "Ngintha akka oron ungkwie ngngili
ngoKapik ngngin, ana manna thokkwie lon kuru ncik thiatha itharon eret
ngngin?
31 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera inocapu.
32 Anaruk amma ceerat cacokka acothakkakat pira pïttïk ipangken,
apokkat u'ri wïttïttïk au'rupe ikkat cik irnek ten."
33 OIeccuo pokat cik akwerenekin nthokkwienekin lon kuru ncik loppot
ammakka elli ilokat aliniekin lon.
34 Kwakannerenekin lon l'rek aththik okorronno okkwienekin lon kuru
ncik anaruk amma okin thaik threk okin oul iammakothok akwerenekin
lon kicce okorronno okkwienekin lon kuru ncik.

OIeccuo papiet kanang cik ikao ngkapik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Lukka 8.22–25)

35 Ana ca'ri cen cipin akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun arrot
nocarkan corok c'rek.”
36 Akin oththekat nocungkut coul akin arriekathok ikuppu'rung konoi'ri
ana ul w'rek womakathok nuppu'rung wonoi'ri w'rek cakuruk.
37 Ana kanang kakkakathe akikkat cik akokkurarot cannan, athopangka
thoi'ri ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot ai'ri ikkat cik angothukkwot ikuppu'rung
akikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong.
38 Ana oIeccuo pappokat cik akwïcat thoceken cokuppu'rung akweot
inthe, ana ul iammakothok wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngkwella thiak thïn akka onïn thaik thïkïkko ng'ri?”
39 Akurokat kapik akwothirriekat kanang cik akwi'rekat thopangka
thoi'ri itti, “Angkik ana itti oco'ri.” Ana kanang kangkatheik accokkot ana
cik cokkwathe ka appik.
40 Ana kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Onon thontha akka annopelle?
Onon tharthuk thella thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkïri?”
41 Ana okin thipathe n're akin okkwe ka akin ikkat cik akin ipittararot itti,
“Oththa empi? Akka manna kanang ana thopangka thoi'ri thaccïkothok.”

5

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Lukka 8.26–39)

1 Okin tharrathe tok cik akin eo nocik coCcethirin.
2 Anakka oIeccuo porpotheik nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, apul p'rek
akkakat nonupu ponat u'rupa iokithak noka apathocurot iaak.
3 Pul pen pikikkot cik nonupu ana manna pul pellat ipï'rïkïkkok nynyol.
4 Okin thokat akin ï'rïkïkkok appinappin nyaun ana tacok anaruk kwokat
cik akwommotho nyol nnonyaun ana nnoracok. Pul pellat iponthomat
cannan othakka itti apalkothok.
5 Kwokat cik akwaalle nonupu ana imu'rol icïngkï ana ingko'ra ana
kwokat cik akwokontotto kuri ana akwokecce ka kung mmothok.
6 Anakka kwimmat oIeccuo nciththan akwollat taak akwekat ungku ncik
tokït kung.
7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwimmathe naun,
Ieccuo, ukul woKapik korothi'rot, arrma ngk'ran koKapik itti ngkwakan-
nokkiethin thiak.”
8 Akka oIeccuo pappi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti, “U'rupa iokithak, oppothe
thapat nti ipul empi.”
9 Menik aIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?”
Akwothïanthok tit itti, “Mpoccot k'ran itti ‘cungkut’ akka onïn thoppot.”
10 Ana kwipittathe oIeccuo attang ana attang itti kwakannothïot kin
thapat nocik ence're.
11 Ana iccik koco'rong cïnang, cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik acu'ro.
12 Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti, “Othïothenïn inuththuruk,
akorronno anïn i'rikikkorit.”
13 Kwokorronnathe u'rupa iokithak ana woppathe thapat nti ipul ana
wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk. Ana nuththuruk athar we'ra (2,000) noccorathe
uo nokuthut korok ana napukkathe irok ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.
14 P'rak ipu're nuththuruk pollathe ana paththi'rekat ul lon len icarak
coman ana iaik nomipit, ana wakkakathe itti wathokatha lon len.

15 Manakka okin thainet oIeccuo, okin thaththiat pul iponat u'rupa
iokithak noka apikkoik appakot eret ana pothakkat poporot ca, ana okin
thipathe n're.
16 P'rak ipokat pimmat, pi'rekathe ul lon ilokkattathe nopul iponat u'rupa
iokithak. Ana okin therekanthet kin lon lonuththuruk cakuruk.
17 Ittina ul wi'rekathe oIeccuo itti kwaththe nocik cen.
18 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwarrot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, pul ipap-
ponat u'rupa iokithak pipittathok itti pamakothok.
19 OIeccuo p'rakanthok anaruk kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngko tuan thanang
athi'ret ku'ri kang lon appik ila Ili wokkinthung, ana tat akka wipot thiak
thang.”
20 Ittina pul poingkathe ana pikkatheik aperene ul Na'ran iattul lon
loppot ila oIeccuo pokkinthok. Ana ul appik woprttakathe tit.

Ukul iopari iiot ana pul ipopari ipongo (Maththa 9.18–26; Lukka 8.40–56)

21 Anakka oIeccuo parrothe tok cik irapangka attang akweo nocarkan
corok c'rek ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri, ul woppot wa'rntakathe iccik kung
iccik korok.
22 Opilin nti inili nonocuththun ca'rama poccot k'ran itti oIairoc akkakat
nocik cen. Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo, akwapat iracok tung.
23 Kwipittathok nthiak akwi'rekathok itti, “Ukul win iotteik iopari waik
wio, ana ngkwanthan athonekket nyaun nan othakka itti akkoik.”
24 Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akin aththe'ra.
Ana cungkut coul woppot comakathok ana cikkatheik aconentekot cik
iccik kung.
25 Ana pul ipopari pokat nocik cen ponat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12),
aüccük ollo nti iaak.
26 Kworttekot thiak cannan akwoincene ul ittiet ul itti akwothakka
poporot ana kwokïttathe akucci cik ia kwonat appik itti akwothakka
poporot anaruk kwothakkakathe pongo cannan.
27 Manakka poccïkothe lon loIeccuo, pakkakathe nthoccul koIeccuo
itho'rkït thoul apothntat thon thokret koIeccuo,
28 akka kwerethe nocïkït cung itti, “Amma mpothntot kret kung ana
mpittat.”
29 Ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot ana kwinakathe noka kung itti
kwothakkat poporot ngüccük ngoco'rot.
30 OIeccuo pinakathe nan itti pu'ran peot nti iaak ana kwolliakathe ul
ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa akkothntot kret kin?”
31 Ul iammakothok wi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmat itti ul woppot waik
wanentethung cik, ana tat akka aipitto itti, ‘Oththa akkothntorin?’ ”
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwolliakot cik othakka itti akwimma pul
ipothntot kret.
33 Pul ipopari pen pinat itti pittathe papathe iracok toIeccuo apokkwe ka
n're ana pi'rekathe oIeccuo lon appik ilaik ïcat.
34 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït
thang thittiethung. Ngko amio opa'rik naung.”
35 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, ul w'rek wakkakathe ntuan
toIairoc, ili wonocuththun ca'rama ana wi'rekathe itti, “Ukul wang wiot.
Ana ngkwakinyie pul ipangkene pothen?”
36 AIeccuo okorronno okkwanthet lon ilakin thi'ret kunu ncik akwi'rekat
ili wonocuththun ca'rama itti, “Kirrnni opelle occokothe lon loKapik
nocïkït.”

37 Ana kwakannokarrnnat itti pul p'rek pamakothok, oPoththuruc pulluk
ana oIakup ana oIuanna opang poIakup.
38 Manakka okin theot tuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama, oIeccuo
pimmakathe cungkut coul iokat cik aoo mpo're cittan.
39 Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nthontha akka annoo
ana annothukkwo ka ncik? Ukul wakinnio anaruk waik inthe.”
40 Anaruk okin thoccirathok ngngin.

Anakka kwothïothekin thapat appik, kwipathe oththan pokkul ana
onnan ana ul iammakothok iakin thokat aththut, ana okin thi'rikathe na
ukul wokat cik.
41 Kwonthathe ukul ncik ana kwi'rekathok ngkarru kung itti, “Thaliththa
koum,” ilonu itti, “Ukul ioththeik, mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik.”
42 Ana ukul wurokathe accokkot ana wikkatheik anyaro. Ukul waronat
luput attul ana ikken ke'ra. Okin thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit nn're.
43 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti okin thakinni'ret
pul p'rek lon elli ana kwi'rekathekin itti okin thethet ukul a'rupu w'rek
a'rko.

6

OIeccuo pakorronno othiakineik noththok pung
(Maththa 13.53–58; Lukka 4.16–30)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe noka'ran kung ikokat
ka'ran koNaccir, ana ul iammakothok woingkathe okin aththut.
2 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith caat, kwikkatheik akwongkenekin nocuththun
ca'rama ana okin ithoccïkothe lon lung thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit.

Ana okin thipittarathe itti, “Pul empi piothe lon elli kartha? Thinaik nti
ica thiatha enthi ithettathok akka manna kwaik pakkot lon ilommaththik.
3 Okorronno oka ook pul ipaccatha o'reni? Okorronno oka ukul
woMeriomi ana opang oIakup ana oIuccip ana oIouthai ana oCcamaani?
Okorronno oka opangon ithari itharon thaik cenei?” Ana okin th'rakathe
lon lung.
4 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik pothiakinet cik
na'ran appik anaruk kwakannothiakineik noka'ran kung ana noku'ri kung
ana noul woruan thanung.”
5 Kwommat okkot lon ilommaththik ceneket, anaruk kwonekkekathe
nyaun noul wotteik iongo ana kwothikkiekathekin thoporot.
6 Ana kwokat cik akwoprttakot tit akka okin thellat thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït.

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Lukka 9.1–6)

Ittina oIeccuo poingkathe akwonyaro na'ran akwongkene.
7 Kwakkarathe okin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akwothïlekat kin
the'ra the'ra na'ran kurekkurek ana kwekathekin ngili akin okïcce u'rupa
iokithak.
8 Ana kwi'rekathekin lon lonthoththomat itti, “Nokorronno oneko alp'rek
aththik nokurtti kon, noneko kurrong kulluk. Nokorronno oneko thu'rit
ngka'ruk nokurtti ana akucci ia'ruk.
9 Nako wok annokorronno oneko eret arttot nan.”
10 Ana kwi'rekathekin cakuruk itti, “Amma onon thi'rikot tuan topul,
nikkoik noppan ten puccuk annoththekat noka'ran ken.

11 Ana amma ul wonoka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik ana okorronno
occïkot lon, annokkwe tu'rupang noracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran
ken, aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkït itti okin th'rat lon lon."
12 Okin thoingkathe akin ongkene ul itti wapa'rine lon ilokithak cik.
13 Ana okin thokïccekathe u'rupa iokithak woppot nnoul ana o'ro ul
ngaak iupupure woppot ana okin thothikkiekathekin thoporot.

Thio thoIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 14.1–12; Lukka 9.7–9)

14 AIli oIruthuc occïkat lon len, akka k'ran koIeccuo kokat kinakot ncik
appik. Opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti, "OIuanna pomamuthie purokot
nti ithio, ana ilen akka pu'ran polon ilommaththik paik parekine iaak."
15 Ana opilingon i're itti, "Ook oIlia."
Ana opilingon i're itti, "Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik ammakka pul
p'rek nti iul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot wothupuththuput."
16 Anaruk akka Ili oIruthuc poccïkothe lon elli, kwi'rekathe itti,
"OIuanna pomamuthie ipa mpokiothe ca akkurokot nti ithio."
17 Akka oIruthuc ngka kung akki'ret itti oIuanna paccokittat
akwï'rïkïkkako, ana oIuanna poccokittakathe ana kwonekkettakathe
ikorrkkor. Kwokkothe elli nti ilon loIruthia pari popang oPilippic ipa
kwappipothok.
18 Akka oIuanna pokat akwerene oIruthuc itti, "Lon elli lakannoka
loco'rotheik itti ngkwipo pari popangkang."
19 OIruthia puakathe ka koIuanna itti kwakkwothok anaruk kwommat
itti kwakkwothok tat
20 akka oIruthuc ponat n're noIuanna akwa'rettanthok akka kwinarok
itti kwokat pul ipoporot pupupure. Anakka oIruthuc poccïkothe akka
oIuanna ere, alon ocikittanthok ca anaruk kwokat pongothe itti kwaccïkot
lon lung.
21 OIruthia piathe ca'ri ica kwokat cik akwokwancot. Nokamuthe koca'ri
cothokwonta thoIruthuc, oIruthuc pakkarathe ul ittïttïk ana nili noul irro
ana ul ionu lon ikkun wonoththok poCelïl.
22 Ana ukul iopari woIruthia wukkwathe ana wopiriekathe oIruthuc
noka ana ul wung iakin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit.
AIli oIruthuc i'rekat ukul iapari itti, "Ipittothin papu ipa ngkwongothe
ana mpethung."
23 Ana kwonekkekanthet ukul lon cik akwi'rekat itti, "Papu ipa ngkwipit-
tothin mpethung, antoka manna ngili ngin app'rut."
24 Ukul woppathe thapat ana wi'rekathe onnan itti, "Ngintha akka
anipitto?"
Annan i'rekathok itti, "Ipitti ca coIuanna pomamuthie."
25 Ukul woingkanthet Ili oIruthuc ana wipittathok itti, "Mpongothe itti
ngkwethin ca coIuanna pomamuthie nocaththak inaina."
26 Ili wappakannapira noka cannan, anaruk akka kwapponekkethe lon
cik, ana ul wung woccïkothe ana ilen akka kwakannangkot itti kw'rane
lon lokkul.
27 Nci cïnang kwothïathe pul pothorro llon lonthoththomat itti
kwathokiot ca coIuanna. Pul pothorro poingkathe ana pokiathe oIuanna
ca cik ikorrkkor.
28 Ana ponakathe ca coIuanna nocaththak. Ana kwekathe ukul ana
wekathe onnan.
29 Anakka lon len loccïkakothe, ul woIuanna iammakothok wakkakathe
ana wonekathe kumi ana waththocïkkat.

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Lukka 9.10–17; Iuanna 6.1–14)

30 Ana ul wothothïlettat wa'rntakathe iccik koIeccuo ana okin therekanthok lon appik ilakin thokkothe ana ilakin thongkenet.
31 Anakka ul wokat cik aeo ana anthan, okin thommakathe itti okin tha'rko thu'rit tat. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ntun thellek thomnther annothongoko papotteik.”
32 Ittina okin tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana okin thoingkathe cinoka'ran thellek na ul wellat.
33 Anaruk ul woppot wimmakathekin akka akin eo ana wakkakathe nna'ran appik allat tokït ken aingkat noka'ran tokït koIeccuo ana ul wung iammakothok awarthuk ao.
34 Manakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocapu nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, akwimmakat cungkut coul woppot, akwipat thiak then akka okin thokat ere lungkat ilella opït nan. Ittina kwikkatheik akwongkenekin lon loppot.
35 Noca'ri cen cipin cokat capot ana ul iammakothok wakkakanthok, ana wi'rekathok itti, “Ka'ran engki kella ulrit ana cik ceot.
36 Omethe ul apettakot cik othakka itti akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin othokerine ka ken alp'rek akin o'rko.”
37 Anaruk kwothïatherit itti, “Nethet kin alp'rek akin o'rko.”
Okin thi'rekathok itti, “Elli lonu itti pul pareko anok mormor apantokero arrakith iekko noul enni appik.”
38 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngkonon annothokatha, onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Anakka okin thiothe akin i'rekat itti, “Arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra.”
39 AIeccuo omekat kin itti okin thikkie ul cik appik mungkut mungkut noraco iricci.
40 Okin thikkiekathe ul cik nocapu mungkut, me'ra culukku arrial ukuluk ana ac'rek arrial we'ra ana alkaire.
41 Ana oIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat tothi'rot ana kwopiriekathe Kapik ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana kwekathe ul iammakothok akin ikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik.
42 Ana okin tho'rkkathe appik ana okin thoththakakathe.
43 Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe arrakith ana ape iokwentakot nan nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra oppappat.
44 Ana maun moul iomura iokat wo'rkot cik wokat athar ukuluk (5,000).

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra worue irapangka
(Maththa 14.22–33; Iuanna 6.15–21)

45 AIeccuo i'rekat ul wung iammakothok accokkot itti warrot ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin eo tokït kung eo Peththcceitha akwi'rikot opettot ul cik, nci cïnang kwothïathe ul ikathar.
46 Anakka kwopettothe ul cik akwoingkat iccik koco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama.
47 Anakka cipin capot, kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik ipanan porok irapangka ana kwokat cik nocarkan corok prek.
48 OIeccuo pimmakathe ul iammakothok akuppu'rung konoi'ri attakin akka kanang kokat akaukkukkot kin. Ana cik cokat thothuput thorrot, oIeccuo pakkakathe nakin akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri. Ana kwokat cik ere kwaik parrot kin cik,
49 anaruk akka okin thimmarok akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri, akin i'rekat nomïkït men itti, “Ook purrut.” Akin ikkat cik akin oo,

50 akka okin appik thimmarok okin thipathe n're.
Kwi'rekathekin accokkot itti, “Nopo'rathan, oun ana thakorronno opelle.”
51 Ana kwarrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin aththungon, ana kanang kokapik koco'rathe ana okin thoprttakatherit cannan.
52 Akka okin thokat thakinnina lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe akka kwo'rikiet ul woppot arrakith wotte ana ape akka mïkït men mokat munukkwakothe.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo nocik coCenecciriath
(Maththa 14.34–36)

53 Manakka okin tharrotheik, akin orpat cik nocik coCeniccarth, akin ï'rïkat kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan
54 Manakka okin thorpot nti ikuppu'rung kono'ri ul winakathe oIeccuo.
55 Ana okin thopellekathe ntan oppo na'ran enn're appik akin onnekinok ul iongo na'rangkal na akin thoccïkothe itti kwaik.
56 Ana na'ran appik na kweot nomo'rong, akin ipot ul iongo keccuk. Akin ipittothok itti kwakorronno ul iongo athonto manna to'ron lokret kung. Ana okin appik ithothntot thittakathe.

7

Occïkot lon loKapik
(Maththa 15.1–23)

1 Ul woPriccin ana ul w'rek woul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat iccik koIeccuo
2 akin immakat ul iammakothok w'rek a'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul woIouth.
3 (Ul woPriccin ana ul woIouth appik wakanno'rkoik amma okin thakinnilakko nyaun ammakka thathuma thoul wen ittïttïk. Okin thimmakathe ul wung w'rek a'rko thu'rit nyaun nyonyï
4 Amma okin thaat ngkeccuk okin thakanno'rkoik amma okin thakinnilakko. Ana okin thangwot thathuma th'rek ammakka itti ome maththak mothu'rit.)
5 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ul iammakothung wontha akka akannoccot kït nothathuma thothiki akka okin thaik tha'rko thu'rit akin thakinnilakko?”
6 Akwothïat tit itti, “Lon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik lokat ïcat akka perethenon ithinnikot lon ammakka lokurrakot iatham wung itti,
‘Ul enni wathianin cik llon nuthuk,
anaruk mïkït men maik ciththan naun.
7 Okin tha'ranin nga'rama ella mïkït nan,
okin thangkene thongkene thoul ionyi.’
8 Onon thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ana onon tho'rumot nothathuma thothiki.”
9 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thina akka annopa'rine lon loKapik cik othakka itti annoccot kït nothathuma thon.
10 OMucca pi'ret itti, ‘Othianet oththe cik ana onne’ ana ‘Okkwi ipattatta oththan ana onnan kwonu itti kwakkuttat.’
11 Anaruk onon thangkene itti amma pul ponu pap'rek itti kwittarot oththan ngngin ana manna onnan kwi'ret kin itti, ‘A'rupu enni ampongothe itti mpittarot non ngngin anaruk wothethet Kapik nuthuk,’

7:7 7.7 Iccaia 29.13 **7:10 7.10** Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16 **7:10 7.10** Thoppot thapat 21.17; Lauin 20.9

12 Lakene itti onon thakannangkot itti kwittarot oththan ana onnan.
13 Menik onon thaik th'ra lon loKapik amma annoccokot thathuma thon.
Ana onon thaik thakkot lon loppot ammakka elli."
14 AIeccuo akkarat cungkut coul akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nantoccïkothin
appik, nantoccïkot lon lin anninakat lon len.
15 A'rupu ia pul othurukkwet icarak wakannothikkiek pokithak anaruk
lon ila pul ere, ilen akkathikkiek pokithak.
16 [Amma okkwi iponu unu itti kwaccïkot, akwoccïkot."]
17 Manakka kwoththet nocungkut coul, kwi'rikathe noppan, aul
iammakothok ipittathok lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik.
18 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, "Onon tharthuk thomma lon ila mpaik pereri?
Onon tharthuk ina itti a'rupu wella iuo icarak copul wathikkiek pokithaki?
19 Akka wakanneo nocïkït anaruk waeo icarak ana nti icarak wakinyakot
cik." (Akka oIeccuo pi'ret ittina akkwaik akwi're itti, "Thu'rit appik
thoporot.")
20 Kwikkatheik akwere itti, "Lon ila pul i're ana okkot ilen akkathikkiek
pokithak.
21 Akka lon ilokithak ammakka itti, thokwarttikot cik ithokithak ana
tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thu'ran ana thokkwot pul ana tha'ro nul iari ittat
22 ana thrïk nan ana thonyira ana karra ana thocungkoik ana thona
cïkït cokithak ana thipot ka thoura ana thommaik thokorronno pul apoka
pokithak. Akka lon elli appik lanthan nocïkït copul.
23 Lon elli appik ilokithak lanthan nti icarak alothikkiekat pul pokithak."

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thopul ipopari poul woPiniccia (Maththa 15.21–28)

24 OIeccuo poththekathe nocik cen ana kwoingkathe nocik coCcur.
Kwi'rikathe noppan ana kwokat pakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina na kwaik,
anaruk ul winakathe na kwokat.
25 Anakka pul ipopari iponat ukul iotteik iopari ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot
nan poccïkothe lon lung pakkakanthok ana papathe iracok tung.
26 Pul ipopari iponat thiki noul woKrik ana pokwontathe nocik coPiniccia
noththok poCcuria pipittothe oIeccuo itti kwakïccenok u'rupa iokithak
nnokkul wung.
27 AIeccuo i'rekathok nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, "Kirrnni anyukul
o'rko thu'rit appik itha anyongothe tokït akka lakannoka loporot itti thu'rit
thanekittat nyukul athettat luk."
28 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, "Ïcat Ili win, anaruk luk ilaik thoceken
cokuppu'rung manna la'rko thu'rit ithapukkot nyukul."
29 Akwi'rekathok itti, "Nti ilon lang elli ngko, u'rupa iokithak wothethet
nokkul wang."
30 Apul ipopari oingkat tuan ana paththiat ukul aïcat cik na'rangkal
au'rupa iokithak wopa'rot cik nti iak.

Thanyinthet pul ipauril unu

31 Ittina aIeccuo oththekat nocik coCcur akwoingkat okko noka'ran
koCcithon uo nca norok irapangka toCelïl ana okkette Na'ran iattul.
32 Ul w'rek wonekanthok pul ipauril ana pomma ere ana okin thipit-
tathok itti kwanekket ukun wung nopul.
33 Akwonekathok thocipit nti itho'rkït thocungkut coul, aIeccuo
onekkekat maun thounu akwopathok nguk ana othntok thu're.

34 Akwonthat kït tothi'rot akwothukwat cokwa akwi'rek itti, “Apaththa”
ilaik itti, “Anyothe.”
35 Nci cïnang aunu wopul anyat ana thu're erekat ana kwikkatheik
akwere nci nokkït.
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin okorronno erene opilin
aththik. Kwopakkukkenthet kin tit ma'ri moppot itti okin thakorronno ere
lon len, anaruk okin theret nci nokkït.
37 Ul wokat cik aprttakot tit ai'rekat itti, “Kwokkothe lon appik loporot
ook manna pothikkiet pul ipauril apoccïkot cik ana ipommat nthu're
apere.”

8

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul athar woco'rin
(Maththa 15.32–39)

1 Noma'ri men acungkut c'rek crïk a'rntakat. Okin thellat a'rupu iakin
o'rko, aIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok iccik kung ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
2 “Mpipot thiak thoul enni akka okin thonu ma'ri m'rapuruk onïn aththut
cene ana a'rupu wella iakin o'rko.
3 Amma mpothïothekin nokathar ntï okin thapukkot ikathar, akka
opilingon thaat nciththan.”
4 Aul iammakothok othïat tit itti, “Pul piot thu'rit kartha cene thomnther
thekko nakin?”
5 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Onon thonu arrakith wornoththa?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “We're'rapuruk.”
6 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti okin thikkoik nocapu. Ana akka kwum-
mot arrakith ie're'rapuruk akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit,
akwekat ul iammakothok aikket ul.
7 Okin thonat ape wotte iarran cakuruk kwopirakanthet Kapik noka
akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti willilline ulrit.
8 Ul wo'rkkathe ana woththakakathe. Ana ul iammakothok wocumathe
thu'rit ithokwentakot nan nyalünthüng nye're'rapuruk.
9 Ul wokat cik ca'ri cen athar woco'rin (4,000) maun moul iomura tulluk.
Anakka kwothïothekin ikathar,
10 akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin oul iammakothok ana okin
thoingkathe nocik coThalamutha.

Ul woPriccin wipitto lon ilommaththik
(Maththa 16.1–4)

11 Ul woPriccin wakkakathe aikkat cik aipittot oIeccuo lon itti
kwakkinthet kin lon ilommaththik, okin thipittot elli othakka itti akin
ennekkek.
12 Akwothukwat cokwa kiththik mono akwi'rekat itti, “Ngintha akka ul
enni ipittine lon ilommaththik? Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, lon ilommaththik
lella ilakkattanthet kin.”
13 Akwoththekat nakin, akwarrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat
nokuthut korok k'rek.

Ul woPriccin ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 16.5–12)

14 Ul iammakothok wurekathe nan itti waneko arrakith arttot nan, okin
thonat wulukku tulluk ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
15 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “No'rumoik nolon
ilao noul woPriccin ana woIruthuc ilokkoik ere mü'rükül.”
16 Okin therettaranthet akin i'rekat itti, “Kwi'ret ittina akka oron thella
arrakith.”

17 AIeccuo inakat nolon len akka okin therethe akwipittat kin itti, “Onon
thontha akka annere itti onon thella arrakith? Onon tharthuk immaik ana
inaiki? Ma mon marthuk monthomari?
18 Onon thonu kït ana komma immaiki ana unu ana womma occïkot
ciki? Onon thakannokwarikori?
19 Akka mpomithinet ul iarrakith iokat athar ukuluk, nyalünthüng
nyornoththa inya'rntakothe nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Attul ana ikken ke'ra.”
20 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anakka mpomithinet ul iarrakith ie're'rapuruk
iokat athar woco'rin, nyalünthüng nyornoththa inyanon tha'rntothe
nyothu'rit ithokwentuttakot nan?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Nye're'rapuruk.”
21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon tharthuk inaiki?”

Thanyinthet pul ipi'rimathe kït

22 Akin akkakat ciki Peththcceitha, aul w'rek onakat pul pi'rimathe akin
ipittat oIeccuo itti kwathntok.
23 OIeccuo ponekathe pul ipi'rimathe nnukun akwoingkathok ngngin
nocipit coricarak coman. Anakka kwothukkwothok nguk ikït ana onekket
nyaun nyung naak, akwipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat pap'reki?”
24 Akwokathakat ithi'rot akwomekat itti, “Mpimmat ul, wungkot ere kira
kaik kanyaro.”
25 AIeccuo apponekkekat nyaun nyung ikït kopul. Ca'ri cen kït kanyathe
apimmakat cik, akwimmakat a'rupu ncik appik papenang.
26 OIeccuo pothïathok tuan akwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni eo icarak
coman.”

OPoththuruc pantrina oIeccuo itti ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–20; Lukka 9.18–21)

27 OIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe na'ran iaik iccik koka'ran
koKaiccaria Pilippi. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, aIeccuo ipittat kin itti,
“Ul were itti oun oththa?”
28 Akin othïat tit itti, “Opilingon there itti, oung oIuanna pomamuthie
ana opilingon itti, oIlia ana opilingon itti, oung pul p'rek noul wothernte
lon loKapik.”
29 Ana kwipittathekin itti, “Ana onon thi're itti oun oththa?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Oung oMiccie.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Okin thakannerene pul p'rek lon lung.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 16.21–28; Lukka 9.22–27)

31 Kwikkatheik akwongkenekin itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wareko
thiak ma'ri moppot ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana kwonu itti
kwakkuttat ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.
32 Kwerethe elli nci nokkït ana oPoththuruc onekat oIeccuo thocipit
pellek akwikkat cik akwere naak.
33 Anaruk akka oIeccuo poprttakot cik akwokathakat ul iammakothok,
akwa'rettat naPoththuruc itti, “Ollu ntokït kin, pul pothopulut. Ngkwella
lon loKapik ica cang anaruk ngkwonu lon loul ionyi.”
34 Akwakkarat cungkut coul ana ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Amma opilin pongothe itti kwamakothin kwonu itti kure noka kung
akwoneko thapak thung akwomakothin.

35 Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung, kuret cik anaruk okkwi
ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin ana nti ilon iloporot loKapik,
kwa'ret.
36 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung ana
kurethe calak cung cik?
37 Ngintha akka apul okucitto ncalak cung?
38 Okkwi ipothianin cik ana othiane lon lin cik nti iul enni ia'ro
nul nuthuk ana tholon ilokithak, ukul wopul iponyi wa'ruminthok kït
nothokkaprttako thung nthrïk thoththan ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik iupupure."

9

1 Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti opilingon th'rek ithaik
thaco'ro cene thakannille aththik, akin tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik
aanthan mpu'ran."

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–13; Lukka 9.28–36)

2 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri m'rakkuruk akwipat oPoththuruc ana oIakup
ana oIuanna akwoingkat kin ngngin thellek ci no'ra woco'rong. Ana
kwoprttakatheik tokït ken nan.
3 Ana eret wung wikkatheik allio thollio thapul pella pimet kret akolliat
ittina nocapu ncik appik.
4 Ana ncïnang oIlia ana oMucca ummat ncik tokït ken akin ikkat cik akin
erene oIeccuo.
5 APoththuruc omekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene loporot itti oron
thikkoik cene. Tun uno mü'rük m'rapuruk, culukku cang ana culukku
coMucca ana culukku coIlia."
6 Kwommat ila akwi're akka okin thaththonat n're cannan.
7 Nci cïnang anuththe o'rumat kin apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're itti,
"Ukul win enni ia mpongothe, noccïkothok."
8 Anakka okin tholliakotheik akin okinnimmakat pul p'rek, oIeccuo
pulluk.
9 Anakka okin thokat cik akin uo ntan nnoco'rong, aIeccuo i'rekat kin
itti okin thakanni'ret pul p'rek ilakin thimmat puccuk aukul wopul iponyi
urokat nti ithio.
10 Okin thangwathe lon len nomïkït men akin ere itti, "Ngintha akkonu
itti, thuroko nti ithio?"
11 Ana okin thipittathe itti, "Ngintha akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik i'rene itti oIlia ponu itti kwanthan tokït naMiccie?"
12 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Ii itti, oIlia panthan cittokït akwopakket lon cik
appik. Ngintha akka lokurrakinet iatham itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti
waccokot thiak cannan ana ul w'rak?
13 Anaruk mpi'ret non, oIlia paat ana okin thokkwothok lon ilakin
thaththongothe, ammakka lokurrakot alerethok."

Thittiet ukul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan
(Maththa 17.14–20; Lukka 9.37–43)

14 Anakka okin thainet ul iammakothok w'rek akin immakat cungkut
coul iccik ken akin opllarot lon okin oul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
15 Ana accokkot akka ul appik wimmat oIeccuo aprttakat tit cannan akin
ollat taak othomiccok.
16 Akwipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka onon opllarot nan anaththungon?"

17 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul othïat tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, mponanung
ukul win wau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana wakannokorronno itti were.
18 Amma u'rupa iokithak wen wo'rot naak worrethok nocapu, ku're
pok nti ithon ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit akwollat ikapa. Mpipittothe
ul iammakothung itti okin thakïcce u'rupa iokithak wen ana okin
thommakathe okïcce.”
19 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nantokatha ul enni iakorronno occokot lon
loKapik nomïkït. Oron thikkoik uraththut manna kartha? Mparukot ilon
lon manna kartha? Onanin ukul cene.”
20 Akin onakanthok ukul. Akka u'rupa iokithak wimmat oIeccuo alliekat
ukul ikapa accokkot apat nocapu aththaththarakat, au're pok nti ithon.
21 AIeccuo ipittat oththan pokkul, itti, “Wonu ma'ri mornoththa akkot
ittina?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Nci ammakka wotteik.
22 U'rupa iokithak waarrethok ithik ana i'ri appinappin itti wakkwothok.
Anaruk amma oung akkakkot lon, ipi thiak thïn aittarot nïn.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma oung akkakkot lon? Lon appik lathakkane
pul lippappat amma poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït.”
24 Aththan pokkul i'rekat accokkot mpo're cittan itti, “Mpoccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït. Ittarothin anokïtto lon ila annokorronnon anoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït.”
25 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat cungkut acollo othokatha ilokkattathe,
akwothirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik itti, “U'rupa iammie ul nthon ana
othikkiekin nuril, mpi'renon itti, noppot thapat nti iaak, nokorronno
appopakkot iaak ca'ri c'rek.”
26 Au'rupa iokithak ekat ngeme nti ikkul alliekat ikapa arrekat ukul
nocapu appat thapat nti ikkul. Akul ikkat cik ere wiot. Aul woppot i'rekat
itti, “Kwiot.”
27 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukun wung akurokwiekathok kapik
aco'rat.
28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'rikot noppan aul iammakothok ipittathok pellek itti,
“Onïn thannokïcce u'rupa iokithak nti ikkul akaintha?”
29 Akwothïat tit itti, “U'rupa iokithak ionu pangken empi wakïccetta
nga'rama tulluk.”

OIeccuo papperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Lukka 9.44–45)

30 Akin oththekat noka'ran ken akin oingkat okko nocik coCelïl. OIeccuo
pappakannangkot itti pul p'rek pina nakin thaik,
31 akka kwokat cik akwongkene ul iammakothok. Akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul ionyi. Okin thakkwothok ana
noma'ri m'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio.”
32 Anaruk okin thommat ila kwi'rethekin ana okin thonakathe n're
ipittothok.

Oththa akkrïk?
(Maththa 18.1–5; Lukka 9.46–48)

33 Okin thakkakathe ciki noka'ran koKapprnaum. Akka kwokat noppan,
akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thokat cik annopllarot ngngin
ikathar?”
34 Anaruk okin thangkatheik akka okin thokat cik akin opllarot nokathar
mai itti oththa akkrïk.

35 Akwikkat cik akwakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk, cittokït kwonu
itti kwaka potteik ana orekine ul appik.”
36 Akwonekat ukul iotteik akwoce'rekat itho'rkït then. Akwonekat
nokapen akwi'rekat kin itti,
37 “Okkwi ipikkiet opilin cik nti iakkwion enthi itharran ngk'ran kin
kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik, kwaik pakinnikkien cik anaruk
kwaik pikkie okkwi ipothïothin cik.”

Pul ipakannothatto iaron ook ponnon
(Lukka 9.49–50)

38 AIuanna i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thimmat pul p'rek
apokïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn thoce'rerok akka kwan-
noka ponnon.”
39 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek. Pul pella ipakkot lon
ilommaththik ngk'ran kin ana noma'ri motte apapperethin llon ilokithak.
40 Akka pul ipakann'raron ook ponnon.
41 Mpappi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipethet non keththe'ret koi'ri
ngk'ran kin akka onon ul woMiccie, kwakannuret thocco lon iloporot lung
cik.”

Thokkiet ul lon ilokithak
(Maththa 18.6–9; Lukka 17.1–2)

42 “Ana amma opilin pokorronnot okkwion itharran ithoccokothe lon lin
ammakka enthi akin okkot lon ilokithak laka loporot itti kwarrettat irok
irapangka ncna ca'rettanok icalak.
43 Amma ukun wang wakorronnong akkot lon ilokithak, okiotheik
akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik nukun wulukku nothona nyaun nye'ra ana
ngkwaeo ngngnin ithik thothothïrïn ithomma io.
44 [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakinnio.]
45 Ana amma wek wang wakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak,
okiotheik akka loporot itti ngkwikkoik ponu wek wulukku nothona tacok
te'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngin ithik thothothïrïn.
46 [Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille ana thik thakannio.]
47 Ana amma cït cang cakorronnong itti ngkwakkot lon ilokithak,
onthotheik nti ica akka loporot itti ngkwaeo ingili ngoKapik ncït culukku,
nothona kït ke'ra ana ngkwarrettat ngngin ithik thothothïrïn.
48 ‘Na nangak ina'rko kin okorronno ille
ana thik thakannio.’
49 Onon appik thathikkietta tho'rillir nthik.
50 Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang, ngap-
pothikkietta ngira taththa? Nikkoik tho'rillir tokït koKapik ana oka ilon
iloporot noulon ithun.”

10

Lon lothothïo pari nti ithari
(Maththa 19.1–12)

1 OIeccuo poththekathe noka'ran ken ana kwoingkathe nocik coIouthia
ana arrot cik Iürüthün. Acungkut coul appakkakat naak attang ana
kwongkenekathekin ammakka appinappin.
2 Ul w'rek woul woPriccin akkakat appennekkekathok nthipitto itti,
“Loco'rotheik itti pul pathïo pari pungi?”

9:48 9.48 Iccaia 66.24

3 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “OMucca pi'rethenon taththa?”
4 Akin i'rekat, itti, “OMucca pokorronnot itti pul ipocura pakurrine pul
ipopari ka'rmacak kothothïako akwantothïok.”
5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lokat akka mïkït mon mokat monthomat ana
ittina oMucca pokurrinet non lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli.
6 Anaruk nci nothoku're capu ncik, ‘Kapik kokkothe pul ipocura ana
ipopari.’
7 ‘Ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan
8 ana okin aththuththe'ra thathakka ka kulukku.’ Ittina okin thakannoka
the'rarit anaruk okin thulukku p'rïn.
9 Ittina ila Kapik kokottothe apul ella ipillorit.”
10 Anakka okin thappropakkot tuan, aul iammakothok ipittathok lon len.
11 Akwothïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipothïot pari pung ana akwappipo ap'rek
kwaik pa'ro nnul iari ittat.
12 Ana amma pul ipopari pothïot olle ana akwothitta nap'rek kwaik pa'ro
ul iomura ngngin ionu ari.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Lukka 18.15–17)

13 Ul wokat cik annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran itti akwathonekket
nyaun nakin anaruk ul iammakothok wikkatheik a'retto nakin.
14 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat elli akuakat ka. Akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyainin, nokorronno oce'rekin akka ngili
ngoKapik ngoul iammakka enni.
15 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipannocco ngili ngoKapik ammakka
nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”
16 Ana kwonakathe nyukul thocarak cung akwonekkekat nyaun nakin
akwethïekat kin.

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Lukka 18.18–30)

17 Akka oIeccuo purokot akweo, apul p'rek ollat taak apekat ungku ncik
tokït kung apipittat itti, “Pul ipangkene ipoporot, ngintha akka anokkot
aniot thikkoik thothuputhuput?”
18 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngintha akka akkarinin itti pul ipoporot? Pul
pella ipoporot, Kapik kulluk akkoporot pellek.
19 Ngkwina lon ila Kapik ki'ret itti, ‘Kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni a'ro mpul
ipittat, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni ere lon ngkarra, kirrnni okwïet, othianet
onne ana oththe cik.’ ”
20 Apul pen i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpokkothe elli appik nciki akka
mpokat ampotte.”
21 AIeccuo okathakathok akwongakathok akwi'rekat itti, “Laik lulukku
langkwarthuk okkot, ngko athokette a'rupu wang iangkwonu appik aikket
ul iella a'rupu cik ana ngkwipo tha'rthan tothi'rot, anthan antath-
omakothin.”
22 Nolon elli aroca topul oprttakat cik. Akwoingkat akua ka cannan akka
kwokat papa'rthan.
23 AIeccuo okathakat ul iammakothok ammrththakot cik akwi'rekat kin
itti, “Lonthomat itti pul ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
24 Aul iammakothok oprttakanthet lon lung anaruk oIeccuo pappi'rekat
kin itti, “Nyukul nyin, thi'riko ingili ngoKapik thommaththik.

10:6 10.6 Thoku're ncik 1.27 **10:8 10.8** Thoku're ncik 2.24

25 Lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipra nopul ipapa'rthan itti
pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Ul iammakothok woprttakatherit cannan akin erettarne itti, “Oththa
akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Elli lonthomat nopul iponyi
anaruk noKapik, lon appik lakannoka lonthomat.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik othakka itti
anïn omakothung.”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoththet
nokaman kung ana opangon ithomura ana ithari ana oththan ana onnan
ana nyukul nyung ana opon, nti iaun ana nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo
30 kwacco kaman koppot ana opangon ithomura ana ithari ana onnan
ana nyukul ana opon ana thokkiettat thiak ana noluput ilanthan thikkoik
thothupuththuput.
31 Anaruk ul woppot iaik tokït inenni wathoka thoceken ana ul woppot
iaik thoceken inenni wathoka tokït.”

OIeccuo papperet lon lothio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Lukka 18.31–34)

32 Okin thokat ikathar akin oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim aIeccuo pokat
tokït ken ana ul iammakothok oprttakat tit ana ul w'rek iokat ammakot kin
wonat n're, akwappakkarat ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit
akwappi'rekat kin ilaik lathainok.
33 Akwi'rekat itti, “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim
ana ukul wopul iponyi wakettat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thakkmak itti kwakkuttat akin
ekathok ul iakonnoka woIouth,
34 okin ithakkothok ngure ngngin ana othukkothok nguk, okkwekok ana
okkwothok. Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kwuroko nti ithio.”

Thipitto thoIakup ana thoIuanna
(Maththa 20.20–28)

35 OIakup ana oIuanna nyukul nyoCepethi nyakkakanthok akin i'rekat
itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thongothe itti ngkwittarot nïn.”
36 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thongothe itti mpakkinthet
non?”
37 Akin othïat tit itti, “Kirrnni okkulukku nti ianïn akwikkoik thokkun
wothothari wang ana opilin thokkun wothokure nothrïk thang.”
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thomma ilanon thaik thipitto, onon
thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri thaccokot thiak itha mpaik
pathoccokot nani ana manna occo mamuthie ima ampoccori?”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ïï onïn thaccokot thiak.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thïkko nti ikeththe'ret ika anïkko ntiri ana
occo mamuthie ima mpoccori,
40 anaruk thikkoik thokkun win wothothari ana manna wothokure oun
akkakorronno i're. A'ran enni woul wonekkettanthet kin cik.”
41 Manakka okin ithattul thoccïkothe elli akin uakat ka koIakup ana
koIuanna.
42 OIeccuo pakkarathekin tothun akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina ul inako
itti wanili noul iakonnoka woIouth nonu lon loul wen ikkun ana nili nen
inïttïnïttïk narekiekin llon len.
43 Lakannoka ittina ianon. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka prïk ianon
kwonu itti kwarekine opangon th'rek,

44 ana okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka cittokït kwonu itti kwathakka piak
poul appik.
45 Akka manna oun ukul wopul iponyi wakannao itti wathorekakine
anaruk itti wathoreko ana manna io othakka itti aelikko ul woppot nti
ilon ilokithak."

OIeccuo panyinthet oPerththemaoc kït
(Maththa 20.29–34; Lukka 18.35–43)

46 Ittina akin akkakat noka'ran kAria. Anakka oIeccuo ana ul
iammakothok ana cungkut coul thokat cik akin oththe nocik apul p'rek
pi'rimathe poccot k'ran oPerththemaoc ukul woThthimaoc wokat cik
aikkoik nocipit cokathar akwipittot ul a'rupu.
47 Akka kwoccïkothe itti oIeccuo poNaccir, akwikkat cik akwakkaro
mpo're cittan itti, "OIeccuo ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin."
48 Akin erekat naak thoppot itti kwangkoik anaruk kwikkathik ak-
wakkakkaro cannan itti, "Ukul woThauth ipi thiak thin."
49 AIeccuo oco'rat akwi'rekat itti, "Nakkarok."
Akin akkarat pul ipi'rimathe, "Opo'rathan aurokot kapik, occiri, kwaik
pakkarong."
50 Akworrekat kret kung ika akwoku'rupakot nocipit akwirrat ntacok
oine oIeccuo.
51 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, "Ngintha akka ongkwongothe itti
mpakkinthung?"
Apul ipi'rimathe i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, mpongothe itti mpimmaik."
52 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Ngko, thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cang
thothikkierung poporot." Nci cïnang akwimmakat cik akwomakat oIeccuo
nokathar ken.

11

Thi'riko thoIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 21.1–11; Lukka 19.28–40; Iuanna 12.12–19)

1 Anakka okin okko ciki iccik koUruccelim okin thakkakathe noka'ran
koPeththppaci ana koPeththania noco'rong coCeththun, aIeccuo othïat ul
we'ra nti iul iammakothok,
2 akwi'rekat kin itti, "Ngkonon noka'ran engkrïk tokït kon ana amma
anni'rikorit, onon thiot nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakot ana ngarthuk arrakot
tan annok'ro annonanin cene.
3 Ana amma pul p'rek pipittothenon itti, 'Onon thaik thak'ro nge'ringka
iotte akaintha?' anni'rethok itti, 'Ili akki'ret itti onïn thathok'ro ana
kwathïot ntan accokkot.' "
4 Akin oingkat akin othiat nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakothe nocürük thapat
ikathar. Akka okin thok'rot
5 aul w'rek wokat cik aco'ro cïnang ipittat kin itti, "Ngintha akka
annok'rine nge'ringka iotte?"
6 Akin othïat tit ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin ana ul wokorronnathekin
akin eo.
7 Akka okin thonanet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ongku'rupat eret nan
wen ne'ringka iotte akwarrat tan akwikkat cik noret.
8 Ul woppot wongku'rupathe eret wen cik ikathar ana opilingon ongatho
u'ri wokira nti ipon akin ipot cik ikathar.
9 Ana okkwion itheot tokït ana okkwion ithomakothekin thi'rekathe
mpo're cittan itti,
"Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot."

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipanthan ngk'ran koIli!”

10 “Athethïetta oka nongili iaik nganthan ngongappa ponnon oThauth.”

“Athopira noka oka noKapik tothi'rot.”
11 AIeccuo i'rikat noka'ran koUruccelim ana kwoingkathe noppan toKapik. Akwokathaccekat a'rupu appik anaruk akka cik cokat ceot kwopakkathe noka'ran koPeththania okin oul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.

OIeccuo pattatta pira popïcït
(Maththa 21.18–19)
12 Ngorrot ngen akka okin thokat cik akin oththe noka'ran koPeththania oIeccuo pokakathe piamat.
13 Akwimmakat pïcït natha nan akwoingkat akwothokathakat amma ponat nyukul nyen, akka kweot iccik ken akwokinniat pap'rek nan anaruk natha nulluk akka okorronno oka thuput thopira itti partha.
14 Ncïnang akwi'rekat pira itti, “Apul pella ipa'rko nyukul nyang noca'ri c'rek.” Aul iammakothok occïkat akka kwi'ret.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Lukka 19.45–48; Iuanna 2.13–22)
15 Anakka okin thi'rikot noka'ran koUruccelim oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwokïccekathe okkwion ithokat cik akin okette a'rupu ana ithonat a'rupu icekerek ceneket. Kwongku'rupathe uppu'rung cik woul iokat akucitto akucci ana orrok wokkwion ithokat akin okette mülükkür.
16 Ana kwakanno okorronnat okkwion ithonat a'rupu iaketta akin okko noppan toKapik.
17 Anakka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, “Lokurrakot itti,
‘Man min makkarako
itti man ma'rama moul appik.’
Ana onon thothikkiet man moul wothu'ran.”
18 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik occïkat elli akin ikkat cik akin okwancot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin akka okin thapellenok, akka ul appik woprttakinthet thongkene thung tit.
19 Anakka cipin capot akin oingkat thapat nti icarak coman conoka'ran koUruccelim.

Pïcït iponthomatheik
(Maththa 21.20–22)
20 Ana ngï'rïmak akka okin thokat cik akin omakot kathar akin immakat pïcït apponthomat ncik ilaka len.
21 APoththuruc okwarikat pira akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, antokatha pira popïcït ipangkwattat ponthomat.”
22 AIeccuo opakkekat tit itti, “Noccokot lon loKapik nomïkït.
23 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, amma opilin pi'rethe co'rong enci itti, ‘Ngko arret ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana ella lon tit le'ra nocïkït, anaruk ngk-woccokothe lon nocïkït itti ila ngkwi'ret itti lathakka ana lakkattanthung.
24 Ittina mpi'ret non itti, ilanon thipittot ngnga'rama nonekket nomïkït itti nthiot ana lakanenon.
25 Ana amma annoco'ro anna'ra nga'rama anthonu lon l'rek nomïkït mon napilingon noccïkot kin othakka itti aththe pon porothi'rot occïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.”

11:9 11.9 Mocumur 118.25–26 **11:17 11.17** Iccaia 56.7

26 [Ana amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak ilakin thokkinthet non, oththe pon pakannoccïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak cakuruk.]

Nili nipittot oIeccuo lon longili
(Maththa 21.23–27; Lukka 20.1–8)

27 Akin okkaprttakat noka'ran koUruccelim anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro noppan toKapik, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul akkakanthok.
28 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ngngili ngiatha ingakkot llon elli? Ana oththa akkethung ngili itti ngkwakkot elli?”
29 AIeccuo opakkekanthet kin tit itti, “Mpipittot non lon lulukku. Nothïnthin tit ana mpakenenon itti ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli.
30 Mamuthie moIuanna mokat nnoKapiki ana amma okorronno oka nnoKapik ana noul ionyi? Ni'rethin.”
31 Akin erekat thellek akin i'rekat itti, “Amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘NoKapik’ kwipittot ton itti, ‘Ana onon thonin akka nth'rat occokot lon lung nomïkït mon?’
32 Anaruk oron thakinni're itti, ‘Noul ionyi.’ ” Okin theret elli akka okin thonat n're noul akka ul winat itti oIuanna pokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcarïcat.
33 Menik akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thomma.”
AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Oun cakuruk pakanni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha akka anokkot nelli.”

12

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Lukka 20.9–19)

1 Nci cïnang kwikkatheik akwerenekin okkwienekin lon kuru cik itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik pocïkkarot kira komaa ikkwon kung apu'rakat nan ana kwokkanthet ka'ran na akwathu'rukot ng'ri ngen ana kwapprunat ka'ran na pul ikkoik apangwot maa. Akwekat ul w'rek ara tit aikkethok maa nnan imakin thorat amma okin thokiot. Ana kwoingkathe nokurtti.
2 Ana noca'ri cothokio akwothïanthet ul iara wen pul pung iparekinok itti patha'rntot a'rupu nakin io'riat.
3 Anaruk okin thoccokathok akin okkwekathok akin opakkekathok nyaun ncürük.
4 Akwothïanthet kin pul ipareko p'rek akin okkwat ci ca ana okkiet thiak lon lokithak.
5 Akwappothïat ap'rek icci, akin okkwat opaththi pen. Akwappothïat opilingon thoppot, akin okkwekat opilingon ana ongwo opilingon.
6 Akwokwentakanthet pul pulukku ipa akwothïot, ukul wung ia kwongothe. Ana kwothïathe ukul wung p'rïn ocothot akwopri okin thathiane cik akka ukul wung.
7 Anaruk ul woropon werekathe ithun itti, ‘Ook empi ipapakkot na'rupu woththan ton okkwothok ana a'rupu wung wathakka wonnon.’
8 Ittina okin thonekathok akin okkwathok akin orrekathok thapat nti ikkwon.
9 Ngintha akka pul pokkwon okkot? Kwanthan akwongwo ul worikkwon akwethet ul w'rek kopon.
10 Onon thakorronno akkakkaro lon ilaik iatham woKapiki? Li're itti, ‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat nti ipangken

11:26 11.26 Maththa 6.15

pothakkakathe cillang icace'ret kunthong tan.
11 Ili wokkothe elli ana loprttakietheron tit.'"
12 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok akka okin thinat itti thokkwie lon kuru ncik, thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're nocungkut coul ana okin thoththekathe naak ana okin thoingkathe.

Thethet oKkaiccer akucci wotha'rntot
(Maththa 22.15–22; Lukka 20.20–26)

13 Ana noma'ri motte, akin othïat ul w'rek woPriccin ana ul iongothe lon loIruthuc itti wathï'rak llon.
14 Okin thakkakanthok akin i'rekat itti, "Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ngkwella n're nopul iponyi, ngkwakannokkwine lon loul kunu ncik itti okin okkwengon, anaruk ngkwangkene lon ilaik ïcat ammakka Kapik kongothe. Loco'rotheik itti oKkaiccer pa'rntakinthet akucci?
15 Onïn tha'rintinthoki, onïn thakanna'rintinthoki?"
Anaruk aIeccuo inakat itti okin thongothe itti okin thaccokothok llon len, akwi'rekat itti, "Ngintha akka annenekkene itti onon thaccokinthin? Nantokenen thinar anokatha."
16 Akin onakat kakucci akwipittat kin itti, "Purrut poththa empi? Ana k'ran koththa engki?"
Akin othïat tit itti, "poKkaiccer."
17 Nci cïnang aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana woKapik annethet Kapik."
Ana okin thoprttakatherit naak.

Thipitto lon lothuroko nti ithio
(Maththa 22.23–33; Lukka 20.27–40)

18 Ittina aul woCcathukkin iame itti thuroko nti ithio thellaik akkakanthet oIeccuo nthipitto.
19 Akin ipittat itti, "Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nïn itti amma opang popul piot nopari ana pella nyukul, opang ponu itti kwapakkot nan akwokwonine opang ipiot nyukul.
20 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk woththan pulukku. Okkwi iprïk pipot pari akwiat, akkwella nyukul.
21 Ana akkwi ipomakothok opakkat nopari ana kwiathe cakuruk akkwella ukul lokakathe menik napang ipomakothe.
22 Nti iul ie're'rapuruk ionu oththan pulukku, opilin pellat ipokwonot ukul nti ipul ipopari. Ana pul ipopari piathe acakuruk.
23 Noca'ri cothuroko nti ithio pari paka poththa nti iakin? Akka pokat pittat nnul we're'rapuruk."
24 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Onon thommaik akka onon thomma lon latham wopu'ran poKapiki?
25 Amma okin ithillet thurokot nti ithio okin thakannipo ana okin thakinnitta, okin thaka ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik tothi'rot.
26 Ana nolon lothuroko nti ithio onon thakannakkakkaro lon lokerung kopira ipokat apok'ro iatham woMuccai akka Kapik ki'rethok itti, 'Oun Kapik kApreim ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakupi'?
27 Kwakannoka Kapik koul illet, anaruk Kapik koul iaik ngkït thapat. Onon thamoloko cannan."

Lon iloporot iloco'rotheik loKapik
(Maththa 22.34–40; Lukka 10.25–28)

12:11 12.11 Mocumur 118.22–23 **12:26 12.26** Thoppot thapat 3.6

28 Apilin nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik akkakat akwoccïkat kin akin eret lon len. Akwinakat itti oIeccuo pothïnthet ul woCcathukkin tit papenang akwipittathok itti, “Nti ilon appik ilonekket-tatheik ilonthomat loKapik, liatha akkoporot cannan?”
29 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Elli akkoporot cannan, ‘Ul woIccereil, noccïkot Ili Kapik konnon, Ili wulukku.
30 Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncïkït cang appik ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik.’
31 Ana ilamakot li're itti, ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’ Lella iloporot cannan nelli alule'ra.”
32 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon ncik othïat tit itti, “Loporot pul ipangkene, lon lang laik ïcat itti Kapik kulukku ana ak'rek kella, anaruk ook pulluk.
33 Ongathok ncïkït cang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik, ana ongat ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang ilen akko-porot cannan na'rupu appik iok'rettanet Kapik ana a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik.”
34 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat itti kwothïotherit nthinaik nti ica, akwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwakannoka ciththan nongili ngoKapik.” Ana nci cïnang ul w'rek wellakathe itti wappipittothok lon l'rek.

OMiccie ukul woththa?
(Maththa 22.41–46; Lukka 20.41–44)

35 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik, kwipittathe itti, “Taththa akka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rene itti oMiccie ukkul woThauth?
36 OThauth ngka kung peret ngKanang ikupupure itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win
puccuk anonekkekat tho'rak thang
thoceken coracok tang.’
37 OThauth ngka kung pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul wung?”
Cungkut coul coccïkathok okkwinok kunu ncik akin thopirat noka.

No'rumoik noul wolon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Lukka 20.45–47)

38 Akka kwongkenet kin akwi'rekat itti, “No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik okin thongothe itti okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk
39 ana ikkoik na'ran wothothiakine cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe.
40 Okin thammikkot muruma ana onnekot kin kaman ken ana a'ra nga'rama aul imma kin appik, ul ammakka enni wakkiettat thiak cannan.”

Curuma icopari cethet Kapik a'rupu
(Lukka 21.1–4)

41 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe akucci woppot.
42 Anaruk pul p'rek ipa curuma pakannoka papa'rthan pakkakathe aponekkekat akucci we'ra wokït.

12:30 12.30 Thethinia 6.4–5 **12:31 12.31** Lauin 19.18 **12:36 12.36** Mocumur 110.1

43 AIeccuo akkarat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik
ïcat, pul empi ipa curuma ponekkethe akucci woppot cannan noul appik.
44 Okin thonekkethe notha'rthan then, anaruk curuma enci icopari icella
a'rupu cik conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik, iarokat cik itti kwikkoik
ngngin.”

13

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Lukka 21.5–6)

1 Anakka kwokat cik akwoththe noka'ran konoppan toKapik, apilin nti
iul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, antokatha, akka mothok
imïttïmïttïk ana kaman kopeththere.”
2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Onon thimmat kaman engki ikïttïttïk appiki?
Pothok pella pulukku pakwentako nopangken, müntat nocapu mulumuluk
appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Lukka 21.7–19)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik noco'rong coCeththun icakatha
noppan toKapik, oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna ana Anthrauc
ipittathok therek itti,
4 “Ii'rethenïn itti lon elli lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene itti lon
elli lathokaik?”
5 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “No'rumoik akka apilin ammikkot non.
6 Okin thoppot thanthan ngk'ran kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie’ ana okin
ammikkot ul woppot.
7 Nokorronno ona n're amma onon thoccïkothe itti tho'rak thaik ana
karra kotho'rak, lon ila ammakka elli lakaik anaruk ca'ri carthuk anthan.
8 Ul nomo'rong m'rek aprttakot iul wonomo'rong m'rek ana ngili ngaprt-
takarot tit. Tha'rïntïttako thocapu ncik appik thakaik na'ran woppot ana
tï takaik. Elli laka ere thok'rellako thokkul iakwonta thonomun. Lon elli
lakene itti lon ilaik lanthan lantruko ncik.
9 Onon thonu itti onon tha'rumoik. Onon thikkettat nili ana akin okkwet
non nomuththun ma'rama. Onon thanekittat tokït konili inarran ana
inïttïnïttïk nti ilon lin. Anaruk loporot othakka itti annokenekin lon lin.
10 Ana lon iloporot loIeccuo lonu itti langkenetta ul nomothok appik
cittokït.
11 Amma onon thocciccokittathe ana onekittat imakkma, nokorronno ipo
n're itti onon thathi're itti tat. Ni're lon ilettathenon noca'ri cen itti onon
thi're, akka onon akkakannoka thaik there, anaruk Kanang ikupupure.
12 Ukul wakero opang akwokkuttat ana oththan pokkul okero ukul
wung akkuttat. Nyukul nyaprttakot iaththangon akin okorronno kin akin
ongutta.
13 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin, anaruk okkwi ipoccokothe cïkït ilon
puccuk mono alocothakat ana kwa'rettat.”

Thoccokot thiak
(Maththa 24.15–28; Lukka 21.20–24)

14 “Amma onon thimmat lon lothokïttakoik lurokot noka'ran ika lon
akkira akkakannoka nan (aul iakkakkaro iatham ina lon len) nokorronno
okin ithaik noththok poIouthia akin ollot to'ra womo'rong.
15 Nokorronno okorronno opilin ipaik to'ra woman mung itti kuo ntan
akwi'riko noppan itti kwummo pap'rek.

13:14 13.14 Thanial 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

16 Ana okkwi ipaik topon akwokorronno opakkot tuan itti kwathummo
kret kothongku'rupakot.
17 Laka laraththa noul ioppeppethe ana iokwonot.
18 Na'ra nga'rama othakka itti alon elli okonnoka nothuput thoricpo,
19 akka ul waccokot thiak cannan noma'ri men. Okin thaccokot thiak
cannan nothiak ithakin thoccokothe ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik,
ana thoccokot thiak ammakka enthi thella p'rïn.
20 Ana amma Kapik kakorronno orpet ma'ri men cik mothoccokot thiak,
pul pella pakwentako. Anaruk nti ithocumorit thoul ia kwocumot tit,
kwathikkienet kin muththumuththut.
21 Ana noca'ri cen amma opilin pi'rethung itti, ‘Okatha oMiccie pei’ ana
itti ‘Okatha okkwe're ceneket,’ nokorronno occïkot lon len.
22 Akka ul wanthan ii're itti okin oMiccie ngkarra ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik ngkarra akkot lon ilommaththik akin ammikkot ul ngngin ana akin
ammikkot manna ul ia Kapik kakkarot amma okin akkiothe kathar ikakin
ammikkot kin ngngin.
23 Ittina no'rumoik mperenet non lon appik aca'ri cen carthuk anthan.”

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Lukka 21.25–28)

24 “Anaruk noma'ri imomakothe ma'ri mothiak
‘ngï'rïmak nga'roik,
ana kwanok kakannupuka
25 ana mothot mapukkwo ntothi'rot
ana a'rupu worothi'rot wa'rïntïttako ncik appik.’
26 Ca'ri cen ul ionyi wimma ukul wopul iponyi anthan nti inuththe
mpu'ran ana nthïrïk.
27 Ana kwathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung a'rntot okkwion
ithakkarakot nnocapu ncik appik.”

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Lukka 21.29–33)

28 “Inenni nina lon lopira popïcït amma natha nopira popïcït iat ana
anocokka, onon thina itti karran kakko napuththut.
29 Ittina amma onon thimmat lon len alokkattat onon thina itti lon len
laik napuththupuththut.
30 Mpi'ret non ïcarïcat itti lon elli lakkattat appik aul enni inenni
warthuk ille.
31 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik
aththik.”

Okuccekotheik
(Maththa 24.36–44)

32 “Pul pella manna pina ca'ri cen ana cïngkï cen manna u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ci tothi'rot womma ana manna ukul ngka kung
ukul acakuruk womma, oththan pulluk akkina.
33 No'rumoik ana ikkoik ngkït thapat akka onon thomma itti ca'ri
canthan acin.
34 Likkoik ere pul paik paeo imakkren, kwaththe nokaman kung,
kwakwentot ul iarekinok iere ngen kurekkurek ana kwi'ret pul ipangwot
cik nocürük itti kwangwot cik.

13:24 13.24 Iccaia 13.10 **13:25 13.25** Iccaia 34.4

35 Ittina no'rumoik akka onon thomma itti pul poruan pakkaprttako ntan
acin, cipini ana amma okorronno oka cipin ana thampang thongk'rai, ana
manna athak'ruk ooi ana manna ngï'rïmak nthuput thorrori?
36 Amma ook akkat omolittorit korronno okorronnok itti kwathiot non
inthe.
37 Ila ani'ret non, mpaik mperene ul appik, ‘Noccot kït cik.’ ”

14

Lon lothokkwot oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5; Lukka 22.1–2; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik me'ra mokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik ana kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik akwantot kathar
nthu'ran ikakin occokot oIeccuo ngngin akin okkwothok.
2 Akin i'rekat itti, “Anaruk okorronno oka noma'ri mokamuthe akka ul
urokie camutta.”

OIeccuo po'ruttathe ngaak noka'ran koPeththania
(Maththa 26.6–13; Iuanna 12.1–8)

3 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran koPeththania tuan topul ipoccot
k'ran itti oCcamaan iponat ïnyï noka, akwothïngkakot kriki kothokkun
wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung akwo'rkoik, apul ipopari akkakat ncu'ru
caak iokkattathe no'ren wamutha ionat cekerek coppot ana panyathe cu'ru
camutha ana punanthet oIeccuo ica.
4 Ul w'rek iokat cik cinang wikkatheik aerettarne itti, “Ngintha akka
ngaak ngamutha okïttakinthet cik?
5 Ngaakettat nakucci woppot iekko akucci wothuput thulukku thopul
iporekot aettat ul iaiak iella a'rupu cik.” Okin thothirriekathe pul ipopari
cik kiththik.
6 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronnok, thontha akka annattak?
Kwokkinthin lon lopereththerе.
7 Ul iaiak iella a'rupu w'rek wanon thaik annaththungon appinappin
ana nthittarot kin noma'ri ima nthongothe itti nthittarot kin. Anaruk
mpakannoka unaththungon appinappin.
8 Kwokkothe ila kwekkot nan kwakkot. Kwunothe ngaak ngamutha noka
kin acik carthuk othakka itti akwokuccenthet thocïkkako thin cik.
9 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcarïcat na lon iloporot loIeccuo ongkenettat
nocapu ncik appik lon ila pul ipopari empi pokkothe lerettat cakuruk ana
ul wakwarttikothok ngngin.”
10 Ittina aIoutha Icikkariuththi opilin nti ip'rak ipattul ana ikken ke'ra
oingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik akwothokerot kin oIeccuo.
11 Nili nopirakathe noka akka okin thoccïkothe lon elli ana okin
thonekkekanthet oIoutha lon cik itti okin thethok akucci. Ittina oIoutha
pikkatheik akwokwancot kathar ika akwoccokiethok nili ngngin.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Maththa 26.17–25; Lukka 22.7–14, 21–23; Iuanna 13.21–30)

12 Noca'ri cocittokït cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit, am-
makka thathuma thokat itti okin thakkwot thungkat thothokinthe Kapik
papu poüccük cik, aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti
nthathokkinthung cik kartha natho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik?”

13 Ittina kwothïathe ul iammakothok we'ra akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko
thongku'rong ngng'ri tit annomakothok.
14 Ana na akwi'riko, ni'ret pul poruan itti, ‘Pul ipangkene paik pipitto
itti, Man min miatha imanïn atho'rkot thu'rit tit thokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik nul iammakothin?’
15 Kwakenenon man mïttïk maik to'ra mokuccettanthet cik kicce.
Nokkinthet ka konnon cik nan.”
16 Aul iammakothok oingkat aeo noka'ran koUruccelim akin othiat
lon ammakka oIeccuo pi'rethekin, akin okuccekat thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
17 Anakka cipin capot aIeccuo akkakat nul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra.
18 Manakka okin thokat cik akin othïngkakot iriki kothokkun wothokure
iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin o'rkoik, kwi'rekathe kin itti, “Mpi'ret
non lon ilaik ïcat opilin nti ianon pakeron, okkwi ipanïn thaik tha'rkoik
ïnaththe'ra.”
19 Okin thakorronno okakat thoporot noka akin ikkat cik akin i'rekathok
thuluk thuluk itti, “Atti okorronno oka oun?”
20 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Opilin nti ianon ithattul ana ikken ke'ra. Okkwi
ipanïn thaik thathapettot ngngucul nocaththak culukku ïnaththe'ra.
21 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka lokurrakot iatham. Anaruk angkre
nopul ipathoccokiet ul ukul wopul iponyi. Laakat loporot amma pul pen
pokat pakannokwonta.”

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Lukka 22.15–20; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

22 Anakka okin thokat cik akin o'rkoik aIeccuo onekat arrakith akwopi-
rakanthet Kapik noka akwomithat tit akwekat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Nocco ka kin engki anno'rko.”
23 Akwonekat keththe'ret akwopirakanthet Kapik noka akwekat kin ana
okin thïkkathe nan appik.
24 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ngüccük ngin engi ngothonekket lon cik nguntan-
thet ul cik woppot.
25 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti mpakannappïkko ngapak attang puccuk
aca'ri cen akkakat amma anïkko ingie ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Manakka okin thongwot kinye akin oppat thapat akin oingkat ci
noco'rong coCeththun.

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Lukka 22.31–34; Iuanna 13.36–38)

27 AIeccuo i'rekat, kin itti, “Onon appik thaththe naun, akka lokurrakot
itti,
‘Mpakkwot pul ipu're lungkat
ana lungkat lapettakot cik.’
28 Anaruk amma mpurokot nti ithio mpaeo tokït kon noththok poCelïl ana
oron thincettot ceneket.”
29 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Okin thantoththe naung appik ana
mpakorronno oththe naung.”
30 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti athak'ruk
tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ma'ri me'ra ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwoman
ma'ri m'rapuruk.”

14:27 14.27 Cekkeria 13.7

31 Anaruk oPoththuruc popakkekatherit itti, “Oun manna pantio iraththe'ra mpakannocukko nolon itti mpomang.” Akin opakkekat tit menik appik.

OIeccuo pa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koCaccimani (Maththa 26.36–46; Lukka 22.39–46)

32 Akin oingkat noka'ran koCaccimani, aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Nikkoik cene, ana'ra nga'rama.”
33 Akwipat oPoththuruc ana oIakup ana oIuanna thellek, ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka cannan ana oka pïrrïn.
34 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Thiak tho'rothin cik cannan ere mpio. Nikkoik cene annoccot kït cik.”
35 Akwoingkat papotteik akwapat nocapu akwa'rakat nga'rama itti, amma kathar akkokat cik aca'ri enci cothoccokot thiak opa'roik naak.
36 Akwi'rekat itti, “Appa, ngappa pin, lon appik lippappat naung. Onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi, annoka ammakka mpongothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”
37 Anakka kwokkaprttakinet ul iammakothok akwothiat kin akin thakko inthe. Akwi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Camaan, ngkwaik inthei? Ngkwakinnikkoik manna ngkït thapat cïngkï culukkui?
38 Noccot kït cik ana a'ra nga'rama othakka itti annokorronno apot ithennekketta. Cïkït congothe anaruk ka kokinyat.”
39 Akwappopakkat than akwa'rakat nga'rama ammakka mai.
40 Anakka kwokkaprttakot, kwaththiat kin inthe attang, akka kït ken konat methe nan ana okin thommakathe lon ilakin i'rethok.
41 Akwokkaprttakat noca'ri ic'rapuruk akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ntharthuk thaik inthei ana ongokoi? Mekkot p'rin, ca'ri caat. Nokatha, ukul wopul iponyi waik wathokettat ul wolon ilokithak.
42 Nuroko ureo, okkwi ipaik pathokeron peei paat.”

Thoccokittat thoIeccuo (Maththa 26.47–56; Lukka 22.47–53; Iuanna 18.3–12)

43 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, aIoutha okkwi ipokat nti iul iattul ana ikken ke'ra akkakat. Kwokat ponat cungkut coul wonu i'rittang iukwit wukwit ana mu'rang. Okin thothïlathe nul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul.
44 Inenni okkwi ipathokeron pokenet kin itti, “Okkwi ipa anomicco ï'rïkothok topere, ook pen, annoccokothok annipothok ciththan anno'rumo naak.”
45 Anakka oIoutha paat akwoingkat iccik koIeccuo akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene,” akwomiccathok ï'rïkothok topere.
46 Ittina aul othakkarat iccik kung a'rumathok accokathok.
47 Anaruk opilin pokat akwoco'ro pothathe ki'rittang ikukwit nti ika'ruk akwokiat pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik kunu cik.
48 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaat ni'rittang ana urrong itti nthathoccokothin ere pul pothu'rani?
49 Mpokat cik ianon appinappin anongkene ul noppan toKapik, ana onon thakorronno occokothin. Anaruk lon latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat.”
50 Aul wung iammakothok ollat appik oththe naak.
51 Ana pul p'rek poku'rit pokat cunthut ana poku'rupakothe kret noka tulluk appokat cik apommakot oIeccuo. Akka okin thoccokothe pul pen,
52 akret apat apoththekat nan apollat cunthut.

OIeccuo paik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
(Maththa 26.57–68; Lukka 22.54–55, 63–71; Iuanna 18.13–14, 19–24)

53 Okin thonekanthet oIeccuo pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik appik ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe appik tothun.
54 OPoththuruc pommakathok ncitththan mono oingkat ciki itha'rapak
thokaman kopul iprïk ponoppan toKapik. Kwikkatheik ceneket akwïkot
thik akin oul iangwot cik.
55 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
appik wokat cik akwancot lon ilakin oruket oIeccuo ngngin othakka itti
akin okkwothok anaruk okin thakanniat lon l'rek aththik.
56 Okin thoppot ithorukwethok ngkarra anaruk lon len lokat kurekkurek.
57 Apilingon urokat kapik, akin ikkat cik akin orukwethok ngkarra. Akin
ere itti,
58 "Onïn thoccïkothe akwere itti, 'Mpakïtto man moKapik emmi imuntat
nyaun nyoul ionyi ana noma'ri m'rapuruk mpuno am'rek imakannunta
inyaun nyoul ionyi.' "
59 Lon lothorukwet ngkarra then manna thokat kurekkurek.
60 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik urokat kapik tokït ken, akwipittat
oIeccuo lon itti, "Ngkwaik pakannothïnthet thorukwet tit itha ul enni waik
warukwethung ngngini?"
61 Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik kwakanni'rekat lon l'rek.
Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, appipittathok itti, "Oung oMiccie ukul
woKapik ikanïn thaik thapirane noka pelleki?"
62 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Ïï oun.
Ana ngkwimma ukul wopul iponyi
aikkoik thokkun wothothari wokkwi ipakorronno alkakot
ana anthan nonuththe norothi'rot."
63 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik illat kret kung akwokene thuaka thung,
ai'rekat itti, "Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkït arttot nan wothentha?
64 Onon thoccïkothe ila kwocungkot Kapik ngngin. Onon thi're taththa?"
Akin i'rekat appik itti kwonu itti kwakkuttat.
65 Ittina apilingon ikkat cik akin othukkwothok nguk ana ï'rïkïkkothok
kret toca akin okkwekok akin i're itti, "I'rethenïn mpu'ran poKapik, oththa
akkokkworung?" Ana ul iangwot cik wonekathok ana wokkwekathok.

OPoththuruc pocukkot naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–75; Lukka 22.56–62; Iuanna 18.15–18, 25–27)

66 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik parthuk itha'rapak apilin nti iul iari
iarekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik akkakat akwoppo cïnang.
67 Manakka kwimmat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik akwokathakathok pa-
penang.
Akwi'rekathok itti, "Oung cakuruk pokat annoIeccuo poNaccir."
68 Anaruk akwocukkwat nan, akwi'rekat itti, "Mpomma lon ila ngkwaik
peret." Akwoingkat icürük thapat.
69 Anakka ukul iopari iareko wapprimmathok cïnang, appi'rekat ul iokat
cik cïnang aco'ro itti, "Opaththi empi ook opilin ntiakin."
70 Akwappocukkat nan.
Ana papotteik, akin ithokat cik akin oco'ro napuththut i'rekat oPoththu-
ruc itti, "Ïcat oung opilin pen akka oung poCelïl."

14:62 14.62 Thanial 7.13

71 Ittina kwikkatheik akwonane ka kung thattatta ana kwarrmakanthet
kin itti, “Mpomma pul emprïk ipanon thaik theret.”
72 Nci cïnang athak'ruk othikkiekat ma'ri me'ra athoo, ittina oPoththuruc
okwarikat ila oIeccuo pi'rethok itti, “Amma thak'ruk tharthuk oo ma'ri
me'ra, angkwacukko nan itti ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk.” Akwokwarikat
lon len akwikkat cik akwoo.

15

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Lukka 23.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

1 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik okin oul
ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana cuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk appik ï'rïkat lon akin ï'rïkïkkat oIeccuo akin onekanthok
ili oPilaththoc.
2 APilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
3 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik orukwekathok llon loppot.
4 APilaththoc appipittathok attang itti, “Ngkwaik pakannothïnthet ul
enni tiri? Antokatha lon loronththa ilakin thaik thorukwethung ngngin.”
5 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannothïat tit aPilaththoc oprttakat tit.

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Lukka 23.13–25; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

6 Ittina thathuma thokat cik nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik itti
nili nelikko pul nti ikorrkkor ipa ul ipitto itti pelikkako.
7 Ana pul p'rek pokat cik ikorrkkor ipoccot k'ran itti oParapac akin oul
ionu thukungkun ithokat thongwothe ul icamutta.
8 Acungkut coul akkakat acipittat oPilaththoc itti kwakkinthet kin
ammakka akwokkettet appinappin.
9 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Onon thongothe itti mpelikkinenon ili
woIouthi?”
10 Kwappina kicce itti ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wokat wonanok
oIeccuo akka okin thokat thua ka kung.
11 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik werekekathe ul itti akin
ipittot oPilaththoc itti akwelikkinekin oParapac.
12 APilaththoc ipittat kin attang itti, “Mpakkot taththa nopul ipa an-
nakkaro itti ili woIouth?”
13 Akin i'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Nokkwethok nothapak.”
14 OPilaththoc ipittat kin itti, “Akaintha ngintha akka kwokkothe
pamoloko?”
Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti,
“Nokkwothok nothapak.”
15 OPilaththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul noka ana kwelikkanthet kin
oParapac. Akwothïat oIeccuo akwothopoko ana okkuttat nothapak.

Ul irro wakkot ngure naIeccuo
(Maththa 27.27–31; Iuanna 19.2–3)

16 Ul irro wonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran koili ikrïk ana okin thakkarathe
mungkut moul irro appik
17 Akin akiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako, akin otheranthok
tukwia tolï, akin akiekathok ica ere ili.
18 Akin ikkat cik akin akkakkarok itti, “Ili woIouth, taththa.”
19 Akin okkwekok ca ngkurrong ana othukkwothok nguk ana irrinok cik
nungku akin innikot itti ntha'ranok nga'rama.

20 Anakka okin thocothothe okkothok ngure naak kicce okin thuekathok
kret ikothlo ere maa akin akiekathok kret kung akin ipathok thapat akin
othokkwethok nothapak.

Thokkwot oIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Lukka 23.26–43; Iuanna 19.17–27)

21 Ana ikathar akin ocurat iaCcamaan ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat
oththan pAlekenther ana oRuppuc. Kwokat akwoppo cinang akwanthan
nti ipira thapat akweo icarak coman ana ul irro wonekiekathok thapak
mpu'ran.
22 Akin onakat oIeccuo noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Culucutha, (ilonu itti
ka'ran kok'rintil koca).
23 Akin oIeccuo ngapak ngonu a'rupu w'rek tit apiet thok'rellako thoka
cik anaruk kw'rakathe.
24 Ana okin thokkwekathok nothapak
ana okin thillillathe iret wung
nthokkwot mo'rio nan akin okatha itti okkwen akkaneko kia.
25 Akka okin thokkwethok nothapak acïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin cocik
corrot.
26 Lon ilakin thorukwethok ngngin lokurrakathe no'ra wothapak itti, ILI
WOIOUTH.
27 Okin thongwathe ul wothu'ran nothapak we'ra okin aththungon opilin
thokkun wothothari ana opilin thokkun wothokure.
29 Ana okin ithokat cik akin okkette cïnang thikkatheik akin ocungkok
ana o'rïntïtto ma ana erenok itti, “Oung ipaik pathokïtto tupan toKapik
auno noma'ri m'rapuruki?
30 Orpu ntan nnothapak a'ret ka kang.”
31 Ana cakuruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik nerettaranthet akin okkot ngure naak akin i're itti,
“Kwo'rethe ul w'rek anaruk kwomma o'ret ka kung.
32 Kirrnni aMiccie empi poIccereil orpo ntan nothapak othakka itti
unimma unoccokot lon lung nomïkït.” Okin ithokkwettathe nothapak akin
aththungon thikkatheik akin ocungkok cakuruk.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Lukka 23.44–49; Iuanna 19.28–30)

33 Anakka cïngkï angko ippa ngï'rïmak ngo'ratheik nocapu ncik appik
puccuk mono acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk cipin.
34 Ana nocïngkï c'rapuruk cocipin cen aIeccuo eekat ngeme mpo're cittan
itti, “Eloi, Eloi, lama capakththani?” ilonu itti, “Kapik kin, Kapik kin
ngkwoththet naun akaintha?”
35 Anakka ul w'rek iokat cik aco'ro cïnang woccïkothe lon len okin
thakanninakat lon len akin i'rekat itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik kwaik pakkaro
pul ipernte lon loKapik oIlia.”
36 Apilin ollat mono okwothonakat kret akwothapekat ngngapak ingor
akwonekkekat nokwo'ren akwekat oIeccuo itti kwïkko. Akwi'rekat itti,
“Ntrun antokorronnok pellek unokatha amma oIlia anthan akworpethok
cik nothapak.”
37 AIeccuo othukat cokwa mpo're cittan akwommottakat.
38 Akret ikapettoik konoppan toKapik illakat tit mprak we'ra, ncik to'ra
mono uat ciki nocapu.

15:24 15.24 Mocumur 22.18 **15:34 15.34** Mocumur 22.1

39 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat cik aco'ro tokït koIeccuo
woccïkothe akka kwet ngeme ana akka kwiot akwi'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul
empi pokat ukul woKapik.”
40 Ul iari w'rek wokat cik, akathacceik ncithhan. Ana nti iakin oMeriom
moMacthelia, ana oMeriom onnan poIakup ipotte ana poIuccip, ana
oCcaluma.
41 Ul iari enni akkommakothok ana ittarothok akka kwokat noththok
poCelïl. Ul w'rek iari wokat cik cakuruk woppot iomakothok ntan noka'ran
koUruccelim.

Thocïkkaro thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Lukka 23.50–56; Iuanna 19.38–42)

42 Ca'ri cokat cik cothokuccekot cik (ilonu itti aca'ri caCcepith carthuk
anthan). Manakka cipin cokat cik acapo,
43 oIuccip poRami ipokat iprïk icuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana
ipokat cik akwo'rïkot ngili ngoKapik, poingkanthet oPilaththoc ella n're
akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo.
44 OPilaththoc poprttakathe tit akka kwoccïkothe itti oIeccuo piot ak-
wakkarat ili woul irro ana kwipittathok itti amma oIeccuo piot akkumman.
45 Anakka kwinat lon len noili woul irro itti oIeccuo piot akwekat oIuccip
kumi koIeccuo.
46 Ittina oIuccip pokerathe kret kie akwo'remethekathok ngngin ana
kwaththocïkkathok ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol. Akwothïat ka'raccak
tocürük coppu.
47 OMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom onnan poIuccip thimmakathe na
kwocïkkakot.

16

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Anakka ca'ri caCcepith ceot ncik, oMeriom moMacthelia ana oMeriom
onnan poIakup ana oCcaluma thokerathe ngaak ngamutha itti okin
thatho'ro kumi koIeccuo.
2 Ana ingï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk acïngkï coppot
ana okin thokat cik nokathar akin eo thoppu,
3 akin ikkat cik akin ipittararot itti, “Oththa akkapa'renerit pothok cik
noppu?”
4 Anaruk akka okin thokathat cik akin immakat pothok ipokat pïttïk
appopa'rettat cik noppu.
5 Manakka okin thi'rikot ippu akin immakat pul poku'rit pakot kret kipuk
apikkoik nthokkun wothothari woul iari ana okin thipathe n're.
6 Api'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno opelle. Onon thaik thakwancot oIeccuo
poNaccir ipokkwuttathe nothapak, okkurokot nti ithio kwakannoka cene
nokatha ka'ran nakin thaththïcethok cik.
7 Anaruk ngkonon annothi'ret ul iammakothok ana oPoththuruc ‘kwaeot
tokït kon noththok poCelïl anon tharthuk eo nanon othimmathok am-
makka kwi'rethenon.’ ”
8 Akin ikkat cik akin okkweka ana oprttakot tit akin oppat thapat akin
ollat nti ippu ana okin thakanni'rekat opilin akka okin thonat n're.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia
(Maththa 28.9–10; Iuanna 20.11–18)

9 Anakka oIeccuo purokot ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït conoma'ri
me're'rapuruk kummanthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik cittokït okkwi ipa
kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak we're'rapuruk ntit.
10 Kwoingkathe ana kwaththerekanthet kin ithokat akin oIeccuo ithokat
ithemeru ana oo.
11 Anakka okin thoccïkothe itti oIeccuo purokot ana itti kwimmarok okin
thakannoccokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Lukka 24.13–35)

12 Apotteik aIeccuo appummanthet kin the'ra noul iokat cik ammakothok
ngka prek, akka okin thokat cik akin onyaro icarak coman.
13 Okin thopakkathe akin erekanthet opilingon anaruk okin thakannoc-
cokat lon len nomïkït.

OIeccuo pumminthet okin ithattul ana ikken culukku
(Maththa 28.16–20; Lukka 24.36–49; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

14 Noma'ri motte aIeccuo ummanthet ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken
culukku akin thokat cik akin o'rkoik, akwothirriekat kin cik akka okin
thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thonthomat mïkït men akka okin th'rat
occïkot lon lokkwion ithimmarok akka kurokot ntit nti ithio.
15 Kwi'rekathe kin itti, “Ngkonon nocapu ncik appik annothongkene ul
appik lon iloporot loKapik.
16 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon iloporot nocïkït ana occo mamuthie kwa'rettat
ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon iloporot nocïkït kwakkmako.
17 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wakkot lon ilommaththik, okin okïcce
u'rupu iokithak ngk'ran kin ana okin there karru koul w'rek.
18 Okin thacciccokot inyil nyaun nyen ana ïkko ngee iokithak angokor-
ronno okkot kin lo'rek, okin thanekket nyaun noul iongo ana wathakka
woporot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Lukka 24.50–53; Ngre 1.9–11)

19 Anakka Ili oIeccuo perenet kin kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ana
kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woKapik.
20 Aul iammakothok oingkat athongkene na'ran appik ana Ili worekathe
akin aththungon ana kwokenekathe itti lon lung laik ïcat llon ilommath-
thik ilakin thokat akin okkot.

Atham woLukka
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oLukka pokurrot
Lon lonothon

OLukka pokurrot atham enni ana atham wongre ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo. Kwokurrinet ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth. Ook ngka kung pokat pannoka poul woIouth ipothakkat pul ipammakot oIeccuo. Kwangkene kicce thikkoik ana ngre ngoIeccuo nthothettot cik othakka itti aron ina.

OLukka perethe thokwonta thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana thokwonta thoIeccuo. Kwerethe thongkene tholon iloporot loIeccuo ana ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie ana lon ilokat cik aIeccuo parthuk okkot ngre. OLukka pakene itti thongat Kapik kongothe ul appik nthereneron itti oIeccuo pittiethe pul ipopari ipokat pongo luput attul ana ikken ke'ra ana kwakkarot ul ia'rintinthet nili akucci amakothok, ana kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak nti ipul. OLukka pereneron lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCcamria ipoporot (Ku'rathal 10) ana Lokkul iurathe cik (Ku'rathal 15). OLukka pacothot atham ntheret tat akka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ana io ana uroko nti ithio. Kumminthet ul wothothïlettat wung akwokenekin itti kwokat pannio. Kwonekkekathe lon cik itti kwathïnthet kin Kanang ikupupure. Ana kwopakkathe tothi'rot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–4)
2. Thokwonta ana thathukur thoIuanna ngomamuthie ana oIeccuo (1.5—2.52)
3. Ngre ngoIuanna pomamuthie (3.1–20)
4. Mamuthie ana thennekketta thoIeccuo (3.21—4.13)
5. OIeccuo pakkot ngre noka'ran koCelïl (4.14—9.50)
6. OIeccuo peot nnoka'ran koCelïl akweo noka'ran koUruccelim (9.51—19.27)
7. Thokkiet oIeccuo thiak ana thio (19.28—23.56)
9. OIeccuo purokot nti ithio ana kumminthet ul wung iammakothok (24.1–53)

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, ul woppot wokurrot lon ana a'rupu iokat cik ïcat tokït konnon.
2 Okin thokurrot lon ammakka lerettanet nïn nul immat lon ncinomun ana okin ithongkenet lon loKapik.
3 Ana inakka oun ngka kin pommakothe lon appik nci nomun kicce, mpongothe itti mpakurrot cene othettot cik kicce anokurrinung oThiappi-loc pul iprïk,
4 othakka itti aina anganna lon ilaik ïcat ila ngkwappongkenettat.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie thi'rettat

5 Noca'ri coIruthuc ili woIouthia, pul p'rek pokat cik ponoppan toKapik poccot k'ran itti oCekkeria ipokat ikuthuk koul wonoppan toKapik wApia ana opari Alicepeth pokat cakuruk pothiki thoul wonoppan toKapik worikuthuk kArun.
6 Okin oththuththe'ra thokat thoporot tokït koKapik ana nthoccokothe lon loIli appik ili'rettat ana ntho'rumot nolon ilamakittat papenang.
7 Anaruk okin thellat nyukul akka Alicepeth pokat papucung ana okin aththe'ra thokat thukkwat.

8 Ca'ri c'rek caCekkeria pokat cik akwokkot ngre noppan toKapik
ammakka ook pul ponoppan toKapik noca'ri cung icapinthok
9 kwokat pummuntat nthokkwo mo'rio ammakka thathuma thoul
wonoppan toKapik thokat akweo noppan toIli akwothok're nga'ra iokku-
nako amutha.
10 Anakka ca'ri caat cothok're nga'ra iakkunako amutha, ul ia'ra
nga'rama wokat cik wa'rantakothe thapat a'ra nga'rama.
11 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli ummanthok ncik, aco'rat thokkun
wothothari woru'rot tonoppan toKapik na nga'ra iakkunako ngokat
ak'rettat.
12 Anakka oCekkeria pimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik akwirrat tit
akwipat n're.
13 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti, “Cekkeria,
kirrnni ipo n're. Kapik koccïkothe nga'rama ngang, opari pang Alicepeth
pakwoninung ukul iocura ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIuanna.
14 Kwapirieng noka ana ul woppot wapirane thokwonta thung noka
15 akka kwaka prïk tokït koIli. Kwakannïkko ngapak ana Kanang
ikupupure kaka naak nciki icarak connan.
16 Kwakkaprtto ul woIccereil woppot nti ilon ilokithak apakkinthet Ili
Kapik ken.
17 Ana kweo tokït koIli iKanang ikupupure ana pu'ran popul pothernte
lon loKapik oIlia ana kwapakket mïkït moththan ponyukulon iku'ri
nynyukul nyen, ana kwakkaprtto ul iokat w'rat lon iloco'rotheik angkot
lon lothina cik nti ica loul woKapik. Kwakuccenthet thanthan thoIli ul
cik.”
18 ACekkeria ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti, “Mpina itti laik
ïcat taththa? Mpukkwat ana opari pin pukkwat.”
19 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok tit itti, “Oun oCepereil.
Mpaik paco'ro tokït koKapik ana mpothïlathe anathi'rethung lon elli
iloporot.
20 Anaruk inakka ngkworakket lon lin ilathokaik ïcat noca'ri cen,
ngkwannere puccuk alon ila mpi'rethung othakkakat.”
21 Ca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rïkot oCekkeria thapat aprttakot tit itti ngintha
akka kwoccinet cik puccuk noppan toKapik.
22 Anakka kwoppothe thapat kwommakathe erenekin akwikat cik
akwere nyaun akin inakat itti kwimmathe lo'rek noppan toKapik anaruk
kwo'rungkwathe pomma nthon.
23 Anakka ma'ri mung mothokkot ngre noppan toKapik momttathe
kwopakkothe tuan.
24 Anakka lon len lomttathe ana noma'ri motte apari Alicepeth oppekathe
ana kwikkatheik noppan anok ukuluk okorronno oppot thapat.
25 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Ili akkokkinthin elli, kokenerin thongat thung
noma'ri emmi ana kwopa'renin thothia cik thin tokït koul.”

Theret thokwonta thoIeccuo

26 Nokwanok ik'rakkuruk aKapik othïat u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
ioccot k'ran itti oCepereil ciki noka'ran koNaccir ikaik noththok poCelïl,
27 nokkul ioi're iakanna'rutta ngngin aththik woccot k'ran itti oMeriom
iokat wokkaccakinet pul ipoccot k'ran itti oIuccip thiki thoThauth.
28 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woingkanthok ai'rekat itti, “Taththa
okkwi ipa Kapik kongothe cannan, Ili waik naung.”

1:17 1.17 Malakki 4.5–6

29 OMeriom pipanthet lon len n're akwoprttakanthet thomicco then tit.
30 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathok itti, “Meriom, kirrnni ipo n're, oung pul ipa Kapik kongothe.
31 Ngkwappet ana ngkwakwono ukul iocura ana ngkwaccie k'ran itti oIeccuo.
32 Kwaka prïk ana kwakkarako itti ukul wokkwi ipaik cittothi'rot. Ili Kapik wethok prrok poththan oThauth,
33 ana kwathakka ili wothiki thoIakup thupuththuput ana ngili ngung ngakannomttat thupuththuput.”
34 AMeriom ipittat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik itti, “Elli lathakka taththa akka mparthuk poi're ana mpomma pul ipocura?”
35 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik othïat tit itti, “Kanang ikupupure kanthan naung ana pu'ran poKapik korothi'rot paka naung. Ilen akka ukul iakwonta nti iaung wakkarako itti ukul woKapik.
36 Ana manna Alicepeth poku'ri kang poppethe ipa ul wokat cik aere itti kwokat pucung. Ana kwoppethe ponu anok w'rakkuruk.
37 Akka lon lella ilalkothe Kapik.”
38 AMeriom othïat tit itti, “Oun pul iparekine Ili. Alothakkanin menik ammakka ngkwi'ret.” Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik oththekat naak.

OMeriom paththokatha nAlicepeth

39 Ca'ri cen oMeriom purokathe akwi'rikittakat oku'rot noka'ran noththok poIouthia.
40 Akwoingkat tuan thoCekkerian akwomiccat Alicepeth.
41 Anakka Alicepeth poccïkothe po're poMeriom aukul ikkat cik aurttuko nti icarak aKanang ikupupure o'rat nAlicepeth.
42 Akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Oung akkethïettat nti iul iari appik ana ukul iathokwono wethïettat.
43 Turuk itti ngintha akka mpongakinthet ittina, itti onnan poIli painin?
44 Akka po're pothomicco thang po'rorin iunu aukul ikkat cik aurttuko nthopira noka nciki icarak.
45 Pul pethïekothe cik ipoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ila Ili wi'rethung lathakka ïcat.”

Kunye koMeriom kothomereket Kapik

46 AMeriom i'rekat itti,
“Mpopiranet Ili noka nci noucce win
47 ana kanang kin kopiranet Kapik noka akka ook potho'ret thin
48 akka kwokwarikothin ipa piak pung.
Inenni thiki enthi appik thakkaron itti pul ipa Kapik kethïetheik.
49 Akka okkwi ipakannalkakot pokkinthin lon lrïk
k'ran kung kupupupure.
50 Thiak thung thaine ul iothianok cik thiki thiki.
51 Kwokkothe ngre mpu'ran pung
ana kwopettothe ul cik iipot ka thoura ana iongothe lon loka ken.
52 Kworpethe nili cik nnorrok wen
anaruk kwo'rumot noul ia ul wella kït ken.
53 Kwoththikiethe ul iamat na'rupu woppot ioporot
anaruk kwothïlethe a'rthan ikathar nyaun incürük.
54 Kwittarothe piak pung iparekinok oIccereil,
ana kwokwarikathe itti kwipo thiak thung.
55 Ana ammakka kwonekkenthet Aprein ongappa ponnon lon cik ana thiki thung thupuththuput.”

56 OMeriom pikkatheik okin Alicepeth anok w'rapuruk akwopakkat tuan thanung.

Thokwonta thoIuanna pomamuthie

57 Anakka ca'ri cainet Alicepeth itti kwakwono akwokonat ukul iocura.
58 Ul wonocürük ana ku'ri kung woccïkathe itti Ili wipot thiak thung nthokkinthok lon iloporot ana okin thopirakathe noka okin aththungon.
59 Anakka ukul wothikkiet ma'ri mormor okin thakkakathe akin athokekkiet ana okin thokat thongothe itti okin thaccie k'ran koththan itti oCekkeria
60 anaruk onnan pi'rekathe itti, “Aa, kwaccietta k'ran itti oIuanna.”
61 Aul i'rekathok itti, “Pul pella nti iku'ri kang iponu k'ran ammakka engki.”
62 Ittina akin erekanthet oththan pokkul inyaun itti akwi'rekin itti ukul wacco k'ran itti okkwen.
63 Akwipittat kuruthut akwokurrot nan itti, “K'ran kung itti oIuanna.” Aul oprttakat tit appik.
64 Nci cïnang athon thoththan pokkul anyat ana thu're thung apprikat akwikkat cik akwere lon lothomereket Kapik.
65 Ul wonocürük wipathe n're appik ana ul wikkatheik aeret lon len appik na'ran wonoththok poIouthia.
66 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit akin ipittarot lon itti, “Ukul enni wathothakka ngintha amma wocokkat?” akka ukun woIli Kapik wokat naak.

Kunye koCekkeria kothomereket Kapik

67 AKanang ikupupure o'rat naththan oCekkeria akwikkat cik akwere lon ilanthan akwi'rekat itti,
68 “Athopira noka oka noIli, Kapik koIccereil
akka kwaat ana kwelikkot ul wung.
69 Kwonekkenthet ton pul cik mpu'ran prïk patho'ret ton pothiki thoThauth.
70 Ammakka kwi'rethe ul wothernte lon lung woma'rot.
71 Itti kwa'ret ton nnotho'rak thonnon
ana nti inyaun nyoul i'rat ton.
72 Okkwokenet ongappan thonnon thoporot
ana nthoccot kït nothonekket lon cik thung ithupupure,
73 thonekket lon cik itha kwonekketheik okin ongappa ponnon Aprein.
74 Itti kwakkieron cik nti inyaun nyotho'rak thonnon
ana okwokorronnoron aron ella n're.
75 Ana oka thupupure ana thoporot tokït kung thupuththuput ammakka oron thaik.”

OCekkeria paik peret ukul wung

76 “Ana oung ukul win, ngkwakkarako itti pul pothernte lon loKapik kocittothi'rot
ngkwaeo tokït koIli akuccenthok kathar,
77 atherene ul wung lon lotho'rettat itti laka
nthoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak.
78 Elli akka Kapik konnon konu thiak thonnon.
Ana nti ithiak enthi oMiccie paineron ntothi'rot ere cïngkï amma acoppo.
79 OMiccie pathere lon ilaik ïcat ilaka ere k'ran kocïngkï ikathocciene ul cik iaik i'rïmak
ana ionu n're nothille

kwakkot lon elli itti akwipot ton ikathar kothikkoik thoporot tokït
koKapik.”
80 Ana ukul wokat cik acokka ana athakka wonthomat iKanang
ikupupure, ana kwikkatheik ithampang ithonthomat puccuk mono ak-
wummat ncik tokït koul woIccereil.

2

Thokwonta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.18–25)

1 Ana noma'ri men aIli oKkaiccer Akocoththoc othïat lon lonthoththomat
itti ul appik iaik nomothok imaik inyaun nyongili ngoRoma wonu itti
wakurro 'ran wen iatham woIli woRoma.
2 Thokurro 'ran enthi thocittokït akka oKirnioc pokat ili wonoththok
poCcuria.
3 Aul appik oingkat na'ran wen athokurro 'ran wen.
4 Ittina oIuccip poingkathe acakuruk noka'ran koNaccir noththok poCelïl
akweo Peththelam noththok poIouthia noka'ran na Ili oThauth pokwon-
tathe akka kwokat thiki thoThauth.
5 Kweot tentre akwothokurrot k'ran kung akin oMeriom iponomittan-
thok itti kwittanok ana ca'ri cen oMeriom pappoppethe.
6 Anakka okin thokat tentre aca'ri akkakat cokkul itti wakwonta
7 ana oMeriom pokwonathe ukul wung wonothire wocura ana
kwo'remethekathe ukul ikret akwïcïekat cik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika
a'rupu worua o'rko taco nan akka ka'ran kakkellanet kin ikaman ika ul
ikkoik tit nakucci.

Ul iu're a'rupu worua ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

8 Ul iu're a'rupu worua w'rek wokat cik ipira thapat ana okin thokat akin
angwot a'rupu worua ngko'ra iccik koka'ran koPeththelam.
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wummanthet kin ncik ana k'ran
kothrïk thoIli occat nakin ana okin thipathe n're cannan.
10 Anaruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathekin itti, “Nokor-
ronno ipo n're. Mponanet non lon iloporot ana lakane ul appik.
11 Inenni noka'ran koThauth pul pokwontanet non ipa'ret non, ook
oMiccie Ili.
12 Ana lon elli lakenenon ngok, onon thathiot ukul wo'remethettat ikret
ana wïcettatheik iththuk nokuppu'rung ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco nan.”
13 Ana accokkot, au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woppot akkakat
ntothi'rot akin omereket Kapik akin i're itti,
14 “Thrïk thaine Kapik korothi'rot cittan
ana alon oka loporot nocapu noul ia kwongothe.”
15 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet nakin, woku'rathe
tothi'rot, ul iu're a'rupu worua wikkatheik aerettine itti, “Ton eo ci
Peththelam aron othokatha lon elli ilokkattathe ila Ili wi'retheron lon len.”
16 Ittina okin thoingkathe akin iat oMeriom ana oIuccip ana ukul
awïcatheik nokuppu'rung iththuk ika a'rupu worua o'rkot taco.
17 Anakka okin thimmat akin opettat lon cik lokkul ilakin thi'rettanet,
18 ana ul ioccïkothe appik woprttakatherit nolon ila ul iu're a'rupu
worua wi'rethekin.
19 Anaruk oMeriom poccokathe lon len appik nocïkït cung akwokwart-
tikot.

2:4 2.4 Mikka 5.2

20 Ul iu're a'rupu worua wopakkathe amereket Kapik ana opirane noka
nolon appik ilakin thimmat ana occïkot ana ilokat cik ïcat ammakka okin
thi'rettathe.

OIeccuo pocciettat k'ran

21 Anakka oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri mormor ana noca'ri cothokekkiethok
kwocciettakathe k'ran itti oIeccuo k'ran ika u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wethok akkwarthuk oppettat.

OIeccuo ponekittathe noppan toKapik

22 Anakka ca'ri cen caat cothonthukko ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loMucca li'ret, oIuccip okin oMeriom thonekathe oIeccuo noka'ran
koUruccelim akwothettat Ili.
23 Ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli itti, “Ukul
wonothire iocura wonu itti wettat Ili.”
24 Ana okin cakuruk thoingkathe itti okin thathethet Ili a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik ammakka lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli, “Mülükkür
me'ra ana amma annoka mülükkür ana waka minthang me'ra imarran.”
25 Ca'ri enci pu'rek pokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim poccot k'ran itti
oCcamaan kwokat poporot tokït koKapik. Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot Kapik
ako'ret ul woIccereil ana Kanang ikupupure kokat naak.
26 Kanang ikupupure kakki'rethok itti kwannio akkwarthuk imma
oMiccie ipa Ili wonekkethe lon len cik.
27 Kwi'rikettat noppan toKapik mpu'ran poKanang koKapik. Ca'ri ica
oMeriom ana oIuccip thonat ukul oIeccuo noppan toKapik akwothokkat-
tanthet lon lothathuma ammakka laik iatham wothonce'ret lon cik.
28 OCamaan ponekathe oIeccuo nokapen ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka
akwi'rekat itti,
29 “Ili, ngkwo'rumot nolon lang ila ngkwokat ponekketheik
ana inenni kirrnni piak pang apio appopirat noka.
30 Akka mpimmat ngkït kin pul ipa ngkwapponekketheik itti patho'ret ul,
31 ipa ngkwappokuccethe cik tokït koul appik.
32 Kwaka k'ran ikacciene ul cik iannoka woIouth
ana kwaka thrïk thoul wang woIccereil.”
33 OIuccip ana oMeriom thoprttakatherit nolon ilerettathe ukul.
34 Ittina aCcamaan pethïekathekin akwi'rekat oMeriom itti, “Ukul enni
wakorronno ul woppot noththok poIccereil i'rarok akïtto ana woppot
iongothe lon lung a'rungkot cik. Walon ilothïlathe nnoKapik ana ul woppot
w'ra lon lung.
35 Othakka itti alon inako nan ilamu'ruttakot ncik nomïkït moppot ana
thiak thethung cïkït icarak ere ki'rittang.”
36 Pul p'rek pokat cik pothernte lon loKapik Anna pul ipopari ukul
woPanuil ponopothok pAccir. Kwokat cik pukkwat, kwikkot cik akin olle
luput le're'rapuruk akka okin thittettot
37 anaruk olle piathe akwokwentakat curuma mono aluput othakkakat
arrial woco'rin ana ikken koco'rin (84). Kwannokorronno noppan toKapik
aththik anaruk kwokat cik akwa'ra'ra nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï, oco'ro
nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama.
38 Ca'ri cen kwakkakanthet kin tokït ken akwekat Kapik thopira noka
akwerekanthet ul lon lokkul appik iokat cik akin o'rïkot itti pul ipatho'ret
ul wonoka'ran koUruccelim.

2:23 2.23 Thoppot thapat 13.2, 12 **2:24 2.24** Lauin 12.8

39 Anakka oMeriom ana oIuccip thokkothe lon appik ilonu itti lakkattat
ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIli, okin thopakkathe noththok poCelïl
noka'ran ken koNaccir.
40 Ana ukul wocokkakathe athakkakat wonthomat. Wokat winaik nti ica
ana thoporot thoKapik thokat nan.

Ukul oIeccuo waik noppan toKapik

41 Lokat cik itti amma thuput thaat ithie oththan ana onnan thaeo
noka'ran koUruccelim akin thokkot kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
42 Anakka kwokkothe luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) akin oingkanthet
kamuthe ammakka lokat cik.
43 Anakka kamuthe komttathe okin thurokathe akin opakkot tuan
noka'ran koNaccir anaruk ukul woththettakathe nan thoceken noka'ran
koUruccelim ana okin thommat nan.
44 Akin opri itti kwaik iul iakin thaik nokurtti, okin thoingkathe okkwot
ca'ri culukku. Ittina akin ikkat cik akin okwancothok noku'ri ken ana
napurukon.
45 Anakka okin thanniothok okin thopakkathe ciki noka'ran koUruccelim
akin othokwancothok.
46 Anakka ma'ri mothakkat m'rapuruk akin okwancothok akin othiathok
noppan toKapik akwikkoik itho'rkït thoul iangkene akwoccïkot kin ana
ipitto kin lon.
47 Okkwion ithoccïkothok thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nothinaik thung
ana nothothïlet tit tholon lung.
48 Anakka oththan akin onnan thimmarok okin thoprttakatherit. Annan
i'rekathok itti, “Ukul wïn, ngkwokkinthet nïn ittina akaintha? ïnthokat cik
ïnokwancothung ïnoththe amïkït mellat ikarak.”
49 Aukul ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka anthokat cik annokwancinthin?
Nthomma itti mponu itti mpaka toppan tongappai?”
50 Akin ommakat ila kwonu itti kwi'ret kin.
51 Ittina okin thoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir ana kwoccïkathe lon len.
Anaruk onnan pangwathe lon len appik nocïkït cung.
52 Ittina oIeccuo pocokkakathe, athinaik thung nti ica arttakot nan ana
Kapik kongakathok ana ul cakuruk wongakathok.

3

Thongkene thoIuanna ngomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.1–8; Iuanna 1.19–28)

1 Ana noluput attul ana ikken ukuluk (15) longili woili irïk oThiperioc
poKkaiccer wonoththok poRoma ana a'ran appik. Ana ca'ri cen oPi-
laththoc oPunththioc pokat ili wonoththok poIouthia, ana oIruthuc oka
ili cakuruk wonoththok poCelïl. Ana oPilippic opang poIruthuc pokat ili
wonoththok poIththoria ana poThthïrïkinoththoc, ana oLiaccanoc oka ili
iotte wonoththok poIpilina.
2 Ana Anan ana oKiappa oka ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ca'ri cen alon
loKapik akkakanthet oIuanna ukul woCekkeria akwokat cik ithampang.
3 Kwoingkathe na'ran iccik korue toÜrüthün appik akwerene ul lon lo-
mamuthie akwi'ret kin itti, “Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik annocco mamuthie
ana Kapik kaccïkïnthet non lon lon ilokithak.”
4 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham wolon loIccaia pul pothernte lon loKapik
itti,
“Po're popul paik pakkakkaro nti ithampang itti,
‘Nokuccenthet Ili kathar

noce'renthok athar cik.
5 Lupu'ru lonu itti la'runtettat
ana mo'rong arppippithietta ana cik ica thorokokkok ope'riccakot cik
Athar iompa'rot cik wance'riettat cik
ana athar ionu mu'rol tit wapekietta.
6 Ana tho'ret thoKapik thaul ionyi imma appik.' "
7 AIuanna i'rekat cungkut coul iaat itti wathocco mamuthie nti ikkun wung itti, "Nyukul nyoinyil enyrïk, oththa akki'rethenon itti onon thallot thua ka thoKapik ithanthan?
8 Nokkot ngre iakene itti onon thopa'rinet lon ilokithak cik. Nokorronno omet kakon itti, 'Onïn nyukul nyAprein.' Mpi'ret non itti Kapik kina oprtto mothok emmi cik amokakat nyukul nyAprein.
9 Nantoccïkot, pul ipathio ponekkethe kïnyït kocemeke nolaka lokira. Ana pira ipakorronno okwono nyukul nyoporot, pakeccat cik aporrettakat ic'rot."
10 Acungkut coul ipittat itti, "Ana ngimpen akka onïn okkot?"
11 AIuanna othïat tit itti, "Okkwi iponu eret we'ra akwethet okkwi ipellaik, ana okkwi iponu thu'rit kwonu itti kwakkot menik cakuruk."
12 Aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci akkakat acakuruk itti wathocco mamuthie. Akin ipittat itti, "Pul ipangkene, ngintha akka ïnokkot?"
13 Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nokorronno a'rntot akucci woppot nopangken ianthonu itti ntha'rnttot."
14 Ittina ul w'rek irro ipittathok itti, "Ana onïn thakkot ngimpen?"
Akwothïat tit, "Nokorronno oththikot ul akucci ana okorronno ereket ul ngkarra. No'rïkot akucci won tulluk iakin ethet non."
15 Ul wokat cik a'rïkot oMiccie itti kwanthan ana okin thokat akin oprttakot tit akin opri ikkre oIuanna akkaka oMiccie.
16 AIuanna i'rekat kin appik itti, "Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk okkwi iponu pu'ran cannan nnaun panthan, mpakannekko nan manna itti mpak'ro lo'rak lowok wung. Kwethet non mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure ana nthik thothakkma.
17 Ana akwokkwo ton nnomïl akwï'rekat akwollakat liccit akwummo imoporot akunot ittit ana ton akwok're nthik ithakinnio aththik."
18 Ana oIuanna perekanthet ul lon loKapik loppot akwa'retto nakin itti okin thaprtto lon len cik.
19 Anaruk akka oIuanna pa'rettot naIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl akka kwipot oIruthia pari popang ana nolon l'rek loppot ilokithak ila kwokkothe
20 ana oIruthuc papprarttat nolon ilokithak akka kwonekkethe oIuanna ikorrkkor.

Mamuthie moIeccuo
(Maththa 3.13–17; Markkoc 1.9–11)

21 Anakka ul wocceret mamuthie appik oIeccuo poccathe mamuthie cakuruk. Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama arothi'rot anyat.
22 AKanang ikupupure uat ntan naak kungkot cülükkür. Apo're akkakat ntoKapik api're itti, "Oung ukul win ia mpongothe ana mpopiranet noka."

Thiki thoIeccuo
(Maththa 1.1–17)

23 OIeccuo ponat luput arrial ana attul (30) akka kwoku'ret ngre ngung ncik tokït koul appik. Ittina ul wokat ame itti oIeccuo ukul woIuccip.
OIuccip ukul wEli,
24 Eli ukul woMaththathath,

3:6 3.6 Iccaia 40.3–5

oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
oLaui ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul woIna,
oIna ukul woIuccip,
25 oIuccip ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul wAmoc,
Amoc ukul woNaum,
oNaum ukul wAcceli,
Acceli ukul woNacai,
26 oNacai ukul woMath,
oMath ukul woMaththathia,
oMaththathia ukul woCcamai,
oCcamai ukul woCoccec,
oCoccec ukul woIotha,
27 oIoutha ukul woConan,
oConan ukul woRecca,
oRecca ukul woCerupapil,
oCerupapil ukul woCcaliththil,
oCcaliththil ukul woNiri,
28 oNiri ukul woMelekki,
oMelekki ukul wAthi,
Athi ukul woKkuccum,
oKkuccum ukul wAlmotham,
Almotham ukul woÏr,
29 oÏr ukul woCeccua,
oCeccua ukul wEliacir,
oEliacir ukul woIorim,
oIorim ukul woMaththathath,
oMaththathath ukul woLaui,
30 oLaui ukul woCcomoun,
oCcomoun ukul woIoutha,
oIoutha ukul woIuccip,
oIuccip ukul woConam,
oConam ukul wAliakkim,
31 Aliakkim ukul woMalia,
oMalia ukul woMinan,
oMinan ukul woMaththatha,
oMaththatha ukul woNathan,
oNathan ukul woThauth,
32 oThauth ukul woIecce,
oIecca ukul wOpet,
Opet ukul woPuac,
oPuac ukul woCalmon,
oCalmon ukul woNaccun,
33 oNaccun ukul wAminathap,
Aminathap ukul woRam,
oRam ukul wAccrun,
Accrun ukul woPparic,
oPparic ukul woIoutha,
34 oIoutha ukul woIakup,
oIakup ukul woIccaak,
oIccaak ukul wAprein,
Aprein ukul woThthera,
oThthera ukul woNaur,

35 oNaur ukul woCcoroc,
oCcoroc ukul woRau,
oRau ukul woPalec,
oPalec ukul wApir,
Apir ukul woCcela,
36 oCcela ukul woKinan,
oKinan ukul wArppakaccath,
Arppakaccath ukul woCcam,
oCcam ukul woNua,
oNua ukul woLamak,
37 oLamak ukul woMiththuccila,
oMiththuccila ukul wAnuk,
Anuk ukul woCarit,
oCarit ukul woMalalel,
oMalalel ukul woKkinan,
38 oKkinan ukul wAnuc,
Anuc ukul woCceth,
oCceth ukul wAtham,
Atham ukul woKapik.

4

Thennekketta thoIeccuo
(Maththa 4.1–11; Markkoc 1.12–13)

1 OIeccuo ponat Kanang koKapik noka akka kwokkaprttakot nnorue irapangka toÜrüthün ana Kanang ikupupure kipathok ithampang ithon-
thomat
2 na pul pothopulut pennekkethok than ma'ri arrial we'ra (40). OIeccuo papponat ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) akkwoco'rot nothu'rit icïngkï ana ngko'ra ana akka kwocothothe ma'ri mothoco'ro nothu'rit, kwokakathe piamat.
3 Apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik, i'rethe pothok empi apothakka arrakith.”
4 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Pul iponyi pannikkoik narrakith tulluk.’”
5 Apul pothopulut apponekathok no'ra woco'rong ana accokkot apo-
kenekathok ngili ncik appik ngonocapu.
6 Api'rekathok itti, “Mpethung ngili engi appik ana thrïk then akka ngettathin ana mpethet pul ipa mpongothe itti mpethet
7 ana amma ngkwa'ranin nga'rama ngili ngathakka ngang appik.”
8 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘A'ranet Ili, Kapik kang nga'rama arekanthok pellek.’”
9 Pul pothupulut ponekathok noka'ran koUruccelim ana no'ra wonoppan toKapik, apul pothopulut i'rekathok itti, “Amma oung ukul woKapik orre ka kang nci cene.
10 Akka lokurrakot itti,
‘Kapik kathïot u'rupa wothothïlettat wung
angwothung papenang.
11 Ana waccinthung nyaun cik
akka tacok okkwo mpothok.’”
12 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Li'rettat itti, ‘Kirrnni enekke Ili, Kapik kang.’”

4:4 4.4 Thethinia 8.3 **4:8 4.8** Thethinia 6.13 **4:11 4.11** Mocumur 91.1, 12 **4:12 4.12** Thethinia 6.16

13 Anakka pul pothopulut pomarttot thennekke thung poththekathe
naIeccuo itti kwappiothok ca'ri c'rek.

OIeccuo purokie ngre ngung ncik noththok poCelïl
(Maththa 4.12–17; Markkoc 1.14–15)

14 OIeccuo popakkathe noththok poCelïl mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure
ana lon lung lopettakatheik appik itti kwaat noththok.
15 Kwongkenekathe nomuththun ma'rama ana ul appik
womerekekathok.

OIeccuo paul w'rat noka'ran koNaccir
(Maththa 13.53–58; Markkoc 6.1–6)

16 Kwoingkathe noka'ran koNaccir na kupokkothe ana noca'ri caCcepith
kwi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka kwokat akwokkettet. Ana
kurokathe kapik akwakkakkaro lon nti iatham.
17 Akin ekathok atham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia. Akwanyat
akwiat ka'ran ikokurrakot nan itti,
18 "Kanang koIli kaik naun,
akka kakkarorin anerene ul lon iloporot iella alp'rek.
Kwothïothin anotherene ul iaik ikorrokkor lon lothelikkako
ana anyinthet ul kït i'rimathe
ana o'ret ul iokwïettathe.
19 Ana Kapik kothïothin anathi're itti thuput thung thaat itha kwo'ret ul
wung nan."
20 Ittina akunukkwat atham, akwopakkekanthet pul ipethok akwikkat
cik akwerenekin lon loKapik. Aul appik iokat cik nocuththun ca'rama
oce'rekat kït naak.
21 Akwi'rekat kin itti, "Lon latham enni inenni lothakkat ïcat ammakka
nthoccïkothe."
22 Aul ikkat cik aerethok lon loporot appik ana okin thoprttakathe
tit nnolon iloporot ilaat nti ithon thung akin ikkat cik akin ipitto itti,
"Okoronno oka ukul woIuccip enni?"
23 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpina ïcat itti onon thi'rethin lon elli itti, 'Pul
ipittiet ul, ittiethe ka kang cittokït, okkothe lon cene noka'ran kang ilanïn
thoccïkothe itti ngkwokkothe noka'ran koKapprnaum.' "
24 Akwo'rungkat nolon akwere akwi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat
itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pannoka pongakothe noka'ran kung.
25 Mpapakkenthet non tit itti muruma mokat cik moppot noththok
poIccereil noca'ri copul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia ana noluput il'rapuruk
ana app'rut tï to'ratheik noththok.
26 Icci oIlia pappannothïlanthet pul p'rek nti akin anaruk Kapik
kothïothok nocuruma icokat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Carepath noththok
poCcithon.
27 Ana ul wokat cik woppot ionat ïnyï noka noca'ri copul pothernte lon
loKapik, icci pul pellat nti iakin ipothikkiettat poporot oNaman ponoththok
poCcuria tulluk."
28 Anakka ul appik woccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo peret iokat nocuththun
ca'rama wuakathe ka.
29 Okin thurokathe akin othïathok thapat nti icarak coman akin
onekathok no'ra woco'rong ica ul wokat wunot kaman othakka itti
akwothorrettat nocapu ntan.
30 Anaruk kwokkathe icungkut coul akwoingkat.

4:19 4.19 Iccaia 61.1–2

Pul iponu u'rupa iokithak
(Markkoc 1.21–28)

31 Ittina kuathe thaiken noka'ran koKapprnaum noththok poCelïl ana
ca'ri cokat caCcepith ana kwikkatheik akwongkene ul.
32 Okin thoprttakanthet thongkene thung tit akka lon lung lonat lon
longili tit.
33 Nocuththun ca'rama cen pul p'rek pokat cik pau'rupa iokithak wo'rot
nan akwekat kuri cittan, au'rupa iokithak i'rekat nti iaak itti,
34 "Ee Ieccuo poNaccir, ngintha akka ngkwongothe nanïn? Ngk-
waththope'riccot nïn ciki? Mpina itti oung okkwen, oung ipupupure ipa
Kapik kothïothe."
35 AIeccuo othirriekathok cik itti, "Angkik oppothe thapat nti iaak." Ittina
au'rupa iokithak orrekat pul nocapu tokït ken appik appat thapat nti iaak
okorronno ipiek ka kongo.
36 Ul appik woprttakatherit ana akin erettarne itti, "Thongkene thointha
enthi? Ngili ana pu'ran, kwi'ret u'rupa iokithak lon ana waccïkothok ana
woppathe thapat."
37 Ana lon lung lopettakathe cik na'ran appik noka'ran ken.

OIeccuo pittiet ul woppot
(Maththa 8.14–17; Markkoc 1.29–34)

38 OIeccuo poththekathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwoingkathe thoCca-
maangon. Opïthe poCcamaan ipopari pokat pongo akwango ippa ana okin
thipittathe oIeccuo itti kwittarothok.
39 Ittina aIeccuo ikkat cik iccik kung akwothirriekat lü cik nti iaak
alopa'rat cik. Kurokathe accokkot akwikkat cik akwokkinthet kin thu'rit.
40 Anakka cïngkï cokat cik acorungko, ul wonakanthet oIeccuo ul
iongo mmio kurekkurek ana kwonnekkekathe nyaun nakin appik
akwa'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thittakathe.
41 U'rupa iokithak woppot woppopporekathe thapat nti iul mmpo're
cittan ai're itti, "Oung ukul woKapik." Anaruk oIeccuo pothirriekathekin
cik ana kwakorronno okorronnat kin itti okin there akka okin thinarok itti
ook oMiccie.
42 Ana akka cik cokattot, oIeccuo poingkathe noka'ran pellek. Ul
wokat cik akwancothok anakka waat na kwokat okin thikkatheik akin
o'ramittothok cik itti kwannoththe nakin.
43 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, "Mponu itti mpere lon iloporot
longili ngoKapik na'ran w'rek acakuruk, akka ilen akka mpothïlanthet."
44 Ana kwikkatheik nocuththun ca'rama noththok poIouthia akwere lon
loKapik.

5

OIeccuo pakkaro ul woci nomun iammakothok
(Maththa 4.18–22; Markkoc 1.16–20)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo pokat cik akwoco'ro iccik korok irapangka
toCeniccarth aul o'rntüttothok accïkot lon loKapik
2 Kwimmakathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri we'ra nokuthuthu korok irapangka
aul iangwo ape woththet nan ana wokat cik aime lo'rak ili'riththako nape.
3 Kwarrathe ikuppu'rung kulukku ikokat koCcamaan ana kwipit-
tathok itti kwathothakkaret papotteik nokuthuthu korok irapangka ana
kwikkatheik tit akwongkene ul.
4 Anakka kwomarttot lon kwi'rekathe oCcamaan itti, "Othakkarethe
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipnan porok arret lo'rok lape i'ri ai'riththa ape."

5 ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thorekot cannan
nokk'rokk'ra ana onïn thanni'riththa pap'rek. Anaruk mparret lo'rok
laape i'ri ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
6 Anakka okin thorrethe lo'rok i'ri ammakka kwi'rethekin okin
thi'riththakathe ape woppot alo'rok lape ikkat cik ere lammotta.
7 Ittina akin akkarat opaththon then th'rek ithokat ikuppu'rung k'rek
itti okin thanthan akin athittarot kin, akin akkakat akin oppeppekat ape
uppu'rung aure'ra aikkat cik ere wuo tho'ronthong.
8 Anakka oCcamaan oPoththuruc pimmat menik akwirrat cik tokït
koIeccuo akwi'rekat itti, “Opa'rik nti iccik kin, Ili, akka oun pul ipokithak.”
9 Akka ook ana opilingon ithakin thokat ithun thoprttakatherit
nothi'riththa thaape iakin thi'riththat.
10 OIakup ana oIuanna thokat nyukul nyoCepethi, okin thokat akin
ongutte ape okin oCcaimon. Okin thoprttakatherit cakuruk.
AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're nciki inenni ngkwaka
pul pothi'riththa ul.”
11 Ittina okin thothathe uppu'rung wonoi'ri nomarkan morok irapangka
akin oththekat na'rupu appik akin omakathok.

OIeccuo pittiethe pul ipocura ponu ïnyï noka
(Maththa 8.1–4; Markkoc 1.40–45)

12 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik noka'ran k'rek koricarak coman, apul
akkakat cïnang ponat ïnyï noka. Akka pimmat oIeccuo apekat ungku
ncik ana toca ncik apipittathok itti, “Ili, amma oung akkongothe ana
ngkwittiethin.”
13 AIeccuo othiekat ukun akwothanthok akwi'rekat itti, “Mpongothe itti
mpittiethung, othakka poporot.” Ittina aïnyï ittakanthok accokkot.
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok lon lonthomat itti, “Kirrnni i'ret pul p'rek
lon elli anaruk ngko athokene pul ponoppan toKapik ka kang akiat papu
pothokiot nguccuk cik ammakka oMucca pi'ret akenekin itti ngkwothakkat
poporot.”
15 Ana lon loIeccuo lappaththakatheik cannan itti kwaik pittiet ul ana ul
wakkakathe athoccïkot lon lung ana othakka thoporot nomio men.
16 Anaruk oIeccuo pikkatheik akwoththeththe noul akweo noka'ran
pellek akwotha'ra nga'rama.

OIeccuo pittiet kimico
(Maththa 9.1–8; Markkoc 2.1–12)

17 Ca'ri cokat cik aIeccuo pokat akwongkene, aul woPriccin ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akkakat na'ran appik wonoththok poCelïl
ana poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thokat cik akin ikkoik
iccik kung cinang. Ana Ili wekathok pu'ran akwittiet ul iongo.
18 Ul w'rek iomura wakkakathe anneko pul ipakimico na'rangkal ana
okin thennekkekathe itti okin thi'rikok ngngin noppan akin onekkethok
cik tokït koIeccuo.
19 Okin thakinniat kathar ikakin i'rikok ngngin noppan akka cungkut
coul cokat coppot, okin thoku'rathe to'ra woman akin anyathe man nto'ra
akin orpekat pul na'rangkal ia kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan tokït koIeccuo
icungkut coul.
20 Akka oIeccuo pimmat thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït men
kwi'rekathe kimico itti, “Puruko pin, lon lang ilokithak loccïkakothe.”

21 Aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik aeret
nomïkït itti, “Oththa empi pacungko Kapik? Pul pella paccïkïnthet ul lon,
Kapik kulluk.”
22 OIeccuo pinakathe lon ilakin thokat cik akin okwarttikot akwipittat
kin itti, “Nthontha akka annokwarttikot lon elli nomïkït mon?
23 Liatha akkoporot itti li'retta itti, ‘Lon ilokithak lang loccïkakothe’ ana
amma okkorronno oka menik mpi're itti, ‘Urokothe kapik aeoi’?
24 Anaruk othakka itti annina itti ukul wopul iponyi wonu pu'ran
nocapu itti waccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak,” akwi'rekat pul ipakimico itti,
“Mpi'rethung itti urokothe kapik aneko a'rangkal aeo tuan.”
25 Akurokat accokkot akwoco'rat tokït ken, akwonekat a'rangkal ia
kwokat cik akwïcat cik nan akwoingkat taun akkwopiranet Kapik noka.
26 Ul appik wikkatheik aprttakot tit iokat cik cïnang akin opirakanthet
Kapik noka. Okin thonat n're akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thimmat lon
lommaththik inenni.”

OIeccuo pakkaro oLaui
(Maththa 9.9–13; Markkoc 2.13–17)

27 Akka oIeccuo pothikkiet kimico koporot, kwoppathe thapat akwo-
ingkat akwimmakat pul ipa'rntot akucci noul poccot k'ran itti oLaui
akkwaik noka'ran koul ia'rntinthet nili akucci, aIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Omakothin.”
28 ALaui urokat kapik, akwoththekat na'rupu appik akwomakathok.
29 Ittina oLaui pokkanthet oIeccuo thu'rit tuan thanung ana ul woppot
ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opilingon thokat cik akin o'rkoik okin aththut,
30 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
woPriccin wikkathe cik a'retto noul iammakot oIeccuo itti, “Ngintha akka
anno'rikineik nul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak?”
31 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Annoka ul ioporot akkongothe itti
wittiettat anaruk ul iongo.
32 Mpakannao anathakkaro ul ioporot anaruk mpainet ul wolon ilokithak
aine Kapik.”

OIeccuo pipittakot lon lothoco'ro nothu'rit

33 Aul w'rek i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ul iammakot oIuanna waanco'ro
nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama ana cakuruk ul iammakot lon loul woPriccin
anaruk ul wang iammakothung waik wa'rkoik ana ïkkoik.”
34 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, “Onon thace'rene purukon thopul
ipipo nothu'rit apul ipipo paik itho'rkït theni?
35 Anaruk ca'ri canthan, noma'ri men amma pul ipipo ponekittat ntokït
kin, akin antoco'ro nothu'rit.”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin lon nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, “Pul pella pillo kret
ikie apokkwo cït nthan ngkret ikïpe. Amma kwokkothe menik kwillo kret
ikie akka kret ikie kannokattakot ngkret ikïpe.
37 Ana pul pella pipot thrupa ika'ruk ikïpe. Amma kwipotherit ana
thinya ana thillo ka'ruk ana kakittako.
38 Thrupa thonu itti thittat ika'ruk ikie ikokkattathe nou'rat.*
39 Ana pul pella ipïkko ngapak ingïpe ana ïkko ang'rek ingie ana
kwi'rekathe itti, ‘Ngapak ingïpe akkoporot nangie.’ ”

---

* **5:38 5.38** Ul woIouth wakkot ngapak ia'ruk annoka ammakka Arru iakkot ngapak immuk.

6

Thipitto lon loca'ri caCcepith
(Maththa 12.1–8; Markkoc 2.23–28)

1 Noca'ri c'rek cokat cik caCcepith aIeccuo pokkot ikkwon imïl ana ul
iammakothok wikkatheik auot mïl ana ocottot akin o'rko.
2 Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat itti, “Onon thontha akka annokkot lon ilonu
itti lakannokkattat noca'ri caCcepith?”
3 OIeccuo popakkenthet kin tit itti, “Onon thakannakkakkaro lon nti
iatham ila aThauth pappokkothe akka okin thokat thiamat nul wungi?
4 Kwi'rikot noppan toKapik akwummat arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik
iokat itti ul wulluk wonoppan toKapik akka'rko akwo'rkkat ana kwekathe
ul wung cakuruk ana wo'rkkathe.”
5 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi akka Ili woca'ri
caCcepith.”

Pul ipai'rilla ukun
(Maththa 12.9–14; Markkoc 3.1–6)

6 Ana noca'ri c'rek caCcepith akwoingkat nocuththun ca'rama ana
kwokat cik akwongkene ana pul pokat cik than ponat ukun wothothari
wai'rilla.
7 Ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik wokat cik
akwancot lon ilakin orukwet oIeccuo ngngin, menik akin ikkat cik akin
okathaccek kicce amma akwittiet pul noca'ri caCcepith.
8 Anaruk oIeccuo pinat lon len ilakin thonat nomïkït men ana
kwi'rekathe pul iponat ukun wai'rilla itti, “Urokothe kapik tokït koul.” Ana
kurokathe kapik akwoco'rat.
9 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpipittot non lon, liatha akkoco'rotheik
itti lakkattat noca'ri caCcepith, itti okkot iloporori? Ana amma okorronno
okkot iloporot ana ilokithaki? Okkie pul ciki ana amma okorronno okkie
cik okkwori?”
10 AIeccuo okathakat kin appik akwi'rekat pul itti, “Othie ukun ntit.”
Apul okkat menik aukun othakkakat woporot kirrkkir.
11 Anaruk okin thaththuaka ana okin thikkatheik akin erettarane itti okin
thakkot ngimpen naIeccuo.

OIeccuo pakkarot ul wothothïlettat attul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.1–4; Markkoc 3.13–19)

12 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo poku'rathe toco'rong akwotha'ra nga'rama ana
kwa'rakathe nga'rama nokk'rokk'ra.
13 Akka ngorrot ngothakkat, akwakkarat ul iammakothok ana kwipathe
ul cik iattul ana ikken ke'ra, okin then itha kwothikkiet ul wothothïlettat
14 ana 'ran wen itti, oCcamaan (iponat k'ran itti oPoththuruc) ana opang
Anthrauc, ana oIakup ana oIuanna, ana oPilippic ana oPerththolomauc
15 ana oMaththa ana oThthoma ana oIakup ukul wAlappaoc, ana
oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok pung,
16 ana oIoutha ukul woIakup, ana oIoutha Icikkariuththi ipokerathe
oIeccuo nili.

OIeccuo pangkene ana ittiet
(Maththa 4.23–25)

17 Kuathe ntan nnoco'rong akin oul wung iammakothok akin oco'rat
nothampang. Ul iammakothok wokat cik woppot ana ul cakuruk woppot
iaat nnoththok poIouthia ana noka'ran koUruccelim ana na'ran iaik iccik
korok irapangka toCcur ana toCcithon,

18 okin ithaat itti okin thathoccïkot lon lung ana ittiettat nomio men.
Okkwion itha u'rupa iokithak wokkiethe thiak appik thittakathe.
19 Ana ul appik wannekkekathe itti wathntok akka pu'ran pokat cik
apanthan nti iaak apittiet kin appik.

Thopira noka ana thokithak ka
(Maththa 5.1–12)

20 Akwokathakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat itti,
“Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithella a'rupu cik akka ngili ngoKapik ngaka
ngon.
21 Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithiamat inenni
akka onon thaththakat.
Thethïetta thaka thon onon ithaik thoo inenni,
akka onon thathocciro.
22 Thethïetta thaka thon amma ul w'rat non
ana 'ra non nti iccik ken ana ocungko non
ana 'ra 'ran won nti ilon lokkul wopul iponyi.
23 Nopira noka ca'ri cen ana ththrako akka thocco thon tholon iloporot
thaka thrïk tothi'rot. Akka kathar ken ika aththangon thokkinthet ul
wothernte lon loKapik lon ngngin.
24 Anaruk angkre, ul ithatha'rathn
akka onon thoccot lon lon p'rïn.
25 Angkre, nanon ithoththakathe inenni,
akka onon thathiama.
Angkre, nanon onon ithaik thacciro inenni,
akka onon thathoccokot thiak ana oo.
26 Angkre, nanon amma ul omereket non,
akka oththangon thokat akin omereket ul wothernte lon loKapik
ngkarra.”

Ongathe ul i'rarung
(Maththa 5.38–48; 7.12)

27 “Anaruk mpi'ret non okkwion ithaccïkothin, nongat ul i'rat non,
nokkinthet ul i'rat non lon loporot.
28 Nipittot Kapik akethïe ul iattatta non, na'rane ul ng'rama iakkinthet
non lon ilokithak.
29 Amma pul p'rek pokkworung thounu, appoprttinok thounu th'rek
ana amma opilin ponekothung kret ikiththia ikaku'rupakot, korronnok
akwoneko kret konoka cakuruk.
30 Ethet okkwi ipipittothung a'rupu ia kwongothe ana amma opilin
ponekothung pap'rek pang akorronno okkaprttothok.
31 Nokkinthet ul lon ammakka onon thongothe itti wakkinthet non.
32 Amma ngkwongothe ul iongothung, thocco tholon iloporot thang thaka
thiatha ithakanung cik? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak wangat ul
iongothekin.
33 Ana amma ngkwokkinthet ul lon loporot iakkinthung lon iloporot lang
liatha ilathokanung cik? Akka manna ul ionu lon ilokithak waik wakkot
menik cakuruk.
34 Ana amma ngkwethet pul p'rek a'rupu wokamucu mono a'rikothok
itti kwakkenung kamucu kang kiatha ikakanung cik naak? Akka manna
ul ionu lon ilokithak wakkene ul a'rupu akin o'rïkat cik itti okin thakketta
appik.
35 Anaruk ongathe ul i'rarung ana okkinthet kin lon loporot, ethet kin
a'rupu akorronno o'rïkot cik itti okin thakkarttinung, ittina thocco tholon

iloporot thon thaka thrïk ana onon thaka nyukul nyoKapik ikaik cittothi'rot akka kwoporot lon noul iakannopiranok noka ana iokithak.
36 Ona thiak ammakka Kapik oththe pon ponu thiak."

Thakkma opilingon
(Maththa 7.1–5)

37 "Amma ngkwakorronno ethet ul w'rek lon moloko ana ngkwakorronno ethettat lon moloko. Amma ngkwannakkma ul w'rek ana ngkwannakkmako. Noccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak alon lon occïkakot.
38 Amma onon thethet ul a'rupu ana onon thethettat cakuruk. Akka amma ngkwethet a'rupu nuthuk ana ngkwiot woppot ntit cakuruk."
39 AIeccuo i'rekat lon elli okkwienekin kuru ncik itti, "Pul ipi'rimathe pathutho pul ipi'rimathei? Okin thakannapot ippu aththuththe'rai?
40 Akka pul ipangkenetta pakannoka prïk nakkwi ipangkenek. Anaruk okkwi ipongkenettat kicce paka ammakka pul ipongkenerok.
41 Ngkwontha akka accot kït nokwira ikaik icït copangkang akorronno occot kït nokwo'ren ikaik icït cang?
42 Taththa akka amet opangkang itti, 'Pangkin, kirrnni anumminung kwira nti icït cang,' angkwakinnimma kwo'ren icït cang? Oung ipongothe itti ngkwinnikot lon, ummi kwo'ren nti icït cang cittokït aimmaik kicce antummine opangkang kwira nti icït cung."

Pira ana nyukul nyen
(Maththa 7.17–20; 12.34–35)

43 "Pira pella ipoporot pakwono nyukul nyokithak ana pira pella ipokithak pakwono nyukul nyoporot.
44 Kira kurekkurek kinako nyukul nyen inyakokwono. Ul wakinniththo ïce nopira polï ana mo'riompong nopira pakek.
45 Pul ipoporot pere lon iloporot nolon iloporot ilaik nocïkït cung, pul ipokithak pere lon ilokithak nolon ilokithak ilaik nocïkït cung. Akka thon there lon iloppathe nocïkït."

Pul ipuno ipinaik nti ica ana ipommaik
(Maththa 7.24–27)

46 "Nthontha akka annakkaron itti, 'Ili, Ili,' anon okorronno okkot ila ani'ret non?
47 Okkwi ipainin mono occïkot lon lin ana akworeko ngngin, mpakenenon itti lon len laka tat.
48 Kwaka ere pul ipokat cik apuno man ana pipanthet millang cik nocik icoporot. Akka ngike ngaat ana ngokkwathe man ngka anaruk nganno'rïntïttat akka mokat muntat papenang.
49 Anaruk okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana akwokorronno oreko ngngin, kwikkoik ere pul ipunot man mung nothampang nuthuk okorronno ipinthet millang cik nouttu, ana akka ngike ngaat angokkwat man ngka amapat thapo thokïthethhthak."

7

OIeccuo pittiethe pul iparekine ili woul irro woRoma
(Maththa 8.5–13; Iuanna 4.43–54)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pocothothe lon elli aul occïkot, kwi'rikathe noka'ran koKapprnaum.
2 Ana kwaththiat pul iparekine ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woRoma ipa kwokat pongothe cannan appongo ana pikkoik ere pio.

3 Aili occïkat lon loIeccuo athïanthok ul w'rek ittïttïk woul woIouth itti
kwanthan akwathittienthok pul iparekinok.
4 Anakka ul wen woinet oIeccuo akin erekanthok thiaththiak itti, “Pul
empi pekkot nan itti ngkwittienthet ukul.
5 Akka kwongothe ul wonnon woIouth ana manna kuninet ton cuththun
ca'rama.”
6 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okin aththungon. Akka oIeccuo okko iccik koman
moili, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro othïat opurukon okin othi'ret oIeccuo itti,
“Ili, kirrnni okinya itti ngkwanthan akka mpakannekko nan itti ngkwi'riko
noppan thanin.
7 Ilen akka mpokathat ka kin itti mpakanneko nan itti mpainung. Anaruk
i're lon tulluk ana pul iparekinin pathakka poporot.
8 Oun cakuruk paik inyaun nyoili w'rek ana mponu ul waik inyaun nyin.
Mpi'ret okkwempi itti, ‘Ngko’ ana kwaeo, ana okkwemp're itti, ‘A'rik’ ana
kwao, ana mpi'ret pul iparekinin itti, ‘Okkothe elli’ ana kwakkot.”
9 Akka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwoprttakat tit nolon loili akwolliakat
ul iokat cik ammakothok akwi'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non itti mpakanniot
thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thena ammakka thoili enni manna
noththok poIccereil.”
10 Ittina aul iokat cik wothïlathe opakkat tuan okin othiat pul iparekine
ili appothakkat poporot.

OIeccuo purokie ukul wocuruma

11 Ittina papotteik aIeccuo oingkat icarak coman icoccot k'ran itti Nain
akin oul iammakothok ana cungkut coul woppot icomakothekin.
12 Manakka okin okko ci tocürük coricarak coman, acungkut coul
akkakat ngngeme ana mpul ipiot, ukul iokat iulukkuppu nannan ana
onnan pokat curuma.
13 Akka Ili oIeccuo pimmat pul ipopari pen, kwipathe thiak then cannan
ana kwi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni oo.”
14 Ana kwoingkathe iccik kopul ipiot akwothntat kuppu'rung ikonat kumi
nan aul iokat cik anneko oco'rat. AIeccuo i'rekat kumi itti, “Mpi'rethung
itti oung emprïk ipoku'rit urokwothe kapik.”
15 Apul ipappiot urokat kapik apikkat cik apere, aIeccuo i'rekat pul
ipopari itti, “Ipi ukul wang.”
16 Akin irrat mïkït nti ikarak appik akin opirakanthet Kapik noka akin
i'rekat itti, “Pul pothernte lon loKapik iprïk pummothe ncik itho'rkït
thonnon inenni.” Akin i'rekat itti, “Kapik kaat kaththittarot ul wung.”
17 Lon elli loIeccuo lappaththakatheik noththok poIouthia appik ana
na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 11.2–19)

18 Ul woIuanna iammakothok werekanthet oIuanna lon len appik ana
aIuanna pakkarathe ul iammakothok we'ra
19 ana kwothïathekin noIli akin othipittothok itti, “Oung oMiccie ipa
oIuanna pi'ret itti kwaik panthani ana amma okorronno oka oung, onïn
tha'rïkot opilin p'rek paik panthani?”
20 Akka ul waat naIeccuo okin thi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie
pothïothenïn itti onïn thipittothung itti, ‘Oung oMiccie ipanïn thaik
tha'rïkori ana amma okorronno oka oung, onïn tha'rïkot opilin p'reki?’ ”
21 Ca'ri cen oIeccuo pappittiethe ul iongat mmio ana okïcce u'rupa
iokithak noul ana immiek ul cik woppot iokat cik wi'rimathe.

22 Akwi'rekat ul ia oIuanna pappothïothe itti, “Ngkonon opakkot an-
nothi'ret oIuanna lon ilanon thoccïkothe ana ilanon thimmat, ul ï'rïmathe
wimmat cik ana iaimico waik wanyaro ana ionat ïnyï noka wittiettathe
ana ul iokat nuril waik waccïkot cik ana okin ithillet thurokiettat nti ithio
ana lon iloporot loKapik lerettanet ul iella a'rupu w'rek.
23 Thethïeko thaka noul iakannopa'rine lon lin cik.”
24 Akka ul weot iammakot oIuanna, oIeccuo pikkatheik akwerene
cungkut coul lon loIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti, “Kathakka onon thoinet
oIuanna ithampang ithonthomara, ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon
thathimma? Pul iponyi ipaprtto lon cik ere taco torithampang ithonthomat
irukwit tukwit ira kanang kaik kau'rei?
25 Onon theot thaththokatha ngintha? Pul pakot eret wopeththerei?
Ana ul manna iako eret ialio ana iikkoik thikkoik thotha'rthan ana waka
ikaman ikopeththere ana wikkoik na'ran woporot ana wonu a'rupu appik.
26 Anaruk ngintha akka onon thoinet itti onon thathokatha? Pul
pothernte lon loKapiki? Mpi'ret non itti ïï anaruk pul empi prïk nopul
pothernte lon loKapik.
27 Ook ipa atham werethe itti,
‘Mpathïot pul pothothïlettat pin tokït kang
okkwi ipathokuccenthung kathar cik.’
28 Pul pella ipokwontat nocapu cene appik iprïk naIuanna anaruk okkwi
ipotteik nti iul worothi'rot kwrïk naIuanna.”
29 Ul ioccïkothe lon loIuanna appik ana ul anganna ia'rntinthet nili
akucci okin akkokat ithoccokathe lon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti
lakkattat ana okin thoccot mamuthie nti ikkun woIuanna.
30 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik loul
w'rat occïkot Kapik ana lon lung ana okin thannocco mamuthie nti ikkun
woIuanna.
31 OIeccuo pappiri'rekat itti, “Mpungkwie ul enni ngngintha? Okin
thammakka ngintha?
32 Okin thaik ere nyukul inyarran nyaik nyikkoik keccuk anyerene
opangon mpo're cittan akin ome itti,
‘Onïn thaik thangwine non kinye koremekkin
ana onon thaik thakorronno ukko,
onïn theet ngeme
ana onon thaik thakorronno oo.’
33 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie paat akkwokat cik akwannortteik ana ïkko
ngapak, akin omekathok itti, ‘Kwonu u'rupa iokithak.’
34 Ana ukul wopul iponyi waat a'rko thu'rit ana ïkko ngapak ana
onon thi'ret itti, ‘Kwonu kïnyït kothu'rit ana kwongothe ngapak, ana ook
opuruko poul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana opuruko poul wolon ilokithak.’
35 Anaruk ul appik iammakot wokenet itti thinaik nti ica thinako ngngre
ngen.”

OIeccuo pa'rutta ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

36 Menik apul p'rek poul woPriccin akkarat oIeccuo tuan itti okin
thatho'rko thu'rit, akwoingkat tuan topul poPriccin ana kwikkatheik
othïngkakot kriki kothokkun wothokure iccik kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
37 Ana noka'ran ken pul ipopari p'rek pokat cik than ipalle nul nuthuk,
kwokat pinat nan itti oIeccuo paik pa'rko thu'rit tuan topul poPriccin, ittina
kwonakathe ngaak ngamutha ncu'ru.

7:22 7.22 Iccaia 35.5–6; Iccaia 61.1 **7:27 7.27** Malakki 3.1

38 Anakka pokat apoco'ro thoccul koIeccuo noracok tung akwoo angeme
ngung oththapat noracok akwikkat cik akukukkwinthok ngeme noracok
nuwan wung ana kwikkatheik akuntenthok ngaak ngamutha nan.
39 Akka pul poPriccin ipakkarothe oIeccuo tuan pimmat pul ipopari
akka apokkot, akwi'rekat noucce wung itti, “Amma pul empi pappokat
pul pothernte lon loKapik ïcat painat itti pul ipopari empi pia ipaathntok
ana pokithak polon ilokithak.”
40 AIeccuo opakkekanthok tit itti, “Camaan mponu lo'rek lani'rethung.”
ACcamaan othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipangkene, i'rethin.”
41 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul p'rek pappethet ul we'ra akucci ngkamucu
itti okin thathopakkenthok, opilin poccot arrial ukuluk ma'ri ukuluk (500)
ana opilin arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50).
42 Aul aure'ra ommakat okkene pul iponat okucci nakin. Apul okkanthet
kin ntit.” AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Oththa nti akin akkangat pul ipokkinet kin
nti akucci cannan ntiakin aththuththe'ra?”
43 ACcamaan othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipa kwokkinet ntit iponat woppot.”
AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit oce'ret cik papenang.”
44 AIeccuo okathakat pul ipopari akwi'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Ngkwimmat
pul ipopariri? Mpaat tuan thanang. Ngkwannethin ng'ri ngoththeik
anilakko ntacok anaruk pul ipopari empi pimethin tacok ngngeme ngorïkït
kung ana ukukkwothin tacok nuan wung.
45 Ngkwannommiccon papenang ammakka mpaat tuan thanang anaruk
ammakka pul ipopari empi paat pannoco'ro nti ithokatha lon lin.
46 Anaruk oung ngkwanno'rokin manna ngaak ica anaruk kunothin
ngaak ngamutha noracok.
47 Ilen akka ani'renthung itti lon ilokithak lung loppot loccïkakinthok
akka thongat thung thoppot cannan anaruk okkwi ipoccïkakïnthet lon
ilokithak lotte ponu thongat thotte.”
48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko mpoccïkïnthung lon
ilokithak lang.”
49 Aul ikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit wikkatheik aerekot nomikït men
itti, “Oththa empi manna ipaccïkïnthet ul lon ilokithak?”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang
akkopa'renung lon ilokithak lang cik ana ngkwaeo pupupure.”

8

Ul iari w'rek wammakot oIeccuo

1 Anakka lon len lomttathe oIeccuo poingkathe onyaro nomo'rong
ammakka maik akwongkene ul lon iloporot longili ngoKapik ana ul wung
wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat cik akin aththut.
2 Ana cakuruk ul iari w'rek ia kwokïccet u'rupa iokithak nan ana ia
kwittiethe nomio ammakka oMeriom iponat k'ran itti oMacthelia okkwi
ipa oIeccuo pokïccet u'rupa iokithak nan we're'rapuruk.
3 Ana oIona opari poKucci ook iponu lon ikkun loruan toIli oIruthuc, ana
oCuccana ana opilingon th'rek thoppot. Ul iari enni wokat aittarot kin llon
ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipee
(Maththa 13.1–9; Markkoc 4.1–9)

4 Anakka ul wokat cik a'rntakot mungkut mungkut na'ran woppot
kurekkurek oIeccuo perekanthet kin lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.

5 “Pul pokkwon peot itti pathee, akka kwokat akwee mïl, am'rek apukkat
ikathar aul ocukkarat cik au'rupe ocumat appik.
6 Am'rek apukkat nok'rimi akka mummothe acïngkï ok'rekat akka ngun
ngellat nan.
7 Amïl m'rek apukkat itho'rkït tholï akka mocokkat alï oki'rittat cik
amillekat.
8 Ana icci am'rek mapukkathe nocapu icoporot. Mummathe amokwonat
mïl mipiet kicce, kït ken arrial ukuluk (100).”
Akka kwi'ret elli, akwappi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi iponu unu itti
kwaccïkot akwoccïkot.”

Lon ila oIeccuo perenet nthokkwet lon kuru ncik
(Maththa 13.10–17; Markkoc 4.10–12)

9 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti lon lothokkwie lon kuru ncik elli lonu
itti ngintha?
10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thokenettat kumitta kongili ngoKapik
anaruk ul w'rek wakenetta lon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik.
‘Okin thakathacceik anaruk okin thakannimma,
okin thaccïkot anaruk okin thakannina.’”

Thokkwie lon kuru thopul ipee thokenettat
(Maththa 13.18–23; Markkoc 4.13–20)

11 “Lon elli ilakene lon lothokkwietta kuru ncik lonu itti, cïl lon loKapik.
12 Mïl imapukkothe ikathar mungkwot okkwion ithaccïkot lon loKapik
ana pul pothopulut panthan aponekat kin nomïkït othakka itti akin
okorronno occokot lon loKapik nomïkït akin o'rettat.
13 Ana imapukkothe nok'rimi mungkwot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït nthopira noka anaruk akka lon lakannoccokot cik nomïkït, lon len
lakinnikkoik puccuk. Okin thoccokot lon nomïkït papotte anaruk amma
thokkiettat thiak thainet kin ana okin thapa'rine cik.
14 Mïl imapukkothe ilï mungkwot ul ioccïkothe lon loKapik ana akka akin
ikkoik, thirro mïkït nti ikarak tholon lothikkoik lonocapu ana tha'rthan
ana thopira noka tha'rupu wonocapu thanomot kin cik akin okorronno
upokkat ilon loKapik.
15 Anaruk mïl imapukkothe nocapu icoporot mungkot okkwion
ithaccïkothe lon loKapik akin o'rumat nan nomïkït appang akin okkat lon
iakin iloporot ana lakwono pangken.”

Thonekket thik ithacco no'ret
(Markkoc 4.21–25)

16 “Pul pella paccie cu'ru cothik ithacco akwantoku'rupot cerok nan ana
manna onekket thoceken copap'rek akwokorronno onekket no'ret othakka
itti aul immaik i'riko noppan.
17 Akka lon ilamu'ruttakot linako nan ana ilocukkwakot nan littako ncik
ana manna oka attattar.
18 Ittina nokkwo kunu ncik papenang. Okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin,
kwarttakinthet nan, kwina arttot nan. Anaruk okkwi ipannoccïkot lon
lin, ila kwina lotteik lanekittathok.”

Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon
(Maththa 12.46–50; Markkoc 3.31–35)

19 Onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thakkakanthok akin othokathak, anaruk
okin thanniat kathar ikakin immak ngngin akka cungkut coul cokat cik
coppot.

8:10 8.10 Iccaia 6.9

20 Apilin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onne okin opangkangon thaik thapat thaik thakwariccathung.”
21 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ongaia ana opangkingon okin ul iaccïkot lon loKapik akin okkat lon len.”

OIeccuo papiet kanang kokapik cik
(Maththa 8.23–27; Markkoc 4.35–41)

22 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun arrot tomarakan m'rek morok irapangka.” Okin tharrathe ikuppu'rung ana okin thoingkathe.
23 Akka okin eo ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri oIeccuo poingkathe inthe. Kanang kakkakathe norok irapangka akokkuro akatta cik akuppu'rung konoi'ri ikkat cik ere kuo tho'ronthong ana okin thokakatheik ithiak ithokithak.
24 Ul iammakothok woingkathe ana wurttathok ai'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, pul ipangkene, oron thaik thathïkïkko ng'ri.”
Kurokathe kapik akwothirriekat kanang kokapik cik ana thopangka thoi'ri cik acik okkwat ka cik appik.
25 AIeccuo ipittat ul iammakothok itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon thaik kartha?”
Aul wung iammakothok ikkat cik aipittararot lon nn're itti, “Oththa empi? Kwothirriethe kanang kokapik cik ana ng'ri ana lon lung loccïkakathe.”

OIeccuo pittiet pul iponat u'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 8.28–34; Markkoc 5.1–20)

26 Ana okin thoingkathe akin arrat tok cik irapangka tonocik coCcethirin icaik arrot cik noththok poCelïl.
27 Manakka oIeccuo porpotheik nocarkan corok irapangka akwocurat ipul ponat u'rupa iokithak ipa pokat noka'ran koCcethirin. Pul pen ponu luput loppot appokat cik apikikkoik cunthut ana kwannikikkoik tuan anaruk kwokat cik akwikikkoik nonupu.
28 Manakka kwimmat oIeccuo akwekat ngeme, akwapat iracok tung akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Ieccuo ukul woKapik korothi'rot, ngintha akka ngkwongothe naun? Occïkothin korronno occokiethin thiak.”
29 Akka oIeccuo pokat pi'rethe u'rupa iokithak itti wappot thapat nti ipul. U'rupa iokithak wawokat cik apukko naak ana manna aul ï'rïkïkkok tacok ana nyaun ana akwanguttat anaruk kwokat akwommotho nyol inya kwï'rïkïkkakot ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wokat aittethok ithampang thapat.
30 AIeccuo ipittat pul pen itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran itti oththa?”
Apothïat tit itti, “K'ran kin itti ‘cungkut’ akka onïn thoppot.”
31 Au'rupa iokithak ipittat oIeccuo lon thiaththiak itti kirrnni othïot kin thothïrïn.
32 Ana cungkut conuththuruk cokat cik cïnang iccik koco'rong anu'ro. Ana u'rupa iokithak wipittathe oIeccuo itti kwakorronno kin akin i'riko inuththuruk ana oIeccuo poccïkanthet kin.
33 Akka u'rupa iokithak woppothe thapat nti ipul, wi'rikikkathe inuththuruk ana nuththuruk noccorathe uo nokuthut korok anorttapat i'ri ana nïkïkkathe ng'ri.
34 Cïnang ul iokat cik au're nuththuruk wimmat akka nuththuruk nillet okin thollathe kiththik akin othi'rekat ul icarak coman ana iaik nomipit.
35 Ana ul wakkakathe thapat athokatha lon len ilokat cik. Akka okin thaat iccik koIeccuo okin thaththiat pul ipapponat u'rupa iokithak noka

aweot nti iaak ana kwokat akwikkoik iccik koIeccuo akkwakot eret ana akkwoporot ca ana okin thonat n're.
36 Okkwion ithaththimmat lon len therekanthet ul lon tat akka oIeccuo pothikkiet pul iponu u'rupa iokithak poporot.
37 Menik aul appik wonocik coCcethirin omekat oIeccuo itti kwapa'roik noththok pen akka n're no'rot nakin. Ittina aIeccuo arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akwoingkat.
38 Apul ipa u'rupa iokithak wokat wo'rot nan ummat akwipittat oIeccuo itti okin thaeo akin aththungon anaruk oIeccuo popakkekanthok tit itti,
39 “Opakkothe tuan athi'ret ul appik lon ila Kapik kokkinthung.” Ittina pul popakkathe ana paththerekanthet ul noka'ran engk're appik lon ila oIeccuo pokkinthok.

Ukul iopari iot ana pul ipopari ipongo
(Maththa 9.18–26; Markkoc 5.21–43)

40 Manakka oIeccuo pokkaprattakot noka'ran koKapprnaum attang na kwapparrothe ngngin, ul wopirakanthok noka cannan akka okin thokat cik akin o'rïkothok.
41 Ittina apul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIairoc ipokat ili wonocuththun ca'rama akkakat apapat noracok toIeccuo akwipittathok nthiak itti kwan-than tuan thanung
42 akka ukul wung iopari iulukku wonat luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12) wokat wongo ana wommaththik ere wio.
Akka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akweo ul wokkakathe woppot a'rntüttothok.
43 Pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik angüccük opellelle nti iaak luput attul ana ikken ke'ra (12), [kwikkethe ul ittiet ul akucci appik othakka itti aittiethok] ana pul pellat ipothikkierok poporot.
44 Pul ipopari pakkakathe nthoccul koIeccuo ana pothntathe thon thokret kung ana ngüccük ngoco'rathe nti iaak accokkot.
45 AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Oththa akkothntorin?”
Akin ocukkwat nan appik aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ul wunukwothung ana waik wanentekot cik iccik kang.”
46 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek pothntorin akka mpina itti pu'ran peot nti iaun.”
47 Anakka pul ipopari pina itti pinakot nan pakkakathe apokkweka ana papathe iracok toIeccuo tokït koul appik ana perekanthet oIeccuo lon ila kwothntinok ana kwittakathe.
48 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ukul win, thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït cang thittiethung. Ngko lon loporot.”
49 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek akkakat ntuan toili wonocuththun ca'rama ioccot k'ran itti oIairoc, appi'rekat itti, “Ukul wang wiot ana ngkwannommie pul ipangkene.”
50 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat oIairoc itti, “Kirrnni opelle, occokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana ukul wang iopari wathakka woporot.”
51 Anakka kwaat tuan toIairoc, kw'rakathe itti pul p'rek pi'riko noppan akin aththut anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup ana oththan ana onnan pokkul iiot tulluk.
52 Ul wokat aoo cannan aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nangkoik, kwakannio anaruk kwaik inthe.”
53 Okin thoccirathok ngngin akka okin thinat nan itti ukul wawiot.

54 Anaruk oIeccuo poccokathe ukul ukun ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ukul win,
urokothe kapik.”
55 Ukul wokkatheik ana wurokathe kapik accokkot. Ittina oIeccuo
pi'rekathekin itti okin thethet a'rupu w'rek a'rko.
56 Aththan akin onnan thoprttakathe tit anaruk kwi'rekathekin lon
lonthomat itti okin thanni'ret pul p'rek lon elli.

9

OIeccuo pathïot ul wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra
(Maththa 10.5–15; Markkoc 6.7–13)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pakkarot ul wung ithun wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken
ke'ra, kwekathekin ngili ingakin okïcce u'rupa iokithak ngngin ana ittiet
ul iongo ngngin.
2 Ana kwothïathekin akin othongkene lon longili ngoKapik ana ittiet ul
iongo.
3 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nokorronno oneko alp'rek aththik nokurtti kon,
nokorronno oneko kurrong ana ka'ruk konokurtti ana thu'rit ana akucci
ana eret we'ra.
4 Ana man imanon thi'rikot tit, nikkoik tit puccuk annoththekat noka'ran
ken.
5 Ana amma ul noka'ran ken wakinnikkienon cik, nokkwe tu'rupang cik
nnoracok ton amma annoththe noka'ran ken aloka lon ilimmat lon ngkït
itti okin th'rat lon lon.”
6 Ittina okin thurokathe akin oingkat na'ran akin ikkat cik akin ongkene
lon iloporot loIeccuo ana ittiet ul iongo na'ran appik.

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 14.1–12; Markkoc 6.14–29)

7 AIruthuc ili wonoththok poCelïl occïkat lon ilokat cik appik. Alon
ocikittakanthok ca akka opilingon thokat cik akin ere itti oIuanna purokot
nti ithio,
8 ana opilingon i're itti pul pothernte lon loKapik oIlia pummothe ncik
ana opilingon i're icci itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pothupuththuput
purokot nti ithio cakuruk.
9 Anaruk oIruthuc pi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pampokiothe ca cik ana
okkwen p'rek empi ampappoccïkot lon len?” Ana kwokat cik akwokwantot
kathar ika akwimmak ngngin.

OIeccuo po'rikiet ul athar ukuluk
(Maththa 14.13–21; Markkoc 6.30–44; Iuanna 6.1–14)

10 Anakka ul wung wothothïlettat wokkaprttakot ntan okin therekanthet
oIeccuo lon ilakin thokkothe. Menik kwipathekin ana okin thellek
thoingkathe noka'ran koPeththcceitha
11 anaruk ul wawinat nan ana womakathok. Kwikkiekathe ul cik
akwikkat cik akwerenekin lon longili ngoKapik ana kwittiekathe ul iokat
cik wongothe itti wittiettat.
12 Anakka cipin cokat capot, ul wothothïlettat wung wakkakanthok
ai'rekathok itti, “Omethe ul apettakot cik, akin eo na'ran iccik konnon akin
othokwancot thu'rit th'rek akin o'rko ana ka'ran nakin ïcat akka ka'ran
engki kaik thomnther.”
13 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet kin ap'rek akin o'rko.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thonu arrakith ukuluk tulluk ana ape we'ra.
Ngkwongothe itti oron thathokerine ul enni appik thu'riri?”

14 Ul iomura iokat cik ceneket athar ukuluk (5,000).
OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, “Nikkiekin
cik nocapu mungkut mungkut ana icungkut culukku aul oka arrial we'ra
ana alkaire (50).”
15 Aul iammakothok ikkiekat ul cik ammakka kwi'ret.
16 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra akwokathakat cik
tothi'rot ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe iarrakith ana
kwekathe ul iammakothok aikket ul. Ana cakuruk kwummathe ape we'ra
ana kwillillanthet kin tit appik.
17 Ul wo'rkkathe thu'rit aththakakat appik aul iammakothok a'rntat
thu'rit ithokwentakot nan oppappat nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra.

OPoththuruc pi're itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie
(Maththa 16.13–19; Markkoc 8.27–29)

18 Ana ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo pokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama akin oul
iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra akwipittat kin itti, “Ul waik wame itti
oun oththa?”
19 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ul waik wame itti oung oIuanna pomamuthie
apilingon thame itti oIlia ana apilingon ome itti pul pothernte lon loKapik
poma'rot purokot nti ithio.”
20 AIeccuo ipittat ul wothothïlettat wung itti, “Ana onon there tat? Onon
thame itti oun oththa?”
APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Oung oMiccie pothïlathe noKapik.”

OIeccuo perethe thoccokot thiak thung ana thio
(Maththa 16.20–28; Markkoc 8.30—9.1)

21 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti okin thakorronno i'ret pu'rek itti ook
okkwen.
22 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wakkiettat thiak cannan
ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik w'rak ana wonu itti wakkuttat ana wurokietta nti
ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk.”
23 Ana kwi'rekathekin appik itti, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot lon
lin kwonu itti kure noka kung ana oneko thapak thung appinappin
akwomakothin.
24 Okkwi ipongothe itti kwa'ret thikkoik thung akure noka kung. Anaruk
okkwi ipurethe thikkoik thung cik nti ilon lin kwa'ret.
25 Ngintha akkoporot amma pul pothikkiet capu ncik appik cung ana
kurethe calak cung cik?
26 Okkwi ipella lon lin ana ella kït kolon lin, oun ukul wopul iponyi
wella kït kolon lung ca'ri ica anthan nthrïk thung ana nthrïk thoththan
ana thou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
27 Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti ul w'rek waik cene wannille aththik akin
tharthuk imma ngili ngoKapik.”

Thoprttakoik thoIeccuo
(Maththa 17.1–8; Markkoc 9.2–8)

28 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik mormor noca'ri ica kweret nan, kwipathe
oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana oIakup akwoku'rat kin ngngin to'ra
woco'rong akin otha'ra ng'rama.
29 Anakka kwokat cik akwa'ra nga'rama toca tung toprttakatheik ana
eret wung ollio ere thule'rak thokapik.
30 Aul iomura we'ra oMucca ana oIlia,
31 ummat ncik nthrïk akin erene oIeccuo. Okin thokat cik akin eret
kathar ika oIeccuo paik pathio ngngin noka'ran koUruccelim.

32 OPoththuruc okin opurukon thokat inthe anaruk akka okin thurttat
nti inthe akin immakat thrïk thoIeccuo ana opilingon the'ra akin oco'ro
akin aththut.
33 Anakka ul we'ra iomura wokat cik aththe naIeccuo aPoththuruc
i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, loporot itti oron thikkoik cene. Tun
uno mü'rük m'rapuruk culukku cang ana culukku coMucca ana culukku
coIlia.” Kwokat pommat itti kwaik peret ngimpen.
34 Anakka kwokat cik akwere, nuththe nakkakathe nakin ano'rumat kin
ana okin thipathe n're akka okin thi'rikot inuththe.
35 Apo're akkakat nti inuththe api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpakkarot
itti wakkot ngre ngin ana nthaccïkot lon lung.”
36 Akka po're peret akin immakat oIeccuo akkwaik pellek. Ca'ri cen ul
iammakothok wangkatheik llon len aththung okin thakinni'rekat pul p'rek
lon ilakin thimmat.

Thittiet ukul ionu u'rupa iokithak noka
(Maththa 17.14–18; Markkoc 9.14–27)

37 Ana ngorrot ngen akka okin thuot ntan ntoco'rong acungkut coul
ocurarat iaak.
38 Apul p'rek ipocura akkarat nti itho'rikït thoul apakkaro oIeccuo
mpo're itti, “Pul ipangkene, mpipittothung itti ngkwakathanin ukul win
enni iulukku.
39 Au'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana amma wo'rot naak walliethok ikapa
ana wicethok tit puccuk akwapat nocapu arre ntit ana okkiethok thiak
kicce ana woo mpo're cittan ana wu're pok nti ithon ana wannokorronnok
ana waik wakïttok.
40 Ana mpipittothe ul iammakothung itti okin thakïccenenïn anaruk okin
thannokïccekat nan.”
41 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, onon ul iakannoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït ana tholon ilokithak tulluk. Oron thikkoik aththut manna kartha?”
Akwi'rekat pul itti, “Nakut ukul wang cene.”
42 Anakka ukul wokat athakkarot iccik koIeccuo au'rupa iokithak i'rikat
ikkul arrekat nocapu. AIeccuo othirriekat u'rupa iokithak cik aththekat
nokkul akwekat oththan.
43 Aul iokat cik cïnang appik oprttakanthet lon len tit lopu'ran poKapik.

OIeccuo paperet thio thung attang
(Maththa 17.22–23; Markkoc 9.30–32)

Anakka okin thokat akin oprttakinthet lon len tit appik ila oIeccuo
pokkothe kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti,
44 “Noccïkot lon papenang ila mpaik pi'ret non itti, ukul wopul iponyi
waik wathokettat ul.”
45 Anaruk okin thanninakat lon len. Lokat lamu'ruttakothekin othakka
itti akin okorronno ina ana okin thonat n're ipitto lon len.

Oththa akkaka prïk
(Maththa 18.1–5; Markkoc 9.33–37)

46 Aul iammakothok ikkat cik apllarot llon itti, oththa akkaka prïk.
47 AIeccuo inakat lon ilakin thonat nomïkït men akwonekat ukul iotteik
akwoce'rekat iccik kung.
48 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okkwi ipikkiet ukul cik enni iotteik ngk'ran kin
kwikkierin cik ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik.
Akka okkwi ipotteik ianon appik ook akkrïk.”

Okkwi ipakann'ra non ook pon
(Markkoc 9.38–40)

49 AIuanna i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, ïnthimmat aul w'rek okïcce
u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran kang ana onïn thoce'rerok akka kwannoka
uraththungon.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nokorronno oce'rek akka pul ipann'ra lon lon,
ook ponnon.”

Ul w'rat oIeccuo nnoka'ran koCcamirin

51 Manakka ca'ri cakat acokko napuththut itti oIeccuo panekittat tothi'rot
akwonekkekat lon cik itti kuroko eo noka'ran koUruccelim.
52 Ana kwothïathe ul wothothïlettat tokït kung noka'ran koCcamirin itti
akin othokuccenthok a'rupu cik.
53 Anaruk ul wonoka'ran ken w'rakathe ikkiek cik akka kwokat cik
akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.
54 Anakka ul iammakothok ionat 'ran itti oIakup ana oIuanna thimmat
lon len akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, loporot itti onïn thipitto thik ntothi'rot
athathok'rekini?”
55 Anaruk oIeccuo polliakathekin akwothirriekat kin cik
56 ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran k'rek.

Thomakot oIeccuo thakannoka thippappat
(Maththa 8.19–22)

57 Anakka okin thokat cik akin onyaro ikathar apu'rek i'rekat oIeccuo
itti, “Mpamakothung na aeo.”
58 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mipa monu kürük imu'rol ikakin ikkoik tit
ana u'rupe wonu nune anaruk ukul wopul iponyi wella ka'ran na anekket
ca.”
59 Akwi'rekat opilin p'rek itti, “Omakothin.”
Anaruk pul pothïanthok tit itti, “Ili, korronnon anothocïkko opappa
kappak.”
60 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Kirrnni aul illet ocïkko ul illet anaruk ngko
atherene opilingon lon longili ngoKapik.”
61 Ana icci apilin appi'rekat itti, “Ili, mpamakothung anaruk korronnon
anopakkot anothi'ret ul woruan itti mpei paik paeo p'rin.”
62 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pul ipongothe itti pamakothin ana apap-
popakkinthet lon lung ilipe, pannekko nan itti kwareko ingili ngoKapik,
pikkoik ere pul ipara apolliakot thoceken aporakat tapak topa'rot cik.”

10

OIeccuo pathïot ul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

1 Anakka lon elli locothakothe, aIli oIeccuo ocumat ul arrial w'rapuruk
ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra (72) ana kwothïlekathekin tokït kung the'ra
the'ra ana na'ran appik ia kwokat cik akweo nan.
2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Kopon kokwonot mïl moppot anaruk ul iakio wotte.
Nipittot pul pokkwon apothïot ul iakio ikkwon kung.
3 Ngkonon, mpaik pathïot non ere lungkat laik itho'rkït thomipa.
4 Nokorronno oneko ka'ruk kakucci ana ka'ruk konokurtti ana wok ana
okorronno omicco pul p'rek nokathar.
5 Amma anni'riko noppan topul p'rek, ni'ret ul wonoppan ten cittokït
itti, ‘AKapik ethïet kaman engki cik.’
6 Amma pul pothomicco paik iul wonoppan ten, thomicco thon tha'ro
naak, ana amma pul pothomicco pella, thomicco thon thapakkinthet non.

7 Nikkoik iman men, anno'rko thu'rit ithakin ethet non akka pul ipareko
ponu itti pacco a'rupu nti ire ngung. Nokorronno urttuko nti ikaman
annoince iak'rek.
8 Amma onon akki'rikot noththok p'rek mono akin ikkienon cik, no'rko
thu'rit ithakin thonekkethe tokït kon itti onon tha'rko.
9 Nittiet ul iongo iaik cïnang, ni'ret kin itti, 'Ngili ngoKapik ngakko
naputththut iccik kon.'
10 Anaruk amma onon thi'rikot noka'ran k'rek mono akin okorronno
ikkienon cik, ngkonon ikathar konoka'ran ken anni're itti,
11 'Manna tu'rupang tonoththok pon irocciccokothe nïn, onïn thakkwen-
thet non cik nnoracok tïn. Anaruk nina nan itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik
naputththut.'
12 Anaruk mpi'ret non itti thakkmako thoka'ran koCothum thaka
thopappat nothonce'ret lon cik ithaka noka'ran ik'rat ikkienon cik."

A'ran iannoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
(Maththa 11.20–24)

13 "Angkre, ul woKuruccin, angkre, ul woPeththecceitha, akka amma lon
ilommaththik ilokat lokkattathe ianon lokat lokkattathe noka'ran koCcur
ana koCcithon, ul wona'ran wen waapa'rinet lon cik ilokithak akkoma'rot
ana waakenet nthako eret iillillakot ana ipot mucuk ima.
14 Kapik kathipo thiak thoul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon noca'ri
cothakkmako nanon.
15 Onon enthrïk thonoka'ran koKapprnaum onon thame itti onon
thanekittat tothi'rori? Aa, onon thaarrettat thothïrïn."
16 Kwappi'rekat ul immakothok itti, "Okkwi ipoccïkothe lon lon
kwoccïkothe lon lin ana okkwi ip'rat lon lon kw'rat lon lin ana okkwi
ip'rarin kw'rat okkwi ipothïothin."

Thokkaprttako thoul arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ke'ra

17 Anaruk akka ul wung iammakothok iarrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana
ikken ke'ra wokkaprttakot awopirakat noka wi'rekathok itti, "Ili, u'rupa
iokithak wokat cik manna accïkot lon lïn amma ïnere ngk'ran kang."
18 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, "Mpimmat pul pothopulut apapo ntothi'rot ere
thule'rak ithallio.
19 Ana mpethet non pu'ran annokak'rot inyil cik ana ünü ana alkot
pu'ran popul pothopulut.
20 Anaruk nokorronno opira noka itti u'rupa iokithak waccïkot lon lon
anaruk nopira noka itti 'ran won wokurrakot tothi'rot."

OIeccuo popirat noka
(Maththa 11.25–27; 13.16–17)

21 Ca'ri cen aIeccuo opirakat noka noKanang ikupupure, akwi'rekat
itti, "Mpopiranung noka, ngappa pin, Ili worothi'rot ana wonocapu,
akka ngkwamu'ruttothe ul lon elli inaik nti ima ila mpi'rethe ul win
iammakothin, akene ul iammakka nyukul inyarran. Ïcat ngappa, elli akka
ngkwongothe itti laka.
22 Ongappa pethin a'rupu appik. Pul pella pina ukul, oththan pokkul
pulluk akkinak. Ana pul pella pina oththan, ukul wulluk akkinak ana
okkwion itha ukul wongothe itti wakenekin oththan."
23 Ittina akwolliakat ul iammakothok akwi'rekat kin akka okin thokat
thellek itti, "Kït kethïettat ikaik kakathacce lon ilanon thaik thakathacce.

24 Nantoccïkot ani'ret non, ul woppot wothernte lon loKapik ana nili
nokat nongothe itti nimma lon ilonon thaik thakathacce ana nakinnimma
ana occïkot lon ilanon thaik thaccïkot ana nthakorronno occïkot.”

Lon iloporot lothokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poCamirin

25 Apul p'rek ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik, urokat kapik akwipittat
oIeccuo lon nge'ri itti akwi'riththak ngngin akwi'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngintha akka anokkot aniot thikkoik thothupuththuput?”
26 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Liatha akkokurrakot iatham wolon
lothonce'ret lon cik? Ana lon len lonu ittirat?”
27 Apul i'rekat itti, “Li'rettat itti, ‘Ongathe Ili Kapik kang ncïkït cang appik
ana ngka kang appik ana ngathe're ngang appik ana mpu'ran pang appik’
ana ‘Ongathe ul w'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.’”
28 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwothïotherit papenang. Okkothe elli ana
ngkwikkoik thupuththuput.”
29 Anaruk pul pappongothe itti prrot noka kung akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti,
“Ana okkwen akkapul ponocuruk cin?”
30 AIeccuo othïat tit nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pu'rek pokat cik
apao nnoka'ran koUruccelim apeo noka'ran kAria ana pocurakathe iul
wothu'ran. Ul wothu'ran wuekathok eret ana okkwekok akin oththekat
naak akwomma ngka ere kwio.
31 Apul ponoppan toKapik akkakat apokkat ikathar ken, manakka
pimmat pul emprïk apokkat ciththan apoingkat.
32 Apul p'rek akkakat cakuruk ponoul woLaui iareko noppan toKapik
manakka paat noka'ran kopul pen, apokkat ciththan akwoingkat.
33 Anaruk apul poul woCamirin pokat cik apeo nokurtti, apakkakat na
pul pokat cik anakka pimmarok apipat thaik thung.
34 Akwoingkat akwocukkwat cik iccik kung akunat ngapak ïnyï ana
ngaak akwï'rïkïkkanthok ïnyï kicce akwarriekathok te'ringka akwo-
ingkathok ngngin akwothonekkekathok ikaman ika ul aallerit nakucci
akwokathakat lon lung.
35 Ana ngorrot ngen akummat akucci we'ra akwekat pul pokaman
akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Okatha lon lopul empi akka mpaik paeo ana amma
mpokkaprttakot mpathokkenung akucci ia ngkwokïttothe naak.’ ”
36 AIeccuo ipittat pul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti, “Pul piatha
nti iul i'rapuruk ponocuruk copul ipapothe inyaun nyoul wothu'ran
apopokat?”
37 Apul ipangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti, “Pul ipipot thiak
thung.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngko athokkot ammakka pul pen.”

OIeccuo paththokatha naMarththa ana oMeriom

38 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik ikathar akin oul iammakothok okin
thakkakathe noka'ran na pul ipopari pokat ipoccot k'ran itti oMarththa
apikkiekat kin cik tuan.
39 Ponat opang p'rek ipopari poccot k'ran itti oMeriom ipikkot cik iccik
koIeccuo akwoccïkot lon lung.
40 Anaruk oMarththa pokat pi'rikothe akwokkot thu'rit ithokat thonu itti
thakkattat. Kwakkakanthet oIeccuo akwi'rekathok itti, “Ili, ngkwannimma
akka opangkin poththet naun pellek anokkot ngrei, lon len lannoka ere
kwokwïethini? I'rethok akwathittarothin.”

10:27 10.27 Thethinia 6.5 **10:27 10.27** Lauin 19.18

41 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Marththa, Marththa, ngkwi'rikothe llon
loppot ana ngkwonu kït nolon loppot.
42 Anaruk lon lulukku ilonu itti laccakot kït nan ana opangkang oMeriom
poccokothe iloporot ntit, ana lakorronno onekittathok.”

11

Thongkene thoIeccuo tha'rama
(Maththa 6.9–15; 7.7–11)

1 Ca'ri c'rek aIeccuo ikkat cik akwa'ra nga'rama noka'ran k'rek. Anakka
kwomarttot tha'ra nga'rama apilin p'rek nti iul iammakothok i'rekathok
itti, “Ili, ongkene nïn tha'ra nga'rama ammakka oIuanna pongkenet ul
iammakothok wung.”
2 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma anna'ra nga'rama anni're ittina,
‘Ngappa pïn, ak'ran kang othiakineik
angili ngang anthan,
[ila ngkwongothe itti lakkattat,
alokkattat nocapu ammakka lokkattathe tothi'rot].
3 Ethet nïn thu'rit ithekko nïn nocïngkï enci.
4 Occïkïnthet nïn lon lïn ilokithak
akka onïn cakuruk thaccïkanthet okkwion ithokkinthent nïn lon ilokithak
kirrnni apiet nïn ithenekketta.’ ”
5 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oththa akkonu opuruko nti ianon mono
akwoinok thampang thongk'ra akwi'rethok itti, ‘Puruko pin, ethin arrakith
w'rapuruk
6 akka opuruko pin p'rek painin nti ikurtti ana mpella alp'rek anethok
akwo'rko.’
7 Ana apuruko pung ponoppan othïanthok tit nnoppan itti, ‘Kirrnni
ommien cik. Mpunukkothe kathat p'rïn ana mpaik na'rangkal ïnonyukul
nyin mpamma uroko anethung pap'rek.’
8 Mpi'ret non itti, amma pul p'rat uroko akwethet pul thu'rit itti opuruko,
kuroko akwethok akka kwommierok cik.
9 Ilen akka ani'renthet non itti no'rungkot nan ipitto ana lon len lettat
non, nokwantot lon ana onon thiot, ana okkwi ipipitto thittarakot ana
kwittarakot.
10 Akka okkwi ipipitto lon pettat ana okkwi ipakwantot piot ana okkwi
ipipitto thittarakot ana kwittarakot.
11 Oththan poththa nti ianon amma opei pipittothok pape akwethok
pinyil?
12 Ana manna amma kwipittot cin akwethok künü?
13 Amma onon manna ithonu lon ilokithak thina akka annethet nyukul
nyon a'rupu ioporot, oththe pon porothi'rot pakannethet okkwion ithipit-
tothok Kanang ikupupurei?”

OIeccuo ana Pelecepul
(Maththa 12.22–30; Markkoc 3.20–27)

14 Ana oIeccuo pokat cik akwokïcce u'rupa iokithak nnopul ipokat
pommat ere. Manakka u'rupa iokithak wollot nti ipul pen aperekat aul
irrat mïkït nti ikarak.
15 Anaruk apilingon i'rekat itti, “Kwaik pakïcce u'rupa iokithak ngk'ran
koPelecepul ili wou'rupa iokithak.”
16 Apilingon ennekkekathok nthipittothok lon ilommaththik.

17 OIeccuo pinat lon ilokat ima men ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ngili
illillakot tit kurekkurek ngintat cik, ana amma ul woruan willillakot
kurekkurek wakanno'rungkot cik.
18 Amma pul pothopulut poprttakothe ika kung, ngili ngung nga'rungkot
cik taththa? Mpi'ret elli akka onon thaik thame itti mpaik pakïcce u'rupa
iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul.
19 Ana amma mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poPelecepul, ul won
iammakot non wakïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poththa? Ittina okin
thathakka ul iakkma non.
20 Anaruk amma oun akka akïcce u'rupa iokithak mpu'ran poKapik
ittina lakene itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik itho'rkït thon.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Amma pul iponthomat mparran pakot u'rotto ana
nyumurra ana paik pangwot kaman kung, pul pella pamunye a'rupu wung.
22 Anaruk amma pul p'rek iponthoththomat pa'rumothok mono
apalkothok paneko a'rupu wotho'rak wung appik ia kwapponekkethe cïkït
nan ana kwillillo ia'rupu ia kwonat okin opilingon.”
23 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Okkwi ipanïn thannoka aththut lakenen itti
kw'rat lon lïn ana okkwi ipakinnittarothin ire kwaik pakïtto ngre ngin.”

Thokkaprttako thou'rupa iokithak
(Maththa 12.43–45)

24 “Amma u'rupa iokithak waat nti ipul, waeo nocik iconthomat
akwantot ka'ran ika aikkoik nan. Anamma wanniot weret noucce wung
itti, ‘Mpapakkot iman ima mpoththet nan.’
25 Ana amma wokkaprttakot wathiot man mollakot kicce ana mothet-
takotheik
26 ana waeo ana wanthan nu'rupa w'rek we're'rapuruk iokithak cannan
naak akin i'riko ipul ana okin thikkoik than. Ana pul ipakin tho'rot nan
paka pokïthethththak cannan noca'ri conomun.”

Thopira noka ïcarïcat

27 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akwere, apul p'rek ipopari nti itho'rkït
thoul i'rekat itti, “Athoporot oka nopul ipopari ipokwonorung ana akieng
ngïmmïk.”
28 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Anaruk thopira noka thaka cannan nakkwion
ithaik thaccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin.”

Thipitto tholon ilommaththik
(Maththa 12.38–42; Markkoc 8.12)

29 Anakka ul wokat aunukwot oIeccuo kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ul enni
wolon ilokithak wipitto lon ilommaththik anaruk lella ilettat kin, lulluk
ilommaththik ilokkattanthet oIunan.
30 Ana ammakka oIunan pul pothernte lon loKapik pokat lon ilommath-
thik loul woNinua, ittina ukul wopul iponyi waka lon ilommaththik loul
iaik inenni.
31 Ili iopari wonoththok poCipa wurokot kapik noca'ri cothonce'ret lon
cik okin oul iaik inenni ana kwathokenekin itti nthokkothe lon moloko.
Akka kwaat nci nacapu ciththan akwathoccïkot lon lothinaik nti ica loili
ioccot k'ran itti oCiliman. Ana inenni cene kwaik iprïk naIli oCiliman.
32 Noca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik amma Kapik athonce'renthet ul lon cik
nocapu, ul wonoka'ran koNinua wurokot kapik ana wace'renthet non lon
cik itti lon lon lamoloko, akka okin thokkaprttakot nti ithokkot lon ilokithak
ca'ri ica oIunan pul pothernte lon loKapik perenet kin ana inenni cene
kwaik iprïk naIunan.”

K'ran ikacco koka
(Maththa 5.15; 6.22–23)

33 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Pul pella paccie thik nocu'ru iconu ngaak
iacco apantoku'rupot cerok nan ana manna onekket thoceken copap'rek.
Anaruk kwwonu itti kwanekket cik attattar othakka itti amma okkwion
ithanthant nthapat akin immaik.
34 Cït corica cak'ran koka kang. Ana amma cït cang coporot ana
ngkwimma kathar ikoporot na akko. Anaruk amma cokithak ana
ngkwakinnimma kathar ikoporot na akko.
35 Nokkwo kunu ncik, ak'ran ikaik ianon okorronno oka ngï'rïmak.
36 Ittina amma ka kang koppathe k'ran, ana ngkwina kathar na aeo ana
ngï'rïmak ngella, ka kang kaka koporot ere k'ran amma akoccieik naung.”

OIeccuo paruket ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 20.45–47)

37 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot lon lung, apul p'rek nti iul woPriccin
akkarathok tuan thanung akin otho'rkoik akin aththut, ittina oIeccuo
pi'rikathe noppan ana kwaththikkat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
38 Anaruk pul poPriccin pinakathe nan ana kwoprttakatherit akka
oIeccuo pannilakko ammakka thathuma then akkwarthuk o'rkoik.
39 AIli oIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul woPriccin, onon thame eththe'ret won
ana maththak nthapat anaruk mïkït mon moppappathe thukungkun ana
a'rupu iokithak.
40 Onon thomaik nti ima, lakannoka itti Kapik ikokkothe thapat kokkothe
icarak than cakuruki?
41 Nome ikarak kon nthethet ul iella a'rupu cik ana onon thathakka
thoporot noka appik.
42 Angkre, ul woPriccin akka onon thethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk
na'rupu kurekkurek iattul attul appik ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul. Anaruk
annopa'rine lon iloco'rothe cik ana thongat thoKapik. Onon thira
tha'rungkot nothethet Kapik a'rupu wuluwuluk nna'rupu iaara, anaruk
nokorronno ure na'rupu ioporot.
43 Angkre, ul woPriccin, akka onon thongothe a'ran ioporot nomuththun
ma'rama ana nthongothe itti ul wamicco non keccuk.
44 Angkre, akka onon thungkot nupu noul ionyi inamu'ruttakot icapu
ana ul wacukkarot cik awomma itti okin thaik thacukkarot nupu cik
inoppappathe ka ikokuttat.”
45 Apul p'rek nti iul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik i'rekat itti, “Pul
ipangkene, akka menik ngkwaik pacungko nïn llon elli cakuruk.”
46 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Angkre, onon ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik, akka onon thakkiet ul lon loppot ilalkothekin ana onon manna
thakorronno othie caun culukku itti onon thittarot kin.
47 Angkre, nanon akka onon akkuno nonupu preththere noul wothernte
lon loKapik illet ma'rot.
48 Onon thakene itti onon thongothe lon ila thiki thon thokkothe itti
loco'rotheik okin thongwot ul wothernte lon loKapik ana onon thakkot
nupu nopreththerе.
49 Ilen akka Kapik kerethe noucce wung itti, ‘Mpathïnthet kin ul
wothernte lon lin ana ul wothothïlettat win a'rek akin ongwo ana a'rek
akin occokiet thiak.’
50 Ilen akka ul wonoma'ri emmi akkaka wonu lon louccuk ngoul
wothernte lon lin iongwuttat nci ammakka capu ncik appik coku'rettat
ncik

51 nnothokkuttat thApil oingkanthet oCekkeria okin ithonguttathe
itho'rkït thonoppan toKapik ana tu'rot tothok'ret a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik. Ïï mpi'rethenon itti, ul wonoma'ri emmi ien akkacco lon
len ikkun appik.
52 Angkre, ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik akka onon thul-
lukkwinthet ul kathar ikiniekin lon loKapik. Onon ngka kon thanni'riko
ana onon thoce'ret okkwion ithaik thenekke itti okin thi'riko ilon loKapik."
53 Anakka oIeccuo poththet nocik cen, aul woPriccin ana ul iangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik akin olikinok lon cik nci nokkït ana
ipittittothok lon nuthuk.
54 Akin o'rïkothok amma akwi're lon l'rek moloko akin occokothok.

12

Nokorronno oka ammakka ul woPriccin
(Maththa 10.26–27)

1 Anakka cungkut coul woppot ca'rntakothe tothun ana opilingon
th'rek thikkatheik akin ocukkwarot pangken cik, aIeccuo i'rekat ul
iammakothok cittokït itti, "No'rumoik nolon ilanthan noul woPriccin
ilammakka mü'rükül ilammikkot ul.
2 Lon appik ilocukkwakot nan linako nan ana ilamu'ruttakot littako ncik
3 Ana ilanon therethe i'rïmak laccïkakot icïngkï ana ilerettathe thonu
noppan lakkuttanthet kuri no'ret."

Nopellene Kapik
(Maththa 10.28–31)

4 Akwappi'rekat itti, "Opuruko pingon, nokorronno ipo n're nokkwion
ithakkwot ka ana okin thakannappokkot lon l'rek.
5 Anaruk mpakenenon okkwion ithanon opellene. Nopellene okkwi
ipakkwot ka ana kwonu pu'ran itti kwarrethung ciththothïrïn. Mpi'ret
non itti ook akka annopellene.
6 Nya'rkang nyukuluk nyakannoketta nakucci we'rai? Anaruk ngella
ngulukku ngurettat nan ngKapik.
7 Wan won wono'ra wongantettat appik. Ittina nokorronno ipo n're akka
onon akkoporot cannan nonya'rkang."

Noccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït
(Maththa 10.32–33; 10.19–20)

8 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, "Mpi'ret non lon ïcat itti okkwi ipi're tokït
koul itti kwinan, ukul wopul iponyi wi're itti winak tokït kou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik.
9 Ana okkwi ipo'ruminthin kït tokït koul, mpa'ruminthok kït tokït
kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
10 Ana okkwi ipere llon lokithak nokkul wopul iponyi, lon lung laccïkakot
anaruk okkwi iperet Kanang ikupupure llon ilokithak lon ilokithak lung
lakorronno occïkakot.
11 Amma onon thonekittathe nomuththun ma'rama ana tokït konili ana
ul ionu lon ikkun, nokorronno ipo n're itti nthrrot noka kon tat ana manna
itti onon thi're itti tat.
12 Akka Kanang ikupupure kakenenon ca'ri cen itti nthi're tat."

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thopul ipapa'rthan ana pommaik

13 Apul p'rek nti icungkut coul i'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Pul ipangkene, i'rethe
opangkin akwopettinin a'rupu wopappa ianïn opakkot nan."

14 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Pangkin, oththa akkonekkethin cik itti
mpak'rinenon lon lon ana illillinenon ia'rupu won ianon thopakkothe
nan?”
15 Ittina akwappi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik ana o'rumoik nolon
lothrïk nan ncik appik akka thikkoik thopul iponyi thannoka itti pul pana
tha'rthan thoppot.”
16 Akwerekanthet kin lon elli nthokkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Capu c'rek
cokat cik copul ipapa'rthan cokwonot mïl moppot.
17 Akwi'rekat noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpella ka'ran ika
anipot mïl tit.’
18 Ittina akwi'rekat ka kung itti, ‘Katha elli akka anokkot mpangwo irit
win appik anuno a'rek ittïttïk ana ien akka anipot mïl tit appik ana a'rupu
w'rek.
19 Ana ca'ri cen anopira noka anomekat ka kin itti, Ngkwonu a'rupu
woppot wakanno omttat aththaman noluput ilanthan. Okathacce lon
nuthuk, o'rku thu'rit ana ïcat cik ana apira noka.’
20 Anaruk aKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Katha oung emprïk ngkwommaik
nti ica. Ngko'ra engi ngkwaik pio ana oththa akkapakkot na'rupu ia
ngkwipinthet ka kang cik?’
21 Laka ittina noul ipinthet ka ken a'rupu cik anaruk okin thannï'rïko
lon len okin oKapik loporot.”

Nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak
(Maththa 6.25–34)

22 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ilen akka ani'renthet non
itti nokorronno opellene lon lothikkoik thon itti ngimpen akka anno'rko
ana ngimpen akka annako.
23 Akka thikkoik akkoporot cannan nothu'rit ana ka akkoporot cannan
noret.
24 Nantokatha nongkorak akka nakannora ana nakannokio ana nella irit
cik iakin ipot mïl tit anaruk Kapik akka'rikiekin. Onon thoporot cannan
nou'rupe.
25 Oththa nti ianon iparttot ca'ri culukku noma'ri mothikkoik mung
amma kwonu n're?
26 Inakka onon thomma arttot ca'ri culukku nothikkoik thon, ngintha
akka onon opellene itti onon tha'rko ngimpen ana ako ngimpen?
27 Nantokatha tat akka po'ren ocokka. Pakannoreko apakie ka ken.
Anaruk mpi'ret non itti manna oCiliman ntha'rthan thung ithrïk, kwakan-
nako eret wopeththere ere po'ren empi.
28 Amma Kapik ka'rumo noraco irakaik inenni ana ngorrot arorrettat
ithik, Kapik kakanno'rumo nanoni? onon ithonu thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït thoththeik.
29 Ittina nokorronno onekket mïkït na'rupu ianon o'rko ana ïkko,
nokorronno opellene lon len.
30 Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik iomma lon loKapik wammakot a'rupu
ammakka enni appik anaruk oththe pon pina itti nthongothe a'rupu wen.
31 Anaruk nipitto ngili ngoKapik ana a'rupu enni wettat non.”

Tha'rthan tothi'rot
(Maththa 6.19–21)

32 “Lungkat lin, nokorronno ona n're akka oththe pon popirat noka itti
kwethet non ngili ngung.
33 Okette a'rupu ia ngkwonu aikket ul iella a'rupu cik. A'rntinthet
ka kang a'ruk wotha'rthan tothi'rot ithakorronno okïttako ana na

atho'rumako nan ana pul pothu'ran pella ipamunye ana na nangak nella inacukwiet.
34 Akka cïkït cang caka na tha'rthan thang thaik cakuruk.”

Pul ipareko ipaccot kït nolon
(Maththa 24.45–51)

35 AIeccuo a'rungkat no'ron akwere itti, “Okuccekinthet ngre cik karkkopul ipakot eret wore ana k'ran kothik kung kocciettat.
36 Oka ammakka ul iaik wa'rikot opït pen amma akwokkaprttako ntan nti ithïpa akin ina akka akin anyinok kathat koricürük aththaman.
37 Laka loporot noul iareko tuan itti opït pen poruan pathiot kin akin thaik ngkït thapat amma kwaat, mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat ook ngka kung kwako eret wore ana kwikkiekin cik, akwikkekat kin thu'rit akin o'rko.
38 Okin thapira noka cannan amma kwaththiot kin ngkït thapat amma manna kwantanthan thampang thongk'ra cannan.
39 Anaruk nina nan itti, amma pul poruan pappina ca'ri ica pul pothu'ran paik panthan nan, kwira pannokorronno pul pothu'ran api'riko noppan.
40 Ittina nokuccekot cik cakuruk akka ukul wopul iponyi wanthan noca'ri icanon thomma itti kwaik pao nan.”
41 APoththuruc ipittat Ili oIeccuo lon itti, “Ili, ngkwaik peret nïn llon ilokkwiettat kuru ncik ellii? Okorronno oka meniki, ngkwaik peret ul appiki?”
42 AIli oIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul ipaccokot lon ana ipinaik nti ica ana okuccet loncik papenang, ook okkwi ipa pul iprïk onekket cik ipakatha lon loul iarekinok apethet kin thu'rit noca'ri icoporot.
43 Laka loporot cannan nopul ipareko pen ipa apït athiot akwokkot ngre papenang amma kwokkaprttakot ntan.
44 Ittina mponu itti mpi'ret non ïcat itti opït pethok lon lokaman ikkun appik.
45 Anaruk amma pul ipareko popri itti, ‘Opït pin paccoik kwannao aththaman,’ akwikkat cik akwokkwe ul iareko iomura ana iari ana akwikkoik akwo'rko thu'rit ana ïkko ngapak ana okkwiet ka kung ngapak.
46 Menik opït popul ipareko panthan noca'ri ana nocïngkï ica pul ipareko pomma nan itti kwaik panthan nan. Ana amma kwaat kwaccokiethok thiak cannan akworrekathok iul iannoccïkot lon nomïkït.
47 Pul ipareko ipina ngre ngopït ana pannokuccekinthet cik manna okorronno oreko ngre inga apït ponu itti ngarekitta, kwapoko cannan.
48 Anaruk okkwi ipommat ngre ngopït ana ipakkot lon moloko, kwapoko u'ret wotteik. Ana amma opilin peettathe a'rupu woppot a'rupu woppot wipittakothok ana okkwi ipoccokiettathe a'rupu woppot, ana kwipittakot a'rupu woppot cannan.”

OIeccuo akkonat thopettako
(Maththa 10.34–36)

49 AIeccuo appi'rekat itti, “Mpaat paththokwot thik nocapu tholon lothonce'ret lon cik ana mpappongothe itti amma thokurathe ana thaik thacco.
50 Mponu itti mpaccokot thiak cannan. Mpannoka poporot noka ana mpa'rungkot pannoka poporot noka puccuk athoccokot thiak omttakat.
51 Nthame itti ikkre mpaat nocapu anona thikkoik thoporori? Aa, mpi'ret non itti, okonnoka thikkoik thoporot anaruk thopettakorit.

52 Nciki inenni oingkat puccuk, ul woruan waik ukuluk willakorit we'ra
ana w'rapuruk, ie'ra w'ra lon lopangon ith'rapuruk ana i'rapuruk w'ra lon
lopangon ithe'ra.
53 Okin thillillako tit oththan ponyukul p'ra lon lonyukul
ana nyukul ny'ra lon loththan pen,
ana onnan p'ra lon lonyukul inyari
ana nyukul inyari ny'ra lon lonnan pen,
ana opïthe p'ra lon lari wonyukul nyung
ana ari wonyukul nyung w'ra lon lonnan polle.”

Thina lon ila Ieccuo pokat cik akwokkot
(Maththa 16.2–3)

54 Akwi'rekat cungkut coul itti, “Amma onon thimmat anuththe a'rntakot
ithi'rot na acïngkï arungko, anni're itti kapik kaik kapo ana kapo ïcat.
55 Ana amma kanang okkurarot nthokkun wothothari amma akatha
nacïngkï ummot ngngin, nthame itti cik caik cathakka cippa ana ïcat
cathakka cippa.
56 Onon ithongothe itti nthinnikot lon, onon thina akka annina cik
corothi'rot ana conocapu. Ngintha akka nthommanet lon ilaik inenni?”

Okkothe ku'ri nul i'rat lon lang
(Maththa 5.25–26)

57 “Nthontha akka nth'rat okwarttikinthet ka kon lon iloporot annokkot?
58 Amma pul p'rek porukwethung mpap'rek, akwancot kathar ikanon
ok'ro lon len anon thaik nokathar anneo imakkma. Amma onon
thannok'ro lon naththe'ra, ana kwanekothung tokït kopul ipakkma ana
pul ipakkma pethung pul iprro ana pul iprro parrethung ikorrkkor.
59 Ana amma ellrïk lokkattathe mono arrettat ikorrkkor ngkwannoppot
thapat kirrkkir puccuk aeekat kin akucci wokït iokwentakot.”

13

Opa'rinet lon lang cik ilokithak akka lakkwothung

1 Ca'ri cen ul w'rek wokat cik i'rethe oIeccuo lon loul wonoththok poCelïl
ia ili oPilaththoc pongwot ca'ri icakin thokat akin ethet Kapik a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik noppan toKapik.
2 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ntheret nomïkït mon itti ul enni wonoththok
poCelïl wokat wolon ilokithak cannan noul w'rek appik woCelïl akka okin
thokkiettathe thiak ngkathar ngngki?
3 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik, anaruk amma onon thannopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak onon thille appik cakuruk.
4 Laka laraththa noul iokat willet iattul ana ikken mormor (18) ia kaman
ikukwit kukwit kapothe nan korik'ral koCiluam? Nthame itti okin thokat
tholon ilokithak cannan noul iaik noka'ran koUruccelim appiki?
5 Mpi'ret non itti annoka menik anaruk amma onon thannopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak cik ana onon thille appik.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopira ipannokwono

6 OIeccuo pi'rekathe ul lon elli okkwie kuru ncik, itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik
ponat pira popïcït ittak akwoingkat itti kwothiththo nyukul nyen anaruk
kwakanniat nyukul.

12:53 12.53 Mikka 7.6

7 Menik apul i'rekat pul ipakathanok lon lottak itti, ‘Luput lothakkat
l'rapuruk anaukko cene itti mpiththo ïcït nopïcït anaruk anokorronno
incet aththik. Okiotheik, ngintha akka apokittinthet karak cik?’
8 Apul ipakatha lon lottak i'rekathok itti, ‘Opït pin, antokorronno thuput
thulukku anorane cik anipot pocok tit.
9 Amma pokwonot nyukul thuput ithanthan laka loporot. Ana amma
pannokwono antokiot cik.’ ”

Pul ipopari ipakimico pittiettat noca'ri caCcepith

10 Ana noca'ri caCcepith aIeccuo pappokat cik akwongkene ul lon
nocuththun ca'rama.
11 Ana pul p'rek ipopari pokat cik cïnang ipa u'rupa iokithak wothikkiet
kimico ana ponu luput attul ana ikken mormor (18) pappu'rumakot cik
ana pommat oco'rot tit kirrkkir.
12 Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwakkarathok tokït koul akwomekathok
itti, “Pul ipopari, ngko ngkwothikkiettat poporot nomio mang.”
13 Ittina akwonekkekat nyaun naak apul oco'rat tit accokkot akwopi-
rakanthet Kapik noka.
14 Apul iprïk ponocuththun ca'rama uakat ka akka oIeccuo pittiethe pul
ipopari noca'ri caCcepith api'rekat ul itti, “Ma'ri maik m'rakkuruk mongre
nanthan annittiettat nan annoka noca'ri caCcepith.”
15 AIli i'rekathok itti, “Onon ithinnikot lon, opilin nti ianon pannok'ro
ngura ngung ana nge'ringka notho'rak noca'ri caCcepith akwothïkkïe
ng'rii?
16 Pul ipopari empi pothiki thAprein ipa pul pothopulut pï'rïkïkkot
thupuththuput luput attul ana ikken mormor lakannoka loporot itti
kwelikkako nti ilo'rak noca'ri caCcepethi?”
17 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, aul appik i'rat lon lung othiakat cik anaruk ul
wopirakathe noka appik nolon ilopreththere ila kwokat akwokkot.

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thocore icoththeik
(Maththa 13.31–32; Markkoc 4.30–32)

18 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot ngintha ana
ngintha akka anungkie ngngin?
19 Ngili ngoKapik ngungkot core icoththe cannan iceera nocapu. Pacokka
apothakkakat pira ana u'rupe wuno nune nou'ri wen.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thomü'rükül
(Maththa 13.33)

20 AIeccuo appipittat lon itti, “Ngintha akkungkot ngili ngoKapik?
21 Ngili ngoKapik ngikkoik ere mü'rükül ima pul ipopari pocikittot mm're
moppot mono am're inyakat ncik appik.”

Cürük icomü
(Maththa 7.13–14, 21–23)

22 Ittina aIeccuo oingkat okko ikarkoman ana na'ran akwongkene akka
kwokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim.
23 Apul p'rek ipittathok itti, “Ili, ul watho'rettat wotteik tulluki?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti,
24 “No'rumoik annina akka anni'riko nti icürük cokathat icomü akka
mpi'ret non itti, ul woppot wenekke itti wi'riko anaruk okin thakinni'riko.
25 Amma pul pokaman purokot mono unukkwot kathat ana nthaco'ro
thapat annakkakkaro ana annuet cik itti, ‘Paththi, anyinet nïn kathat.’
Anaruk kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat
ngkartha.’

26 Ana onon thi're itti, ‘Oron tho'rkot cik tothun ana ngkwongkenet iathar
nakaman kïn kaik.’
27 Ana kwathïot tit itti, ‘Mpommanon, ana manna itti onon thaat
ngkartha. Nopa'roik ntokït kin, onon ul appik iakkot lon ilokithak.’
28 Ca'ri cen onon thoo ana ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit amma onon thimat
Aprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup ana ul appik wothernte lon loKapik ingili
ngorothi'rot anon ngka kon thorrettathe thapat.
29 Ul wanthan na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acorungkwot ana
nthokkun wothokure amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun
wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana wathikkoik
nokamuthe ingili ngoKapik.
30 Okkwion ithaik tokït inenni thathoka thoceken ana okkwion ithaik
thoceken inenni thathoka tokït.”

OIeccuo ana oIruthuc

31 Ca'ri cen aul w'rek woPriccin akkakanthet oIeccuo ai'rekathok itti,
“Opa'rik ncene aeo imakkren oIruthuc pongothe itti kwakkwothung.”
32 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkonon ani'ret pul emprïk ipokithak
itti mpakïcce u'rupa iokithak ana ittiet ul iongo inenni ana ngorrot ana
noma'ri im'rapuruk mpamartto lon lin.
33 Anaruk mpaik nokathar inenni ana ngorrot ana noma'ri imomakothe
mpi'ret non ïcarïcat itti, pul pella pothernte lon loKapik piot noka'ran koka
noka'ran koUruccelim.”

OIeccuo pongothe ka'ran koUruccelim
(Maththa 23.37–39)

34 “Uruccelim, Uruccelim, oung ipangwo ul wothernte lon loKapik
ana okincot ul cik iothïlanthet non antokatha ma'ri mornoththa ima
mpenekket itti mpa'rntot non tothun ammakka thaku'ruk a'rntot opeon
iu'ruccu ana onon th'rat.
35 Nokatha kaman kon kei koththettanet non nan thellek. Mpi'ret non
ïcat itti onon thakinnimman attang puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica anni'ret itti,
‘Athethïe oka nopul ipaat ngk'ran koIli.’”

14

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipongo

1 Ca'ri c'rek caCcepith caIeccuo pappeot tuan topul p'rek iprïk nti iul
woPriccin akin tho'rkoik. Kwokat akwoccurat kït nan papenang.
2 Cïnang apul p'rek oco'rat tokït koIeccuo poththakathe tacok cik.
3 AIeccuo ipittat ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon loco'rotheik itti pul pittiettat noca'ri caCcepithi?
ana amma okorronnok itti ïï pakinnittiettari?”
4 Anaruk okin thangkatheik menik aIeccuo onekat pul akwittiekat
akwothïat ikathar.
5 Ittina kwipittathekin itti, “Amma opilin nti ianon ponu ukul ana manna
ngura ngapothe irok noca'ri caCcepith, ngkwakannontho nti iroki?”
6 Ana okin thellakathe ilakin i're.

Kapik kongothe ul iannipot ka thoura

7 Anakka oIeccuo pinat itti ul iakkarakot wummo a'ran iathiakine cik
wocittokït aikkoik nan akwokkwiekanthet kin lon kuru ncik itti,

---

13:35 13.35 Armia 22.5 **13:35 13.35** Mocumur 118.26

8 “Amma opilin pakkarothung kamuthe kothipa kirrnni ikkoik noka'ran
ikathiakine cik akka opilin pikko paththoka pakkarakot cakuruk ipathi-
akine cik naung.
9 Akka pul poruan ipakkarot non aththuththe'ra panthan ana pamethung
itti, ‘Urokinet pul empi noka'ran engki apikkoik.’ Ittina athiakat cik
aurokat athikkat cik thoceken.
10 Anaruk amma ngkwakkarakothe kamuthe k'rek ikkik ciththoceken
ana amma pul ipakkarorung paat ana pamethung itti, ‘Opuruko pin,
a'rik athikkoik noka'ran ikoporot.’ Ittina ngkwaka pothiakinet cik tokït
kopuruko pangon ithakkarakot appik.
11 Akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk kwathikkietta potte, ana okkwi
ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta prïk.”
12 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat pul ipakkarro ul itti, “Amma ngkwokkothe thu'rit
korronno akkarot opuruko pangon ana opangkangon ana ul ionu kaman
iccik kang iaa'rthan akka amma ngkwakkarot kin ana okin tha'rkoik ana
okin thakkarothung kamuthe ken cakuruk ana ittina ngkwokkettat p'rïn.
13 Anaruk amma ngkwonu kamuthe akkari ul iella a'rupu cik ana
iani'rilla ana iaimico ana i'rimathe
14 ana ngkwethïettat cik. Akka okin thomma ethung lon iloporot, Kapik
akkethung lon iloporot noca'ri ica ul ioporot uroko nti ithio.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lokamuthe ikrïk
(Maththa 22.1–10)

15 Anaruk akka pu'rek nti iul iokat cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit okin
oIeccuon poccïkothe lon len akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Thethïe thaka nopul
ipa'rkoik nokamuthe ingili ngoKapik.”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pul p'rek pokkothe kamuthe mono apakkarat
ul woppot.
17 Ana noca'ri cokamuthe kwothïathe ul wung iarekinok athi'ret ul iokat
wakkarakot itti, ‘Wanthan akka thu'rit thokuccettatheik p'rïn appik ana
kamuthe kaik kathokkattat.’
18 Anaruk okin appik thikkatheik akin ere lon kurekkurek ilannokor-
ronnokin itti okin thaeo. Opaththi porokït pi'ret itti, ‘Mpurno okero kopon
ana mpaik pathokatha ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.’
19 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurno okero nyura attul inyarako ngngin ana
mpaik pathenekke ana ngkwakorronnon aneo.’
20 Apilin i'rekat itti, ‘Mpurnnipo pari ana mpaik pakannanthan.’
21 Apul ipareko okkaprttakat ntan apathi'rekat opït. Ittina apul poruan
uakat ka apothïat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko cokoccokot akkatte iathar ittïttïk
ana iarran woricarak coman aipo ul ntan cene iella a'rupu cik ana ul
iomma onyaro ana ii'rimathe ana ul iaimico.’
22 Apul ipareko i'rekat opït itti, ‘Lon ila ngkwi'ret itti lakkattat lokkat-
tathe appik anaruk icci l'rek lappokkattat.’
23 Apït i'rekat pul ipareko itti, ‘Ngko akkette iathar ittïttïk ana iarran
wokaman ai'ret ul anthan puccuk akaman kin oppakat nul.
24 Mpi'rethung itti pul pella nti iul iakkarakot pinot thu'rit enthi
aththik.’ ”

Thothakka pul ipamakot oIeccuo thannoka thoppappat
(Maththa 10.37–38)

25 Ul wakat cik cungkut coppot ammakot oIeccuo akwoprttakat kin
akwi'rekat itti,

26 “Amma opilin painin ana kwakannongathin cannan naththan ana
onnan ana opari ana nyukul nyung ana opangon ithomura ana ithari ana
manna thikkoik thung, kwannothakka pul pin ipammakothin.
27 Okkwi ipakannangkot itti kwaccokot thiak ana io nti ilon lin kwan-
nothakka pul pin ipammakothin.
28 Nantome itti opilin pongothe nti ianon itti kuno man mïttïk ana
mukwit. Kwannikkoik kappak akwothangante cekerek ca'rupu iunta
ngngin akwokatha itti amma kwonu akucci woppot iamarttinok ngrei?
29 Akka amma kwokkothe millang mono akwomma omartto thuno,
okkwi ipimma lon len paccirok ngngin
30 akwi're itti, ‘Opaththi empi purokiet man ncik itti kuno ana kwom-
akathe omartto.’
31 Nantome itti ili waik wathorro iili w'rek, wannikkoik athangante
ul woritho'rak wung akwokatha itti amma ook akkarro ili wen ionu ul
woritho'rak athar arrial (20,000) nul wung woritho'rak iaik athar attuli
(10,000)?
32 Akka amma lalkothok itti kwannorro iaak kwathïot pul apothipitto lon
lothopakkot iku'ri akkwarthuk ciththan.
33 Laik menik cakuruk okkwi ipannopa'rine lon cik appik, kwannothakka
pul pin ipammakothin.”

Nguculoththu iokithak
(Maththa 5.13; Markkoc 9.50)

34 “Nguculoththu ngoporot anaruk amma ngothakkat ngocalang, ngap-
pothikkietta ngira taththa?
35 Ngannoka ngoporot nocapu ana nopocok anaruk nguntat cik.
Okkwi iponu unu itti kwoccïkot akwoccïkot.”

15

Thungkat ithuratheik
(Maththa 18.12–14)

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik aul ia'rntinthet nili akucci ana ul wolon ilokithak
wokat cik iccik koIeccuo accïkot lon lung.
2 Anaruk ul woPriccin ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik
aerekot itti, “Pul empi pikkiet ul cik ionu lon ilokithak ana okin o'rkoik
akin aththungon.”
3 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat lon okkwie kuru ncik itti,
4 “Nantome itti amma opilin nti ianon ponu lungkat arrial ukuluk (100)
mono athungkat thulukku urat cik ntipangen. Kwannoththe nolungkat
ilarrial woco'rin ana alkaire ana ikken ukulaco'rin (99) akwothokwantot
thungkat ithulukku ithuratheik ipira thapat puccuk akwiari?
5 Ana amma kwiothe kwapira noka akwonekat tocalak
6 akwopakkat ngngin tuan. Ittina amma kweot tuan kwakkaro opurukon
ana ul wonocürük appik akwomet kin itti, ‘Nanthan unopira noka akka
mpiothe thungkat thin ithokat thuratheik.’
7 Mpi'ret non itti laka menik cakuruk, thopira noka thakaik tothi'rot
mpul pulukku ipakkoik nti ilon ilokithak noul iaik arrial woco'rin ana
alkaire ana ikken ukullaco'rin ioporot iannangkot itti okin thakkaprttako
nti ilon iokithak.”

Kakucci ikuratheik

8 “Nantome itti amma pul ipopari ponu akucci attul ana kuretheik nan
kulukku kwannothoccie thik ana ollaik noppan appik ana okwantot cik
kicce kicce puccuk akwiari?
9 Ana amma kwiothe kwakkaro opurukon ana ul wonocürük akwomet
kin itti, ‘Nanthan unopira noka akka mpiothe ka kucci kin ikakkuratheik.’
10 Mpi'ret non itti, ittina cakuruk u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wapira
noka nopul ipokkarttakot nti ilon ilokithak.”

Ukul iuratheik

11 AIeccuo appikkat cik akwere okkwie lon kuru ncik itti, “Pu'rek pokat
cik ponu nyukul nye'ra.
12 Aukul iotte i'rekat oththan itti, ‘Pappa, opettinet nïn ia'rupu aethin
ain.’ Ana kwillillanthet kin ia'rupu.
13 Aukul iotteik ikkat cik papotteik a'rntat a'rupu wung appik ia kwoccot
akwoingkat ngngin ci noththok poka akwokïttat a'rupu wung cik nuthuk
appik ia konat.
14 Manakka kwokïttothe a'rupu wung cik appik arï o'rat cik noththok
pen appik tommaththik arï ikkat cik arokkwothok akka kwellat pap'rek
cik ipa kwo'rko.
15 Menik akwoingkat akwothorekat nopul p'rek ponoththok pen
ipothïathok topon itti akwotho'rilikie nuththuruk thu'rit.
16 Ana kwappongothe itti kwa'rko thu'rit thonuththuruk itha kwokat cik
akwikket anaruk pul pellakathe ipethok.
17 Anaruk kwopakkekathe lon nocïkït akwi'rekat itti, ‘Ul wornoththa
iapappa porekiet tuan ana thu'rit thaik thoppot ana cene anio ntï.
18 Mpaeo anopakkinthet opappa anomethok itti, Pappa, mpokkothe lon
moloko tokït koKapik ana tokït kang.
19 Mpakannoka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang. Othikkien
pul iparekinung.’
20 Ittina akurokat akwopakkanthet oththan.
Anaruk akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk ciththan, oththan pimmakathok
athiak oppakat nocïkït thokkul wung. Akwollat taak akwï'rïkathok topere.
21 Aukul i'rekathok itti, ‘Pappa, mpokkothe lon moloko tokït koKapik ana
tokït kang. Ana mpannekko itti mpakkarako itti ukul wang.’
22 Anaruk oththan pi'rekathe ul iorekot tuan itti, ‘Nona eret iie
iopeththere annakiek cokoccokot. Nakiek callong nocaun ana wok iracok.
23 Nona ngura iotte iittathe annokkwot. Ntürün o'rkoik ana ukkwo.
24 Akka ukul win enni wokat wiot ana wokkot cik ana wokat wuratheik
ana wincathe.’ Ittina akin ikkat cik akin o'rkoik ana ukkwo.
25 Anaruk ukul wung irïk wellat ntopon manakka akko napuththut tuan
accïkat ciririk ana ngïca.
26 Ittina kwakkarathe pul p'rek ipareko tuan ana kwipittathok itti,
‘Ngintha akkaik tuan?’
27 Apul ipareko othïnthok tit itti, ‘Opangkang paat ana oththe
pokkwinthok ngura iotte iittathe akka kwokkaprttakot poporot.’
28 Ukul irïk wuakathe ka ana w'rakathe i'riko noppan. Menik oththan
poppanthok thapat akuethok itti kwi'riko noppan.
29 Anaruk kwi'rekathe oththan itti, ‘Antokatha luput elli appik mpokat
anorekinung cannan ere piak ana mpannarrot lon lang cik aththik ana
ngkwakannethin manna ïmït wulukku anokkwot ïnno'rko ïnopuruko
pingon.

30 Anaruk akka ukul wang enni ioccot a'rupu wung appik ana
waththokïttot cik akin oul iari ia'ro nul nuthuk ana waat tuan ana
ngkwokkwinthok ngura iotte iittathe.’
31 Aththan i'rekathok itti, ‘Ukul win, ngkwaik iraththe'ra appinappin ana
a'rupu win appik ien wang.
32 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thakkot kamuthe ana opira noka akka
opangkang empi pappuratheik ana kwincathe ana kwappokat piot ana
kwokkot cik.’ ”

16

Pul iponu ngre ikkun ana apponnoreko ncïkït culukku

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan
ana ponat pul iporekinok aul onakanthok lon itti pul iparekinok paik
pakïttïnok tha'rthan.
2 Ittina apul ipapa'rthan akkarathok akwipittathok itti, ‘Lon liatha elli ila
mpaik paccïkot aul erethung ngngin? Okenen ngintha akka ngkwokkothe
akka ngkwannapporekinin p'rïn.’
3 Apul ipareko erekat noucce itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot inenni akka opït
pin paik panekothin ngre? Ana mpomma ipot cik ana mpothiat cik ipittot
ul a'rupu.’
4 Akwi'rekat itti, ‘Mpina lon ila anokkot akka amma kwopa'rerin cik nore
aul ina akka aikkien cik tuan thanen.’
5 Menik akwakkarat ul iokat wannokke a'rupu wopït pung akwipittat
okkwi porokït itti, ‘Ngkwonu kamucu kornoththa ikokwentakot nocalak
cang kopït pin?’
6 Apaththi pen othïat tit itti, ‘Kokwentakot melun maak ngocetheithun
arrial ukuluk ma'ri mormor (800).’
Apul iparekinok i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwok-
wentakinet melun maak ngocetheithun arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400).’
7 Akwappipittat opilin itti, ‘Ana ngkwokwentakinet kamucu kornok?’
Akwi'rekathok itti, ‘Mpokwentakinet othan womïl kathar kulukku
(1000).’
Apul ipareko i'rekathok itti, ‘Oneki ka'rmacak akurro itti ngkwokwen-
takinet arrial ukuluk ma'ri moromor (800).’
8 Opït pen pomerekekathe pul ipakannoreko ncïkït culukku
nothinangka. Akka ul wonocapu enci winangka okkot lon lonocapu.
Anaruk ul wongili ngoKapik wannoka winangka llon lonocapu.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Nokkot thuruko ntha'rthan thon thonocapu
akka amma tha'rthan thomarttakot annina akka annikkiettaik ikaman
kothuputhuput.
10 Okkwi ipo'rumot nolon ilotteik kwa'rumo nolon iloppot cakuruk ana
okkwi ipanno'rumo nolon ilotte kwanno'rumo nolon iloppot.
11 Ittina amma ngkwappanno'rumo nolon lonocapu papenang, oththa
akkethung lon lotha'rthan ithaik ïcat?
12 Ana amma ngkwanno'rumo na'rupu wopul p'rek oththa akkethung
a'rupu wang itti ngkwa'rumo nan?
13 Pul pella ipareko parekine nili ne'ra kwonu itti kw'ra ili w'rek
akwongat a'rek ana manna itti kwoccokot wulukku akworakke a'rek. Ittina
lomma itti onon thangat Kapik ana ongat tha'rthan.”
14 Manakka ul woPriccin woccïkothe lon elli okin thikkathe cik akin
okkothok ngure ngngin akka okin thaththongothe akucci.

15 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Onon thathikkie ka kon thoporot tokït koul
anaruk Kapik kina ilaik nomikït mon. Akka lon ila ul okatha itti loporot
lella lon cik tokït koKapik.”

Thongkene arttakot nan

16 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat cik ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik werntet puccuk mono aIuanna pomamuthie akkakat. Nci cïnang
alon iloporot longili ngoKapik antikkat cik alongkenetta ana ul woppot
waik wennekke itti waeo ingili ngoKapik.
17 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik aththaman anaruk tamping tella tulukku
irintat cik nolon lothonce'ret lon cik.
18 Okkwi ipathïo pari pung itti akwappipo ap'rek kwaik pa'ro nul iari
ittat. Ana okkwi ipipot pari pothïlat kwaik pa'ro nul iari ittat.”

Pul ipapa'rthan ana oLiaccir

19 AIeccuo ikkat cik akwere icci itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik papa'rthan
ana pakot eret ionu cekerek crïk ana ikkoik noka'ran ikopeththere ana
akwo'rko thu'rit thothiot ana okkot kamuthe appinappin.
20 Ana pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir pokat papiak pellat
pap'rek cik ana ponat ïnyï noka ana ul wokat cik annennekok annekkethok
tocürük copul ipapa'rthan.
21 Ana pokat apo'rïkot itti pa'rko thu'rit itha apukkot cik noküpppü'rüng
kopul ipapa'rthan. Ana luk lokat cik alacceccenok ïnyï.
22 Aca'ri akkakat apul ipa piak iat au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
onekathok tothi'rot na Aprein paik apul ipapa'rthan iat cakuruk ak-
wocïkkakat.
23 Apul ipapa'rthan onthat kït nciki thothïrïn na kwokat cik akwoccokot
thiak akwimmakat Aprein ciththan ana oLiaccir iccik kung.
24 Akwakkarat kin itti, ‘Ngappa pin Aprein, ipi thiak thin othïnthin
oLiaccir akwothape caun ng'ri akwonekkenthin nothu're akka mpaik
paccokot thiak cannan ic'rot enci.’
25 Anaruk Aprein pothïanthok tit itti, ‘Ukul win, antokwarttikot itti akka
ngkwokat parthuk io, ngkwonat a'rupu wang ioporot appik ana oLiaccir
puruk ponat a'rupu wulluk iokithak appik anaruk inenni cene kwopirat
noka ana ngkwaik paccokot thiak.
26 Ana icci inenni oron thonu thupu'ru thukwit thopettot iaron thannoko-
rronno opilin nti ianïn itti kwarrot cik ntan itti kwainenon ana cakuruk
nti ianon pul pella parrot cik ntan itti painenïn.’
27 Apul ipokat papa'rthan appothïat tit itti, ‘Pappa, amma menik
mpipittothung itti othïothe oLiaccir tuan topappa.
28 Akka mponu opangkingon ukuluk akwotherenekin othakka itti akin
akorronno anthan cakuruk noka'ran engki kothoccokot thiak.’
29 Aprein i'rekathok itti, ‘Okin thonu oMucca ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik kirrnni akin occïkot kin.’
30 Apul ipapa'rthan i'rekat Aprein itti, ‘Aa, pappa, amma pu'rek purokot
nti ithio mono apoinekin okin thaccïkothok akin opa'ranthet lon iokithak
cik.’
31 Aprein appi'rekathok itti, ‘Amma okin thannoccïkot lon loMucca ana
ul wothernte lon loKapik okin thannokkwine lon l'rek kunu ncik ana
antoka manna itti pul p'rek purokot nti ithio.’ ”

16:16 16.16 Maththa 11.12–13 **16:17 16.17** Maththa 5.18 **16:18 16.18** Maththa 5.32

17

Lon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon
(Maththa 18.6–7, 21–22; Markkoc 9.42)

1 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Laik ilakorronno ul akkot lon
ilokithak akka lon ammakka elli lonu itti lakaik anaruk angkre nopul ipana
lon len.
2 Laka loporot naak itti kwa'rettane cna icalak akwantorrettat irok
irapangka nothokorronno kin akin okkiet opilin nti iakkwion itharran lon
ilokithak.
3 Ittina no'rumo noka kon.
Amma opangkang p'rek pokkothe lon lokithak a'retti naak ana amma
kwocottakot ntit accïkïnthok.
4 Antoka manna itti kwokkinthung lon lokithak ma'ri me're'rapuruk
noca'ri culukku, mono akwainung akwomethung itti ‘Mpopa'rinet lon cik,’
accïkïnthok lon ilokithak.”

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

5 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Arttinthet nïn nothoccokot
lon lang nomïkït.”
6 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon akkonu thoccokot tholon
loKapik thotteik ere core icoththe, nthamet pira itti, ‘Uroki ncü athocïkko
ka kang irok irapangka,’ ana paccïkot non.
7 Nantome itti opilin ponu pul iparanok ana manna u're lungkat. Amma
paat nti ikkwon opït pamethok itti, ‘A'rik aththikkoik a'rko thu'riri’?
8 Lannoka menik anaruk kwi'rethok itti, ‘Okuccenthin thu'rit cik
a'rikothin ano'rkoik kappak amma mpo'rkot cik anto'rkoik.’
9 Kwapirie pul ipareko noka akka kwokkothe lon ili'rettathok itti
kwakkori? Kwannopiriek noka.
10 Ittina menik onon cakuruk amma onon thokkothe lon ilanon
thaththi'rettathe itti nthakkot onon nthira thi're cakuruk itti, ‘Onïn ul
iareko tulluk onïn thannekko nan itti ïnthapirietta noka.’ ”

OIeccuo pittiethe ul ionat ïnyï noka

11 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran koUruccelim okko nokwen
konoththok poCcamira ana noththok poCelïl.
12 Ana akka kwokat cik akwi'riko icarak coman, kwocurathe iul attul
wonat ïnyï noka aco'rat ciththan
13 aikkat akkaro mpo're cittan itti, “OIeccuo pul ipangkene, ipi thiak
thïn.”
14 Anakka kwimmat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ngkonon annothokene ul
wonoppan toKapik ka kon.” Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo akin othiat
ka ken akin thothakkat thoporot.
15 Akka opilin nti iakin paththiot itti kwothakkat poporot, kwokkaprt-
takathe ntan akwopirakanthet Kapik noka mpo're cittan.
16 Akworrekat ka kung iracok toIeccuo akwopirakanthok noka ana
kwokat poul wonoththok poCcamirin.
17 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Okin thakorronno othikkietta thoporot attuli? Ana
opilingon th'rek thaik kren ukulaco'rin?
18 Pul pella ipokkaprttakot itti pathopirane Kapik noka ook empi
pokwat.”
19 OIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Uroki aeo akka thoccokot tholon loKapik
thang nocïkït thothikkierung poporot.”

Thao thongili ngoKapik
(Maththa 24.23–28, 37–41)

20 Aul w'rek woPriccin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngili ngoKapik nganthan acintha.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno anthan nuthuk nci nokkït angimmako.
21 Pul pella ipi're itti, ‘Katha ngei cene’ ana manna itti, ‘Katha nge're ceneket’ akka ngili ngoKapik ngaik ianon.”
22 Menik akwi'rekat ul iammakothok itti, “Ca'ri canthan icanon okwancot cik ngngin itti nthimma ca'ri culukku noca'ri cokkul wopul iponyi anaruk onon thakinnimma.
23 Ul w'rek wakaik ii'ret non itti, ‘Katha kwei’ ana itti, ‘Katha kwe're ceneket,’ anaruk nokorronno omakot kin.
24 Akka ukul wopul iponyi amma anthan noca'ri cung caka ere thule'rak ithallio ntothi'rot athocciekat cik tothi'rot appik nci thocipit puccuk oingkat thocipit ce'rek.
25 Anaruk kwonu cittokït itti kwaccokot thiak cannan ana ul iaik inenni w'rak.
26 Ana ammakka lokat noca'ri coNua, lakaik noca'ri cokkul wopul iponyi cakuruk.
27 Noca'ri cen ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana ittetto puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat, aNua i'rikat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri angike akkakat mono ongwat kin appik ithokat thanni'riko ikuppu'rung.
28 Lokat cik cakuruk menik noca'ri coLot, ul wokat cik a'rkoik ana ïkko ngapak ana okette ana okero ana ora ana uno.
29 Anaruk ca'ri ica oLot poththet noka'ran koCcothum aKapik orrekat thik ana monyïk molik ntothi'rot mono amok'rekat kin appik ithokat noka'ran koCcothum.
30 Laka menik ca'ri ica ukul wopul iponyi ummot ncik.
31 Noca'ri cen pul pella ipaik ci to'ra woman mung imonu a'rupu tit aporpot cik ntan itti pathummo a'rupu. Ana menik pul pella ipaik topon pi're itti papakkot tuan apothummo a'rupu w'rek.
32 Nantokwarikot lon lopari poLot.
33 Okkwi ipome itti kwa'rumo nothikkoik thung kuret cik ana okkwi ipuret thikkoik thung cik kwangwot.
34 Mpi'ret non itti, ngko'ra ngen ul waka we'ra na'rangkal ulukku ap'rek panekitta ap'rek oththetta nan.
35 Ana ul iari we'ra iakakot mïl ithun, p'rek panekitta ana ap'rek oththetta nan.”
36 [“Ul we'ra iomura iareko ikkwon p'rek panekitta ana ap'rek paththetta nan.”]*
37 Aul wung imakothok ipittathok itti, “Ili, elli lakaik kartha?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Na ka ikiot kaik nengki na'rntakot nan.” OIeccuo pothïotherit llon elli akwokene itti thao thung thinako nan.

18

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik locuruma ana pul ipance'ret lon cik

1 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok lon nthokkwie kuru ncik, akwo-kenekin itti okin nthonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama appinappin okorronno oco'ro ntit.

---

* **17:36 17.36** Natham n'rek noma'rot nonu.

2 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran k'rek, ponu lon
lothonce'ret lon cik ikkun pokat cik apokorronno opellene Kapik ana
manna okorronno occot kït noul.
3 Ana pul ipopari p'rek pokat noka'ran ken pacuruma ana pokat
apoincene pul pothonce'ret lon cik apipittittothok itti, ‘Once'renthet nïn
lon cik onïn opul p'rek panïn thonu lon lokithak onïn aththut.’
4 Apul ipance'ret lon cik pikkatheik ma'ri moppot ap'rat okkot lon l'rek
anaruk kwi'rekathe ka kung itti, ‘Antoka manna itti mpannopellene Kapik
ana manna ul ionyi.
5 Anaruk akka curuma enci caik caukkinin, mponu itti mpak'rinok lon
lung akka amma mpannittarothok ana cakkinthin po're ica.’ ”
6 Ana Ili wi'rekathe itti, “Nantoccïkot lon ila pul ipannonce'ret lon cik
ipakwïettot akka pi'ret.
7 Kapik kannonce'renthet ul wung ia kwakkarot lon ciki, ioo ngko'ra ana
icïngkï? Ka'rungkot nan opakkukkwet kini?
8 Mpi'ret non itti kwaccot kït nan itti lon len lonce'rettatheik ana
cokoccokot, anaruk amma ukul wopul iponyi waat, wathiot ul nocapu
awoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkïri?”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik lopul poPriccin ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

9 OIeccuo papprokkwiekat lon kuru ncik akweret ul iakatha ka ken itti
okin thoporot tokït koKapik ana akin okatha ul appik itti wokithak.
10 “Ul w'rek weot we'ra itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik, opilin
noul woPriccin ana opilin noul ia'rntot akucci.
11 Apul poPriccin urokat kapik ana pa'rakanthet ka kung nga'rama itti,
‘Kapik kin mpopirat noka akka mpannoka ammakka ul w'rek, wolu'ran
ana iakkot lon ilokithak ana ia'ro nari woul, ana manna ammakka pul
empi ipa'rintinthet nili akucci.
12 Mpaco'ro nothu'rit ma'ri me'ra noma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana mpillillo
ia'rupu appik ia Kapik kethin kurekkurek attul attul anethet Kapik nan
puluk puluk.’
13 Anaruk pul ipa'rntot akucci poco'rothe ciththan ciththan napilingon.
Ana kwipathe n're okatha tothi'rot ana kwonekkekathe ukun topere
akkwannoka poporot noka akwi'rekat itti, ‘Kapik, ipi thiak thin, oun pul
polon ilokithak.’ ”
14 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non itti pul ipa'rntot akucci
akkeot tuan poporot tokït koKapik, akka okkwi ipathikkie ka kung prïk
kwathikkietta potte ana okkwi ipathikkie ka kung potte kwathikkietta
prïk.”

OIeccuo pethïe nyukul inyarran
(Maththa 19.13–15; Markkoc 10.13–16)

15 Ul wokat cik cakuruk annane oIeccuo nyukul inyarran othakka
itti akwethïenekin. Anakka ul iammakothok wimmat menik okin
thothirriekathe ul cik ionat nyukul.
16 Anaruk oIeccuo pakkarathe nyukul inyarran anyainok ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronno nyukul inyarran anyao naun nokorronno
oce'rekin akka ngili ngoKapik ngoul iammakka okin.
17 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipannocco ngili ngoKapik
ammakka nyukul inyarran, kwanni'rikorit.”

Pul ipapa'rthan
(Maththa 19.16–30; Markkoc 10.17–31)

18 Aili w'rek woul woIouth ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene ipoporot,
ngintha akka anokkot ani'riko ithikkoik thothupuththuput?”
19 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwakkakkaron itti pul ipoporot
akaintha? Pul pella poporot Kapik kulluk akkoporot.
20 Ngkwina lon ilattuli ilonthomat ila Kapik kethet oMuccai ili're itti,
‘Kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat, kirrnni okkwot pul, kirrnni omunye, kirrnni
ere lon ngkarra, othianet oththe ana onne cik.’”
21 Aili i'rekat itti, “Mpokkothe lon ellrïk appik amparthuk potteik.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe ila kwi'ret akwi'rekathok itti, “Lon laik
lulukku langkwarthuk okkot, okette a'rupu appik ethet ul iella alp'rek cik
akucci ana ngkwaka pa'rthan tothi'rot ittina aina akka amakothin.”
23 Manakka kwoccïkothe elli kuakathe ka cannan akka kwokat pa'rthan
prïk.
24 AIeccuo okathakathok akwi'rekat itti, “Lommaththik itti pul
ipapa'rthan pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.
25 Anaruk lippappat itti thamla thakko icürük coipre nopul ipapa'rthan
itti pi'riko ingili ngoKapik.”
26 Okkwion ithoccïkothe lon len ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Amma ittina oththa
akka'rettat?”
27 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Lon ilonthomat nopul iponyi lakannoka
lonthomat noKapik.”
28 APoththuruc i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Onïn thoththet na'rupu appik
ïnomakothung.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoththet
nokaman kung ana nopari pung ana napangon ana naththan ana onnan
ana nyukul nyung nti ilon longili ngoKapik
30 kwacco lon loppot iloporot nothikkoik thung cene inenni ana kwacco
thikkoik thothupuththuput noluput ilanthan.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung
(Maththa 20.17–19; Markkoc 10.32–34)

31 AIeccuo onekat ul wothothïlettat wung iattul ana ikken ke'ra thocipit
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Noccïkot, oron thaik thaku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim
ana lon appik ila ul wothernte lon loKapik ilerethe ukul wopul iponyi laik
lathothakka ïcat.
32 Kwaik pathettat ul iakonnoka woIouth okin thaccirok ngngin ana
ocungkok ana othukkothok nguk ana okkwekok ana okkwothok
33 ana noma'ri m'rapuruk kuroko nti ithio.”
34 Aul woIeccuo iammakothok okinninakat lon len ila oIeccuo paik peret
akka lon len lokat lamu'ruttakothekin.

OIeccuo pittiet pul ipi'rimathe
(Maththa 20.29–34; Markkoc 10.46–52)

35 Annakka oIeccuo pokat cik akweo noka'ran kAria, apul p'rek pokat
cik pi'rimathe apikkoik nokuthut kokathar apipittot ul a'rupu.
36 Manakka pul pen poccïkothe aul okkot po're aeo apul pen ipittat itti,
“Ngintha akkaik.”
37 Akin i'rekathok itti oIeccuo poNaccir paik paeo.
38 Akwikkat cik akwakkakkaro oIeccuo itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak
thin.”
39 Aul iokat cik tokït othirriekathok cik ai'rekathok itti, “Angkik,” anaruk
kwikkatheik akwokkot po're cannan itti, “Ukul woThauth, ipi thiak thin.”

18:20 18.20 Thoppot thapat 20.12; Thethinia 5.16–20

40 OIeccuo poco'rathe akwi'rekat kin lon lonthomat itti, “Nonakok cene.”
Anakka kwaat iccik koIeccuo aIeccuo i'rekat pul pen itti,
41 “Ngkwongothe itti mpakkinthung ngintha?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Ili, mpongothe itti mpimmaik.”
42 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cang thimmierung cik.”
43 Ncïnang akwimmakat cik ana kwomakathe oIeccuo akwopirakanthet Kapik noka. Anakka ul appik wimmat akin ikkat cik akin opirane Kapik noka.

19

OIeccuo ana pul ipa'rntot akucci

1 OIeccuo pi'rikathe noka'ran kAria ana kwokat cik akwokko ikathar cinang.
2 Apul p'rek pokat cik ipa ili woul ia'rntot akucci poccot k'ran itti oCcakka papa'rthan.
3 Kwokat cik pongothe itti kwimma itti oIeccuo okkwen anaruk kwokat cik puththut puththut akkwannimmakat cik akka ul wokat cik woppot.
4 Ittina akwollat tokït koIeccuo kwarrat topira popïcït itti akwina akka akwimma oIeccuo akka kwokat cik pathokko ikathar ken.
5 Manakka oIeccuo paat noka'ran ken akwoco'rat akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat oCcakka itti, “A'rik uintan cokoccokot mpaik paeo tuan thanang inenni.”
6 Ittina akworpat accokot ana kwikkiekathe oIeccuo cik tuan nthopira noka cannan.
7 Aul appik immakat lon len ana wikkatheik a'rettakot itti oIeccuo peot tuan topul polon ilokithak akin othikkoik okin aththut.
8 Anaruk oCcakka poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe Ili itti, “Ili, occïkothin ca'ri enci inenni mpaik pillo ia'rupu win app'rut anikket ul iella a'rupu cik, ana amma mpokwïethe opilin ana mpakkekok ma'ri moco'rin arttot nan.”
9 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Inenni tho'ret thaat tuan topul empi akka ook cakuruk ukul wAprein.
10 Akka ukul wopul iponyi waat itti wathokwantot ana o'ret ul iuratheik.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iareko iattul
(Maththa 25.14–30)

11 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occïkot lon elli, kwappi'rekat kin lon okkwie kuru ncik akka kwokat cik akwokko napuththut iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim ana ul wikkatheik ai're itti ngili ngoKapik ngaik nganthan inenni.
12 Kwi'rekathe itti, “Pul p'rek prïk pokat cik peot noco'rong ciththan othakka itti akwothothikkiettatta ili irïk akwantokkaprttako ntan tuan.
13 Ana kwakkarathe ul attul iarekinok akwikkekat kin akucci ana kwi'rekathe kin itti, ‘Nocco akucci enni annorekie ananthan.’
14 Anaruk ul wung wokat w'rarok ana wothïathe ul noco'rong na kwaththothakka ili athi're itti, ‘Onïn thannangkot itti pul empi pathakka ili wïn.’
15 Anaruk kwothakkakathe ili ana kwokkaprttakathe ntan tuan ana kwothïanthet ul ia kwappethet akucci itti warekie, akwokatha itti ngimpen akka okin thokkothe ngngin.
16 Apul porokït akkakat api'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wang ia ngkwethin warttakothe nan attul.’

17 Apït pung i'rekat itti, ‘Ngkwokkothe lon loporot, pul iparekinin
ipoporot. Ana inakka ngkwo'rumot nongere engngi ngoththeik papenang
ia ngkwoccot, ittina mpanekkethung ili wa'ran attul.’
18 Apilin akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wung warttakothe nan
ukuluk.’
19 Aili i'rekathok itti, ‘Ngkwacco a'ran ukuluk akatha lon len.’
20 Apilin p'rek akkakat akwi'rekat itti, ‘Pït pin, akucci wang wei ia
ngkwethin mpï'rïkothe ikret.
21 Mpokat ponu n're nang akka ngkwommaththik pella thiak nocïkït
ngkwonnekot ul a'rupu iakannoka wang ana okio a'rupu ia ngkwannee.’
22 Apït othïat tit itti, ‘Mpakkmang nti ilon lang, oung pul ipareko
ipokithak. Ngkwina kicce itti mpommaththik pella thiak ana mpaaneko
a'rupu iannoka win, ana mpakio a'rupu ia mpannee?
23 Ngintha akka ngkwannorekiene akucci win othakka itti amma mpaat
anoneko mpangken iparttakothe nan?’
24 Ittina akwi'rekat okkwion ithokat cik akin aco'ro cïnang itti,
‘Nonekothok akucci annethet pul iponu akucci attul.’
25 Akin i'rekat itti, ‘Pït pïn, pul empe're ponu attul.’
26 Akwopakkekanthet kin tit itti, ‘Mpi'ret non itti, Okkwi iponu woppot
kwettat arttot nan anaruk okkwi ipellaik kwanekittat manna ia konu appik.
27 Anaruk okin ithatho'rak thin ithannangkot itti mpaka ili wen, nona
kin annongwot kin tokït kin cene.’ ”

OIeccuo pi'riko noka'ran koUruccelim karkko ili
(Maththa 21.1–11; Markkoc 11.1–11; Iuanna 12.12–19)

28 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwoingkat oku'rot noka'ran koUrucce-
lim.
29 Manakka akwokko ciki iccik konoka'ran koPeththppaci ana Peththa-
nia noco'rong coCeththun, kwothïathe ul we'ra nti iul iammakothok
akwi'rekat kin itti,
30 “Ngkonon noka'ran tokït kon ana amma anni'riko tit onon thathiot
nge'ringka iotte ngï'rïkakot ia pul pella parrothe tan. Nok'ro annonanin.
31 Amma pul p'rek pipittothe non itti, ‘Onon thaik thak'ro nge'ringka
akaintha?’ anni'rethok itti, ‘Ili akki'ret itti onïn thathok'ro.’ ”
32 Okin ithokat thothïlathe thoingkathe ana okin thaththiat ammakka
oIeccuo pi'rethekin.
33 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ok'ro nge'ringka aul ionu nge'ringka
ipittat kin itti, “Nthontha akka anok'ro nge'ringka?”
34 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ili akki'ret itti onïn thak'ro.”
35 Okin thonakanthet oIeccuo nge'ringka iotte akin ipanthok eret cik tan
akin arriekathok tan.
36 Akka akweo, aul ikkat cik aipinthok eret cik ikathar akwonyaro nan.
37 Anakka kwaat iccik koka'ran na kathar kokkot uo thaiken noco'rong
coCeththun, ul iammakothok appik wikkatheik apirane Kapik noka nolon
mpo're cittan appik ilommaththik ilakin thimmat ai're itti,
38 “Athethïetta oka noili iaik wanthan ngk'ran koIli.”
“Athomicco oka tothi'rot ana thrïk oine Kapik tothi'rot.”
39 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, othirriethe ul
cik iammakothung wang akin angkoik.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non amma okin akkangkot cik ana mothok
moo.”

19:38 19.38 Mocumur 118.26

OIeccuo paik poot pothok poUruccelim

41 Manakka akwokko iccik konoka'ran koUruccelim akwimmakat ka'ran
akwikkat cik akwoot pothok
42 ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Lokithak cannan inenni itti ul wang womma itti
ngimpen akkananekin thomicco. Anaruk inenni lamu'ruttakot nokït kon.
43 Ma'ri mainenon amma tho'rak thang okkwot karrang naung ana
nopothok poUruccelim ana ullukkinthet non cik na'ran appik ana okkwet
non itho'rkït.
44 Okin tho'rumathung akin okak'rathung cik nocapu, oung ana nyukul
inyanon thaik. Ana okin thannokwento pothok pulukku topangken akka
onon thomma ca'ri coKapik ica akainenon nan.”

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu noppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–17; Markkoc 11.15–19; Iuanna 2.13–22)

45 Ittina oIeccuo pi'rikathe noppan toKapik ana kwikkatheik akwokïccet
ul thapat iokat cik akettet a'rupu.
46 Akwi'rekat ul itti, “Lokurrakot itti, ‘Man min ma'rama’ ana onon
thothikkiet moul wothu'ran.”
47 Ana oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene noppan toKapik. Ana ul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul
w'rek ittïttïk wikkatheik akwariccat kathar ika kin okkwothok ngngin
48 anaruk okin thakinniat kathar ikakin okkot lon len ngngin akka ul
waik woppot accïkot lon ila oIeccuo pokat cik akwere.

20

Ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik wipitto ngili ngoIeccuo
(Maththa 21.23–27; Markkoc 11.27–33)

1 Noca'ri c'rek caIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene ul noppan toKapik ana
akwerene kin lon iloporot loKapik, ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik nul ittïttïk akkakat naak
2 ai'rekathok itti, “I'rethenïn ngkwaik pangkene ngngili ngiatha ana
oththa akkethung ngili ngen?”
3 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Mponu thipitto anipittot non. Ni'rethin,
4 mamuthie moIuanna mokat ntothi'rori ana amma okorronno oka
ntothi'rot ana mokat nopul iponyi?”
5 Akin ikkat cik akin erettarne thellek akin i're itti, “Amma oron thi'ret
itti, ‘Ntothi'rot’ ana kwi'retton itti, ‘Onon thontha akka onon thannoccokot
lon lung nomïkït?’
6 Ana amma oron thi'ret itti, ‘Nopul iponyi’ ana ul appik wakinco oron
mothok akka okin thoccokothe lon itti oIuanna pokat pul wothernte lon
loKapik.”
7 Ittina akin othïanthok itti, “Onïn thomma itti maat ngkeren.”
8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpakinni'ret non itti ngngili ngiatha inga
mpaik pakkot llon elli cakuruk.”

Thokkwie lon kuru ncik thoul iara
(Maththa 21.33–46; Markkoc 12.1–12)

9 Akwikkat cik akwerene ul okkwie lon kuru ncik akwi're itti, “Pul p'rek
peet maa apekat ul w'rek ara, amma okin thokiot akin ethok motte nan
akwoingkat nokurtti imakkren akwoccat cik.

19:46 19.46 Iccaia 56.7; Armia 7.11

10 Anakka ca'ri caat cothokio apothïat pul pung iparekinok itti akin ethok
a'rupu iakin thethok. Anaruk okin thokkwekathe pul iparekinok mono
othïat ikathar nyaun ncürük.
11 Akwothïat pul ipareko p'rek anaruk okin thokkwekathe ana okkiet
thiak akin othïat nyaun ncürük. Akwappothïat ap'rek akin ipiekathok ka
kongo akin othïathok nyaun ncürük.
12 Ana icci akwappothïat ap'rek ana okin thokkwekathe ana okin
thorrekathe thapat nti ikkwon.
13 Ittina apul iponu kopon i'rekat itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot? Mpathïot
ukul win ia mpongothe amma manna okin othiane cik.’
14 Anaruk akka okin thimmat ukul akin ikkat cik akin erethok. Akin
i're itti, ‘Ook empi ipapakkot na'rupu, ntrun okkwot atha'rthan thung oka
thonnon.’
15 Ittina akin orrekathok thapat nti itharak akin okkwathok.
Pul iponu kopon pakkot kin ngintha?
16 Kwanthan ana kwathongwo ul iara kopon kokira komaa akwekat ul
w'rek kopon ken.”
Anakka ul woccïkothe elli, akin i'rekat itti, “Alon elli okorronno oka
aththik.”
17 AIeccuo okathakat kin akwipittat kin lon itti, “Lon ilokurrakot itti,
‘Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat
ipen akkathakkat cillang.’
Lonu itti ngintha?
18 Okkwi ipapothe nopothok pen kwacotta kicce, anaruk okkwi ipa pothok
papothe nan kwakak'rakot cik.”
19 Ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik wokat wongothe itti waccokothok akka okin thinat itti thokkwie
lon kuru ncik enthi thokat cik atheret kin. Anaruk okin thonat n're noul.

Tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci
(Maththa 22.15–22; Markkoc 12.13–17)

20 Anakka okin thokat cik akin occot kït naak, okin thothïathe ul iattet
lon ainok akin innikot itti okin ul ioporot othakka itti akin i'rak llon ila
akwi're othakka itti akin occokiethok nili nonoththok.
21 Ittina aul iattet lon ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thina itti
oung pul ipi're lon ilaik ïcat ana ongkene lon iloco'rotheik ana ngk-
wakannokkwine ul kunu ncik anaruk ngkwangkene lon loKapik ammakka
kongothe.
22 Loco'rotheik itti onïn tha'rntinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana amma
okorronno oka menik loco'rotheiki?”
23 Anaruk oIeccuo pinakathe lon len ana kwi'rekathekin itti,
24 “Nantokenen thinar. Purrut poththa empi ana k'ran engki nokakucci?”
25 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “PoKkaiccer.”
Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nethet oKkaiccer a'rupu woKkaiccer ana
woKapik annethet Kapik.”
26 Okin thommakathe occokothok tokït koul nolon ila kwi'ret, ittina okin
thangkatheik ana oprttakot tit nolon ila kwothïotherit ngngin.

Thuroko thoul iillet
(Maththa 22.23–33; Markkoc 12.18–27)

27 Aul w'rek woCcathukkin iokat ame itti pul pakannuroko nti ithio
akkakanthet oIeccuo akin athipittothok lon len.

20:17 20.17 Mocumur 118.22

28 Akin ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oMucca pokurrinet nïn itti amma
pul ipocura piot nopari appella nyukul ana lonu itti opang papakkot nopari
pen akwokwonine opang nyukul.
29 Ana inenni ul w'rek wokat cik we're'rapuruk wothhan pulukku,
opaththi ponothon piathe nnopari appellat nyukul cik.
30 Apang p'rek opakkat nopari apappiat cakuruk akwella nyukul cik.
31 Apang p'rek appopakkat nan menik akwiat cakuruk alon len okakat
nakin ithokat the're'rapuruk. Okin thillekathe appik akin thella nyukul.
32 Ana p'rin apul ipopari iat cakuruk.
33 Ana amma ca'ri caat ica ul uroko nti ithio, pari paka poththa? Akka
ul wopakkothe nan we're'rapuruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thittetto thoul iaik nocapu cene.
35 Anaruk ul iekkot nan itti wuroko nti ithio ana ikkoik thupuththuput
wonu itti wannitta ana ipo ari.
36 Akka okin thikkoik ere u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana okin
thannille ana okin nyukul nyoKapik akka okin thuroko nti ithio.
37 Ana nolon lopira ipokat cik apok'ro, lon lung oMucca ngka kung pi'ret
itti ul illet wuroko nti ithio attang akka kwakkarot Ili itti, ‘Kapik kAprein
ana Kapik koIccaak ana Kapik koIakup.’
38 Lon elli lonu lon itti Kapik kothikkoik kakannoka kothio akka okin
appik thaik thikkoik iaak.”
39 Aul w'rek iangkene lon lothoce'ret lon cik othïat tit itti, “Pul ipangkene,
ngkwi'ret lon papenang.”
40 Apul ellakat ipappipittothok lon l'rek.

OMiccie ana oThauth
(Maththa 22.41–46; Markkoc 12.35–37)

41 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana tat akka akin i'rene itti oMiccie ukul
woThauth?
42 OThauth ngka kung pi'ret iatham woMocumur itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win.
43 Puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang anocukkarat kin cik.’
44 OThauth pakkarot oMiccie itti, ‘Ili win’ ana tat akka akwoka ukul
wung?”

No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik
(Maththa 23.1–36; Markkoc 12.38–40; Lukka 11.37–54)

45 Anakka ul appik wokat cik accïkot lon, aIeccuo i'rekat ul iammakothok
tokït koul itti,
46 “No'rumoik noul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Okin thongothe itti
okin thanyaro neret iukwirukwit ana omiccako keccuk ana ikkoik na'ran
iathiakine cik nomuththun ma'rama ana nokamuthe.
47 Okin thi'rikikko ikaman komuruma akin onneko a'rupu wen appik,
ana a'ra nga'rama ngukwit. Ul ammakka enni wakkmako thakkmako
thokithak cannan.”

21

Thethet thocuruma icopari
(Markkoc 12.41–44)

20:37 20.37 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **20:43 20.43** Mocumur 110.1

1 AIeccuo pokat cik akwikkoik akwokathacce ul iannekket akucci
noka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik, ul
ia'rthan woppot wonekkekathe akucci woppot.
2 Kwimmakathe pul p'rek ipopari ipokat curuma apponekkethe akucci
we'ra wokït.
3 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, curuma enci icopari
akkonekkethe akucci woppot noul enni appik.
4 Ul enni appik wonekkethe a'rupu nna'rupu iakin thonu woppot anaruk
curuma enci icopari conekkethe nna'rupu ia kwonat appik itti kwikkoik
ngngin.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thonoppan toKapik
(Maththa 24.1–2; Markkoc 13.1–2)

5 Ul iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik aeret thire thomothok imuntat
ntupan toKapik ana thire then ithokkattathe nna'rupu iettathe Kapik.
Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti,
6 “Mothok emmi appik imanon okathacce, ca'ri c'rek canthan canon
okinnimma pothok pulukku pokwentakot topangken, müntat nocapu
mulumuluk appik.”

A'rupu iakaik aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako
(Maththa 24.3–14; Markkoc 13.3–13)

7 Akin ipittathok itti, “Lon len lakaik acintha? Ana lon liatha ilakene itti
lon elli lathokaik?”
8 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “No'rumoik annokorronno occïkïnthet ul
w'rek itti wammikkot non aththik, akka ul woppot wanthan ngk'ran
kin akin i're itti, ‘Oun oMiccie,’ ana ‘Noca'ri cen akkwaik akwokko
apuththuththut,’ anaruk annokorronno occïkot kin.
9 Ana amma onon thoccïkothe lon lotho'rak ana aul othattarorit,
nokorronno ipo n're. Lon elli lonu itti lakaik cittokït, anaruk thocothakot
thakorronno oka itti thakko napuththut.”
10 Ittina kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ul wonomo'rong wathattarorit, ana ngili
ngothattarorit.
11 Capu ca'rïntïttako ncik ana tï takaik ana mio makaik na'ran appik
ammakka waik ana a'rupu w'rek ipietto n're ana lon lotho'rarot cik ana
lon ilakene lon lanthan ntothi'rot.
12 Anaruk alon elli larthuk othakka appik, okin thikko thacciccokot non
ana okkiet non thiak. Okin thanekot non nomuththun ma'rama ana
ikorrkkor, ana onon thanekittat tokït konili ana elli appik nti ilon lin.
13 Elli lakkattat othakka itti anon okanekin lon ilakin imma ngkït.
14 Anaruk nokorronno ipo n're itti nthathi're tat amma annothïnthet kin
ilon.
15 Akka mpethet non lon ana thinaik nti ima othakka itti amma annerene
ul i'rat non akin occïkot lon lon.
16 Ana oththen ana opangkangon ana ul woku'ri kon ana opuruko
pangon thakettenon ana opilingon thangutta.
17 Ul appik w'ranon nti ilon lin.
18 Anaruk kwan kella ikapot cik nocapu nnoca.
19 Ngonoccokot mïkït tangattang, ana onon tha'ret ka kon.”

OIeccuo peret thokïttako thoUruccelim
(Maththa 24.15–21; Markkoc 13.14–19)

20 “Amma onon thimmat ul irro wokkwethe ka'ran koUruccelim itho'rkït
onon thina itti thokïttakoik then thakko napuththut.

21 Ittina ul iaik noththok poIouthia akin ollo oku'rot tomo'rong ana ul
iaik icarak coman akin oppot thapat ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak
coman akin o'rungkot.
22 Akka ca'ri enci cothakkma othakka itti alon othakka appik ilokurrakot
itti lathoka.
23 Laka lokithethhthak noul iari ioppeppethe ana ul iakie noma'ri men. Ul
wareko thiak cannan noththok akka Kapik kua ka koul.
24 Opilingon thanguttat itho'rak ana opilingon ni'rittang iukwit wukwit
ana opilingon onekittat ikorrkkor nomo'rong appik. Ka'ran koUruccelim
kakak'rakot cik nul iakonnoka woIouth puccuk ama'ri moul iakannoka
woIouth omttakat."

Thao thokkul wopul iponyi
(Maththa 24.29–31; Markkoc 13.24–27)

25 "Lon ilakene lon lakaik lakkattanthet cïngkï ana kwanok ana mothot.
Ana nocapu nomo'rong appik ul wannoka woporot ana opellene okin
thoccïkothe po're ponok inapangka inïttïnïttïk.
26 Ul appik wipo n're nen cannan nolon ilaik lanthan nocapu ncik appik
akka tothi'rot taik ta'rïntïttako ncik appik.
27 Noca'ri cen ukul wopul iponyi wimmakot inuththe anthan mpu'ran
ana nthrïk.
28 Ana amma lon ellrïk uroko ncik, nonthot ma kapik ana okwiccekot cik
akka tho'rettat thon therik thakko napuththut."

Thongkene thopira popïcït
(Maththa 24.32–35; Markkoc 13.28–31)

29 Kwi'rekathekin lon elli nthokkwie kuru ncik itti, "Nantokatha pira
popïcït ana kira k'rek appik.
30 Amma onon thimmat natha nen aniat, onon thina itti karran kakko
napuththut.
31 Ngkathar engki amma onon imma lon elli alokkattat anon ina nan itti
ngili ngoKapik ngakko napuththut.
32 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, lon elli appik lathakka aul wonoma'ri
emmi wannille.
33 Tothi'rot ana capu thintat cik anaruk lon lin lakorronno intat cik
aththik."

OIeccuo perene ul iammakothok akuccekot cik

34 "No'rumoik akka anon okorronno i'rikikke kakon ilon lonocapu
ammakka itti thïkko ngapak ana thirro mïkït nti ikarak nolon lothikkoik
akka ca'ri canthan anon thomma nan.
35 Akka caine ul appik iaik nocapu.
36 No'rumoik, na'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon olukkot tho'rarot cik
tholon ilaik lanthan ana annina akka annoco'ro tokït kokkul wopul
iponyi."
37 OIeccuo pokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik appinappin ana cipin
akwoku'rot noco'rong coCeththun
38 ana ul waukkathe ngng'rïmak athoccïkot thongkene thung noppan
toKapik.

22

OIoutha pangkot itti kwakero oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.1–5, 14–16; Markkoc 14.1–2, 10–11; Iuanna 11.45–53)

1 Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ikoccot k'ran itti
Kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat akokko napuththut,
2 ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon
cik wikkatheik akwariccat kathar ikakin okkwot oIeccuo ngngin. Anaruk
okin thokat akin opellene ul.
3 Ittina pul pothopulut pi'rikathe iaIoutha ipoccot k'ran itti Icikkariuththi
opilin nti iul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken ke'ra.
4 Ana oIoutha poingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin
ithangwot tupan ta'rama ana okin therekathe itti tat akka akwokerot kin
oIeccuo.
5 Okin thopirakathe noka ana okin thongakathe itti okin thethok akucci.
6 AIoutha angkat ana kwikkatheik akwokwncot ca'ri ica akwoccokiet
oIeccuo nili ngngin aul ella woppot.

Thu'rit thoThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
(Maththa 26.17–25; Markkoc 14.12–21; Iuanna 13.21–30)

7 Ittina aca'ri akkakat cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit ana
thokkwinthet Kapik thungkat thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.
8 OIeccuo pothïathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akwi'rekat kin itti,
“Ngkonon annothokkot cik na aron otho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThau-
rrot kaman k'rek cik.”
9 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ngkwongothe itti onïn thathokkot cik kartha?”
10 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ngkonon noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon
thacurot ipul ipocura aponneko ng'ri ngkummuk annomakothok iman na
akwi'riko.
11 Anni'ret pul pen itti, ‘Pul ipangkene pi'ret itti, Man maik kartha ima
anatho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik tit onïn oul
iammakothin?’
12 Ana kwakenenon man maik to'ra mïttïk mokuccettathe cik kicce,
annokkot cik naron atho'rkot thu'rit thokamuthe kothaurrot kaman k'rek
cik.”
13 Okin thoingkathe akin othïat lon ammakka oIeccuo papperenet kin
ana okin thokkathe cik papenang ana okin thokkathe thu'rit thokamuthe
koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin
(Maththa 26.26–30; Markkoc 14.22–26; 1 Kurunthuc 11.23–25)

14 Anakka cik caat cotho'rko thu'rit aIeccuo ana ul wung wothothïlettat
ikkat cik othïngkarakot iriki wonyaun nyothokure ammrththakot
kokuppu'rung kothu'rit.
15 Ana oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpongothe itti mpa'rko thu'rit
enthi thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik unaththungon amparthuk
occokot thiak.
16 Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappo'rko thu'rit unaththungon attang
puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
17 Ittina aIeccuo onekat keththe'ret akwopiriekat Kapik noka, akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Noneko annïkko ikkettot appik.
18 Akka mpi'ret non itti mpakannappïkko ngapak engki attang nciki
inenni puccuk angili ngoKapik akkakat.”
19 Ana kwonekathe arrakith akwopiriekat Kapik noka akwomithat tit
akwekat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ka kin engki ikettathenon nokkot menik
annokwarttikothin.”
20 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik akwonekat keththe'ret akwi'rekat itti,
“Keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie ila Kapik kokkothe ngüccük
ngin inguntanthet non cik.

21 Anaruk okkwi ipaik pathokerothin ul onïn thaik tha'rko thu'rit ïnaththe'ra nokuppu'rung kulukku.
22 Ukul wopul iponyi wio ammakka Kapik konekkenthok cik anaruk angkre nopul ipakerok.”
23 Okin thikkatheik akin ipittarot itti oththa akkikko pakkot lon elli.

Oththa akkrïk

24 Akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cakuruk itti, “Oththa akkaka prïk nti iaron?”
25 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nili noul iakonnoka woIouth narekie ul thiak thiak anaruk ul warthuk wakkarokin itti ul ioporot.
26 Anaruk nokorronno oka menik, pul iprïk ntianon apoka ere ukul iotteik ana okkwi iponu lon lonoththok ikkun paka ere pul iparekine ul.
27 Oththa akrïk, okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung aul iareko orekinok ana amma okorronno oka menik okkwi iparekine ul akrïki? Onon thi're itti okkwi ipikkoik nokuppu'rung akrïk anaruk mpei cene itho'rkït thon ammakka pul iparekinenon.
28 Onon thoco'rothin appik akka mpokat ilon ilokithak.
29 Ana ammakka ongappa pethin ngili ikkun mpakkinthet non cakuruk ammakka kwokkinthin
30 ittina oron tha'rkoik ana ïkkoik uraththungon nokuppu'rung kin kothu'rit ingili ngngin ana annikkoik norrok annakkma ul mothok mothok moul woIccereil iattul ana ikken ke'ra.”

OPoththuruc pacukko naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Iuanna 13.36–38)

31 AIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan itti, “Camaan, antoccïkot, pul pothopulut pipittot itti penekkenon appik ere pul amma apï're mïl nti nartta.
32 Anaruk mpa'ranung nga'rama itti athoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït cang okorronno apot cik ana amma ngkwokkaprttakot ntan apo'rie opangkangon than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.”
33 Anaruk oCcamaan pothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Orit thaeo ikorrkkor iraththe'ra ana iththille iraththe'ra cakuruk.”
34 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Poththuruc, mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti, athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwomman ma'ri m'rapuruk.”

Okuccekinthet ma'ri cik imokithak

35 Ittina aIeccuo ipittat itti, “Katha akka mpothïothenon nokurtti anthellat a'ruk wakucci ana a'ruk wokurtti ana wok iracok, onon nthonat thiak tha'rupu w'reki?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thellat thiak tha'rupu w'rek.”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ana inenni okkwi iponu ka'ruk kakucci akwoneko ana manna ka'ruk kokurtti akwoneko ana okkwi ipella ki'rittang ikukwit akwarot kret kung icekere akwokero k'rittang.
37 Lokurrakot itti, ‘Kwokuttakothe nul iokithak.’ Ana mpi'rethenon itti lakaik naun ilokurrakot ana ïcat ilokurrakot ilerethin laik lathakka.”
38 Aul iammakothok i'rekat itti, “Okatha cene Ili, i'rittang wei cene we'ra.”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Lekkot.”

OIeccuo pa'rat nga'rama noco'rong coCeththun
(Maththa 26.36–46; Markkoc 14.32–42)

39 AIeccuo oingkat noco'rong coCeththun ammakka akwokkettet appinappin aul iammakothok omakathok.

22:37 22.37 Iccaia 53.12

40 Anakka kweot noka'ran ken akwi'rekat kin itti, “Na'ra nga'rama akka
anon apot ilon lothenekketta tholon ilokithak.”
41 Akwoththekat nakin akwoingat ciththan papotteik akweekat ungku
ncik akwa'rakat nga'rama itti,
42 “Ngappa, amma ngkwongothe, onekothin thoccokot thiak enthi,
annoka ammakka mpongothe, anaruk ammakka ngkwongothe.”
43 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wakkakanthok ntothi'rot ana
wikkatheik amerekethok itti kwapo'rathan.
44 OIeccuo pokat nothiak akwa'rakat nga'rama cannan ana nguttetta
ngikkatheik angoththopot cik nocapu nti iaak ere ngüccük.
45 Anakka kurokot nna'rama kwopakkanthet ul iammakothok ana
kwaththiat akin thaik inthe akka okin thokat ithiak cakuruk.
46 Anakka oIeccuo poinet kin akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annoine
inthe? Nuroko anna'ra nga'rama othakka itti anon okkorronno apot ilon
lothenekketta tholon ilokithak.”

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Iuanna 18.3–11)

47 Manakka oIeccuo pokat cik akkwarthuk paik perenekin, acungkut
coul akkakat ana pul ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha nti iul wung iattul ana
ikken ke'ra akkwonat kin akwothakkarat iccik koIeccuo akwomiccathok
ï'rïkothok topere.
48 Anaruk oIeccuo pipittathok itti, “Ioutha, ngkwaat itti ngkwathokerot
nili ukul wopul iponyi nthomicco ï'rïkarot toperei?”
49 Anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo wimmat lon ilaik lathokkattat, akin
ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, ïntha'rumot kin ni'rittangi?”
50 Apilin nti iul iammakothok okiat kunu cik kopul iparekine pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik kothokkun wothothari.
51 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Lekkot p'rïn.” Ana kwothantathe
kunu nukun wung ana kopakkatherit koporot.
52 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana okin
ithangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woul iainok itti, “Nthame itti
oun pul ipaurrot lon cik akka onon thainin mmu'rang ana i'rittang iukwit
wukwiri?
53 Mpokat cik unaththungon appinappin noppan toKapik ana anthakan-
noccokothin. Anaruk ca'ri con enci ica annokkot lon ilanon thongothe itti
onon thakkot amma pul pothopulut okkwi iponu pu'ran poï'rïmak paik
ire.”

OPoththuruc pi're itti kwomma oIeccuo
(Maththa 26.57–58, 69–75; Markkoc 14.53–54, 66–72; Iuanna 18.12–18, 25–27)

54 Ittina akin occokathok akin onekathok tuan topul iprïk ponoppan
toKapik. OPoththuruc pokat cik akwommakot kin nciththan.
55 Anaruk akka okin thokwothe thik noca'rakat akin ïkot oPoththuruc
pikkatheik iakin.
56 Aukul ioi're iareko immakat oPoththuruc akwïkot thik
akwokathakathok kicce ai'rekat itti, “Pul empi pokat cik akin oIeccuo.”
57 Anaruk kwocukkathe nan akwi'ret itti, “Ukul, mpommak.”
58 Papotteik apul p'rek appi'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Ngkwokat cik
onaththe'ra.”
APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Pul empi okonnoka oun.”
59 Ana okin thokkothe cïngkï culukku apul p'rek appi'rekat itti, “Kwokat
cik okin oIeccuo akka ook pul ponoul woCelïl.”

60 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Mpomma lon ilanon thaik theret” ana akka
kwokat cik akwere, athak'ruk oat.
61 Ittina aIli oprttakat cik akathakat oPoththuruc. Menik aPoththuruc
okwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'rethok itti, “Inenni athak'ruk tharthuk oo,
ngkwacukkwo nolon itti ngkwinan ma'ri m'rapuruk.”
62 APoththuruc oingkat thapat akwikkat cik akwoo puccuk.

Makkma moIeccuo
(Maththa 26.67–68; Markkoc 14.65)

63 Ana ul iokat cik angwot oIeccuo wikkatheik akkothok ngure ngngin
ana akkwekok.
64 Akin ï'rïkïkkothok kret toca akin nthipittothok itti, “Oththa
akkokkworung?”
65 Ana okin ocungkok ngk'ret koppot.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc ana oIruthuc
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Iuanna 18.19–24)

66 Ana ngorrot ngï'rïmak aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ikkat cik tothun aIeccuo onekittakat tokït
ken.
67 Akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “I'rethenïn amma oung oMicce?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma mpi'rethenon ana onon
thannoccïkot lon lin.
68 Ana amma mpipittothenon lon ana onon thannothïnthin tit.
69 Ana nci inenni ukul wopul iponyi wikkoik noprrok thokkun
wothothari woKapik ikrïk.”
70 Akin appik ipittathok itti, “Oung ukul woKapiki?”
Akwothïat tit itti, “Loco'rotheik ilanon thi'ret itti oun ukul woKapik.”
71 Ittina akin i'rekat itti, “Oron thongothe ul immat lon ngkït arttot nan
wothentha? Oron thoccïkothe nothu're thung.”

23

OIeccuo ponakittat tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Iuanna 18.28–38)

1 Ittina aul iokat cik appik urokot kapik anekanthet oPilaththoc oIeccuo.
2 Ana okin thikkatheik akin oruket oIeccuo lon itti, “Onïn thiothe pul
empi apongkene ul lon ilakorronnokin akin okkot lon moloko. Kwi'ret
itti okin thannoccïkot lon lonili, ana akwomet ul itti okin thakorronno
a'rintinthet oKkaiccer akucci ana akwi'ret ka kung itti ook oMiccie Ili
wonnon.”
3 Ittina aPilaththoc ipittathok itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Laik ammakka ngkwi'ret.”
4 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul appik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpanniot lon l'rek ilamoloko ila anoruket pul empi
ngngin.”
5 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Kwokat cik akwongkene ana
ereket ul nthongkene thung noththok poIouthia appik. Kwoku'ret ncik
nnoththok poCelïl ana inenni kwei paat ci noththok cene cakuruk.”
6 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe elli akwipittat itti, “Pul empi
ponoththok poCelïli?”
7 Anakka kwinat itti oIeccuo ponoththok poCelïl ipa Ili oIruthuc ponat
ikkun, kwothïanthet oIruthuc oIeccuo.

8 Manakka oIruthuc pimmat oIeccuo, akwopirakat noka akka kwappon-
gothe nci nan itti kwimmak akka kwappoccïkothe lon ilerettathok ana
kwokat pongothe itti kwimma lon ilommaththik alokkattat nti ikkun wung.
9 Akwikkat cik akwipittot oIeccuo lon loppot anaruk oIeccuo pan-
nothïanthok tit.
10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik wokat cik aco'ro aerethok ana orukwethok lon ilokithak.
11 Ittina oIruthuc ana ul wung irro thikkatheik akin oco'ro ana okkothok
ngure ngngin ana occirok ngngin. Okin thakiekathok kret kopeththere akin
othïanthok oPilaththoc.
12 Ca'ri cen oIruthuc okin oPilaththoc thokkwathe thuruko akka tokït
okin thathth'rarot.

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–26; Markkoc 15.6–15; Iuanna 18.39—19.16)

13 APilaththoc akkarat ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili ana ul
appik.
14 Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Onon thonanin pul empi itti paik pangkene ul
moloko ana mpipittothok lon tokït kon ana mpanniot lon l'rek ilaik moloko
naak.
15 OIruthuc manna panniat lon naak ana kwokkaprttinet ton ngok ntan
ana ammakka onon thimmat itti pul empi pannokkot lon ilamoloko ilekko
nan itti kwakkuttat.
16 Ana ittina mpakkwekok akwelikkako.”
17 [Akka kwokat ponu itti kwelikkinekkin pul pulukku nti ikorrkkor
nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik.]
18 Okin thi'rekathe mpo're pulukku itti, “Okkwothok, alikkinenïn oPara-
pac.”
19 (OParapac papponekkettathe ikorrkkor akka kwenekket itti kwereket
ul noka'ran koUruccelim ana okkwot pul.)
20 OPilaththoc pokat pongothe itti kwapelikko oIeccuo, akwapperekan-
thet kin.
21 Anaruk okin thikkatheik akin okkot po're akin i're itti, “Nokkwethok
nothapak, nokkwethok nothapak.”
22 Akwappipittat kin othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk opakkenthet kin itti,
“Akaintha? Ngintha akka pul empi pokkothe akka mpakinniot lon ila
anakkmak ngngin mpakkwekok anelikkok.”
23 Anaruk ul wikkatheik akkot po're itti pakkuttat nothapak apo're pen
alkat lon ilokat cik.
24 Ittina aPilaththoc okkanthet kin ammakka okin thongothe.
25 Ana kwelikkanthet kin pul ipakin thaththongothe itti pelikkako nti
ikorrkkor ipappokkothe camutta ana okkwot pul ana kwokkathe naIeccuo
ilakin thongothe.

Thokkwettat thoIeccuo nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Iuanna 19.17–27)

26 Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo oIeccuo ngngin akin iat oCcamaan
ponoka'ran koKirin akkwokat cik akwao ntopon ana okin thonekiekathok
thapak akwomakot oIeccuo nthoceken.
27 Acungkut coul cokat acomakothok ana ul iari wokat cik akkwe tomïkït
aoot oIeccuo.
28 AIeccuo oprttakat kin akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nyukul inyari nyonoka'ran
koUruccelim, nokorronno oothin anaruk noot ka kon ana nyukul nyon.

23:17 23.17 Markkoc 15.6

29 Akka ca'ri c'rek cao canon i're itti, ‘Loporot noul iaucung ana kïmmïk
ikannakatta nan.’
30 Ittina
‘Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, No'rot nïn cik!
ana i'ret lorokokkok itti, No'rumot nïn.’
31 Amma ul okkot lon elli acik coporot, okin thakkot taththa amma cik
cokithak?”
32 Aul w'rek we'ra cakuruk onekittakat okin oIeccuo ionat thu'ran akin
othokkwettat nolapak.
33 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca nakin
thokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak okin oul ie'ra ionat thu'ran ap'rek nthokkun
wothothari ana p'rek nthokkun wothokure.
34 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Ngappa, occïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak akka
okin thomma ilakin thaik thakkot.” Ana ul irro willillathe iret nthokkwo
mo'rio.
35 Aul ikkat cik akathaccek anili nen ikkat cik anoccirok ngngin. Akin i're
itti, “Kwo'rethe ul w'rek, akwo'ret ka kung amma ook oMiccie ipa Kapik
kakkarot.”
36 Aul irro cakuruk akkakat ana wikkathe cik akkothok ngure ngngin
ana wekathok ngapak ingor.
37 Akin i're itti, “Amma oung ili woIouth, o'rethe ka kang.”
38 Ana lon lokat cik lokurrakot to'ra wung nokuruthut itti, ILI ENNI
WOUL WOIOUTH.
39 Apul p'rek nti iul wothu'ran ipokkwettathe nothapak ocungkat oIeccuo
itti, “O'rethe ka kang a'rekat nïn cakuruk amma oung oMiccie.”
40 Anaruk apilin othirriekathok cik itti, “Ngkwannopellene Kapiki?
Unthaik ilon lulukku.
41 Orit thoccot lon moloko nti ilon lorit ilarit thokkothe anaruk pul empi
pella lon ila kwokkothe ila moloko.”
42 Ittina akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Okwarikothin amma ai'riko ingili.”
43 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mpi'rethung ilaik ïcat itti orit thaka
iraththe'ra tothi'rot inenni.”

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Iuanna 19.28–30)

44 Ana cïngkï cokat cuat ippa angï'rïmak o'rat cik nocapu puccuk mono
acïngkï okkat c'rapuruk cipin.
45 Acïngkï o'ruttakat angï'rïmak o'rat cik. Akret ikapettoik ikokat cik
aka'riko noppan toKapik akillakat tit mprak we'ra.
46 AIeccuo akkarat mpo're cittan itti, “Ngappa, mpanekket kanang kin
kothikkoik inyaun nyang.” Akwothukwat cokwa akwiat.
47 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wimmat lon ilokkattathe akwopi-
rakanthet Kapik noka ai'rekat itti, “Ïcat pul empi pellat lon cik ilamoloko.”
48 Menik ul appik ia'rantakothe itti wimma lon ilokat cik wikkatheik
akkwe tomïkït men ana okin thoingkathe.
49 Anaruk okkwion appik ithinarok ana ul iari iommakothok noththok
poCelïl woco'rathe ciththan akathacce lon len.

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Iuanna 19.38–42)

50 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oIuccip poRami ipokat iprïk
icuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk, pul ipoporot tokït koKapik

23:30 23.30 Ucca 10.8 **23:45 23.45** Thoppot thapat 26.31–33

51 ana kwokat pannangkot lon ila nili nonocuththun nokat ni'ret ana
lon ilakin thokkothe. Kwokat ponoka'ran koIouthia ikoccot k'ran itti Rami.
Kwokat cik akwo'rïkot ngili ngoKapik.
52 Kwoingkanthet oPilaththoc akwipittathok kumi koIeccuo.
53 Ittina akwonekat kumi akwo'remethekat ngkret ika ul ocïkkarko
ngngin akwothocïkkat ippu ipa'ranthang pocu'rol pie pannocïkkako pul
p'rek tit.
54 Okat noca'ri cothokuccekot cik ca'ri caCcepith cokat napuththut caik
cao.
55 Ana ul iari iommakothe oIeccuo nnoththok poCelïl womakathe oIuccip
akin immakat tupu ana tat akka kumi koIeccuo kïcettatheik tit.
56 Ittina okin thoingkathe tuan akin othocikitto ngaak cik ana amutha
akin atho'ro kumi koIeccuo anaruk okin thikkatheik tuan noca'ri caCcepith
ammakka thathuma thaik itti pul pella ipareko noca'ri caCcepith.

24

Thuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Iuanna 20.1–10)

1 Ana noca'ri corokït nnoma'ri ime're'rapuruk ana ngï'rïmak aul iari
onekat ngaak iakin thocikittot cik akin oingkat thoppu.
2 Okin thaththiat ka'raccak kopa'rettat cik ntoppu.
3 Anaruk akka okin thi'rikot ippu, okin thakanniat kumi koIli oIeccuo.
4 Anakka okin thokat cik akin oprttakot tit nolon len, aul w'rek we'ra
iomura ummat ncik wakot eret wallio ere k'ran kothule'rak thokapik
aco'rat iccik ken.
5 Aul iari ipat n're nen ana wirriekathe toma cik nocapu anaruk ul wen
iomura wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwariccanthet okkwi ipaik
ngkït thapat iul illet?
6 Okkwella cïnang kurokot nti ithio nokwarikot lon ila kwappi'rethenon
akka kwokat cik noththok poCelïl itti,
7 ‘Ukul wopul iponyi waul wolon ilokithak occokot ana wakkwettat
nothapak ana noma'ri im'rapuruk wuroko nti ithio.’ ”
8 Menik akin okwarikat lon lung.
9 Akka okin thokkaprttakot nthoppu akin erekanthet ul iattul ana ikken
culukku ana ul w'rek appik lon ilokat cik.
10 Ul iokat cik oMeriom moMacthelia ana oIona ana oMeriom onnan
poIakup ana opilingon th'rek ithakin thokat aththut akka okin therenet ul
wung wothothïlettat.
11 Anaruk okin thaththʼrat occïkot lon loul iari, akka lon len lokat cik
alokathako ere lon nuthuk lella lon cik.
12 Ana oPoththuruc purokathe ana kwollathe thoppu. Ana kwirratheik
noppu akwokathakat ippu ana kwimmakathe kret ika aIeccuo pap-
pocïkkakot ngngin akkaik pellek. Ittina kwopakkathe tuan ana
kwikkatheik akwoprttakat tit nolon len.

Ikathar ikaeo noka'ran kAmaoc
(Markkoc 16.12–13)

13 Ana noca'ri cen aul w'rek we'ra iammakot oIeccuo wokat cik aeo
noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Amaoc ikokat ciththan papotteik noka'ran
koUruccelim.
14 Okin thokat cik akin erettine lon appik ilokat cik lokkattathe.
15 Anakka okin thikkot cik akin erettine, aIeccuo ngka kung akkakat
akwikkat cik akin onyaro okin auththungon.

16 Anaruk Kapik kakkongwothekin mïkït nti ikarak itti okin thannina itti
ook oIeccuo.
17 Akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon thaik thanyaro anneret?”
Akin oco'rat akin thannoka thopirat noka akin irrat cik ee ma ncik
nocapu.
18 Apilin ntiakin poccot k'ran itti oKalapiuc ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Oung
pellek akkie cene noka'ran koUruccelim pomma lon ilokkattathe noma'ri
emmi?”
19 AIeccuo ipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akkokat cik.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Ilokkattathe naIeccuo poNaccir ipokat pul pothernte
lon loKapik ipinat cik nthere lon ana ngre tokït koKapik ana tokït koul
appik.
20 Ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana nili nonnon nonekot
oIeccuo ana nethet nili noRoma akin akkmak itti kwakuttat, ana okin
thokkwekathok nothapak
21 anaruk onïn thokat ïno'rïkot cik itti ook akkelikko ul woIccereil ana
ma'ri mei mokkothe m'rapuruk ammakka kwiot.
22 Anaruk ul w'rek iari iokat cik ammakothok wirriet nïn mïkït nti ikarak
itti okin theot thoppu ngï'rïmak
23 ana okin thakanniot kumi koIeccuo. Ana okin thi'rethenïn itti u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wumminthet kin ncik ana wi'ret itti oIeccuo paik
ngkït thapat.
24 Ittina ul w'rek iomura nti ianïn woingkathe ana okin thaththiat
ammakka ul iari wi'rethenïn anaruk okin thannimmak.”
25 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nthontha akka nthommaik ittina ana nthannoka
thacokoccokot nthoccokot lon nomïkït ila ul wothernte lon loKapik weret.
26 Nthomma itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaccokot thiak llon elli akwanti'riko
ithrïk thungi?”
27 Menik aIeccuo ikkat cik akwerenekin lon ilerethok iatham woKapik
ana ilokurrakot cakuruk nci natham woMucca oingkanthet natham noul
wothernte lon loKapik appik.
28 Anakka okin thaat iccik koricarak coman nakin thaik thaeo, aIeccuo
ikkat cik ere kwaik paeo ciththan.
29 Anaruk okin thokkaprttathe oIeccuo akin i'rekathok itti, “Ton ikkoik
akka cik ceot.” Ana kwoingkathe akin othikkoik okin auththungon.
30 Anakka kwikkot cik nokuppu'rung kothu'rit akin aththe'ran oIeccuo
ponekathe arrakith ana kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwomithathe tit
akwikkat cik akwikket kin.
31 Ittina kït ken kimmakathe cik ana okin thinakathe oIeccuo ana
kwintakatheik ntokït ken.
32 Okin thikkatheik akin erettarne itti, “Orit thokat thannopira noka akka
kwokat cik akwerenerit ana ongkene atham wolon iloporori?”
33 Okin thurokathe akin opakkat noka'ran koUruccelim akin othiat ul
wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku ana opilingon ithokat cik
okin aththungon akin thaik tothun.
34 Akin i'rekat ul ie'ra itti, “Ïcat Ili wurokot ana wumminthet oCcamaan
ncik.”
35 Ana ul ie'ra wikkatheik aerenekin lon ilokkattathe ikathar ana tat akka
okin thinat oIeccuo nthomitho iarrakith.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Iuanna 20.19–23; Ngre 1.6–8)

36 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere aIeccuo ummanthet kin ncik ngka
kung itho'rkït then akwi'rekat kin itti, “Ntharaththa atti nthoporot?”

37 Anaruk okin thirratherit ana ipo n're akin ikkat cik ere okin thimmat
purrut.
38 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ngintha akka onon opellene ana nthontha
akka nthakannoccokot lon nomïkït itti mpaik ngkït thapat?
39 Nokatha nyaun nyin ana tacok tin, ka kin engki nantothnton anninan,
purrut pella ka ana mummian ammakka mponu.”
40 Akka kwi'ret lon len akwokenekat kin nyaun nyung ana tacok tung.
41 Anaruk okin thaththakannoccokat lon len akka okin thaththokat
thopirat noka cannan ana nthoprttakotherit ana oIeccuo pipittathekin itti,
“Onon thonu alep'rek cene ia'rttai?”
42 Ana akin thekathok pape paputtat.
43 Ana kwonekathe ana kwo'rkkathe tokït ken.
44 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli ila mpappi'rethenon akka mpokat unaththun-
gon. Lon appik lomarttakot ammakka lerettathin iatham wolon
lothonce'ret lon cik woMucca ana inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik
ana iatham woMocumur.”
45 Ittina kwanyanthet kin ma othakka itti akin ina atham woKapik.
46 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Elli akkokurrakot itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana
kuroko nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk.
47 Ana lon lothokkarttako nti ilon ilokithak ana thoccïkarnthet lon
ilokithak lakaik ngk'ran koIeccuo ana li'rettat ul appik oku're ncik
noka'ran koUruccelim.
48 Ana onon thimmat lon elli appik ngkït kon ana mpongothe itti onon
thatherene opilingon th'rek.
49 Ana mpaik pathothïnthet non ila ngappa papponekketheik, anaruk
nikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim puccuk Kanang ikupupure akkakanthet non
akoppappakat ianon mpu'ran ntothi'rot.”

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot
(Markkoc 16.19–20; Ngre 1.9–11)

50 Anakka kwipothekin thapat noka'ran koPeththania akwonthat nyaun
kapik akwethïekat kin.
51 Anakka kwokat cik akwethïekin kwoththekathe nakin akwonekittakat
tothi'rot.
52 Ittina okin thikkatheik akin a'ranok nga'rama ana okin thopakkathe
noka'ran koUruccelim akin thopirat noka anganna.
53 Ana okin thikikkatheik noppan toKapik appin akin a'rane Kapik
nga'rama.

Atham woIuanna
Lon iloporot loKapik ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Iuanna

OIuanna pokat nti iul woIeccuo iattul ana ikken ke'ra. Kwokurrot atham enni akwittarot ul woIouth ana opilingon akin occokot lon loIeccuo. Kwerethe lon loppot ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, ana thongkene itha kwongkenet. Elli lakene itti oIeccuo pokat pul iponyi ana kwokat Kapik cakuruk.

Atham wuroko ncik nthokene lon itti oIeccuo pokat lon loKapik, ana manna thothïot thon nocapu ncik appik. Ana itti thio thung thaka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipaneko lon ilokithak, lonocapu ncik appik. Ana itti ook oMiccie ipa thao thung therettathe inthatham noma'rot.

OIuanna peret thongat thoIeccuo itha kwongothe ul iammakothok kicce ana lon lung ilapiet kin cik cipin akkwarthuk occokittat (Ku'rathal 13-17). Atham wacothok lon ntheret kathar ika oIeccuo pakkmakot ngngin ana okkwettat nothapak. Ana tat akka kurokot nti ithio ana akka kumminthet ul iammakothok ma'ri moppot.

OMiccie lon lothupuththuput loKapik lothakkat pul iponyi

1 Ncinomun pap'rek pellat cik, lon lokat cik ana lon lokat cik noKapik.
2 Ana ncinomun kwokat cik okin oKapik.
3 Ana Kapik kokkathe a'rupu appik nti ikkun wolon len ana papella ipokat cik pokkattathe aukun wolon len wakonnokkot.
4 Thikkoik thaat nnolon ana thikkoik then ithen akkanane ul k'ran ikimmiekin cik appik.
5 K'ran kaccieik i'rïmak, ana ngï'rïmak ngannalkot k'ran ken.
6 Pul p'rek pakkakathe ipa Kapik kothïothe ponat k'ran itti oIuanna.
7 Kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lok'ran ken ikainet ul, othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomïkït nti ilon loIuanna.
8 Ook ngka kung pakannoka k'ran ikacco, kwaat itti akwatherene ul lon lopul ipethekkin k'ran ikacco.
9 K'ran ikacco ikaik ïcat ikacciene ul cik appik kokat cik akao nocapu.
10 Lon lokat cik nocapu antoka manna itti capu ncik appik cokkattathe nti ikkun wung anaruk capu commarok.
11 Kwainet pothok ipokat pung anaruk ul wung wakinnikkiek cik.
12 Anaruk okkwion ithikkierok cik ana ithoccokothe lon lok'ran kung nomïkït, kwokorronnathekin akin othakka nyukul nyoKapik,
13 nyukul inya akorronno okwonta nti iul ionyi ana akka ul ionyi wongothe itti okin thakwonta anaruk okin thokwontat noKapik.
14 Lon lothakkakathe ka kopul iponyi akikkat cik iaron. Oron thimmat thrïk thung, thrïk thung pulluk pen okkwi ipaat naththan, nthoporot thoppot ana lon ilaik ïcat.
15 OIuanna poco'rothok ntherethok llon ilaik ïcat akwi're mpo're cittan itti, “Ook empi ipa mpi'ret lon len itti, ‘Okkwi ipamakothin prïk naun akka kwokat cik tokït naun.’ ”
16 Ana nti ithoporot thung ithoppot, kwethïetheron cik arttot noma'ri moppot.
17 Akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkethet ton nti ikkun woMucca ana thoporot ana lon ilaik ïcat laIeccuo oMiccie akkonat.

18 Pul pella pimmat Kapik kirrkkir. Anaruk ukul wung wulluk, iammakka
Kapik ïcat ana iaik iccik kung, ien akkiniet ton Kapik.

Lon loIuanna pomamuthie
(Maththa 3.1–12; Markkoc 1.2–8; Lukka 3.15–17)

19 Lon elli ila Iuanna pomamuthie peret ngka kung akka ul ittïttïk
woIouth wonoka'ran koUruccelim wothïothe ul wonoppan toKapik ana
ul woLaui akin othipittothok itti ook okkwen.
20 Kwakonnocukkwat nolon anaruk kwi'ret ncinokkït itti, “Mpannoka
oMiccie.”
21 Akin ipittathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen? Oung oIliai?”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpakannoka oIlia.”
Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Ana oung pul ipernte lon loKapiki?”
Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Aa.”
22 Ittina p'rïn akin i'rekathok itti, “Ana oung okkwen? I'rethenïn lon
ilanïn onekine ul iothïothenïn. Ngkwi're itti oung oththa?”
23 OIuanna pothïatherit llon lopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia ili're
itti,
“Oun po're ipaik pakkakkaro nti ithampang, api're itti,
‘Nokkinthet Ili kathar koco'rotheik.’ ”
24 Ittina ul woPriccin iarothïlathe,
25 ipittat oIuanna itti, “Ana ngkwonin akka aethet ul mamuthie amma
ngkwannoka oMiccie ana manna okonnoka oIlia ana manna okonnoka pul
pothernte lon loKapik?”
26 AIuanna othïat tit itti, “Mpethet non mamuthie ngng'ri, anaruk opilin
paik ianon ipanon thomma.
27 Ook ipamakothin ook ipa mpakannekko nan itti mpak'rinok lo'rak
lowok.”
28 Elli appik lokkattathe noka'ran koPeththania nokuthut korue
toÜrüthün nthokarkan nacïngkï ummot ngngin, na aIuanna pokat ak-
wikket ul mamuthie.

OIeccuo, thungkat thoKapik

29 Ngorrot ngen oIuanna pimmakathe oIeccuo akwanthan naak
akwi'rekat itti, “Nantokatha, thungkat thoKapik okkwi ipapa're lon
ilokithak cik nnocapu.
30 Ook ipa mpokat cik aneret akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Pul ipamakothin prïk
naun akka kwokat cik amparthuk okwonta.’
31 Manna inenni oun ngka kin mpommak itti kwaka okkwen anaruk lon
ila mpaik pikkenthet ul mamuthie ngng'ri othakka itti aul woIccereil inak.”
32 Ittina aIuanna i'rekat lon ila kwimmat itti, “Mpimmat Kanang
ikupupure akuo ntothi'rot ere cülükkür ako'rat naak.
33 Mpakannainarok anaruk okkwi ipothïothin anathikket ul mamuthie
ngng'ri, akki'rethin itti pul ipanon thaik thakathecce, Kanang koKapik
ka'ro nan akikkat cik naak, ook ipikket ul mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.
34 Mpimmat ana mpaik pi're ila mpimmat itti ook ukul woKapik.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wocittokït

35 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIuanna pokat cik akwoco'ro nnul iammakothok
we'ra.
36 Kwimmakathe oIeccuo akwoppo cïnang. Ana kwi'rekathe itti,
“Nokatha thungkat thoKapik the're.”

1:23 1.23 Iccaia 40.3

37 Anakka ul iammakothok ie'ra woccïkothe akwi're lon elli, okin
thomakathe oIeccuo.
38 Manakka oIeccuo polliakothe, akwimmakat kin akin omakothok
akwipittat kin itti, “Ngintha akka annokwariccat?”
Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipangkene, kaman kang kaik kartha?”
39 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan annathokatha.”
Menik akin oingkat akin othokathakat na kwokat akwikkoik ana okin
thikkatheik cipin cen okin aththut ana cïngkï cokat coco'rin cocipin.
40 Anthrauc opang poCamaan oPoththuruc okin nti iakin ithe'ra
ithoccïkothe lon ila Iuanna pi'ret akin omakathok.
41 Lon ila Anthrauc pokkothe cittokït itti kwiothe opang poCamaan
akwerekanthok itti, “Onïn thiothe oMiccie okkwi ipa Kapik kothiothe.”
42 Ana kwonakathok na aIeccuo.
Ana oIeccuo pokathakathok ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ngkwoccot k'ran
itti oCamaan ukul woIuanna. Ngkwakkarako itti oCcappa” (ilonu itti
oPoththuruc).

OIeccuo pakkaro oPilippic ana oNathanail

43 Ana ngorrot ngen, oIeccuo pi'rekathe itti kwaeo noththok poCelïl ana
kwiathe oPilippic ana kwi'rekathok itti “Omakothin.”
44 OPilippic pokat ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ammakka Anthrauc ana
oPoththuruc.
45 OPilippic piathe oNaththanail akwi'rekathok itti, “Onïn thiothe okkwi
ipa oMucca pappokurrot lon len iatham wothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul
wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot lon len cakuruk itti oIeccuo poNaccir, ukul
woIuccip.”
46 ANaththanail ipittat itti, “Lon l'rek lakaik iloporot lanthan noka'ran
koNacciri?”
APilippic omekathok itti, “A'rik aththokatha.”
47 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oNaththanail akwanthan naak, akwi'rekat itti,
“Katha okkwempi paIccereil ïcarïcat ipella lo'rek moloko manna lotte.”
48 ANaththanail ipittathok itti, “Ngkwinan taththa?”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpimmarung akka ngkwokat cik icu're copïcït,
aPilippic parthuk akkarong.”
49 ANaththanail i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Pul ipangkene, oung ukul
woKapik, oung Ili woIccereil.”
50 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït akka mpi'ret itti
mpimmathung icu're copïcïri? Ngkwimma lon lommaththik nolon elli.”
51 AIeccuo apparttat nan itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, onon thimma
tothi'rot tanyattatheik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik awaik aku'rot
ana uo ntan nokkul wopul iponyi.”

2

OIeccuo paprtto ng'ri ngapak

1 Ana noca'ri ic'rapuruk athïpa th'rek okakat cik noka'ran koKana ikaik
noththok poCelïl ana onnan poIeccuo oingkat than.
2 Ana oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thaththakkarakothe thïpa then
cakuruk.
3 Anakka ngapak ngomttathe noul, annan poIeccuo i'rekathok itti,
“Ngapak ngomttathe.”
4 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwi'rethin pothentha? Ca'ri cin
carthuk anthan.”
5 Annan i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Nokkot ila akwi'ret non.”

6 Ana ummuk* woi'ri wokat cïnang iccik ken w'rakkuruk wokkattathe
nomothok, ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ileret ummuk
iothuntakot ana iannothuntako. Kulukku kokat akoneko ng'ri ngoppot.
7 AIeccuo i'rekat ul iareko itti, “Noppeppet ng'ri ummuk,” akin
oppeppekat.
8 Ittina akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nokkwot ng'ri ngotte nan annethet pul
pothïpa.” Okin thokkathe menik ana
9 pul pothïpa pinathe ng'ri ioporttakot cik angothokkat ngapak, kwom-
mat na ngaat ngngin anaruk ul iareko iokkuret ng'ri winat nan. Ittina
kwakkarathe pul ipipot thocipit,
10 akwi'rekathok itti, “Ul appik wanane ul ngapak ioporot akin anto-
nanekin ng'ri ngokwonyi akin thoththakathe p'rïn anaruk ngkwangwothe
ngapak cik ioporot manna ina.”
11 Lon elli lokat lon ilommaththik lonomun nolon ilommaththik ila
oIeccuo pokkothe noka'ran koKana noththok poCelïl. Kwokenekathe ul
iammakothok thrïk thung ana woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.

OIeccuo pakïcce ul iakette a'rupu nnoppan toKapik
(Maththa 21.12–13; Markkoc 11.15–17; Lukka 19.45–46)

12 Anakka lon elli locothakothe akin uat noka'ran koKapprnaum akin
onnan ana opangon ana ul iammakothok. Okin thikkatheik than ma'ri
motte.
13 Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik
kokat napuththut, aIeccuo oku'rat noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana kwaththiat ul akette kie ana lungkat ana mülükkür noppan
toKapik ana opilingon thokat cik akin ikkoik nouppu'rung akin okwicitto
akucci.
15 OIeccuo pummathe pua akwokïccekat kin appik llungkat ana kie
noppan toKapik. Kworrekathe kït kakucci koul iokat cik akwicitto akucci
ana oku'rupot uppu'rung wen cik.
16 Akwomekat ul iakette mülükkür itti, “Nattet a'rupu enni thapat ncene.
Nokorronno othikkie man mongappa ka'ran kocekerek ca'rupu.”
17 Aul iammakothok okwarikat itti lokurrakot itti, “Thiak thoman
moKapik thaik thakkwothin.”
18 Ittina aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Lon lang liatha ilommaththik
ilakene pu'ran ipakkot lon elli ngngin?”
19 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Nokïtto tupan toKapik enti ana mpuno
prek attang noma'ri m'rapuruk.”
20 Aul ittïttïk woIouth othïat tit itti, “Muntat luput arrial we'ra ana ikken
k'rakkuruk (46) ame itti ngkuno noma'ri m'rapuruke?”
21 Anaruk tupan toKapik ira kwerethe tokat ka kung.
22 Anakka kurokot nti ithio, aul iammakothok okwarikat lon ila kwi'ret.
Ittina akin occokat lon nomïkït lAtham woKapik ana ila oIeccuo peret.
23 Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik, ul woppot wimmakathe lon ilommaththik ila kwokat cik
akwokkot ana woccokathe lon nomïkït lok'ran kung.
24 Anaruk oIeccuo pakannonekket cïkït nakin akka kwinat kin appik.
25 Kwokat pakannangkot itti opilin pi'rethok itti ul warat akka kwinat itti
ngimpen akkokat nomïkït moul ionyi.

---

* **2:6 2.6** Ummuk enni wokat wokkattathe nomothok akka ummuk wokkattathe naacok wipo lon lokithak. Lauin 11.33; 15.12 **2:17 2.17** Mocumur 69.9

3

OIeccuo pangkene oNikkothemoc

1 Pu'rek pokat cik poul woPriccin poccot k'ran itti oNikkothemoc, kwokat
nocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk.
2 Kwainet oIeccuo ngko'ra akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn
thina itti oung pul ipangkene ipaat noKapik akka pul pella ipakkot lon
ilommaththik ila ngkwaik pakkot amma Kapik kella naung.”
3 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, amma pul pakannok-
wonta attang kwakinnimma ngili ngoKapik.”
4 ANikkothemoc ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Pul pakwonta taththa appukkwat
thomocco? Kwappopakkot icarak connan attang othakka itti akwokwon-
tai?”
5 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, pul pella pi'riko ingili
ngoKapik amma kwakannokwonta ngng'ri ana ngKanang koKapik.
6 Pul iponyi pacco ka nannan ana naththan anaruk Kanang koKapik
kakwono kanang ikaik iaron.
7 Onon thonu itti nthakannoprttakinthet lon lin tit ila mpi'ret, ‘Onon
thonu itti nthakwonta attang.’
8 Kanang kakkurot na kongothe itti kakkurot, onon thaccïkot po're pen,
anaruk onon nthamma na kaik kanthan ngngin ana na kaik kaeo. Ittina
ngkwamma itti pul pakwonta noKanang koKapik tat.”
9 ANikkothemoc i'rekat itti, “Elli laka taththa?”
10 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oung pul ipangkene poIecceril. Ana ngkwakan-
nina lon ellii?
11 Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat, onïn theret lon ilanïn thina ana onïn
thaco'rot lon ilanïn thimmat anaruk icci onon thakannangkot itti onon
thaccïkot lon ilanïn i'ret non.
12 Mperenet non lon la'rupu wonocapu ana onon th'rat occokot lon len
nomïkït ana onon thantoccokot lon nomïkït taththa amma mperenet non
la'rupu worothi'rot?
13 Pul pella ipokat tothi'rot, ukul wulluk wopul iponyi akkaat ntothi'rot.
14 Ana ammakka oMucca ponthothe pinyil kapik ithampang ithonthomat,
ittina ukul wopul iponyi wonu itti wanthuttat kapik cakuruk,
15 othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lukkul wen nocïkït akwiot thikkoik
thothuputhhuput.
16 Akka Kapik kongothe ul ncik nocapu appik mono akekat kin ukul wung
iulukku, othakka itti amma okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul wen nocïkït
akwokorronno io anaruk akwikkoik thuputhhuput.
17 Akka Kapik kakannothïot ukul wung nocapu ncik appik othakka itti
athakkma ul nocapu anaruk itti atho'ret kin.
18 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul wen nocïkït kwakorronno akkmako
anaruk okkwi ipakorronno occokot, kwakkmako ntit akka kwakanno
occokot lon lokkul woKapik iulukku nocïkït.
19 Okin thakkmako ngkathar engki, k'ran ikimmiettoik kaat nocapu ncik
appik, anaruk ul w'rat aangat lon loï'rïmak akka lon ilakin thokkothe lokat
lokithak.
20 Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwa'rat k'ran ikacco ana kwakannanthan
nok'ran ikacco akka kwapelle itti lon lung linako nan.
21 Anaruk okkwi ipakkot lon loporot kwanthan nok'ran othakka itti
alinako nan itti lon ila kwokkothe lokkattathe mpu'ran poKapik.”

3:14 3.14 Maun 21.9

OIuanna pomamuthie peret oIeccuo

22 Anakka elli locothakothe oIeccuo ana ul iammakothok thoingkathe
nocipit conoththok poIouthia, akwikkat cik than akin aththungon akwikket
ul mamuthie.
23 OIuanna pokat cik cakuruk akwikket ul mamuthie noka'ran kEnun
iccik koCcalim akka ng'ri ngokat cik than ngoppot ana ul wokat cik aukkwo
than woppot athoccere mamuthie.
24 Lon elli lokat cik aIuanna parthuk onekkettat ikorrkkor.
25 Ul woIuanna iammakothok w'rek wikkatheik a'rettaro nan okin opul
p'rek poIouth no'ron lothothunto.
26 Opilingon noul iammakot oIuanna akkakanthet oIuanna akin
i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, opaththi ipanon thokat cik annaththe'ra
nokarkan k'rek koUruthun ipa ngkwerethe paik pikket ul mamuthie ana
ul appik waik waukkwinok athoccere mamuthie.”
27 OIuanna pothïatherit itti, “Pul pacco a'rupu amma Kapik kethok
tulluk.
28 Ana onon thina nan akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Mpakannoka oMiccie anaruk
mpothïlathe tokït kung.’
29 Pul ipocura ipipot, ook p're popul ipopari ipittat. Opuruko ipaat ithïpa
thopul ipipot pa'rïkot cik ana occïkot lon lung akwopirakat noka cannan
amma akwoccïkot po're popul ipipot. Mpopirat noka inenni p'rin.
30 Kwonu itti kwaka prïk, ana mponu itti mpaka potte.
31 Okkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot prïk na'rupu appik, okkwi ponocapu paka
ponocapu ana kwere ere pul ponocapu. Okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot prïk noul
ana a'rupu appik.
32 Kwerethe lon ila kwimmat ana occïkot anaruk pul pella poccïkïnthok
lon lung.
33 Pul ipoccïkothe lon len, poco'rothe lon itti Kapik ki're lon ïcat.
34 Akka pul ipa Kapik kothïothe pere lon loKapik akka Kapik kethettot
Kanang ikupupure koppot.
35 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwethok lon ikkun wung appik.
36 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït lokkul, kwiot thikkoik
thothupuththuput ana okkwi ip'rat occïkot lon lokkul, kwakanniot thikkoik
thothupuththuput akka thuaka thoKapik tha'rungkot naak.”

4

OIeccuo perene pul ipopari poCcamirin

1 Aul woPriccin occïkat itti ul wokat cik aukkine oIeccuo ana kwokat
cik akwikket kin mamuthie ana ul iammakothok wakot cik arttakat nan
woppot noul woIuanna.
2 Ana ilokat cik ïcat itti, okonnoka oIeccuo akkokat cik akwikket ul
mamuthie anaruk ul iammakothok akkokat cik aikket ul mamuthie.
3 Manakka oIeccuo poccïkothe lon len kwoththekathe noththok
poIouthia akwopakkat attang noththok poCelïl.
4 Anakka kwokat cik akweo ikathar, kwapponu itti kwappo noththok
poCcamira.
5 Ittina kwakkakathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Cukar noththok poC-
camira iccik kocapu ica oIakup pethet opei oIuccip.
6 Ana tok toIakup tokat cik ceneket ana oIeccuo pappokinyanet kurtti
akwikkat cik iccik korok. Ana cïngkï cokat acangko ippa.
7 Anakka pul ipopari poul woCamirin paat thorok itti pathokkwo ng'ri,
oIeccuo pi'rekathok itti, “Ethin ng'ri anïkko.”

8 (Ul iammakothok waweot icarak coman athokette thu'rit.)
9 Apul ipopari poCamirin i'rekathok itti, “Oung pul poul woIouth ana oun pul poul woCamirin ana ngkwipittothin itti mpethung ng'ri taththa?” (Akka ul woIouth wakïnnïkkarot ng'ri okin ul woCamirin.)
10 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Amma ngkwinat thethet nuthuk thoKapik ana okkwi ipaik pipittothung ng'ri itti kwïkko, ngkwipittothok ana kwethung ng'ri ngothikkoik thothuputhuput.”
11 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, ngkwella papu ipakkura ng'ri nti irok ana tok tukwit. Ngkwiot ng'ri ngothikkoik thupuththuput kartha?”
12 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn oIakupi ipethet nïn tok enti, ira kwïkkot ng'ri ntit ana nyukul nyung ana a'rupu worua wungi?
13 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Okkwi ipïkko ng'ri noi'ri engi, pica pap-pokkwothok attang,
14 anaruk okkwi ipïkko ng'ri ianethok, pica pakorronno appokkwothok, akka ng'ri ia anethok ngathakka caku'rang coi'ri icallo ng'ri thothupuththuput.”
15 Apul ipopari i'rekathok itti, “Ili, ethin ng'ri ngen othakka itti apica okorronno okkwothin ana anokorronno anthan thorok itti mpathokkwo ng'ri attang.”
16 Akwi'rekat pul ipopari itti, “Ngko athakkaro olle pang annanthan annaththe'ra.”
17 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Mpella p're.”

AIeccuo omekathok itti, “Ïcat, lon ila ngkwi'ret laik ïcat.
18 Lon ilaik ïcat itti ngkwonat e're ukuluk ana pul ipanon thaik ina okorronno oka p're pang. Ittina ila ngkwi'ret laik ïcat.”
19 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpakatha ere ngkwapul potherente lon loKapik.
20 Ongappan thoul woCamiria thokat cik akin a'rat nga'rama noco'rong enci anaruk onon ul woIouth thi'ret itti ka'ran nanïn thonu itti ïntha'rat nga'rama kaik noka'ran koUruccelim.”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Pul ipopari, occïkothe lon lin, ca'ri c'rek caik canthan ica anon okorronno a'ranthet Kapik ongappa nga'rama noco'rong enci ana manna noka'ran koUruccelim.
22 Onon thoul woCcamirin tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianon thomma, onïn ul woIouth tha'rane a'rupu nga'rama ianïn thina akka tho'rettat thanthan noul woIouth.
23 Anaruk ca'ri caik canthan ana cei caat amma ul ia'ra nga'rama ïcarïcat a'rane ongappa nga'rama ngkanang ana llon ilaik ïcat akka okin itha'ra nga'rama ammakka enthi akka ongappa paik pakwantot.
24 Kapik kaKanang ana okkwion itha'ranok nga'rama thonu itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkanang ana lon ilaik ïcat.”
25 Apul ipopari i'rekat itti, “Mpina itti oMiccie paik panthan okkwi ipa Kapik kaik kathiot, ana amma kwaat kwakeneron lon ncik appik.”
26 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat itti “Oun pen ipaik perenung.”

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wakkaprttakinok

27 Ana ittina aul iammakothok okkaprttakat ntan akin oprttakat tit akka okin thaththiothok akwerene pul ipopari. Anaruk pul pella ipipittathe itti, “Ngintha akkaik?” Ana manna itti, “Ngkwerene pul empi akaintha?”
28 Ittina apul ipopari oththekat nokummuk koi'ri ikakkwaththokkwo ngng'ri apollat opakkat icarak coman api'rekat ul itti,

29 “Nantanthan, annathokatha pul p'rek pi'rethin lon ncik appik ila mpokkothe, pul pen pikko paka oMicciei?”
30 Ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman appik athokatha oIeccuo.
31 OIeccuo pappakanno'rko pap'rek aththik, aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, o'rku a'rp'rek.”
32 Anaruk kwomekathekin itti, “Mponu thu'rit itha ano'rko thanon thomma.”
33 Ul iammakothok wikkatheik aerettarne itti, “Opilin paththoka ponanok thu'riri?”
34 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Thu'rit thin thokkot lon ila okkwi ipothïothin pongothe ana omartto ngre ngung.
35 Onon thonu lon lanni're itti, ‘Anok wokwentakot woco'rin aul antokioi?’ Anaruk mpi'ret non itti, nantokatha opon wathuput thaat p'rïn itti wakecca.
36 Ana pul ipakio poccot a'rupu nti ithokio, ana kwaik pa'rntot mïl mothikkoik thothupuththuput othakka itti akkwi ipee ana okkwi ipakio opira noka aththuththe'ra.
37 Ittina lon ili'rettat itti, ‘Okkulukku pee ana opilin pakio’ laik ïcat.
38 Mpothïothenon annothokio a'rupu ianon thakannora. Opilingon thorekot ngre ngonthomat cannan ana onon thathokio a'rupu wore ngen.”
39 Ul woppot woCcamirin woricarak coman cen woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït men akka pul ipopari pi'ret itti, “Kwi'rethin lon ila mpokkothe appik.”
40 Anakka ul woCcamirin wainok womekathok itti kwikkoik okin aththut ana kwikkatheik ma'ri me'ra.
41 Ana nti ilon lung ila kweret, ul warttakathe nan woppot ana woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.
42 Okin thi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, “Onïn thaik thakannoccokot lon nomïkït mïn nti ilon ila ngkwi'ret tulluk anaruk nti ilon ila anïn thoccïkothe nunu wïn, ana onïn thina p'rïn itti pul empi potho'ret ul ncik appik.”

OIeccuo pittiet ukul wopul iparekine ili irïk

43 Anakka kwikkot cik ma'ri me'ra, kwoingkathe noththok poCelïl.
44 Cene oIeccuo ngka kung pappi'ret itti pul pothernte lon loKapik paul wung wakannothianok cik noka'ran kung.
45 Anakka kwaat noththok poCelïl, ul wonoththok poCelïl wikkiekathok cik lon loporot, akka okin thokat thimmat lon ila kwokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik akka okin thokat than.
46 OIeccuo appropakkat noka'ran koKana attang noththok poCelïl na kwoprttot ng'ri cik athakkakat ngapak. Ana pul p'rek pokat cik than parekine ili irïk ana ponat ukul wongo ana wokat noka'ran koKapprnaum.
47 Manakka pul empi poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paat nnoththok poIouthia ana kwaik noththok poCelïl, kwoingkanthok ana kwipittathok itti kwanthan akwathothikkienok ukul woporot, iokat cik ere wio.
48 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ul enni onon thakanno occokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon amma nthakannimma lon ilommaththik lokkattathe.”
49 Apul iparekine ili pen omekat itti, “Ili tit eo aukul warthuk io.”
50 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Opakkothe, ukul wang wakkoik.” Apul occïkat lon loIeccuo apopakkat tuan.
51 Anakka kwokat nokathar akwopakkot tuan, aul iarekinok tuan okttat iaak llon itti ukul wang iocura wokkot cik.

52 Anakka kwipittothekin itti ukul wothakkat woporot acin, okin
thi'rekathok itti, “Lü loco'rot nti iaak meccin icïngkï ippa.”
53 Ittina aththan pokkul inakat itti ca'ri cen ica oIeccuo pi'rethok itti,
“Ukul wang wakkoik.” Ana menik ook ana ul woruan thanung occokat
lon nomïkït loKapik.
54 Lon ilommaththik elli ile'ra ila Ieccuo pokkothe akka kwaat noththok
poIouthia akweo noththok poCelïl.

5

OIeccuo pittiet kimico

1 Noma'ri motteik oIeccuo poku'rathe noka'ran koUruccelim nokamuthe
koul woIouth.
2 Ana ciki icarak coman conoka'ran koUruccelim, k'ral kokat iccik
kokathat kolungkat konat k'ran ngkarru koIpranin itti k'ral koPeththictha
ikokkwettathe itho'rkït nucu ukuluk.
3 Ul woppot wokakkat cik aïcaccat cik than ana anna ul than iongo ana
i'rimathe ana iaimico [akin o'rïllïkot ng'ri iauro.
4 Ana ca'ri c'rek u'rupa wothothïlettat woIli wokat cik than a'rïntïtto
ng'ri ana okkwi iporpot tit cittokït ai'ri nga'rïntïttakot kwittat nnomio ima
kwonat.]
5 Pul p'rek pokat cik than pongo luput arrial ana alkaire ana ikken
mormor (38).
6 Anakka oIeccuo pimmarok akwïcat cik, akwinakat itti pul pen pokat cik
ittina luput loppot akwipittat pul pen itti, “Ngkwongothe itti ngkwathakka
poporori?”
7 Apul ipongo othïat tit itti, “Pul pella ipittarothin itti parpekin ik'ral
amma ng'ri ngo'rïntïttakot ncik. Amma mpenekket itti mparpo ik'ral
anothïot opilin poththethe tokït kin.”
8 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Urokothe kapik, aneko a'rangkal wang
aeo.”
9 Apul othakkakat poporot accokkot ana ponekathe a'rangkal ana
poingkathe.
Lon elli lokkattathe noca'ri caCcepith,
10 ana ul woIouth wi'rekathe pul ipothakkat poporot itti, “Ca'ri enci
caCcepith ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakannokorronnung itti ngkwaneko
a'rangkal wang.”
11 Anaruk pul pi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipothikkierin poporot pi'rethin itti,
‘Oneki a'rangkal wang aeo.’ ”
12 Okin thipittathok itti, “Pul piatha pen ipi'rethung itti oneki a'rangkal
wang aeo?”
13 Pul ipothakkat poporot pappommat k'ran kwokkwi ipittiethok akka
oIeccuo pappi'rikot icungkut coul icokat cik cïnang.
14 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo paththiathok noppan toKapik
akwi'rekathok itti, “Antoccïkot, katha ngkwothakkat poporot kirrnni
appokkot lon l'rek ilokithak akka al'rek ainung ilokithak cannan.”
15 Pul poingkathe ana paththi'rekat ul woIouth itti, oIeccuo
akkothikkierok poporot.

Thikkoik nthoccokot lon lokkul

16 Ittina ul woIouth wikkatheik akkiet oIeccuo thiak akka kwittiethe pul
pen noca'ri caCcepith.
17 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Ongappa paik pareko appinappin ana
manna inenni ana oun cakuruk paik pareko.”

18 Ana nti ilon elli ul woIouth wikkatheik akwancot kathar ikakin
okkwothok ngngin, okorronno oka itti akka kwarrothe lon laca'ri caCcepith
cik tulluk, anaruk akka kwokat cik akwakkaro Kapik itti oththan pung, ana
akwarppithie ka kung ngKapik.
19 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, ukul
wakannokkot ngre nti ica cung pellek, wakkot ngre ia kwimmat oththan
akwokkot, akka ngre ia aththan okkot ukul wakkot cakuruk.
20 Oththan pokkul pongothe ukul ana kwakenek lon ila akwokkot
appik. Ana oththan pokkul pakene ukul manna a'rupu wïttïttïk nenni
ia akwokkot nnothittiet pul empi. Ana onon thaprttakot tit ïcarïcat.
21 Ana ammakka oththan purokie ul illet nti ithio ana ethet kin thikkoik,
ana cakuruk ukul wethet okkwion thikkoik itha kwongothe itti kwethet.
22 Ana icci oththan pokkul pakannakkma pul p'rek anaruk kwethet ukul
lon lothakkma cik appik ikkun,
23 othakka itti aul appik othiane ukul cik ammakka okin thothianet
oththan cik. Okkwi ipakannothiane ukul cik kwakannothiane oththan cik
ipothïothok.
24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, okkwi ipaccïkot lon lin ana occokot lon
nocïkït lokkwi ipothïothin kwikkoik thothupuththuput ana kwakannakka-
mako kwarrothe thio cik akweo nothikkoik.
25 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti, ca'ri caik canthan ana manna cei
caat amma okin ithillet occïkot po're pokkul woKapik ana okkwion
ithoccïkothe thakkoik.
26 Ana inakka oththan pokkul akkonu pu'ran pothikkoik ika kung,
kwethet ukul wung pu'ran pothikkoik cakuruk ika kung.
27 Ana kwethok lon lothakkma ikkun akka ook ukul wopul iponyi.
28 Nokorronno oprttakot tit no'ron elli akka ca'ri caik canthan caul appik
iaik impu occïkot po're pung
29 ana okin thappot thapat ana okkwion ithokkothe lon loporot thuroko
akin o'rungkat cik, ana okkwion ithokkothe lokithak thuroko akin
akkmakat.
30 Mpakannokkot lon l'rek ngka kin pellek, mpakkma ammakka
anoccïkot ali'rettathin ana thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakan-
nangkot itti mpapirie ka kin noka anaruk okkwi ipothïothin.”

Lon ileret oIeccuo

31 “Amma oun akkopri itti mperet lon lin ngka kin there thin thakannoka
ïcat.
32 Opilin p'rek paik peret lon lin ana mpina itti theret lon lin ilon lang
laik ïcat.
33 Onon thothïnthet oIuanna ul ana kwerenet kin lon ilaik ïcat.
34 Okonnoka itti mpongothe theret ithoul ionyi erethin ngngin anaruk
mpi'ret elli othakka itti anno'rettat.
35 OIuanna pokat k'ran kothik ikoccot akocciekat cik ana onon thopi-
rakathe noka ngk'ran kothik thung papotteik.
36 Anaruk mponu pap'rek prïk iperethe nolon loIuanna. Akka ngre ia
ngappa pethin itti mpamartto ana iampaik pakkot ngakene itti ongappa
pothïothin.
37 Ana ongappa ipothïothin perethe lon lin ngka kung. Onon thakan-
noccïkot po're pung ana manna imma ka kung,
38 ana manna lon lung lella ianon akka onon thakannoccokot lon nomïkït
lokkwi ipa kwothïothe.

39 Onon thakkakkarot natham noKapik kicce akka onon thi're itti amma
nthakkakkarot ana onon thiot thikkoik thothupuththuput. Natham nen
neret lon lin,
40 ana icci onon th'rat ainin anniot thikkoik.
41 Mpakannangkot thopirie noka thoul ionyi
42 anaruk mpina non. Mpina itti onon thella thongat thoKapik nomïkït
mon.
43 Mpaat ngk'ran kongappa ana onon th'rarin anaruk amma opilin paat
ngk'ran kung onon thangat lon lung.
44 Onon thaccokot lon nomïkït taththa amma onon thapirarne noka,
anaruk onon thaik thannokwantot thopira noka ithaik thanthan nakkwi
ipa Kapik tulluk?
45 Anaruk nokorronno i're itti mparukwet non tokït kongappa. OMucca
akkarukwet non, ook ipanon thonekkethe mïkït nan.
46 Amma onon thaththoccokothe lon loMucca nomïkït mon onon thaac-
cokothe alin akka ila kwokurrot kwerethin ngngin.
47 Anaruk onon thaccokot lon ila ani'ret non taththa amma onon
thakonnoccokot lon nomïkït ilokurrakot?”

6

OIeccuo pa'rikie ul cik athar ukuluk

1 Ana noma'ri motte oIeccuo parrathe nocarkan c'rek corok irapangka
toCelïl ironu k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria,
2 ana ul woppot womakathok akka okin thimmat lon ilommaththik ila
kwokkothe noul iongo.
3 AIeccuo oku'rat no'ra woco'rong akwikkat cik okin oul iammakothok.
4 Kamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat akokko
napuththut.
5 Anakka oIeccuo pokathat cik akwimmakat ul woppot anthan naak,
akwi'rekat oPilippic itti, “Oron thakerine ul enni thu'rit kartha akin o'rko?”
6 Kwipittot elli othakka itti akwenekkek anaruk kwappinat ila kwaik
pathokkot.
7 APilippic othïanthok tit itti, “Tat akka manna akucci iarekitta ngngin
anok mormor wakannokero thu'rit thekko noul enni itti okkulukku pinot
manna thoththe.”
8 Apilin nti iul iammakothok ipoccot k'ran itti Anthrauc opang poCca-
maan oPoththuruc i'rekat itti,
9 “Ukul w'rek wei wonu arrakith ukuluk ana ape we'ra, anaruk wekko
noul taththa enni ioppot ittina?”
10 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nikkie ul cik.” Ana taco tokat cik toppot
noka'ran ken ana ul wikkatheik nan, ul iomura wokat athar ukuluk (5,000).
11 OIeccuo ponekathe arrakith akwopirakanthet Kapik noka, athikket-
takat ul ikkiettat cik ammakka okin ipittot. Kwokkathe ammakka menik
nape.
12 Anakka ul wo'rkot cik mono oththakakat, kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok
itti, “Na'rntot thu'rit ithokwentakot nan. Nokorronno okorronno itti
thakïttakot cik thoththe.”
13 Ittina okin tha'rntathe thu'rit ithokwentakot nan akin oppeppekat
nyalünthüng attul ana ikken ke'ra narrakith iokat ukuluk ia ul io'rkot nan
wokwentako.
14 Anakka ul wimmat lon ilommaththik ila oIeccuo pokkothe, okin
thikkatheik akin ere itti, “Ïcarïcat pul empi pothernte lon loKapik ipokat
ponu itti panthan nocapu ncik appik.”

15 AIeccuo inakat itti okin thaik thathothikkiek ili mpu'ran akwoingkat
toco'rong ngka kung pellek.

OIeccuo panyaro no'ra woi'ri norok toCelïl

16 Anakka cipin capot aul immakothok uat thorok irapangka,
17 akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin arrot tok irapangka eo noka'ran
ikoccot k'ran itti Kapprnaum. Anakka okin thokat cik akin eo, ittina
ngï'rïmak ngokat ngo'rot cik ana oIeccuo papparthuk anthan nakin.
18 Akanang ikkat cik akokkurarot cannan ana ng'ri ngikkatheik athap-
llarot ongku'rot ciki ithi'rot thokapik.
19 Anakka okin tholliethe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ipanan porok irapangka,
akin immakat oIeccuo akwonyaro no'ra woi'ri akwanthan nakin ana okin
thipathe n're.
20 Anaruk kwi'rekathekin itti, “Oun ana nthakorronno opelle.”
21 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin tharriethok ikuppu'rung. Ana akka
okin thokkothe ellrïk okin thaththiat itti okin thaat nok'ran nakin thokat
cik akin eo.
22 Ana ngorrot ngen aul iokwentakot nokuthut korok inakat itti
kuppu'rung kulukku kokat cik ceneket, ana oIeccuo pappakannarrot tit
okin oul immakothok, anaruk weot thellek.
23 Ana uppu'rung wonoi'ri w'rek wakkakathe noka'ran koThipiria
aco'rat iccik koka'ran na ul wo'rkothe thu'rit itha oIeccuo popiranet Kapik
noka nan.
24 Anakka ul waththiot itti oIeccuo ana ul immakothok wella ikuppu'rung
konoi'ri okin tharrathe iuppu'rung wen akin oingkat noka'ran koKap-
prnaum akin othokwantot oIeccuo.

OIeccuo pathu'rit thothikkoik

25 Anakka okin thiothok nocarkan corok, okin thipittathok itti, “Pul
ipangkene, ngkwaat cene acintha?”
26 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, onon thaik thakwan-
cothin okorronno oka itti akka onon thimmat lon ilommaththik anaruk
akka onon tho'rkot thu'rit ana onon thoththakathe.
27 Nokorronno orekine thu'rit ithakïttako anaruk norekine thu'rit
ithikkoik thupuththuput itha ukul woKapik ethet non. Akka Kapik kethok
lon len ikkun itti kwakkot.”
28 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Onïn thakkot taththa ïnokkot ngre inga
Kapik kongothe?”
29 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Ngre ngoKapik ngaik itti ngkwaccokot lon
nocïkït lokkwi ipa kwothïothe.”
30 Ittina akin ipittathok, itti, “Lon liatha ilakene ilommaththik ïnïmma
ïnoccokot lon lang nomïkït? Ngintha akka akkot?
31 Thiki thïn thoma'rot tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti manna itham-
pang ithonthomat, ammakka lokurrakot itti, ‘Kwethet kin thu'rit ntothi'rot
akin o'rko.’”
32 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okorronno oka
oMucca akkethet non thu'rit ntothi'rot anaruk ongappa pin akkethet non
thu'rit ithaik ïcat ntothi'rot.
33 Akka thu'rit thoKapik thakkwi ipanthan ntothi'rot ana ethet capu ncik
appik thikkoik thung.”
34 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul ipangkene, nciki inenni ethet nïn thu'rit enthrïk.”

6:31 6.31 Thoppot thapat 16.4

35 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Oun thu'rit thothikkoik. Okkwi ipainin tï
takorronno okkwothok ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït cung pica
pakorronno appokkwothok.
36 Anaruk ammakka mpi'rethenon itti, onon thimmarin ana icci onon
th'rat occokot lon lin nomïkït mon.
37 Okkwion itha ongappa ethin thainin ana okkwi ipainin mpakan-
nokïccek.
38 Akka mpakannanthan ntothi'rot itti mpathokkot lon ila mpongothe,
anaruk itti anothokkot ilakkwi ipothïothin itti mpathokkot.
39 Ana ilen elli ila okkwi ipothïothin pongothe itti mpakannuret opilin
cik aththik nti iakkwion itha kwethin appik ana cakuruk itti anurokiekin
noca'ri cothakkma.
40 Akka lon ila oNgappa pongothe itti okkwi ipainet ana occokot lon len
nocïkït piot thikkoik thothupuththuput, ana mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri
cothakkamako.”
41 Ul woIouth wikkatheik aerekot no'ron ila kwi'ret itti, “Oun thu'rit
ithaat ntothi'rot.”
42 Okin thi'rekathe itti, “Okonnoka oIeccuo empi, ukul woIuccip ana
onnan paron thinai? Taththa akka akwi're itti, ‘Mpaat ntothi'rot’?”
43 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Nokorronno erekot.
44 Pul pella ipainin amma ongappa ipothïothin pakannonakok, ana
mpurokiek nti ithio noca'ri cothakkamako.
45 Lokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik itti, ‘Okin appik
thaKapik ongkene.’ Ana okkwi ipaccïkot lon longappa ana ina lon naak
painin.
46 Pul pella ipimmat Kapik anaruk okkwi ipaat noKapik, ook pulluk
akkimmat oththan.
47 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat okkwi ipaccokot lon nocïkït pikkoik
thupuththuput.
48 Oun thu'rit thothikkoik.
49 Thiki thon tho'rkot thu'rit ithoccot k'ran itti mannaa ithampang
ithonthomat, ana icci okin thillet akka mannaa mokat makannoka thu'rit
thothikkoik.
50 Anaruk thu'rit thei ithaat ntothi'rot itha pul o'rko ana pakannio.
51 Oun arrakith wothikkoik iaat ntothi'rot. Ana okkwi ipa'rko narrakith
enni kwakkoik thupuththuput. Arrakith enni waka kin ikanethet thikkoik
thoul wonocapu ncik appik.”
52 Ittina aul woIouth ikkat cik a'rettakot cannan ai're itti, “Pul empi
pethet ton ka kung aron o'rko taththa?”
53 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat amma ngk-
wakanno'rko ka kokkul wopul iponyi ana ïkko ngüccük, ngkwella
thikkoik.
54 Anaruk okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin kwonu thikkoik
thothupuththuput ana mpurokiek noca'ri cothakkamako.
55 Akka ka kin ana ngüccük ngin thathu'rit ïcarïcat.
56 Okkwi ipa'rko ka kin ana ïkko ngüccük ngin kwa'rungkot iaun ana
mpa'rungkot iaak.
57 Ana ammakka ongappa ipaik pothïothin ana mpaik akka kwaik, ittina
okkwi ipa'rko ka kin kwakkoik nti iaun.
58 Thu'rit enthi ithaat ntothi'rot. Thiki thon tho'rkot thu'rit thoman-
naa ana okin thillet anaruk okkwi ipa'rko nothu'rit enthi kwakkoik
thupuththuput.”

59 Kwi'ret lon elli akkwokat cik akwongkene nocuththun ca'rama
noka'ran koKapprnaum.

Ul iammakothok woppot woththekathe naak

60 Anakka ul woppot nti iul iammakothok woccïkothe thongkene enthi
ai'rekat itti, “Thongkene enthi thonthomat cannan. Oththa akkangkot?”
61 AIeccuo inakat nan itti ul iammakothok wokat cik a'rettakinthet
thongkene then akwi'rekat kin itti, “Alin elli luethenon ka ciki?
62 Laka taththa nanon amma annimma ukul wopul iponyi aku'rot
tothi'rot, aeo na wokat ncinnan?
63 Kanang koKapik keettot thikkoik, ka kella lon cik, lon ila mperenet non
lakanang kathikkoik.
64 Ana icci opilingon th'rek thaik ianon thakonnoccokot lon nomïkït
men.” Akka oIeccuo pinat nan ncima'rot okkwion ithakannoccokot lon
nocïkït ana okkwi ipathokerok.
65 Kwo'rungkathe nan akwere itti, “Ilen elli akka mpi'renthet non itti pul
pella painin amma ongappa pannethin ngok.”
66 Nci noca'ri enci ul iammakothok woppot wocottakathe nti iaak ana
w'rakathe ommakothok.
67 AIeccuo ipittat kin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra itti, “Onon thongothe itti
onon thaeo cakuruki, okorronno oka meniki?”
68 ACcamaan oPoththuruc othïanthok tit itti, “Ili, onïn thaine oththa?
Akka oung akkonu lon lothikkoik lothupuththuput.
69 Onïn thoccokothe lon nomïkït ana onïn thina itti oung ipupure
poKapik.”
70 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oun akkakannakkaronon ithattul ana ikken
ke'rai? Ana icci okkulukku ntianon pothakkat pul pothopulut.”
71 Kwokat akweret oIoutha ukul woCcaman coIcikkariuththi, okkwi
ipokat ntiakin ithattul ana ikken ke'ra, anaruk noma'ri m'rek ook
ipathokerok.

7

Opangon thoIeccuo th'rat occokot lon nomïkït

1 Anakka elli lomttathe aIeccuo oingkat na'ran koCelïl othakka itti ak-
woka ciththan nnoththok poIouthia akka ul woIouth wokat cik a'rïkothok
itti wakkwothok.
2 Anaruk akka ca'ri cokamuthe koMü'rük koul woIouth kokat akokko
napuththut,
3 apangon thoIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwaththe noka'ran
engki aeo noththok poIouthia othakka itti aul iammakothung imma lon
ilommaththik ilakkot.
4 Pul pella ipongothe itti pathakka pul iprïk tokït koul ana aporeko
nthu'ran. Ana inakka ngkwaik pakkot lon ammakka elli, okene ul ka kang
nocapu ncik appik.”
5 Opangon manna thaththakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït men.
6 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan
anaruk nanon ma'ri mekkot nan appik nuthuk.
7 Capu ncik appik cakann'ranon anaruk c'rarin akka mperethe lon ila ul
waik wakkot nocapu lokithak.
8 Ngkonon nokamuthe. Mparthuk paik pakanneo nokamuthe akka naun
ca'ri cin icekkot nan carthuk anthan.”
9 Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli akwikkat cik noththok poCelïl.

7:2 7.2 Lauin 23.34–43

OIeccuo paeo nokamuthe koMü'rük

10 Anakka opangon theot nokamuthe, oIeccuo poingkathe nokamuthe
cakuruk nthu'ran.
11 Noca'ri cokamuthe ul woIouth wokat cik akwancathok aipitto itti, “Pul
emp're paik kartha?”
12 Ul wokat cik aerethok, opilingon thokat akin i're itti “Ook pul
ipoporot.” Opilingon thothïatherit itti, “Aa, kwammikkot ul.”
13 Anaruk pul pellat ipi'rethe lon tokït koul mpo're cittan akka okin
thokat akin opellene ul woIouth ionu lon ikkun.
14 Anakka kamuthe kokat ere kamattat p'rin aIeccuo i'rikat ith'rapak
thonoppan toKapik akwikkat cik akwongkene.
15 Ul woIouth woprttakatherit aikkat cik aipitto itti, “Pul empi piothe
thinaik enthi kartha appakannongkenetta?”
16 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Thongkene thin thakannoka thin thaat nakkwi
ipothïothin.
17 Amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe, kwina
itti thongkene enthi thaat noKapik ana manna okkorronno oka naun ana
noun.
18 Okkwi iperet lon loka kung, kwaik pakwantinthet ka kung thothiakine
cik, anaruk okkwi iparekine thoporot thokkwi ipothïothok, lon lung
loco'rotheik lella karrarit.
19 OMucca pakannethet non lon lothonce'ret lon ciki? Ana icci pul pella
nti ianon ipoccokothe itti kwareko ngngin, ngintha akka onon thonganthet
itti nthakkwinthin?”
20 Aul omekathok itti, “Ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak, oththa akkongothe itti
kwakkwothung?”
21 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpokkothe lon lulukku ilommaththik ana
onon thoprttakatherit appik.
22 Icci oMucca ponanet non lon lothokekkot ana antoka manna itti
ook akkakannona anaruk thiki thon ana onon thokekkiethe nyukul nyon
noca'ri caCcepith.
23 Inenni amma ul wonu itti wakekkiettat noca'ri caCcepith othakka itti
alon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anguttat onon thontha akka annua ka
kin nothothikkie pul poporot noca'ri caCcepith?
24 Nokorronno akkma pul ipa nthimmat tulluk, nakkma pul llon ilaik
ïcat ana loco'rotheik.”

OIeccuo paMicciei?

25 Ana nolon len ul w'rek wonoka'ran koUruccelim wikkatheik aipitto
itti, “Okoronnoka pul empi ipakin thaik thakwancot itti okin thakkwori?
26 Kwaik pere ncinokkït ana okin thaik thakanni'rethok lon l'rek. Nili
nina nan ïcat itti ook oMicciei?
27 Anaruk onïn thina itti pul empi pokeren, akka amma oMiccie anthan
pul pella pina itti ook pokeren.”
28 Ittina oIeccuo pikkatheik akwongkene icci noppan toKapik akwi'rekat
itti, “Ïï onon thinan ana onon thina itti oun pokeren. Mpakannoka cene
akka mpongothe itti mpaka cene ngka kin anaruk okkwi ipothïothin paik
ïcat ana onon thommak
29 anaruk mpinak akka mpaat naak ana kwothïothin.”
30 Ittina akin enekkekat itti okin thaccokothok, anaruk pul pellat
iponekkethe ukun naak akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.

31 Ana icci ul wokat cik woppot ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït men ana
wi'rekathe itti, “Amma oMiccie akkaat kwakkot lon ilommaththik loppot
nnopul empii?”
32 Aul woPriccin occïkat aul erethok llon elli. Ittina ul ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin othïat ul iangwot tupan toKapik
athoccokothok.
33 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Oron thakaik oron aththut ma'ri motte ana
mpaine okkwi ipothïothin.
34 Onon thakwariccathin anaruk onon thakanniothin ana na mpaik onon
thakannanthan.”
35 Aul woIouth erettaranthet itti, “Pul empi pongothe itti paeo kartha
othakka itti aron okorronno iothok? Kwaeo na ul wonnon iopettakotheik
iul iakannoka ul woIouthi akwothongkene ul iakannoka woIouthi?
36 Kwappongothe itti kwi're itti kaththa akka kwi'ret itti, ‘Onon thakwar-
iccathin ana onon thakanniothin’ ana ‘Na mpaik onon thakannanthan’?”

Nue noi'ri ngothikkoik

37 Ana noca'ri icïrïk ica kamuthe kocothakothe nan, oIeccuo purokathe
akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi ipa pica paik pakkwot akwainin
akwathïkko ng'ri.
38 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït cung nue noi'ri ngothikkoik nallo
nti iaak ammakka atham wi'ret.”
39 Kwokat cik akweret Kanang koKapik ikakin athocco ithoccokothe lon
lung nomïkït. Kanang koKapik kokat karthuk ettat kin akka oIeccuo pokat
parthuk pakannothikkietta prïk.
40 Anakka ul woccïkothe lon lung, w'rek wi'rekathe itti, “Ïcat pul empi
papul pothernte lon loKapik.”
41 A'rek i'rekat itti, “Ook oMiccie.”
Ana icci apilingon ipittat itti, “OMiccie panthan noththok poCelïl taththa?
42 Atham wakinni're itti oMiccie panthan noul woThauthi ana noka'ran
koPeththelami na Thauth pikkot ciki?”
43 Ul willillakatherit nti ilon loIeccuo
44 opilingon thokat thongothe itti okin thaccokothok anaruk pul pellat
iponekkethe ukun naak.

Ul woIouth ittïttïk wakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

45 Ul iangwot tupan toKapik wopakkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapik ana ul woPriccin ithipittothekin itti, “Onon thontha akka onon
thakannonakok cene?”
46 Aul iangwot cik i'rekat itti, “Pul pella iperet kirrkkir ammakka pul
empi ere.”
47 Aul woPriccin othïat tit itti, “Kwammikkothenon cakuruki?”
48 Onon thimmat itti opilin nti inili ana manna ul woPriccin poccokothe
lon lung nocïkïri?
49 Aa, pul pella anaruk ul enni wattattakot akka womma lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca.
50 ONikkothemoc ipokat poinet oIeccuo ana ipokat poul woPriccin
pipittot itti,
51 “Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lakkma pul kappaki apparthuk inako lon
lung ila kwokkothei?”
52 Okin thothïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwonoththok poCelïl cakuruki? Okatha
iatham ana ngkwathiot itti pul pothernte lon loKapik pella panthan
noththok poCelïl.”
53 Ittina okin thopettakatheik kurekkurek oince ikaman ken.

8

Pul ipopari poccokittathe apa'ro mpul

1 Anaruk oIeccuo poingkathe noco'rong coCeththun.
2 Ana ngï'rïmak ngorrot ngen kwappropakkat noppan toKapik ana
ul appik wakkakanthok akwikkat cik itho'rkït then ana kwikkatheik
akwongkenekin.
3 Aul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ul woPriccin onakat
pul ipopari noppan poccokittathe mpul ipocura akin a'ro ana okin
thoce'rekathe pul ipopari tokït koIeccuo ana tokït koul.
4 Akin i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Pul ipangkene, pul ipopari empi poccokittathe
apa'ro mpul ipocura.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret itti pul ammakka empi
pakincakot cik mmothok, ngkwi're taththa?”
6 Okin thokat akin ipittot oIeccuo lon elli othakka itti akin ï'rak ana
akin iot kathar ikakin orukwethok ngngin. Anaruk oIeccuo pocukkwatheik
nocapu akwikkat cik akwakurroik nocapu ncaun.
7 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ommiek nthipitto lon, kwoco'rathe kapik
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Amma opilin ntianon pella lon cik ilokithak akwo'ro
pul ipopari empi cittokït mpothok.”
8 Akwappocukkwat cik attang akwokurro nocapu.
9 Ana okkwion ithoccïkothe lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret okin thoincekathe
thulutthuluk, ul iukkwat cottokït apilingon antomakot puccuk mono
aIeccuo okwentakat pellek okin opul ipopari pen apoco'ro cïnang.
10 OIeccuo poco'rathe kapik ana kwi'rekathe pul ipopari itti, “Okin
thartha? Pella ipakkmarungi?”
11 Apul ipopari othïat tit itti, “Aa pul pella, pït pin.”
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Mpakannakkmang ngko apa'rine thikkoik
ithokithak cik.”

OIeccuo k'ran kocapu ncik appik

12 Ana oIeccuo pappererekanthet ul attang akwi'rekat kin itti, “Oun k'ran
ikimmie capu cik appik. Okkwi ipamakothin kwakannonyaro i'rïmak ana
kwana k'ran ikimmie cik kothikkoik.”
13 Aul woPriccin i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaik peret thoka kang ana theret
thoka kang enthrïk thakannoka ïcat.”
14 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Antoka manna itti mpaik peret thoka kin ana
ila mpaik peret ka kin ngngin laik ïcat akka mpina na mpaat ngngin ana
na mpaik paeo. Anaruk onon thomma na mpaat ngngin ana na mpaik
paeo.
15 Onon thakkma ul ngkathar ikaul ionyi akkma ngngin anaruk mpakan-
nakkma ul.
16 Anaruk amma mpakkma, thakkma thin thoco'rotheik akka mpakan-
noka prek nore engi, onïn thaik ïnongappa okkwi ipothïothin.
17 Ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon lokurrakot itti amma ul we'ra werethe
nolon ana theret then thaka ïcat.
18 Mperet nolon loka kin pellek, pul p'rek iperet nolon loka kin ook
ongappa okkwi ipothïothin.”
19 Ittina akin ipittathok itti, “Oththe paik kartha?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thomman ana manna ongappa,
amma onon thaththinan, onon thainat ongappa cakuruk.”

20 Kweret lon elli akka kwokat cik akwongkene noppan toKapik iccik koka'ran kotha'rntot akucci ia'rntakinthet ngre ngonoppan toKapik. Pul pellat ipa'rumothok itti paccokothok akka ca'ri cung cokat carthuk.
21 AIeccuo appi'rekat kin attang itti, “Mpaik paeo ana onon thakwaric-cathin, ana onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak. Ana na aneo onon thakannao noka'ran ken.”
22 Elli lokorronnathe ul woIouth aipitto itti, “Kwakkwot ka kungi? Ilen akka akwi'rene itti, na aneo, onon thakannao noka'ran keni?”
23 Anaruk kwo'rungkathe nolon akwi're itti, “Onon thonocapu thaiken ana oun porothi'rot. Onon thonocapu enci. Anaruk mpakannoka ponocapu enci.
24 Mpi'rethenon itti onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak amma onon thakan-noccokot lon nomïkït itti oun okkwi ipa mpaik pi're itti oun, onon thillet ilon lon ilokithak kirrkkir.”
25 Okin thipittathok itti, “Oung oththa?”
AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Oun pul ipa mpi'rethenon nci nomun itti mpaka.
26 Mponu loppot ila anerenenon nothakkma non. Anaruk okkwi ipothïothin akki're lon ilaik ïcat ana ila mpoccïkothe naak mperene ul nocapu ncik appik.”
27 Okin thaththakannina itti kwokat cik akwerenthet kin oththan pung.
28 Ittina aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Ca'ri icanon okkwot ukul wopul iponyi mono onthot nothapak, onon thina itti oun okkwi ipa ani're itti oun ana mpakannokkot lon l'rek pellek anaruk mpaik pere tulluk ila ongappa pongkenerin.
29 Okkwi ipothïothin paik naun, kwakorronno okorronnonon thellek, akka mpakkettet lon ilapiriek noka appinappin.”
30 Anakka kweret lon elli, ul woppot woccokathe lon lung nomïkït.

Nyukul nyAprein

31 AIeccuo i'rekat ul woIouth ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït itti, “Amma onon tho'rungkwothe ithongkene thin, onon thaka ul ïcarïcat iammakothin.
32 Ana onon thina lon ilaik ïcat ana lon ilaik ïcat lelikko non nti ilon ilokithak.”
33 Okin thothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Onïn thathiki thAprein ana onïn thokat thakorronno oka iak wopilin. Ana tat akka ai're itti onïn thelikkako?”
34 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak kwapiak polon ilokithak.
35 Iak wonu ka'ran cik iku'ri okorronno oka kothuputththuput, anaruk ukul wonu a'ran cik iku'ri wothuputththuput.
36 Ittina amma ukul woKapik welikkot non ana onon thelikkako kirrkkir.
37 Mpina itti onon thathiki thAprein, anaruk onon thaik thakwantot kathar ikanon okkwothin ngngin akka lon lin lella ka'ran nomïkït mon.
38 Mpaik perenenon lon ila ongappa pokenerin ana onon thakkot ilanon thoccïkothe naththen.”
39 Akin othïat tit itti, “Ongappa pïn Aprein.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma onon akkakkokat nyukul nyAprein, onon thaakkothe lon ammakka Aprein pokkothe.
40 Ammakka lon laik onon thongothe itti nthakkwothin, pul iperenet non lon ilaik ïcat ila mpoccïkothe noKapik. Aprein pakannokkot lon ammakka lon elli.

41 Onon thaik thakkot lon ila oththen thokkettethe.”
Akin othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thakorronno oka nyukul nyorittak, ongappa pïn pulukku ook Kapik ngka kung.”
42 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Amma Kapik kokat oththe pon, onon thira thangathin akka mpaat noKapik ana mpei cene. Mpakannao ngkathar kin, anaruk kwothïothin.
43 Ngintha akka onon thommanet occïkïnthet lon lin ila mpaik pere? Laik ittina akka onon thakorronno okkwine lon lin kunu ncik.
44 Oththe pon pul pothopulut ana nthongothe itti onon thamakot lon ila oththe pon pongothe. Kwokat pul ipangutte ul ncima'rot ana kwonat karra ana kwappokat p'rat lon ilaik ïcat akka kwellat lon ilaik ïcat nocïkït. Amma akwammikkot, kwere lon lulluk loka kung ana ook pokarra ana ook oththan poul iere karra appik.
45 Anaruk akka mperenenon lon ilaik ïcat ana ilen akka onon th'rat occokinthet lon lin ila mpaik pere.
46 Oththa ntianon akkakenen itti mponu lon lokithak? Amma mpaik perenenon lon ilaik ïcat, ngintha akka annokorronno occokinthet lon nomïkït?
47 Okkwi iponu oththan paKapik kwaccïkot lon ila Kapik i're. Lon ilakorronnonon annokorronno occïkïnthet lon lin itti akka onon thakannoka thoKapik.”

OIeccuo akkrïk nAprein

48 Aul woIouth i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Lon lïn lakannoka ïcat itti ngkwonoul woCcamirin ana ngkwannoka pïn ana ngkwonu u'rupa iokithaki?”
49 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Mpella u'rupa iokithak anaruk mpothianet ongappa cik ana onon thakorrnno othianok cik.
50 Mpaik pakorronno okwantinthet ka kin thrïk anaruk opilin paik pakwantinthet ana ook okkwi ipa athakkma.
51 Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lin, kwakannio aththik.”
52 Menik aul woIouth i'rekat itti, “Onïn thantrina p'rïn itti ngkwonu u'rupa iokithak. Aprein piot ana ul wothernte lon loKapik willet cakuruk. Ana tat akka ai're itti pul ipaccïkot lon lang pannio aththik?
53 Oung akkrïk nangappa pïn Apreini? Kwiot ana ul wothernte lon loKapik cakuruk willet. Ngkwaik pame itti oung oththa?”
54 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Amma mpaik pathikkie ka kin prïk, lon len lella lon cik. Ongappa ipanon thaik thi're itti ook oththe pon ook ipathikkien prïk.
55 Onon thommak anaruk mpinak. Ana amma mpi'ret itti mpommak, mpaka ponu karra karkkon anaruk mpinak ana mpo'rumot nolon lung.
56 Oththe pon Aprein popirakathe noka akka nothokwarttikot ca'ri cothao thin akka kwimmat akwopirakat noka. Kwimmakathe ma'ri mothanthan min ana kwopirakathe noka.”
57 Aul woIouth i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwarthuk manna okkot luput arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50), ana ngkwi're itti ngkwimmat Aprein taththa?”
58 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'ret non ilaik ïcat, mpokat cik Aprein parthuk akwonta.”
59 Menik aul ocumat mothok itti wakincok, anaruk kurakathekin akwopa'rat cik noppan toKapik.

9

OIeccuo pimmie pul cik ipokwontat pi'rimathe

1 Anakka oIeccuo pokat cik nokathar, kwimmakathe pul pi'rimathe
ammakka pokwontat nti icarak connan.
2 Aul iammakothok ipittathok itti, “Pul ipangkene, oththa akkokkothe lon
ilokithak mono apul empi okwontakanthet pi'rimathe? Ooki ana amma
okorronno oka ook oththangoni?”
3 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Okorronno oka oththangon ana manna
okorronno oka pul pen akkokkothe lon lokithak, anaruk elli lothakkat
ittina othakka itti angre ngoKapik immakot ithikkoik thung.
4 Inakka cïngkï carthuk orungko, oron thonu itti oron thakkot ngre
ngokkwi ipothïothin. Ngko'ra ngaik ngao ana pul pella ipareko ingko'ra.
5 Ana inakka mpaik nocapu, oun k'ran ikaccie cik nocapu appik.”
6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, kwothukkwathe nguk nocapu ana
kwoukkwathe nonunthu ana kwothathe pul ipi'rimathe ikït.
7 Kwi'rekathe pul pen itti, “Ngko, athilakko ikït ik'ral ikoccot k'ran itti
Ciluam” (ilonu itti 'thothïot'). Ana pul poingkathe ana paththilakkat ana
pakkakathe tuan appimmat cik.
8 Ul wonocürük cung ana okkwion ithokat akin okathacceccek akka
akwipittittot ul a'rupu, wikkatheik aprttakot tit ana aipittarot itti, “Annoka
pul empi ipokat cik apipittitto a'rupu ikathari?”
9 Ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti ook pul pen ipokat ipi'rimathe. Ana a'rek i're
itti, “Okorronno oka ook kungkworok nuthuk.”
Anaruk kwi'rekathe ul itti, “Oun ipokat pi'rimathe.”
10 Okin thipittathok itti, “Ngkwimmat cik taththa?”
11 Kwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Pul p'rek poccot k'ran itti oIeccuo poukkwot
ngacok ana kwothathin ikït. Ana kwi'rekathin itti ngko athilakko
toca ik'ral koCiluam. Ana mpoingkathe ana mpaththilakkat toca ana
mpimakatheik.”
12 Ana okin thipittathok itti, “Pul pen paik kartha?”
Ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Mpomma na kwaik.”
13 Okin thonakanthet ul woPriccin pul ipokat pi'rimathe.
14 Ca'ri ica oIeccuo poukkwot nunthu nan ana anyinthet pul ipokat
pi'rimathe kït cokat caCcepith.
15 Ana ul woPriccin wipittathok cakuruk itti kwimmat cik tat, ana pul
ipokat pi'rimathe pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Kwothothin ngacok ikït ana
mpaththilakkat ana mpimmakatheik ina.”
16 Aul w'rek woPriccin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paKapik akkakorronno
othïot akka pakorronno o'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loca'ri caCcep-
ith.” Anaruk a'rek wi'rekathe itti, “Pul polon ilokithak pakkot lon elli
ilommaththik taththa?” Ittina okin onakathe lon le'rarit.
17 Ittina p'rïn akin appopakkanthet pul ipokat pi'rimathe akin ipittathok
itti, “Ngkwi're itti oththa akka akkanyinthung kït? Kït kang akka
kwanyothe.”
Apul othïanthet kin tit itti, “Ook pul pothernte lon loKapik.”
18 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woIouth wokat w'rat angkot lon itti pul empi pokat
pi'rimathe ana pimmat cik akin akkaro oththan ana onnan kappak.
19 Akka oththan ana onnan thaat akin ipittat kin itti, “Ukul won enni? Ien
enni ianon thi'ret itti wokwontat wi'rimathei? Ana tat akka wei wimmat
cik inenni?”
20 Aththan ana onnan popul ipi'rimathe othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onïn
thina itti ook ukul wïn ana wokwontat wi'rimathe.

21 Anaruk onïn thomma tat akka kwimmat cik, ana manna onïn thomma okkwi ipimmierok cik, nipittothok, kwocokkat ana kwina ere lon loka kung.”
22 Oththangon thaththi'ret lon elli akka okin thokat cik akin opellene ul woIouth akka wonekkethe lon cik itti okkwi ipi'ret itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie kwapa'rettaik nocuththun ca'rama.
23 Ana ilen akka oththangon thi'renet itti, “Kwocokkat nipittothok.”
24 Aul ittïttïk woIouth appakkarat pul pen ipi'rimathe akin i'rekathok itti, “I'rethenïn tokït koKapik ikrïk itti ngkwi're lon ilaik ïcat. Akka onïn thina itti pul ipimmierung cik polon ilokithak.”
25 Apul othïat tit itti, “Mpomma amma ook polon ilokithak ana manna itti kwannoka polon ilokithak, lulukku ila mpina tulluk itti mpokat pi'rimathe anaruk inenni mpimmat cik.”
26 Aul ittïttïk woIouth ipittathok itti, “Ngintha akka kwokkinthung? Ana tat akka kwimmierung cik?”
27 Akwothïanthet kin tit itti, “Mpi'rethenon ntit akkumman ana onon th'rat occïkot. Ngintha akka annappipittine itti nthappoccïkot? Nthongothe itti onon thathakka ul iammakothok cakuruki?”
28 Ana ul woIouth wocungkwathok ana wi'rekathe itti, “Oung pul pung ipamakothok, anaruk onïn thaul iammakot oMucca.
29 Onïn thina kicce itti Kapik kerenet oMucca, anaruk onïn thomma manna na pul empi paat ngngin.”
30 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe i'rekat kin itti, “Lon lon lointha ellrïk, onon thomma na kwaat ngngin anaruk kwanyinthin kït.
31 Oron thina itti Kapik kakannoccïkot ul wolon ilokithak. Anaruk kaccïkot ul iongothe lon lung ana iakkot lon ila kwongothe.
32 Ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik pul pella manna ipoccïkothe itti pul panyittanthet kït ipokwontat pi'rimathe.
33 Amma pul empi pappakannoka poKapik pakannokkothe lon elli.”
34 Aul woIouth ittïttïk i'rekat pul ipokat pi'rimathe itti, “Ngkwokwonttat ana upokkot ilon ilokithak, ngkwonu itti ngkwangkenenïn lon l'reki?” Okin thokïccekathok nnocuththun kirrkkir.
35 Ana oIeccuo poccïkathe itti okin thokïccerok nnocuththun anakka kwiothok, kwi'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaccokot lon nocïkït lokkul wopul iponyii?”
36 Apul ipokat pi'rimathe ipittathok itti, “Ook oththa pït pin, i'rethin othakka itti anoccokot lon lung nocïkït.”
37 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwimmarok ntit ana kwaik perenung.”
38 Ittina apul pen i'rekat itti, “Ili, mpoccokothe lon lang nocïkït.” Ana kwa'rakanthet oIeccuo nga'rama.
39 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Mpaat nocapu appik anathakkma ul, othakka itti aul i'rimathe immaik ana ul immat cik ai'rimat.”
40 Ul w'rek woPriccin iokat cik okin aththut woccïkathe akka kwi'ret lon len, aipittat itti, “Ngimpene? Onïn thi'rimathe cakuruke?”
41 AIeccuo othïanthet kin tit itti, “Amma onon thaththi'rimathe, onon thakorronno okat tholon ilokithak. Anaruk onon thaik thinnikot itti onon thimmat cik ittina lon ilokithak la'rungkotheik.”

10

Pul ipu're ana a'rupu wung worua

1 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, pul ipanni'riko nti
icürük cokuthuk, akwullo karrang, okkathu'ran emprïk ana pul ipaththikot
a'rupu.
2 Pul ipi'riko nti icürük cokuthuk, ook opït polungkat.
3 Ana pul ipangwot cik panyinok kathat ana lungkat laccïkot po're pung.
Kwakkaro lungkat lung nn'ran wen akwoppiekat thapat.
4 Ana amma kwoppiethe thapat nti iththuk, kwaeo tokït ken alan-
tomakothok ana laccïkothok akka lina po're pung.
5 Anaruk lakorronno omakot pul ipa lomma, ana lallot pul pen akka
lomma po're popul pen.”
6 OIeccuo perenet kin lon elli okkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk okin thannina
lon ila kwokat cik akwerenekin.
7 Ittina aIeccuo appi'rekat kin itti, “Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, Oun cürük
cokuthuk na lungkat okko.
8 Okin appik ithaat amparthuk ao akin innikot itti okin ul iu're, okin
thothu'ran ana ithaththikot a'rupu anaruk lungkat lakorronno occïkot kin.
9 Oun cürük ana okkwi ipokkot icürük cen kwa'rettat. Kwi'riko noppan
ana oppot thapat akwoppo icürük ana kwiot thu'rit.
10 Pul iponu thu'ran pao tulluk itti pathomunye ana ongwaro ana
okïttoik anaruk mpaat itti akin ona thikkoik thonu thethïettat.
11 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot. Pul ipu're ipoporot pangat itti pio nti ilon
lolungkat lung.
12 Pul iponakattat itti pu're pakannoka ammakka opït polungkat akka
amma pul pen pimmat mipa amanthan ana papa'rine lungkat cik ana pallo
ana mipa mallot tolungkat amo'rumat amopettat cik.
13 Pul pen pallo akka kwakannoka pul polungkat ana kwella kït ken.
14 Oun pul ipu're ipoporot, mpina lungkat lin ana lungkat lin linan
cakuruk
15 ammakka ongappa pinan ana mpina ongappa ana mpio nti ilon
lolungkat lin.
16 Mponu lungkat l'rek lella ilakorronno oka nti iththuk kolungkat elli.
Mponu itti mpanakin cakuruk. Laccïkothin ana laka ithun iththuk kulukku
ana pul ipu're paka pulukku.
17 Ongappa pongothin akka mpangkothe itti mpio anappuroko attang.
18 Pul pella panekothin thikkoik thin anaruk oun pellek ngka kin
akkongothe itti mpio. Oun akkonu pu'ran itti mpakorronno ka kin itti
mpio ana mponu pu'ran itti mpurokie ka kin nti ithio. Lon ila mpaik pere
langappa akki'rethin itti mpakkot.”
19 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli aul woIouth appillillakat tit attang.
20 Ul woppot nti iakin wi'rekathe itti, “U'rupa iokithak wo'rot naak ana
kwipot purrut. Ngintha akka aron occïkïnthet lon lung?”
21 Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rekathe itti, “There thung enthi thakannoka
thopul ipa u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan. U'rupa iokithak wanyot kït kopul
ipi'rimathei?”

Ul woIouth w'rat oIeccuo

22 Ittina aca'ri cokamuthe kothothuntet tupan toKapik akkakat noka'ran
koUruccelim. Ana cik cokat icpo,
23 oIeccuo pokat cik akwonyaro ith'rapak tonoppan toKapik ithrara
ithonat k'ran itti Thrara thoCiliman.
24 Ul woIouth wa'rntakathe iccik kung ai're itti, “Ngkwaprttakiet nïn tit
manna kartha? Amma oung oMiccie ai'ret nïn nci nokkït.”

25 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Mpi'rethenon, anaruk onon thakorronno occokot lon lin nomïkït. Lon ilommaththik ila anokkot ngk'ran kongappa leret lon lin.
26 Anaruk onon thakannoccokot lon lin nomïkït akka onon thakannoka lungkat lin.
27 Lungkat lin laccïkot po're pin ana mpina ana linan ana lammakothin.
28 Mpethet kin thikkoik thothupuththuput ana okin thakorronno intat cik ana pul pella panekothin kin.
29 Ongappa ipethin kin akkïrïk na'rupu appik, ana pul pella ipaneko kin ntikkun wongappa.
30 Oun ana ongappa onïn thulukku.”
31 Aul woIouth apponekat mothok attang itti wakincothok cik.
32 Anaruk oIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Mpokenet non lon loppot ilommaththik nangappa, liatha akka onon thongothe itti nthakincothin cik ntit?”
33 Aul woIouth othïanthok tit itti, “Onïn thakorronno angkot itti onïn thakincothung cik nti ire ioppot ia ngkwokkothe anaruk akka ngkwaik pakatha ka kang ngkwaKapik anaruk ngkwapul iponyi.”
34 OIeccuo pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Lakorronno okurrako ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lon na Kapik ki'rethe itti, ‘Ul ionu lon ikkun w'rek itti onon apik’?
35 Lon loKapik lakkarot ul wen itti apik ana lon loKapik laik ïcat appinappin.
36 Oun ipa angappa pakkarot ana othïot nocapu ncik appik, ana tat akka annorukwethin llon itti mpi'ret itti, ‘MpaKapik’? Othakka itti akka mpi'ret itti, ‘Oun ukul woKapiki’?
37 Amma mpaik pakorronno okkot ngre ngongappa annokorronno occokot lon lin nomïkït mon.
38 Anaruk amma mpaik pakkot ana manna onon thantokorronno occokot nomïkït mon, noccokot lon ilommaththik l'rek ilanon thina itti ongappa paik iaun ana mpaik iaak.”
39 Menik okin thenekkekathe itti okin thaccokot oIeccuo anaruk kurakathekin akwoingkat.
40 Ittina oIeccuo parrathe tue toÜrüthün cik akweo noka'ran na aIuanna pomamuthie pokat cik akwikket ul mamuthie noma'ri morokït. OIeccuo pikkot cik nan
41 ana ul woppot wakkakanthok. Okin thi'rekathe itti, “OIuanna pomamuthie pakorronno okkot lon ilommaththik, anaruk lon ila kwerethe pul empi ngngin lokat ïcat appik.”
42 Ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.

11

Thio thoLiaccir

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti oLiaccir. Pokat pongo ana kwokat ponoka'ran koPeththania ipokat ka'ran koMeriom ana opang ipopari oMarththa.
2 OMeriom ipa apang oLiaccir paik nonthe pongo ook oMeriom ipo'rot Ili amutha ana ukukkwot tacok toIli nuan wung.
3 Ittina apangon thoLiaccir othïanthet oIeccuo thon itti, “Ili, okkwi ipa ngkwongothe pongo.”

10:34 10.34 Mocumur 82.6 **11:2 11.2** Iuanna 12.3

4 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe elli akwi'rekat itti, “Thonga enthi thakor-
ronno ocothakot itti kwio. Anaruk othakka itti aKapik othikkietta krïk ana
athrïk aine ukul wung nti ithio then.”
5 OIeccuo pokat pongothe oMarththa ana opang ipopari ana opang pen
ipocura oLiaccir.
6 Anakka oIeccuo poccïkothe itti oLiaccir pongo, kwapprikkat cik
noka'ran na kwokat ma'ri me'ra icci.
7 Menik kwi'rekathe ul iammakothok itti, “Ntun eo opakkot noththok
poIouthia.”
8 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe itti, “Pul ipangkene, onïn thapri itti ul woIouth
wira wakincothung cik tentre ana ngkwappopakkinthet kin tat?”
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Mpapri itti ca'ri conu kït komïngkïrit attul
ana ikken ke'ra? Ittina okkwi ipanyaro icïngkï kwakorronno ommukko
nopothok akka kwimmaik ngk'ran kocïngkï conocapu.
10 Anaruk amma akwonyaro ngko'ra kwammukko akka k'ran ikaccienok
cik kella.”
11 Akka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, akwapparttat nan itti, “Opuruko ponnon
oLiaccir pakko inthe anaruk mpaik paeo anothurttok.”
12 Aul iammakothok i'rekathok itti, “Ili, amma kwaik inthe ana kurtta.”
13 OIeccuo pappokat akwere itti oLiaccir piot anaruk ul immakothok
wokat wommat akin ome itti kwakko inthe nuthuk.
14 Ittina kwi'rekathekin nci nokkït itti, “OLiaccir piot,
15 ana nti ilon lon mpopirat noka akka mpellat tentre naak othakka itti
annoccokot lon nomïkït. Ntrun oinok.”
16 OThthoma ipokat poccot k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo i'rekat ul woIeccuo
iammakothok w'rek itti, “Ntun eo cakuruk othakka itti aron othille
uraththut.”

OIeccuo pakkie ul cik

17 Anakka oIeccuo paat, kwaththiat oLiaccir akkwiot ntit akkwonu ma'ri
moco'rin ippu.
18 Ka'ran koPeththania kokat kannoka ciththan noka'ran koUruccelim,
19 ul woppot woIouth wawoinet oMarththa okin opang oMeriom athipitto
kin akka opang pen pokat piot.
20 Anakka oMarththa poccïkothe itti oIeccuo paik panthan, kwoingkathe
thapat akwothocurot iaak, anaruk oMeriom pikkatheik tuan.
21 AMarththa i'rekat oIeccuo itti, “Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana
opangkin pannaiot.
22 Anaruk mpina itti manna inenni Kapik kethung ilaipitto.”
23 AIeccuo i'rekat oMarththa itti, “Opangkang puroko attang.”
24 Amarththa othïat tit itti, “Mpina itti kuroko attang noca'ri cothurt-
tuko.”
25 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Oun thuroko ana thikkoik. Ana okkwi
ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït kwakkoik antoka manna itti kwiot,
26 ana okkwi ipaik ngkït thapat ana kwoccokothe lon lin nocïkït
kwakorronno io, ngkwaccokot lon elli nocïkïri?”
27 Akwothïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Ili, mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti, oung
oMiccie, ukul woKapik okkwi ipokat ponu itti kwanthan nocapu ncik
appik.”
28 Anakka kwi'rethe oIeccuo lon elli akwoingkat akwothakkarat opang
ipopari oMeriom thocipit. Akwi'rekathok itti, “Pul ipangkene paik cene
ana kwaik pipittong.”

29 Manakka oMeriom poccïkothe lon elli akurokat kapik accokkot akwoingkanthok.
30 OIeccuo pokat parthuk i'riko icarak coman kwokat noka'ran na aMarththa paththocurot iaak.
31 Anakka ul woIouth iathipitto oMeriom wimmat tat akka kwurokot accokkot akweo thapat, okin thomakathok akin i're itti ikkre kwaik pathoot thoppu.
32 Manakka oMeriom peot noka'ran na oIeccuo pokat cik, kwimmakathe oIeccuo ana kwapathe iracok tung akwi'rekat itti, “Ili, amma ngkwappokat cik cene ana opangkin pannaiot.”
33 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat oMeriom akwoo ana ul woIouth iaat akin aththut aoo cakuruk kwokakathe piccillang ka ana kwakorronno okakat poporot noka.
34 AIeccuo ipittat itti, “Onon thocïkkarorok kartha?”
Akin othïanthet oIeccuo tit itti, “Ili, a'rik athokatha.”
35 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwoo.
36 Ittina aul woIouth i'rekat itti, “Nantokatha akka kwongothok.”
37 Anaruk opilin ntiakin pi'rekathe itti, “Okorronno oka ook ipanyinthet pul ipa pi'rimathe kïri, kwakannokorronnot oLiaccir itti kwakorronno ioi?”

OIeccuo purokie oLiaccir nti ithio

38 Acïkït ok'rellat oIeccuo attang ana kwoingkathe thoppu thocu'rol ipa'ranthang. Tupu tokat tunukkakothe ngka'raccak.
39 Kwi'rekathekin itti, “Nopa're pothok cik.”
Anaruk oMarththa opang popul ipiot pi'rekathe itti, “Ili, kwiot ponu ma'ri moco'rin ana kwaththoka pakkunakot.”
40 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Mpappakanni'ret non itti amma okkwi ipoc-cokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana kwimma thrïk thoKapiki?”
41 Okin thopa'rekathe pothok cik aIeccuo okathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat itti, “Ngappa, mpopiranung noka akka ngkwoccïkothin.
42 Mpina itti ngkwaccïkothin appinappin, anaruk mpi'ret elli othakka itti aul enni iaik waco'ro cene ina itti oung akkothïothin.”
43 Anakka oIeccuo pi'ret elli, kwakkarathe mpo're cittan itti, “Liaccir, oppothe thapat.”
44 Apul ipappiot oppat thapat ana nyaun ana tacok tokat to'remethettat nneret wothocïkkako ana kret kulukkwothok toca.
OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Nok'rothok eret akweo.”

Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti wakkwot oIeccuo

45 Ul woppot woIouth iaat itti wathokatha oMeriom anakka wimmat lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe, woccokathe lon lung nomïkït men.
46 Anaruk opilingon thoingkanthet ul woPriccin akin i'rekat kin lon ila oIeccuo pokkothe.
47 Ittina aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin thakkaran-the cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk. Akin ipittat itti, “Ngintha akka oron okkot? Pul empi paik pakkot lon ilommaththik loppot.
48 Amma oron thakorronnok akwokkot ittina ana ul appik waccokot lon lung nomïkït, ana ul woRoma wanthan ana waneko tupan toKapik appik ana ul wonnon appik.”
49 Opilin nti iakin poccot k'ran itti oKiappa ook ipokat pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then pi'rekathe itti, “Onon thomma lon l'rek aththik.

50 Onon thomma itti laka loporot itti pul pulukku pine ul woppot ana okorronno oka itti ul woppot wille, aintakat ciki?”
51 Kwakorronno i're elli ngka kung anaruk ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik nothuput then perethe lon ilaik lanthan itti oIeccuo piot nothapak nti ilon loul woIouth,
52 ana okorronno oka tulluk itti kwine ul woIouth anaruk kwine nyukul inyopettakotheik nyoKapik othakka itti akwa'rnttot kin tothun akwothikkiekin thulukku.
53 Ana noca'ri cen anili noIouth ikkat cik anipot lon cik ilakin okkwot oIeccuo ngngin.
54 OIeccuo pikkatheik akwokorronno onyaro ncinokkït iul woIouth. Ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koIppraim ikokat iccik koka kothampang ithonthomat ana kwikkatheik than okin oul iammakathok.
55 Anakka ca'ri cokamuthe koul woIouth koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokat cik akokko napuththut, ul woppot wakkakathe noka'ran koUruc-celim athimet lon len ilokithak cik akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek karthuk ao.
56 Okin thikkatheik akin akwariccat oIeccuo, anakka okin thoco'rot ith'rapak thonoppan toKapik okin thikkatheik akin ipittararot itti, “Atti kwanthan nokamuthe cung?”
57 Anaruk ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin wokat wonekkethe lon cik itti amma opilin piothe oIeccuo, akwathi'ret kin othakka itti akin athoccokothok.

12

OIeccuo po'ruttat ngaak noka'ran koPeththania

1 Anakka ma'ri mellat ncik m'rakkuruk akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik okkattat, oIeccuo popakkathe noka'ran koPeththania na kwap-purokiethe oLiaccir nti itho.
2 Thu'rit thokkattakathe nti ithothiane oIeccuo cik athettakathok aMarththa ikkat cik akwittarot kin ana oLiaccir pokat cik nti iakin ithokat akin othïngkakot iriki wokkun wothokure iccik kung nokuppu'rung kothu'rit cakuruk.
3 Menik oMeriom ponekathe cu'ru camutha ionu cekerek crïk ana kunanthet oIeccuo noracok ana kwikkatheik akukukkwot nnuan wung. Ana man moppakathe utha wamutha iakkunako irruk. Amutha wokat wokkattathe nnopo'ren ipoccot k'ran itti narth.
4 Apilin nti iul immakothok ipoccot k'ran itti oIoutha Icikkariuththi, ipathokerot ul oIeccuo pokat cik cakuruk akwi'rekat itti,
5 “Ngintha akka aron okïttinthet ngaak engi cik ingira ngaketta nakucci woppot aikkettat ul iaiak. Amutha wonu cekerek cakucci iarekako ngngnin thuput.”
6 Kwanni're lon elli othakka itti kwonu thiak thoul iaiak anaruk akka kwonat thu'ran ana kwokat pul ipoccokothe ka'ruk kakucci, ana kwokat akwomunye akucci iokat ika'ruk.
7 OIeccuo pi'rekathe itti, “Nokorronnok, kwappangwotheik itti ak-wathocïkkon ngngin.
8 Onon thonu ul iaiak itho'rkït thon appinappin anaruk mpakorronno oka itho'rkït thon appinappin.”

Nili noul wonoppan toKapik nï'rïkot lon itti nakkwot oLiaccir

9 Anakka ul woIouth winat nan itti oIeccuo pokat ceneket, woingkathe athokathak ana okorronno oka oIeccuo tulluk anaruk okin thaththokatha oLiaccir cakuruk ipa oIeccuo pappurokiet nti ithio.

10 Ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik wipathe lon cik ila akin okkwot
oLiaccir ngngin cakuruk,
11 akka ook akkokorronnot ul woIouth woppot apa'rine lon loul wonop-
pan toKapik cik, accokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït.

OIeccuo pi'riko Uruccelim

12 Ana ngorrot ngen, aul iaat nokamuthe occïkat itti oIeccuo paik ikathar
paik panthan noka'ran koUruccelim.
13 Okin thongathathe u'ri wokira kothemur akin oingkat othocurarot iaak
akin i're mpo're cittan itti,
“Ton opirane Kapik noka korothi'rot.”

“Athethïetta oka nakkwi ipaik panthan ngk'ran koIli.”

“Athethïetta oka noili woIccereil.”

14 OIeccuo piathe nge'ringka ngotte ana kwarratheran ammakka lokur-
rakot itti,
15 “Ul woIccereil, nokorronno ipo n're,
nantokatha ili won waik wanthan,
warrothe te'ringka iotte.”

16 Ca'ri cen ul iammakothok warommat lon len, anaruk akka oIeccuo
purokot nti ithio ana othikkietta prïk, akin antokwarikat lon ilokat
lokurrakot iatham woKapik ierethe lon lung ana okin thokkanthok lon len.
17 Ana ul iokat cik okin aththe'ran akka kwakkarot oLiaccir nti ippu
akurokiekathok nti ithio wikkatheik apettot lon len cik appik.
18 Ul woppot woingkathe athokathak akka wokat woccïkothe lon ila
kwokkothe ilommaththik.
19 Ittina ul woPriccin werettaranthet itti, “Oron thaik thakorronno okkot
lon l'rek. Nantokatha akka ul waik wamakothok nocapu ncik appik.”

OIeccuo peret thio thung

20 Ul w'rek iakorronno oka woIouth waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noca'ri
cokamuthe.
21 Ul iakorronno oka woIouth wen wakkakanthet oPilippic ipokat
ponoka'ran koPeththcceitha ikaik noththok poCelïl akin ipittathok itti, “Pït
pïn, ïnthongothe itti onïn therene oIeccuo.”
22 OPilippic poingkathe akwothi'ret Anthrauc, ana Anthrauc ana oPilip-
pic thopakkathe akin othi'ret oIeccuo.
23 AIeccuo othïanthet kin itti, “Ca'ri caat cokkul wopul iponyi itti
wathikkietta wïrïk.
24 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti amma core cocïl cakannapot nocapu
mono acio ca'rungkwot cik cïl culukku anaruk amma ciot cakwono mïl
moppot.
25 Pul ipongothe thikkoik thung kuret cik, ana okkwi ip'rat thikkoik thung
nocapu enci thanguttanthok cik thikkoik thothuputhuput.
26 Okkwi iparekinin ponu itti kwamakothin ana na mpaik pul iparekinin
ponu itti pakaik. Ongappa pathikkie okkwi iparekinin pothiakinet cik.
27 Mpaik piirro cïkït nti icarak cannan ana mpomma akka ani're,
‘Ngappa o'rethin nolon ilaik lainin’? Anaruk ilen akka mpainet noca'ri
enci.
28 Ngappa, athrïk oka nok'ran kang.”

12:13 12.13 Mocumur 18.25–26

Ittina apo're akkakat ntothi'rot api're itti, “Mpethet thrïk ana mpappethet thrïk attang.”
29 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon len ai'rekat itti thule'rak thoKapik apilingon i're itti u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik werenok.
30 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin itti, “Po're empi itti apittarot non, pakorronno oka pin.
31 Inenni ca'ri cothakkmako cene nocapu ana inenni pul pothopulut ili wonocapu enci wakïccettat thapat.
32 Anaruk amma mponthuttathe nothapak mpanyine ul kathar appik ainin.”
33 Kwi'ret elli akwokene thio itha kwaik pathio.
34 Aul i'rekat itti, “Onïn thinat nti iatham wothonce'ret lon cik itti oMiccie pakinnio thupuththuput ana tat akka appi're itti ukul wopul iponyi wio? Oththa ukul wopul iponyi?”
35 Menik aIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “K'ran kaik kathocciek papotte okorronno oka puccuk nonyaro inakka onon thonu k'ran ikaccieik aï'rïmak ngarthuk o'roik. Pul ipanyaro i'rïmak pomma na kwaik paeo.
36 Onoccokot lon nomïkït lok'ran ikaccieik inakka onon thonu, othakka itti anon oka nyukul nyok'ran ikaccieik.” Anakka kwomarttot there kwoththekathe nakin ana kwintakatheik.

Ul woIouth woppot w'rat occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït

37 Anaruk antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokkothe lon ilommaththik tokït ken, okin thokat thakorronno occokat lon lung nomïkït.
38 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia papi'ret ngngin oka ïcat itti,
“Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon nomïkït ilanïn theret.
Ana oththa akkimmat pu'ran pang iprïk?”

39 Okin thakorronno occokat lon nomïkït nti ilon l'rek attang ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia perethekin ngngin imakkren,
40 “Kwi'rimiethekin kït ana onthomiet kin mïkït
othakka itti akin okorronno immaik ngkït ana manna inaik mmïkït men
ana oprttakoik ana mpittiet kin.”

41 oIccaia pi'ret elli akka kwimmat thrïk thoIeccuo ana ilen akka kwerenthet oIeccuo.
42 Ul iokat cik woppot ittïttïk woIouth woccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït anaruk okin thokat akin okorronno ere lon loIeccuo nci nokkït akka okin thokat akin opellene ul woPriccin akka akïccekin nocuththun ca'rama.
43 Okin thaththongothe thomerekattat thoul nnothomerekattat thoKapik.
44 OIeccuo pi'rekathekin lon mpo're cittan itti, “Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït lin, kwakorronno occokot lon lin tulluk anaruk kwoccokothe lon lokkwi ipothïothin.
45 Ana amma akwokathaccen, kwimma okkwi ipothïothin.
46 Mpaat nocapu ncik appik ammakka k'ran ikaccieik othakka itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin okorronno ikkoik i'rïmak.
47 Amma opilin poccïkothe lon ana kwakorronno o'rumo nan, mpakarronno akkma akka mpakorronno ao itti mpathakkma capu ncik appik anaruk mpaat anatho'ret ul.
48 Thakkma thaik thokkwi ip'rarin ana 'ra lon lin ila anere, lon len ila mperet lathakkmak noca'ri cothakkmako.

12:38 12.38 Iccaia 53.1 **12:40 12.40** Iccaia 6.10

49 Mpakorronno ere ngka kin anaruk ongappa ipothïothin akkakenen itti
ngintha akka ani're ana mpi're tat.
50 Mpina kicce itti lon lung lanekarot nothikkoik thothupuththuput.
Anaruk lon ilani're laNgappa akki'rethin itti mpi're."

13

OIeccuo pime tacok toul iammakothok

1 Anakka kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik kokuntakinet ca'ri
culukku, oIeccuo pinat itti ca'ri cung caat itti kwaththe nocapu ncik appik
akwoine oththan. Kwokat pongothe ul wung immakothok noma'ri ima
kwokat cik nan nocapu, ana inenni kwongothekin kirrkkir.
2 Okin thokat cik akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana pul pothopulut pi'rikathe
iaIoutha poIcikkariuththi ukul woCcaman othakka itti akwokero oIeccuo.
3 OIeccuo pinat itti oththan pethok pu'ran polon appik ana itti kwaat
noKapik ana kwaine Kapik.
4 OIeccuo purokathe nothu'rit akuekat kret cik ika kwappakot
nopangken akwï'rïkat kret k'rek kottakarran ikin akwothukukkot ngng'ri.
5 Akwunat ng'ri nocaththak cïttïk akwikkat cik akwime tacok toul
immakothok akwukukkwot ngkret ika kwokat pokkwethe ikin.
6 Anakka kwainet oCcamaan iponu k'ran itti oPoththuruc, kwi'rekathok
itti, "Ili win, ngkwaik pathime tacok tini?"
7 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, "Ngkwomma lon ila mpaik pakkinthung
anaruk noma'ri imanthan ngkwina."
8 OPoththuruc p'rakathe, akwi'rekat itti, "Ngkwakorronno ime tacok tin."
OIeccuo pothïathe tit itti, "Amma mpakorronno imenung tacok tang ana
ngkwakorronno oka pin."
9 OCcamaan oPoththuruc pothïathe tit itti, "Ili, kirrnni imenin tacok
tulluk, anaruk imenin nyaun ana ca cakuruk."
10 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, "Pul ipopakkot ponu itti pimetta tacok tulluk,
ka kung appik kella ngu'ru. Ana onon ul win iammakothin, onon thannoka
appik thupupure."
11 Akka kwinat okkwi ipokat cik pathokerok, ana ilen akka kwi'renet itti
onon thannoka appik thupupure.
12 Anakka kwomarttot thimenekin tacok kicce akwakat kret kung,
akwopakkat noka'ran kung akwikkat cik akwipittat kin itti, "Onon thina
lon ila mpokkinthet noni?
13 Onon thakkaron itti, 'Pul ipangkene,' ana itti, 'Ili' ana laik ïcat akka
mpamenik.
14 Inenni onon thimmat akka oun Ili won ana pul ipangkene pon pimet
tacok ton, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon thimentarene tacok.
15 Mpokenet non othakka itti annokkot ammakka mpokkinthet non.
16 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti pul pella ipareko paka prïk nopul
ipa kworekine, ana manna pul ipothïlathe pakorronno oka prïk nopul
ipothïothok.
17 Ana inenni onon thina lon elli amma onon thokkothe ana onon
thethïettat."

OIeccuo peret lon lothoketta thung

18 "Mpaik pakorronno eret non appik, mpina okin itha mpumot nti ianon.
Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ila atham wi'ret itti, 'Okkwi
ipanïn thaik tha'rko thu'rit pakeron.'

13:18 13.18 Mocumur 41.9

19 Mpaik pi'ret non inenni alarthuk othakka, akka amma lothakkat
annoccokot lon nomïkït itti oun oMiccie.
20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti okkwi ipikkiet pul cik ipa mpothïothe
kwikkierin cik, ana okkwi ipikkierin cik kwikkiet okkwi ipothïothin cik."
21 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli, cïkït cokat acirro nti icarak akwi'rekat itti,
"Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti opilin nti ianon paik pathokeron."
22 Aul immakothok ikkat cik akathaccetto, othakka itti akin ina itti
okkwen akka oIeccuo pokat cik akweret.
23 Opilin nti iul iammakot oIeccuo ook ipa oIeccuo pongothe, pokat
cik akwothïngkakot cik thokkun wothokure iccik koIeccuo nokuppu'rung
kothu'rit.
24 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPuththuruc au'rekat ca
akwi'rekat pul ipammakot oIeccuo ipokat iccik kung itti, "Antipittothok
itti kwaik peret oththa."
25 Apul pen ipammakot oIeccuo othïngkakot oIeccuo akwipittathok itti,
"Ili, oththa pen?"
26 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, "Ook ipa mpaik pathethet arrakith enni
amma mpothapet." OIeccuo pothapekathe arrakith ngngucul ana
kwekathe oIoutha Icikkariuththi ukul woCcamaan.
27 Anakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, apul pothopulut i'rikat iaak. Ittina
aIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Okkothe ila ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot cokoccokot."
28 Pul pella ipinat lon itti oIeccuo pi'renthok ittina akain noka'ran
kothu'rit.
29 Anaruk oIoutha pokat pul ipaccokot akucci wen, ittina opilingon
thokat cik akin ome itti ikkre oIeccuo pokat akwomethok itti kwakero
pap'rek pokamuthe ana manna itti kwethet ul iaik nothiak.
30 Manakka oIoutha poccot arrakith, akwoppat thapat ana cik cokat
ingko'ra.

Nongarot

31 Anakka kweot, aIeccuo i'rekat itti, "Inenni ukul wopul iponyi waik
wathothikkietta wrïk ana Kapik kothikkiettat krïk iaak.
32 Ana amma Kapik kothikkiettat krïk iaak ana Kapik kathikkie ukul wrïk
iaak ana kathikkiek prïk accokkot.
33 Nyukul nyin, oron thakaik aththut ma'ri motte. Onon thakwariccathin
ana ammakka mpi'rethe ul woIouth, mpi'ret non inenni, noka'ran na
mpaik paeo onon thakannanthan.
34 Lon lin ilonthomat ilie ila ani'ret non itti nongarot. Ammakka
mpongothenon, onon thonu itti nthangarot cakuruk.
35 Ittina ul appik wina itti onon ul iammakothin amma onon thon-
garothe."

OIeccuo peret thocukkwo nolon thoPoththuruc
(Maththa 26.31–35; Markkoc 14.27–31; Lukka 22.31–34)

36 OCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc ipittathok itti, "Ili,
ngkwaik paeo kartha?"
Ana oIeccuo pothïatherit itti "Orit thakanneo iraththe'ra ina, anaruk
ngkwamakothin noma'ri imanthan."
37 APoththuruc ipittat itti, "Ngintha akkakorronno okorronnon itti
mpamakothung ina, Ili? Mpio nti ilon lang."
38 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, "Ngkwokuccekotheik ïcat itti ngkwio nti ilon
lini? Mpi'rethung lon ilaik ïcat itti athak'ruk tharthuk oo ngko'ra engi
ngkwacukkwo nolon ma'ri m'rapuruk itti ngkwomman."

14

OIeccuo papiet ul iammakothok cik

1 “Nokorronno ïrro mïkït nti ikarak. Nonekket cïkït noKapik ana naun
acakuruk.
2 Kaman kaik koppot tuan na ongappa, amma okat karra ana mpakor-
ronno i'ret non. Mpaik paeo tentre anothokuccenthet non ka'ran cik.
3 Ana amma mpokuccenthet non ka'ran cik kicce ana mpakkaprttako
ntan anathipo non aron oka uraththungon, othakka itti annoka na mpaik.
4 Onon thina kathar ika anekot non na mpaik paeo.”

OIeccuo pakathar ikaine oththan

5 OThthoma pi'rekathok itti, “Ili, onïn thomma na ngkwaik paeo, ana
onïn thina kathar taththa?”
6 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Oun kathar ana lon ilaik ïcat ana thikkoik. Pul
pella paine ongappa amma kwakonnoppo naun.
7 Amma onon thaththinan kicce itti oun okkwen ana onon thina ongappa
cakuruk. Nci inenni onon thinak ana onon thimmarok.”
8 OPilippic pi'rekathe itti, “Ili, okenenïn ongappa ana lekkot.”
9 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Pilippic, ngkwommani ana manna mpokat cik
itho'rkït thon noma'ri emmi appik? Okkwi ipimmarin, kwimmat ongappa.
Ngintha akka ai'rene itti, ‘Okenenïn ongappa?’
10 Ngkwakorronno occokot lon nocïkït itti mpaik iangappa ana ongappa
paik iauni? Lon ila mpaik perenenon lakorronno oka lin. Anaruk longappa
ipaik iaun akkaik pakkot ngre ngung.
11 Occokothe lon lin nocïkït amma ani're itti mpaik iangappa ana
ongappa paik iaun, ana manna nongre ia mpokkothe.
12 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat, okkwi ipoccokothe lon lin nocïkït, kwakkot
lon ila mpokat cik anokkettet. Kwakkot manna lïrïk nelli akka mpaik paine
ongappa.
13 Ana mpakkot ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin, othakka itti aukul onane
oththan thrïk.
14 Nipittothin lon ilanon thongothe ngk'ran kin ana mpakkinthet non.”

OIeccuo peret thothïot thoKanang ikupupure

15 “Amma onon thongothin, onon thaccïkot lon lin.
16 Ana mpipittot ongappa, ana kwethet non opilin akwittarot non ana
oka nanon thupuththuput,
17 Kanang ikupupure kolon ilaik ïcat. Okkwion ithakorronno occokot
lon lung nomïkït thakorronno ikkiek cik akka nthakinnimmak ana manna
nthommak. Anaruk onon thinak, akka kwaik ianon inenni ana kwaka
nanon noma'ri imanthan.
18 Mpakorronno okorronnonon ere nyukul inya aththan ana onnan piot
nan anaruk mpainenon.
19 Noma'ri motte ul ncik appik wakorronno appimman anaruk onon
thimman. Akka mpaik ngkït thapat ana onon thakaik ngkït thapat
cakuruk.
20 Noca'ri cen, onon thina itti mpaik iangappa ana onon thaik iaun ana
mpaik ianon.
21 Okkwi ipoccïkothe lon lin ana kwaik pareko ngngin, kwongothin.
Ana okkwi ipongothin, ongappa pangathok ana mpangathok cakuruk ana
mpakenek ka kin.”

22 Ittina aIoutha (okonnoka oIoutha ngoIcikkariuththi) i'rekat itti, “Ili,
ngkwontha akka ngkwongothe itti ngkwakenenïn ka kang ana akorronno
okene ul nocapu ncik appik.”
23 OIeccuo pothïatherit itti, “Amma pul pongothin ana pammakot
thongkene thin, ongappa pin pangathok ana onïn thainok ana onïn
thikkoik ïnaththut.
24 Okkwi ipakorronno ongathin, kwakorronno ommakot thongkene
thin. Lon elli ilanon thaik thaccïkot lakorronno oka lin, lon longappa
ipothïothin.
25 Mpaik perenenon elli appik inakka mpaik parthuk uraththungon.
26 Anaruk okkwi ipittarot non, ook Kanang ikupupure, okkwi ipa
ongappa othïot ngk'ran kin, kwangkenenon a'rupu appik ana okwarikiet
non lon appik ila mpi'rethenon.
27 Mpaththenenon nothomicco, mpethet non thomicco thin. Mpaik
pakorronno ethet non ammakka capu ncik appik ethet non. Nokorronno
okorronno mïkït mon amirro nti ikarak, nokorronno ipo n're.
28 Onon thoccïkothe ani're itti, ‘Mpaik paeo ana mpaik painenon.’ Amma
onon thongothin ana onon thaka thopirat noka itti mpaik paine ongappa,
akka ongappa prïk naun.
29 Mpi'rethenon alarthuk othakka, othakka itti amma lothakkat annoc-
cokot lon nomïkït.
30 Mpakorronno erenenon lon loppot, akka pul pothopulut ili wonocapu
ncik appik enci waik wanthan. Mpakorronno oka inyaun nyung,
31 anaruk capu ncik appik conu itti cina itti mpongothe ongappa ana
mpakkot lon ila ongappa pi'rethin itti mpakkot. Nuroko aron eo.”

15

Pira ana u'ri wen

1 “Oun pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot ïcat ana ongappa akkakatha lon
lokira.
2 Kwathiot u'ri wokira cik appik iakorronno okwono ana u'ri iakwono
akwokwet othakka itti akwono nyukul nyoppot.
3 Onon thothikkiettat tho'rillir nti ilon ila mperenet non.
4 No'rungkwot iaun ana mpa'rungkwot ianon. Ku'ri kopira kella
ikakwono prek, konu itti kaka nopira ana ittina onon thakorronno okkot
lon l'rek amma onon thella iaun.
5 Oun pira ana onon u'ri wopira. Amma pul po'rungkwothe iaun ana
mpo'rungkwothe iaak, kwakkot lon loporot loppot. Ana okkwi ipella iaun
kwakorronno okkot lon l'rek.
6 Ana amma okkwi ipakorronno o'rungkwot iaun, kwarretta ere ku'ri
kopira ikonthomat, ammakka ku'ri ken kummuntat cik akorrettat ithik
akok'ro.
7 Amma onon tho'rungkwothe iaun ana lon lin la'rungkwot ianon, ana
amma nthipittot lon l'rek, onon thiot.
8 Elli lanane ongappa thrïk itti onon thakkot lon loppot iloporot ammakka
kira ikakwono nyukul nyoporot ana annokene ka kon itti onon ul
iammakothin.
9 Ammakka ongappa pongothin, mpongothenon. Ittina no'rungkwot
ithongat thin.
10 Amma onon thaccïkot lon lin, onon tha'rungkwot ithongat thin
ammakka mpoccïkothe lon longappa ana a'rungkot ithongat thung.

11 Mperenet non elli anothikkienon thopirat noka llon lin ana thopira
noka thon oka thoporot kirrkkir.
12 Lon lin ilonthomat itti nongarot ammakka mpongothe non.
13 Thongarot thella thrïk cannan nothongat itti pul piine opuruko
pungon.”
14 Onon opuruko pingon amma onon thakkot lon ila ani'ret non itti
nthakkot.
15 Mpakorronno appakkaronon itti iak p'rin akka iak womma ila
apït paik pakkot. Anaruk mperenenon ammakka opuruko pingon ana
mperenet non lon appik ila ongappa pongkenerin.
16 Onon thakorronno onekkethin cik anaruk oun akkonekkethenon
cik annokkot lon loporot ammakka pira ipakwono nyukul nyoporot
thupuththuput. Ana ongappa pethet non ilanon ipitto ngk'ran kin.
17 Lon lin ila ani'ret non ilonthomat itti onon thangarot.

Ul wonocapu ncik appik w'ra ul iammakothok

18 “Amma ul wonocapu ncik appik want'ra non, nina nan itti w'rarin
cittokït.
19 Ana amma onon thocapu ncik appik, cangat non itti onon thung.
Anaruk onon thakorronno oka thocapu ncik appik akka mpakkarot non
nti iakin nocapu ncik appik. Ilen akka ul wocapu ncik appik w'ranet non.
20 Nokwarttikot lon ila mpi'rethenon itti, ‘Pul ipareko pella prïk nopul
ipa akworekine.’ Amma okin thoccokiethin thiak ana okin thaccokiet non
thiak cakuruk. Ana amma okin thoccïkothe lon ila mpongkenet kin ana
okin thaccïkot lon lon cakuruk.
21 Okin thakkot non menik nti ilon lok'ran kin akka okin thomma okkwi
ipothïothin.
22 Amma mpokat pakorronno anthan ana erenekin, okin thakorronno
okat thamoloko llon ilokithak. Inenni okin thella lon cik ilakin orrot noka
ken ngngin.
23 Okkwi ip'rarin, kw'rat ongappa cakuruk.
24 Amma mpappakorronno okkot lon itho'rkït then ila pul pella pokkothe
nan, okin thakorronno occot lon itti okin thokithak. Anaruk inenni okin
thimmat lon ilommaththik ila mpokkothe anaruk okin tharthuk th'rarin
ana 'ra ongappa.
25 Anaruk elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka lokurrakot
iatham wothonce'ret lon cik len ili're itti, ‘Lon lella ilakin th'rathin nan.’
26 Amma okkwi ipittararot paat ipa anothïnthet non nangappa, Kanang
ikupupure ikaik ïcat ikanthan naak, kerenenon lon lin.
27 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon theret cakuruk akka oron thokat cik
uraththungon ncinomun.”

16

U'rupa iupupure

1 “Mperenet non lon elli appik othakka itti annokorronno urttat cik.
2 Okin thathokïccet non thapat nocuththun ca'rama, ca'ri caik canthan
ica ul iangwonon ome itti okin thaik thakkinthet Kapik lon loporot.
3 Okin thakkot menik akka okin thomma ongappa ana manna okin
thomman.
4 Mpi'rethenon lon elli othakka itti amma ca'ri cen caat anon okwarikot
itti mpokat pi'rethenon lon len. Mpokat pakinni'ret non lon elli ncinomun
akka oron thaththokat aththut.”

15:25 15.25 Mocumur 35.19; 69.4

Ngre ngoKanang ikupupure

5 “Anaruk inenni mpaik paine okkwi ipothïothin, ana manna pul pella
nti ianon ipipittothin itti, ‘Ngkwaik paeo kereni?’
6 Onon thakorronno oka thoporot noka akka mperenet non lon elli.
7 Anaruk mpaik perenenon lon ilaik ïcat, loporot nanon itti mpaeo akka
amma mpakorronno eo okkwi ipittarot non pakorronno anthan. Anaruk
amma mpeot ana mpathothïnthet non ngok.
8 Amma kwaat, kwangkene ul wonocapu lon lolon ilokithak ana
ongkenekin itti okin thaka thoporot tat tokït koKapik ana ongkenekin lon
lothakkma thoKapik.
9 Kwakenekin lon lothokithaka then akka okin thakorronno occokot lon
lin nomïkït.
10 Ana kwakenekin lon lothoka thoporot then tokït koKapik akka mpaik
paine ongappa nanon okorronno appimman.
11 Ana kwakenekin lon lothakkma thoKapik akka Kapik kakkmat pul
pothopulut ntit ili wonocapu.
12 Mponu lon lanerenenon loppot inenni anaruk lalkot non.
13 Anaruk amma Kanang kolon ilaik ïcat anthan, kwangwot non ilon
iloporot appik. Anaruk kere lon tulluk ila koccïkothe ana kerenenon lon
ilaik lathanthan.
14 Kanang ken ikupupure kananin thrïk akka kaneko lon ila mponu itti
mpi'ret non akokenenon.
15 A'rupu wongappa appik ien win, ilen akka mpi'renet itti Kanang
ikupupure kaneko nnolon lin akokenenon.”

Thoccokot thiak thaprttako thopira noka

16 “Papotteik onon thakinnimman ana papotteik onon thimman.”
17 Aul iammakothok w'rek ikkat cik aerettarne itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti,
‘Papotteik onon thakorronno appimman ana papotteik onon thappimman,’
ana ngintha akka akwi'rene itti, ‘Akka mpaik paine ongappa pin’?”
18 Okin tho'rungkwathe nan akin ipitto itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti,
‘papotteik’? Oron thomma lon ila kwaik pere.”
19 OIeccuo pinat nan itti okin thongothe itti okin thipittothok lon len,
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thaik thipittarot lon ila mpi'ret itti, ‘Papotteik
onon thakorronno imman ana papotteik onon thappimmani’?
20 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thangk'riko ana oo anaruk aul
wonocapu ncik appik occiro ana opira noka. Onon thipo thiak anaruk
thiak thon thaprttakoik ana thathakka thopira noka.
21 Ka kak'rello pul ipopari amma apokwono ana ka kak'rellok akka
ca'ri cung caat itti kwakwono anaruk amma ukul wokwontat kure
nothok'rellako akka kwopirat noka nokkul itti wokwontathe nocapu appik.
22 Ittina inenni ca'ri cothoccokot thiak con enci, anaruk mpappimma non
ana onon thapira noka ana pul pella panekot non thopira noka thon.
23 Ca'ri cen onon thakorronno appipittothin pap'rek aththik. Mpi'ret non
lon ilaik ïcat itti ongappa pethet non a'rupu appik ia annipitto ngk'ran kin.
24 Ana manna inenni onon thakorronno ipitto lon l'rek ngk'ran kin
aththik. Nipitto ana onon thacco ana thopira noka thaka thoporot kirrkkir.
25 Mpokat anere nthokkwie lon kuru ncik ana ca'ri canthan ica
anokorronno erenenon nthokkwie lon kuru ncik anaruk mperenenon lon
longappa nci nokkït.
26 Ca'ri cen, onon thipitto lon ngk'ran kin. Mpaik pakorronno i're itti
mpipittinthet non ongappa nti ianon.

27 Aa, ongappa ngka kung pongothenon akka onon thongothin ana onon
thoccokothe lon nomïkït itti mpaat noKapik.
28 Mpaat nangappa anao nocapu appik ana inenni mpaik paththe nocapu
appik anopakkinthet ongappa.”
29 Ittina aul woIeccuo iammakothok i'rekat itti, “Inenni ngkwaik pere
lon nci nokkït, ngkwaik pakorronno ere okkwie lon kuru ncik.
30 Ittina onïn thimmat itti ngkwina lon appik ana lakorronnoka manna
itti ngkwipittakot lon l'rek, elli lakorronnonïn, anïn occokot lon nomïkït
itti ngkwaat noKapik.”
31 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Onon thantroccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon
ocothot p'rïn.
32 Anaruk ca'ri caik cao ana caat manna amma anon opettakot cik
ikaman kon kurekkurek, onon thaththe naun pellek, anaruk mpakorronno
oka pellek, ongappa paik naun.
33 Mpi'rethenon lon elli itti annapot mïkït cik. Onon thaccokiettat thiak
cene nocapu ncik appik anaruk nopo'rathan, akka mpalkothe lon lonocapu
appik.”

17

OIeccuo pa'rane ka kung nga'rama

1 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon elli, akwokathakat tothi'rot akwi'rekat itti,
“Pappa, ca'ri cei caat p'rin ethet ukul wang thrïk othakka itti aukul wang
ina akka ethung thrïk.
2 Akka ngkwethok ngili ikkun ngolon loul appik itti akwethet kin thikkoik
thothupuththuput okkwion itha ngkwethok.
3 Thikkoik thothupuththuput itti akin inang, oung pellek ipaKapik ikaik
ïcat, ana oIeccuo oMiccie ipa ngkwothïothe.
4 Mpokenet ul thrïk thang nocapu nthomartto ngre ia ngkwethin itti
mpakkot.
5 Ana inenni, ngappa, ethin thrïk nci na ngkwaik itharit thonat nci ma'rot
acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul iammakothok nga'rama

6 “Mpokenet ul ia ngkwethin cene nocapu itti oung okkwen. Okin thokat
thang ana ngkwethin kin ana okin thoccïkothe lon lang.
7 Ana inenni okin thina itti a'rupu ncik appik ia ngkwethin waat naung.
8 Mpethet kin lon ila ngkwethin ana okin thoccokothe. Okin thinat ïcat
itti mpaat naung ana okin thoccokothe lon nomïkït itti oung akkothïothin.
9 Mpa'ranekin nga'rama, anaruk mpaik pakorronno a'rane ul wocapu
ncik appik anaruk mpaik pa'rane okkwion itha ngkwethin akka okin thang.
10 Ila mponu appik lang ana ila ngkwonu appik lin. Ana thrïk thainin nti
iakin.
11 Mpaik pakorronno ikkoik nocapu ncik appik puccuk anaruk okin
tharthuk thaik nocapu ncik appik ana mpaik painung. Ngappa ipupupure,
angwothekin mpu'ran pok'ran kang, k'ran ika ngkwethin othakka itti akin
oka thulukku ammakka orit thulukku.
12 Ca'ri ica mpokat ïnaththut mpangwothekin ana o'rumo nakin ngk'ran
ika ngkwethin, opilin pellat ipuratheik tulluk okkulukku iponu itti kurat
cik othakka itti alon okaik ammakka lokurrakot iatham woKapik.
13 Mperik painung anaruk mpi're elli amparthuk paik nocapu othakka
itti akin oppappat nthopira noka thin.

14 Mpethet kin lon lang ana ul wonocapu enci w'rat akka okin thannoka
thonocapu enci ammakka mpakannoka ponocapu enci.
15 Tha'ra nga'rama thin annoka itti aneko kin nocapu anaruk othakka
itti angwot kin nti inyaun nyopul pothopulut.
16 Okin thakorronno oka thonocapu ncik appik ammakka mpakorronno
oka ponocapu.
17 Othikkiekin thupupure llon ilaik ïcat, lon lang laik ïcat.
18 Ammakka ngkwothïothin nocapu ana mpothïothekin nocapu caku-
ruk.
19 Mpakuccet ka kin cik anoreko nti ilon len othakka itti akin okuccekot
cik cakuruk akin orekinung ïcat.”

OIeccuo pa'rane ul appik ng'rama iaccokot lon nomïkït

20 “Mpaik pakorronno a'ranekin nga'rama thellek. Mpaik pa'rane
okkwion cakuruk ithathoccokot lon lin amma okin thoccïkothe lon len.
21 Othakka itti akin oka thulukku appik, ngappa, ammakka ngkwaik iaun,
mpaik iaung. Ana akin oka iarit othakka itti aul appik occokot lon nomïkït
itti oung akkothïothin.
22 Mpethet kin thrïk itha ngkwethin othakka itti akin oka thulukku
ammakka orit thulukku.
23 Mpaka iakin ana ngkwaka iaun, ittina okin thathakka thulukku
othakka itti aul nocapu ina itti ngkwothïothin ana ngkwongothekin
ammakka ngkwongothin.
24 Ngappa, mpongothe itti ul ia ngkwethin wanïn oka aththut na anoka
akin imma thrïk thin, thrïk itha ngkwethin akka ngkwongothin nci nomun
acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik.
25 Ngappa ipoporot, ul wonocapu wommang, mpinang ana okin thina itti
ngkwothïothin.
26 Mpokenerung kin ana mpa'rungkwot nan okeneng kin, athongat thang
itha ngkwongothin oka iakin, ana oun ngka kin anoka iakin.”

18

OIeccuo poccokittathe
(Maththa 26.47–56; Markkoc 14.43–50; Lukka 22.47–53)

1 Anakka oIeccuo pomarttot tha'ra nga'rama, kwoingkathe okin oul
iammakothok arrot thupu'ru thoKithurun. Nthocipit cothupu'ru c'rek,
ka'ran k'rek kokat cik than konat kira kocetththun, aIeccuo i'rikat tit akin
oul iammakothok.
2 OIoutha ipokerothe oIeccuo nili pinat noka'ran ken akka oIeccuo pokat
than ma'ri moppot akwikikkoik than okin oul iammakothok.
3 Ittina oIoutha pakkakathe cïnang nnul irro ana nili n'rek noul ittïttïk
woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul woPriccin okin thokat akin onneko lik
no'ren ana arran.
4 Ana akka oIeccuo pinat lon appik ilokat cik lathothakka, kwoppanthet
kin thapat ana kwipittathekin itti, “Oththa akka annokwantot?”
5 Akin othïat tit itti onïn thaik thakwantot “OIeccuo poNaccir.”
AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Oun ook.” Ana oIoutha ipokerothok ul pokat cik
akin oco'ro aththut.
6 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret itti, “Oun pen,” akin opakkat thomeken akin
apukkat nocapu appik.
7 Akwappipittat kin attang itti, “Oththa akka anon okwantot?”
Akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thaik thakwantot oIeccuo poNaccir.”

8 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Akka mpi'rethenon itti oun ook. Amma onon
thaik thakwantothin nokorronno aul enni eo.”
9 Elli lothakkat othakka itti alon lung ila kwappi'ret othakka itti,
“Mpakorronno uret opilin cik ntiakin itha ngkwethin.”
10 Ittina aCcamaan oPoththuruc iponat ki'rittang ikukwit akwothat
akwokiat kunu koMalkkac pul iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik.
11 AIeccuo i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Opakkethe ki'rittang ikukwit ika'ruk,
mpira pakorronno occokot thiak itha ngappa pothïothin itti mpaccokori?”

OIeccuo ponekittanet Annan
(Maththa 26.57–58; Markkoc 14.53–54; Lukka 22.54)

12 Ittina aul irro ana ili wen ana nili n'rek noul woIouth occokat oIeccuo,
akin ï'rïkïkkathok
13 akin onakathok cittokït tokït kAnnan ipokat opïthe poKiappa pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik nothuput then.
14 OKiappa ipappomethe ul woIouth itti laka loporot itti pul pio pulukku
nti ilon loul appik.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo naIeccuo
(Maththa 26.69–70; Markkoc 14.66–68; Lukka 22.55–57)

15 OCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul ipammakothok w'rek thokat cik akin
ommakot oIeccuo. Anakka pul ipammakothok pen pokat pinakot mpul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik, kwi'rikathe okin oIeccuo itha'rapak thonoppan
topul iprïk ponoppan toKapik,
16 anaruk oPoththuruc pokat cik akwo'rïkot cik thapat. Pul ipam-
makothok p'rek ipa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pokat pinat akkakat
thapat aperekanthet ukul iopari iokat cik angwot cürük akwi'rikiekat
oPoththuruc noppan.
17 Aukul iopari iokat icürük ipittat oPoththuruc itti, “Ngkwakorronno oka
opilin nti iul iammakothoki, oung pai?”
APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Mpakorronno oka ïnaththungon.”
18 Cik cokat cirruk ana ul iarekine ul ana ul iangwot cik ikkat cik aïkot
thik ana oPoththuruc pokat cik cïnang cakuruk akin aththungon akwïkot
thik.

Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittot oIeccuo lon
(Maththa 26.59–66; Markkoc 14.55–64; Lukka 22.66–71)

19 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipittat oIeccuo lon loul iammakothok ana
lon lothongkene thung.
20 AIeccuo othïanthok tit itti, “Mperenet ul appik nci nokkït ana mpokat
cik anongkekkene nomuththun ma'rama ana manna noppan toKapik na
ul woIouth wokat a'rntattakot. Lella ila mpi'ret nthu'ran.
21 Nthontha akka annipittothin lon? Nipittot okkwion ithoccïkothe akka
anere, okin thina ila mperet.”
22 Manakka oIeccuo pi'ret lon len apul ipangwot cik ipokat iccik kung
okkwathok toca. Api'rekathok itti, “Kathar engki akka erene pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik ngngini?”
23 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Amma mpi'ret lon moloko akenen ila mpi'ret
moloko ana amma mpi'ret lon oce'ret cik, ngintha akka ngkwokkwinin?”
24 Ittina Annan pothïathok naKiappa pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
akkw'rikikkakot.

OPoththuruc pacukkwo nan itti kwomma oIeccuo attang
(Maththa 26.71–75; Markkoc 14.69–72; Lukka 22.58–62)

25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwaik akwïkot thik akin appipit-
tathok itti “Ngkwakorronno oka opilin nti iul iammakothoki oung pai?”
Akwocukkat nan akwi'rekat itti, “Mpakorronno oka poul wothothïlettat
wung.”
26 Apul p'rek iparekine pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pokat ku'ri kopul
ipa oPoththuruc pappokiothe kunu cik, i'rekathok itti, “Mpannimmathung
noka'ran kokira kocetheuthuni?”
27 APoththuruc appocukkwat nan, ca'ri cen athak'ruk oa.

OIeccuo paik tokït koPilaththoc
(Maththa 27.1–2, 11–14; Markkoc 15.1–5; Lukka 23.1–5)

28 Ana ngï'rïmak aul woIouth ipat oIeccuo ntuan toKiappa akin
oingkathok ngngin tuan toili woRoma. Anaruk okin thakorronno i'rikat
noppan ten akka okin thathth'rat itti okin thipot lon ilokithak noka ken
akka okin okorronno o'rko thu'rit thokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik.
29 APilaththoc akkakanthet kin thapat akwipittat kin itti, “Lon liatha ila
non thorukwethe pul empi ngngin?”
30 Akin othïanthok tit itti, “Amma kwappakorronno okkot lon moloko,
onïn thakorronno onanung ngok cene.”
31 APilaththoc i'rekat kin itti, “Nonekok annakkmak llon lothonce'ret lon
cik lon.”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thella lon cik itti onïn thakkwot pul p'rek.”
32 Elli lokkattathe othakka itti alothakka ammakka oIeccuo pi'ret akweret
thio thung itha kwaik pio.
33 APilaththoc opakkat noppan toili akwakkarat oIeccuo akwipittathok
itti, “Oung ili woIouthi?”
34 AIeccuo ipittathok itti, “Lon ellrik langi, ana amma okorronno oka lang
opilingon therenung lon lini?”
35 APilaththoc othïanthok tit itti, “Ngkwame itti oun pul poIouthi? Ul
wang ana ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik akkonarung, ngintha akka
ngkwokkothe pamoloko?”
36 AIeccuo i'rekat itti, “Ngili ngin ngakorronno oka ngonocapu ncik appik
enci. Amma ngangokat ngonocapu ncik appik enci, ul iarekinin wrrothe
naun itti ul woIouth wakorronno occokothin. Anaruk inenni ngili ngin
ngonoka'ran pellek.”
37 APilaththoc omekat itti, “Ittina ngkwailina.”
AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwi're itti mpaili. Ilen akka mpokwontanet
ana ilen akka mpainet nocapu appik anathokene lon ilaik ïcat. Ana okkwi
ipaik ilon ilaik ïcat, kwoccïkothin.”
38 APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Ngintha akkonu itti lon ilaik ïcat?”

OIeccuo pakkmakot itti kwakkuttat
(Maththa 27.15–31; Markkoc 15.6–20; Lukka 23.13–25)

Akka oPilaththoc pi'ret lon len, akwoppat thapat akwomekat ul woIouth
attang itti, “Mpakanniot lon l'rek ilokithak nopul empi ila anakkmak
ngngin.
39 Anaruk thathuma thon itti mpelikkinenon pul p'rek nti ikorrkkor
nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik, onon thongothe itti mpelikki-
nenon ili woIouthi?”
40 Akin okkwat kuri itti, “Kirrnni elikkok, elikkinet nïn oParapac.”
OParapac pokat pokkothe camutta akwereket ul nongili.

19

OIeccuo pakkmakot nthokkwettat nothapak

1 Ittina aPilaththoc i'rekat ul wung itti okin thaneko oIeccuo akin
othokkwekok.
2 Aul irro otherat tukwia tolï akin onekkekanthet oIeccuo ica. Akin
akiekathok kret kothlo ere maa ika nili ako
3 ana okin thokat akin aukkwo akin okkwekok akin omethok itti,
“Taththa Ili woIouth.”
4 OPilaththoc appoppat thapat ai'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Mpaik pana-
nenon ngok akka mpanniot lon ilakorronnok akwakkmako.”
5 Anakka oIeccuo poppothe thapat akkwakot lï ica lokkattathe ere cupul
coili ana kret ikothlo ere maa, aPilaththoc omekat kin itti, “Nokathane pul
pei.”
6 Manakka ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul iangwot tupan
toKapik thimmat oIeccuo akin ikkat cik akin i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti,
“Nokkwethok nothapak nokkwethok nothapak.”
Anaruk oPilaththoc pothïanthet kin tit itti, “Nonekok annokkwethok
nothapak akka mpakinniot lon ila anakkmak ngngin.”
7 Aul woIouth o'rungkat nolon ai're itti, “Onïn thonu lon lothonce'ret
lon ncik ana ammakka lon len kwonu itti kwakkwettat nothapak akka
kwi'rethe ka kung itti ook ukul woKapik.”
8 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe lon elli akwipat manna n're cannan
9 akwopakkat noppan tung. Akwipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaat ngkartha?”
Anaruk oIeccuo pangkatheik.
10 APilaththoc i'rekathok itti, “Ngk'rat erenini?” Akwapprttat nan
itti, “Ngkwomma itti mponu ngili ikkun itti mpelikkong ana manna itti
mpakkwethung nothapaki?”
11 AIeccuo othïat tit itti, “Ngkwakannonat pu'ran amma pappanet-
tathung ntothi'rot. Ittina okkwi ipethin oung ikkun ponu lon lokithak
cannan.”
12 Ncïnang aPilaththoc enekkekat itti kwelikko oIeccuo anaruk ul
woIouth wikkatheik a'retto itti, “Amma ngkwelikkot pul empi mono apeo
ngkwakorronno oka opuruko poKaiccer akka okkwi ipi'ret ka kung itti
kwaili kworakket lon loKaiccer.”
13 Manakka oPilaththoc poccïkothe menik akwonakat oIeccuo thapat
akwikkat cik noprrok pothakkma noca'rakat conili iconat k'ran itti
Kapaththa ngKarru koIpranin.
14 Ca'ri cen cokat cothokuccekinthet kamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek
cik ana cik cokat icïngkï ippa, aPilaththoc i'rekat ul woIouth itti, “Nokatha
ili won wei cene.”
15 Anaruk okin thi'rekathe lon mpo're cittan itti, “Opa'rek cik, opa'rek
cik, nokkwethok nothapak.”
APilaththoc ipittat itti, “Mpakkwinthet non ili woni?”
Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik i'rekat itti, “Onïn thella ili cik,
oKkaiccer pulluk.”
16 Menik aPilaththoc eekat kin oIeccuo akwothokkwettat nothapak.

Thokkwettat nothapak
(Maththa 27.32–44; Markkoc 15.21–32; Lukka 23.26–43)

Ittina aul irro onekat oIeccuo.
17 AIeccuo onekat thapak itha akwothokkwettat nan, akwoingkat ngngin
noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti k'rintil koca ilonu itti Culucutha ngKarru
koIpranin.

18 Okin thokkwekathok nothapak noka'ran koCulcutha nnul w'rek we'ra,
opilin nthokkun wothokure ana opilin nthokkun wothothari ana oIeccuo
itho'rkït then.
19 APilaththoc a'rekat lon nothapak lokurrakot itti, OIECCUO PONACCIR
ILI WOIOUTH.
20 Ul woppot woIouth wakkakkarathe lon len akka ka'ran na aIeccuo
pokkwettathe nothapak kokat napuththut noka'ran koUruccelim ana lon
lalokurrakot ngkarru koul woIpranin ana koul woKrïk ana koul woRoma.
21 Aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik a'rettat naPilaththoc akin
omekathok itti, “Kirrnni okurro itti, ‘Ili woIouth’ anaruk okurri itti pul
empi pi'ret itti paIli woIouth.”
22 APilaththoc i'rekat itti, “Lon ila mpokurrot mpokurrot p'rïn.”
23 Manakka ul irro wokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak akin onekat kret kung
akin illillat tit mprak woco'rin akin onekat wululuk ana akin onekat kret
kulukku ikokat kannettettat ana kokat muang nci tompara mono uat ci
noracok.
24 Akin i'rekat itti, “Ntrun okorronno illillorit, ntrun okkwot mo'rio nan
unokatha itti okkwen akkaneko.” Elli lothakkakathe ammakka atham
wi'ret itti lakkattat itti,

“Okin thillillo iret win
ana okkwot mo'rio nokret kin konoka.”

Elli akka ul irro wokkothe.
25 Ana iccik kothapak itha oIeccuo pokkwettathe nan, onnan pokat cik
akwoco'ro nan ana opang ponnan ipopari ana oMeriom opari poKklopa
ana oMeriom moMacthelia.
26 Anakka oIeccuo pimmat onnan akwoco'ro cïnang akin opul
pothothïlettat pung ipa kwappongothe cannan, kwi'rekathe onnan itti,
“Pul ipopari, okatha ukul wang enrik.”
27 Ana kwomekathe pul pothothïlettat pung itti, “Okatha onne perik.” Nci
cïnang apul pung pothothïlettat emprïk onekat oMeriom tuan thanung.

Thio thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.45–56; Markkoc 15.33–41; Lukka 23.44–49)

28 Ittina oIeccuo pinakathe itti lon appik lomttathe ana itti lon latham laik
lathokkattat ammakka lokurrakot, akwi'rekat itti, “Pica paik pakkwothin.”
29 Ana cakkolok cokat cik cïnang conat ngapak tit ior oppat, akin
othapekat ngkret akin onekkekat nokwo'ren akin oku'rekanthet oIeccuo
ithon.
30 Anakka oIeccuo pinothe ngapak engrïk iokat ngor akwi'rekat itti,
“Locothakothe p'rïn,” akuekat tocaik, akwokorronnat utha aeo nti iaak.
31 Ca'ri cen cokat ca'ri cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith cik icokat
nokamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik. Anakka ul woIouth wakorronno
angkot itti ummi wakwentako nothapak, okin thomekathe oPilaththoc itti
ocottothe tacok toul iokkwettathe nothapak ana orpet kin cik nolapak akka
okin thokat th'rat itti ca'ri caCcepith cathiot kin nolapak menik.
32 Ittina aul irro akkakat akin ocottanthet okkworokit tacok ipa pokkut-
tathe nothapak akin oIeccuo ana topiling cakuruk.
33 Anakka okin thaat naIeccuo akin athiat itti kwiot ntit akin okorronnat
ocottot tacok.
34 Apul p'rek nti iul irro ekat oIeccuo iunyït ngkathuk angüccük oppat
aththaman ana ng'ri.

35 Pul ipimmat lon len pi'rekathe lon ana lon lung ila kwi'ret laik ïcat
ana kwinat itti kwi'ret lon ïcat itti annoccokot lon len nomïkït.
36 Elli lokat cik othakka itti alon latham othakka ilokurrakot itti,
“Cummian cung cella icacothako”
37 ana ammakka lokurrakot noka'ran iatham w'rek cakuruk itti, “Okin
thakatha okkwi iperat.”

Thocïkkako thoIeccuo
(Maththa 27.57–61; Markkoc 15.42–47; Lukka 23.50–56)

38 Anakka oIeccuo piot, oIuccip ponoka'ran koRami ipappokat pul
pothothïlettat poIeccuo nthu'ran akka kwonat n're noul woIouth akkakat
akwipittat oPilaththoc kumi koIeccuo itti kwakorronnok akwoneko. Ana
oPilaththoc poccïkanthok akwakkakat akwonekat kumi koIeccuo.
39 Okin thokat cik okin oNikkothemoc ipappoinet oIeccuo thongk'ra
akkwonat kilu arrial (30) ana attul kamutha ana ngaak iakkunako ere
amutha.
40 Akin onekat kumi koIeccuo akin o'remethekat kumi ikret akin okkat
amutha nan kicce ikret kothocïkkararo.
41 Ana noka'ran ikakin thaththokkwethe oIeccuo nothapak, ka'ran kokira
kotteik k'rek kokat cik than ana konat tupu tit tie takorronno ocïkkakot pul
p'rek tit aththik.
42 Anakka ca'ri cokat coul woIouth cothokuccekinthet ca'ri caCcepith cik
ana tupu tokat napuththut, okin thocïkkathe oIeccuo tit.

20

Tupu ncürük
(Maththa 28.1–10; Markkoc 16.1–8; Lukka 24.1–12)

1 Ana ngï'rïmak noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk, aMeriom mo-
Macthelia oingkat thoppu ana ngï'rïmak ngokat cik akwimmakat pothok
appopa'rettat cik ntoppu.
2 Akwollat oine oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana pul pothothïlettat p'rek ipa
oIeccuo pappongothe, akwomekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili nti ippu ana
oron thomma nakin thonekkethok.”
3 APoththuruc okin opul pothothïlettat poIeccuo p'rek oingkat thoppu.
4 Okin thokat akin opellettot tit aththuththu'ra anaruk pul pothothïlettat
poIeccuo p'rek purrathe oPoththuruc apakkakat thoppu tokït naak.
5 Apirrat cik, apokathakat cik ana pimmakathe eret iokat
wo'remethettathe oIeccuo awaik ceneket anaruk pakinni'rikat irpu than.
6 Anakka oPoththuruc ipokat thoceken paat, kwi'rikathe ippu ana
kwimmakathe eret iokat wo'remethettathe oIeccuo awaik ceneket,
7 ana kret ika kwocïkkakot ngngin ikokat noca coIeccuo kothettakotheik
noka'ran kung pellek.
8 Apul pothothïlettat ipokat paat tokït i'rikat cakuruk ana pimmakathe
ana poccokathe lon nocïkït.
9 (Okin thaththarthuk thakinnina lon latham ili're itti oIeccuo puroko nti
ithio.)
10 Ul iammakothok aure'ra opakkat tuan na akin thokat akin ikkoik.

OIeccuo pumminthet oMeriom moMacthelia ncik
(Markkoc 16.9–11)

11 Anaruk oMeriom moMacthelia poco'rothe thapat norupu akwoo.
Anakka kwoot kwirratheik akwokathakat ippu,

19:36 19.36 Thoppot thapat 12.4; Mocumur 34.20 **19:37 19.37** Cekkeria 12.10

12 akwimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik we'ra wakot eret wipuk
aikkoik noka'ran na ka koIeccuo kokat cik, opilin nthoca ana opilin
nthoracok.
13 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wen ipittathok itti, “Pul ipopari
ngkwontha akka aoo?”
Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Okin thonekot Ili win ana mpomma nakin
thonekkethok.”
14 Akka kwi'ret menik akwolliakat thoceken cung akwimmakat oIeccuo
akwoco'ro ana kwommat itti oIeccuo.
15 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Pul ipopari, ngkwontha akka aoo? Ngkwaik
pakwantot oththa?”
AMeriom pokat cik akwopri pul pokarak, akwomekat pul pen itti,
“Pït pin, amma oung akkonekorok, akenen na angkwonekkethok anoth-
onekok.”
16 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Meriom.”
Ameriom oprttakat iaak akwi'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Ropuni.” (Ilonu
ngKarru koIpranin itti pul ipangkene.)
17 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni occokothin akka mparthuk pakor-
ronno opakkinthet ongappa anaruk ngkoinet opangkingon, ai'ret kin itti
‘Mpaik paku'rinthet ongappa pin ana pon ana Kapik kin ana kon.’ ”
18 AMeriom moMacthelia opakkanthet ul woIeccuo iammakothok llon,
akwi'rekat kin itti, “Mpimmat Ili oIeccuo.” Ana kwi'rekathekin lon ila
oIeccuo perenok.

OIeccuo pumminthet ul iammakothok ncik
(Maththa 28.16–20; Markkoc 16.14–18; Lukka 24.36–49)

19 Ana ca'ri cen cipin noca'ri corokït noma'ri ime're'rapuruk,
ul iammakothok wokat noppan noka'ran kulukku ana athat wun-
nukkwakothe kicce akka okin thonat n're noul woIouth. OIeccuo pumman-
thet kin ncik akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwomiccat kin itti, “Ntharaththa?”
20 Manakkka kwomiccot kin akwokenekat kin nyaun ana iunyït, aul
iammakothok opirakat noka cannan akka okin thimmat Ili oIeccuo.
21 AIeccuo appomiccat kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ntharaththa? Ana ammakka
ongappa pothïothin mpantappothïot non.”
22 Manakka kwi'ret lon elli, akwokwat utha nakin, akw'rekat kin itti,
“Nocco Kanang ikupupure.
23 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilingon lon ilokithak, laccïkakot ana
amma onon thakannoccïkïnthet opilingon lon ilokithak ana lakan-
noccïkakot.”

OIeccuo pumminthet oThthoma ncik

24 Ana noca'ri cen, pul ipammakothok nti iul attul ana ikken ke'ra iponat
k'ran itti oThthoma (ponat k'ran cakuruk itti Tharo) papellat noca'ri ica
oIeccuo paat nan.
25 Aul iammakothok w'rek i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thimmat Ili oIeccuo.”
AThthoma omekat kin itti, “Mpakorronno occokot lon len nocïkït aththik
amma mpakinnimma ka'ran konyuppa nonyaun nyung ana othonto ka'ran
konyuppa mmaun min, ana othonto iunyït.”
26 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik me're'rapuruk, aul iammakothok
appa'rntakat noppan tulukku attang ana ca'ri cen aThthoma pokat cik
akin aththungon ana athat wokat wunukkwakot kicce, aIeccuo akkakat
akwoco'rat itho'rkït then akwommiccat kin itti, “Ntharaththa?”

27 Akwi'rekat oThthoma itti, “Onekkethe caun cene, antokatha nyaun nyin. Othie ukun athonto iunyït win. Kirrnni ona mïkït me'ra ilon, occokothe lon nocïkït.”
28 AThthoma i'rekat itti, “Ili win ana Kapik kin.”
29 AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït p'rin akka ngkwimmarini? Thopira noka thaka noul ioccokothe lon nomïkït akin thakinnimma lon l'rek.”

Lon latham enni

30 OIeccuo pokkothe lon loppot ilommaththik tokït koul iammakothok, ilakannokurrakot iatham enni.
31 Anaruk elli lokurrakot othakka itti anon occokot lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie ana ukul woKapik ana nthoccokot lon nomïkït, onon thiot thikkoik thothuputhuput ngk'ran kung.

21

OIeccuo ana lon ilommaththik lothocciccokot ape

1 Manakka elli locothakothe aIeccuo appummanthet ul iammakothok ncik attang nokuthut korok irapangka toCelïl (iroccot k'ran cakuruk itti tok irapangka toThipiria). Kumminthet kin ncik ngkathar engki.
2 Ana ca'ri ica kumminthet kin okin thaththokat tothun oCcamaan oPoththuruc ana oThthoma iponat k'ran itti Tharo ana oNaththanail ponoka'ran koKana koCelïl, ana nyukul nyoCepethi ana ul woIeccuo iammakothok w'rek we'ra.
3 ACcamaan oPoththuruc i'rekat kin itti, “Mpaik paeo iape.” Akin i'rekathok itti, “Oron thaeo unnaththut.” Akin oingkat akin arrat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri, anaruk ca'ri cen ngko'ra okin thakorronno occokat pap'rek aththik.
4 Ana ngngï'rïmak aIeccuo oco'rat nokuthut korok, aul iammakothok wakinninakat itti ook oIeccuo.
5 Akwakkarat kin akwomekat kin itti, “Paththon, nthella ape wottei?”
Akin omekat oIeccuo itti, “Papella.”
6 Akwomekat kin itti, “Norret lo'rak lape thokkun wothothari wokuppu'rung konoi'ri ana nthi'riththa ape.” Manakka okin thorrethe lo'rak than, akin i'riththakat ape akin ommakat otho akka ape wokat woppot cannan.
7 Apul ipammakot oIeccuo ipa kwappongothe i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, “Katha Ili.” Anakka oPoththuruc poccïkothe lon itti, “Katha Ili” akwï'rïkakat kret kung ikïn akworpat i'ri (akka kwokat puetheik).
8 Aul immakothok w'rek akkakat ngkuppu'rung konoi'ri akin otho lo'rak aloppathe ape tit akka okin thaththakonnoka ciththan nokuthut korok.
9 Anakka okin thorpotheik nocapu akin immakat monyïk mothik amonu ape nan ana arrakith.
10 AIeccuo omekat kin itti, “Nona ape wotte nape ianon thi'riththat.”
11 ACcamaan oPoththuruc arrat ikupppu'rung konoi'ri akwothat lo'rak lape tomarakan ana lonat ape tit ittïttïk arrial we're'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rapuruk (153) ana lo'rak lape lakorronno ommottakat nape iokat tit woppot.
12 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Nanthan annatho'rko thu'rit thorrot.” Opilin pellakathe nti iul iammakothok ipipittot itti, “Oung oththa” akka okin thaththina itti ook Ili oIeccuo.
13 AIeccuo onekat arrakith akwekat kin, akwonekat ape cakuruk akwekat kin.

14 Ana noca'ri nci oIeccuo pothikkiet ma'ri m'rapuruk akwumminthet ul
iammakothok ncik ammakka kurokot nti ithio.

OIeccuo perene oPoththuruc

15 Anakka okin tho'rkot cik, aIeccuo i'rekat oCcamaan oPoththuruc itti,
"Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothin cannan nolon elli appiki?"
Akwothïanthok tit itti, "Ïï Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung."
AIeccuo omekathok itti, "O'rkie lungkat lin cik kicce."
16 Akwappipittathok attang itti, "Camaan ukul woIuanna, ngkwongoth-
ini?"
Akwothïanthok tit itti, "Ïï Ili win, ngkwinan itti mpongothung."
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "Okatha lon lolangkat lin."
17 Ana kwothikkiekathe ma'ri m'rapuruk akwipittothok itti, "Camaan
ukul woIuanna, ngkwongothini?"
APoththuruc uakat ka akka oIeccuo pipittothok lon othikkie ma'ri
m'rapuruk itti, "Ngkwongothini?" Akwomekathok itti, "Ili win, ngkwina
lon appik ana ngkwina itti mpongothung."
AIeccuo i'rekathok itti, "O'rkie lungkat lin cik.
18 Mpi'ret non lon ilaik ïcat itti ca'ri ica ngkwokat pu'rit, ngkwokat
ako eret ngkarkkang ana aeo na ngkwongothe itti ngkwaeo. Anaruk
amma ngkwothakkat thomocco, ngkwathie nyaun akin akieng eret ana
okin onekothung na ngkw'rat eo."
19 OIeccuo pi'ret elli akwokene thio itha oPoththuruc athio ana itha
akwethet Kapik thrïk ngngin. Akwomekat oPoththuruc itti, "Omakothin."
20 APoththuruc olliakat akwimmakat itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo ipa oIec-
cuo pappongothe paik pammakot kin nthoceken, ook ipothïngkarakothe
oIeccuo ca'ri icakin thokat akin o'rko thu'rit thocipin ana ipi'rethe oIeccuo
itti, "Pul ipangkene, oththa akkaik pathokerong?"
21 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmarok akwi'rekat oIeccuo itti, "Ili win, ana
lon loIuanna tat?"
22 AIeccuo othïanthet oPoththuruc tit itti, "Amma oun akkongothe itti
kwikkoik puccuk anakkakat, ngkwi're taththa? Omakothin tulluk."
23 Alon opettakat cik itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo empi pakinnio. Anaruk
oIeccuo pakorronno omet oPoththuruc itti pakinnio anaruk kwomethok
itti, "Amma oun akkongothe itti kwikkoik puccuk anokkaprttakat, ngkwon-
tha oung?"
24 Pul poIeccuo ipammakothok empi ipokat cik akka lon lokkattathe ana
ook akkokurrot. Onïn thina itti lon lung laik ïcat.
25 Lon laik loppot ila oIeccuo pokkothe anaruk amma lalokurrakothe
appik ana mpakathe ere capu ncik appik cella ka'ran cik na natham ikkoik
inokurrakot.

Atham wOre
Atham wore ngoul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
Lon lonothon

Pul ipokurrot atham enni pokat oLukka, okkwi ipokurrot Atham wolon iloporot loLukka. Iatham enni, kweret tat akka oIeccuo popakkothe tothi'rot, ul iammakothok werekanthet ul woIouth lon iloporot lung cittokït na'ran wen ana akin erene ul w'rek na'ran wen. OLukka peret cakuruk tat akka Kanang ikupupure kainet ul iammakot oIeccuo cittokït a'rungkat nan. Appinappin angwot ana opo'riekin than ana ul wen ittïttïk.

OLukka peret lon ila pul pothothïlettat woIeccuo oPoththuruc pokkothe ana lon ilokkattanthet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana cannan, Kanang ikupupure kittarothekin akin ina itti Kapik kongothe itti lon iloporot loIeccuo laine ul ncik appik, okorronno oka ul woIouth tulluk (Ku'rathal 1-12). OLukka peret tat akka Kanang ikupupure kokat nopul ipammakot oIeccuo oPoluc akwoneko lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran appik noththok ammakka itti Thurkki ana Makthonia akwocothat ngka'ran koRoma, oLukka pokurrot lon loppot ila oPoluc ana opilingon th'rek thoul iammakot thongkenet. Elli littarot ton aron okatha tat akka okin thongkenet ul kurekkurek lon iloporot loIeccuo ilon kurekkure (Ku'rathal 13-28).

OIeccuo ponekittathe tothi'rot

1 Pangkin oThiappiloc, iatham win worokït mperenthung a'rupu appik
ila oIeccuo pokkothe ana ongkene noma'ri ima kurokiet ngre cik
2 mono aca'ri akkakat ica kwonekittathe nan tothi'rot. Ana akka
kwarthuk onekittat tothi'rot, kwethet ul wung wothothïlettat lon lon-
thoththomat ngKanang ikupupure iakwapocumot nti ipangken.
3 Ana akka kwoccokothe thiak kicce ana okkuttat, oIeccuo pikkatheik
ma'ri arrial we'ra (40) ana kummanthet ul enni ncik ana kwongkenekathe
ngkathar koppot itti kwokat pakinnio. Kummanthet ul wothothïlettat
wung ncik ma'ri moppot, akwerekanthet kin lon longili ngoKapik.
4 Ana noca'ri c'rek akka kwokat cik akwo'rkoik okin aththungon,
kwekathe lon elli ilonthomat itti, “Nokorronno oththe noka'ran koUruc-
celim anaruk no'rïkot thethet nuthuk itha ongappa ponekkenthet lon cik,
ithanon thoccïkothe anerenenthet non.
5 Akka oIuanna pomamuthie pethet non mamuthie ngng'ri anaruk
noma'ri motteik, onon thacco mamuthie ngKanang ikupupure.”
6 Ittina akka okin thokat ithun akin ipittat oIeccuo itti, “Ngkwaik
pathopakkenthet ul woIccereil ngili?”
7 AIeccuo i'rekat kin itti, “Lakannoka lon itti onon thina luput ana manna
ma'ri ima ngappa ponekketheik mpu'ran pung.
8 Anaruk onon thacco pu'ran amma Kanang ikupupure kaat nanon ana
onon thaka ul win iimmat lon ngkït ana onon akkaka ierene opilingon lon
lin noka'ran koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia ana noththok poCcamira
ana nocapu ncik appik.”
9 Anakka kwi'rethekin lon elli, kwonekittakathe tothi'rot ntokït ken, akin
okathaccek ana nuththe no'rumathok akin okinnimmakathok.
10 Akin ikkat cik akin okathacceik tothi'rot akka oIeccuo pokat cik
akwoku'rot tothi'rot. Ittina aul w'rek we'ra iomura akkakat accokkot
wakot eret wipuk aco'rot kin.

11 Ai'rekat kin itti, “Ul woCelïl, ngintha akka annoco'rine cen annokathacce tothi'rot, oIeccuo pen ikkalu iponekittathenon, akwonekittat tothi'rot kwakkaprttako ntan ammakka nthimmarok akwoku'rot tothi'rot.”

OMaththiac popakkothe noka'ran koIoutha kore

12 Ittina okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim noco'rong coCeththun icokat cakannoka ciththan noka'ran koUruccelim.
13 Anakka okin thaat akin oku'rat noppan to'ra nakin thokat akin ikkoik. Okkwion ithokat thokat, oPoththuruc, oIuanna, oIakup, Anthrauc, oPilippic, oThthoma, oPerththolomauc, oMaththa, oIakup ukul wAlappaoc, oCcamaan ipokat pongothe lon loththok, ana oIoutha ukul woIakup.
14 Okin thokat akin aukko tothun appinappin akin oul iari w'rek ana oMeriom onnan poIeccuo ana opangon thoIeccuo ithomura akin a'ra nga'rama.
15 Noma'ri men oPoththuruc purokathe kapik itho'rkït thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik, awaik mungkut mungkut arrial wa'rakkuruk (120).
16 Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Pangkingon, lon latham woKapik lonu itti lakkattat ila Kanang ikupupure kerenet oThauth lon loIoutha ook iponu ul ikkun ioccokothe oIeccuo.
17 Ook ipokat oron aththungon ana kwokat iere uraththungon ngulukku ngoKapik.”
18 Ana akucci ia oIutha poccot nti ilon lung ilokithak, kwokerathe kopon na kwokorthothe calak cung akwiat akwapat akwekat ca ncik acarak othakakat cik anukkuk opporekat thapat.
19 Ul appik wonoka'ran koUruccelim woccïkathe lon len, ana wocciekathe ka'ran ken k'ran itti, Akkelthama ikonu itti 'capu coüccük.'
20 Ana oPoththuruc pi'rekathe itti, “Lokurrakot iatham woMocumur itti,
‘Aka'ran kung ella pul ipikkoik nan,
Ana opilin oneko ka'ran kung kore ngung.’
21 Menik laka itti pul pummunta nti iul iokat cik uraththungon noca'ri ica oIeccuo pokat iaron,
22 nci nomamuthie moIuanna oingkanthet noca'ri ica oIeccuo ponekittat nanïn akwonekittat tothi'rot. Akka opilin nti ianïn ponu itti paka ianïn anïn otherene opilingon lon lothuroko thoIeccuo nti ithio.”
23 Ittina okin thonekkekathe ul we'ra cik, oIuccip iponat k'ran itti oParccapa (iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc) ana oMaththiac.
24 Menik akin a'rakat nga'rama itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwina mïkït mïn appik, okenenïn nti iul enni we'ra piatha nti akin ipa ngkwummot ntit
25 ipaneko ngre ngopul pothothïlettat pung ipa oIoutha poththet nan akweo noka'ran na kwonu itti kwaeo.”
26 Ittina okin thokkwothe mo'rio ana mapanthet oMaththiac akwarttakat noul wung wothothïlettat iattul ana ikken culukku akin okkat attul ana ikken ke'ra.

2

Thao thoKanang ikupupure

1 Anakka ca'ri caat coIouth cokamuthe kothokio mïl, okin thokat tha'rntakothe ithun noka'ran kulukku.
2 Ittina apo're p'rek akkakat accokkot pokanang akokkurarot koppot ntothi'rot ana koppakathe man nakin thokat cik akin ikkoik.

1:20 1.20 Mocumur 69.25 **1:20 1.20** Mocumur 109.8 **2:1 2.1** Lauin 23.15–21

3 Okin thimmakathe a'rupu w'rek wungkot lu're lolik ana wakkakathe
a'rat no'ra wen kurekkurek appik ammakka okin thokat cik.
4 Kanang ikupupure koppappakathe iakin ana okin thikkatheik akin ere
ngkarru ikakin thokat thommat ere ammakka Kanang kiniet kin.
5 Ca'ri cen ul woIouth ionat n're noKapik nomo'rong appik imaik nocapu
wokat cik aikkoik noka'ran koUruccelim.
6 Anakka okin thoccïkothe po're pen, acungkut coul akkakat tothun
acikkat cik acoprttakot tit akka okin kurekkurek thoccïkothe aul ioc-
cokothe lon loKapik aere ngkarru koul iokat cik accïkot lon len.
7 Ittina aul oprttakat tit, akin ipittat itti, “Ul enni woCelïl iaik werei?
8 Ana tat akka oron occïkot akin ere ngkarru konnon.
9 Oron thoPrththon ana thoMathion ana thoIlamion ana ul iaik noththok
poMaccappaththomia ana iaik noththok poIouthia ana poKkapthokkia ana
Pinithhic ana pAccia,
10 ana poPricia ana poMippilia ana poMuccir ana a'ran w'rek woLipia
iaik iccik koKirin ana ul iaat noka'ran koRoma,
11 (Ul woIouth ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït ila ul woIouth woccokothe)
ana ul wonocrakan corirok coKkrit ana Muththu anïn occïkot akka akin
ere ngkarru kïn ana akin eret lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkothe.”
12 Okin thikkatheik akin oprttakot tit ana akin ipittarot itti, “Lon elli lonu
itti kaththa?”
13 Opilingon thokkathe ngure nakin akin i'rekat itti, “Okin thïkkot
ngapak ngoppot.”

OPoththuruc perene ul

14 Ittina oPoththuruc purokathe kapik okin oul wung wothothïlettat
iattul ana ikken culukku, akwikkat cik akwerene ul mpo're cittan itti, “Ul
woIouth ana onon appik ithaik cene noka'ran koUruccelim, nokorronnon
anerenenon lon elli, noccïkothin annokkwat unu ncik nolon ila ni'ret non.
15 Ul enni wonnïkko ngapak ammakka onon thi'ret, cïngkï cokkothe
ukullaco'rin cocik corrot.
16 Ilen elli akka pul pothernte lon loKapik oIoil pappi'ret akka kwi'ret
itti,
17 ‘Noca'ri cothocothakot Kapik ki'ret itti,
Mpethet ul appik Kanang kin ikupupure.
Nyukul inyomura ana inyari nyere lon
ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik,
ul wang iomura wimma lon ilaik
ana ul iocokkat wathantako thathantako.
18 Ana manna noul iarekinin iomura ana iari,
mpethet ul Kanang ikupupure noma'ri men
ana okin there ammakka ul wothernte lon loul woKapik.
19 Mpakene lon ilommaththik tothi'rot
ana lon ilakene lon nocapu thaiken,
ngüccük ana thik ana kucuk keththung ere konïca.
20 Cïngkï cathakka ngï'rïmak
ana kwanok ka'riat cik ere ngüccük,
aca'ri carthuk anthan icïrïk ana cothrïk thoIli.
21 Ana okkwi ipa'ra nga'rama ngk'ran koIli kwa'rettat.’”
22 APoththuruc apperekanthet kin akwi'rekat itti, “Ul woIccereil,
noccïkot lon elli, oIeccuo poNaccir pokat pul ipa Kapik kekkiet nan nanon
nthokkot thung lon ilommaththik ana lon ilakene pangken ammakka onon
ngka kon thina.

2:21 2.21 Ioil 2.28–32

23 Pul empi pettathenon ikkun llon laKapik kinat nan ana ul iokithak
wittarothenon ana onon thokkwothok nthokkwethok nothapak.
24 Anaruk Kapik kurokierok nti ithio ana elikkok nti ithoccokot thiak
thothio, akka thio thellat pu'ran itti tha'rungkot naak.
25 OThauth paperethok akkwi'ret itti,
‘Mpimmathe Ili tokït kin.
Akka waik thokkun wothothari win,
Mpakorronno appipo n're.
26 Ittina cïkït cin copirat noka ana mpapirane Kapik noka,
ana ka kin cakuruk kikkoik ntho'rïkot cik,
27 akka ngkwannoththe naun aniat ciki ippu,
ana manna ngkwannokorronno piak pang apokutta.
28 Ngkwokenerin athar wothikkoik,
ana ngkwakorronnon anopira noka tokït kang.’
29 Pangkingon, mperenenon ncinokkït itti, opiki ponnon Ili oThauth piot
ana kwocïkkakot ana tupu tung tei cene manna inenni.
30 Anaruk kwokat pul pothernte lon loKapik ana kwinat itti Kapik
konekkenthok lon cik, nthakkwo mio itti kwanekket pul pothiki thung
noprrok pung.
31 Ana akka kwinat lon ilathokaik, kwerethe thuroko thoMiccie cakuruk
itti Kapik kannokorronnok ippu ana manna ka kung kannokutta.
32 Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio ana onïn thimmat lon len ngkït kïn.
33 Kapik kothikkierok pothiakinet cik ana kwoccot Kanang ikupupure ika
Kapik kokat konekkethe lon cik itti kethok ana kwekatheron ana iken akka
onon thaik thakathacce ana occïkot.
34 OThauth pappannoku'rot tothi'rot anaruk kwappi'ret icci itti,
‘Ili Kapik wi'rethe Ili win itti,
Ikkik thokkun wothothari win,
35 puccuk analkanthung tho'rak thang,
acukkwarat kin cik ntacok tang.’
36 Ittina kirrnni aul woIccereil ina itti, Kapik kokkothe oIeccuo ipanon
thokkwethe nothapak Ili ana oMiccie.”
37 Manakka ul woccïkothe lon elli, okin thikkat cik akin oprttakot tit
akin i'rekat oPoththuruc ana opilingon nti iul wung wothothïlettat itti,
“Pangkingon, ngintha akka onïn okkot?”
38 APoththuruc othïat tit itti, “Nokkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak annocco
mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie, alon lon ilokithak occïkakinthet non.
Ana Kapik kethet non Kanang ikupupure.
39 Akka thonekket lon cik itha Kapik konekketheik thon ana thonyukul
nyon ana thoul iaik ciththan, ul appik ia Ili Kapik konnon kakkaro.”
40 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ana a'retto nakin llon loppot lon-
thoththomat itti, “No'ret ka kon nti ilon loul iokithak wonoma'ri emmi.”
41 Ana Kapik karttathe noul ioccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana
woccathe mamuthie. Okin thokat athar w'rapuruk (3,000) iarttakothe noul.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik

42 Okin thi'rikathe ilon lothongkene loul wothothïlettat woIeccuo akin
aukko tothun akin o'rko thu'rit ithun ana thu'rit thoIli thocipin ana a'ra
nga'rama.
43 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon ilommaththik loppot ana ul
appik woprttakatherit nolon len.

2:28 2.28 Mocumur 16.8–11 **2:35 2.35** Mocumur 110.1

44 Okin ithoccokathe lon loKapik thokakathe ithun ana akin ikkettot
a'rupu ana okkot lon appik tothun.
45 Akin okette a'rupu wen akin ikket ul a'rupu iellat a'rupu cik.
46 Okin thikkatheik akin ocurttot noppan toKapik appinappin. Ana akin
o'rko thu'rit thoIli thocipin tothun ana okin tho'rkothe ikaman mmïkït
moporot,
47 aul w'rek omerekat Kapik ana opira noka nothoporot thoul iakin thaik.
Ana Ili wikkatheik arttot ul nakin appinappin iokat cik a'rettat.

3

OPoththuruc pittiet pul ipakimico

1 Ca'ri c'rek cokat cik, aPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin eo
noppan toKapik nocïngkï ca'rama acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin.
2 Ittina ul w'rek wokat cik aneko pul pokat p'rek pokat pakimico nci
ammakka pokwontat, ana kwokat akwonekkettat icürük icaeo noppan
toKapik coccot k'ran itti 'cürük icopeththere,' pul pen pokat apipittittot ul
akucci amma waat itti watha'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik.
3 Anakka kwimmat oPoththuruc ana oIuanna akin i'riko noppan toKapik,
akwipittat kin akucci.
4 APoththuruc ana oIuanna thokathakathok ciki ikït, aPoththuruc
i'rekathok itti, “Antokatha nïn.”
5 Ittina akwokathakat kin papenang akwi're itti kwaik pacco pap'rek
nakin.
6 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Mpella mallong imallio ana manna thaap
anaruk mpethung ia mponu, ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie poNaccir, uroki
anyaro.”
7 Akwoccokathok nukun wothothari akurokiekathok kapik awek oth-
akkakat woporot.
8 Akwikkat cik akwirrot kapik noracok ana akwonyaro. Ittina akwom-
akat kin noppan toKapik akwonyaro ana akworottopo akwomereket Kapik
nthopira noka.
9 Anakka ul wimmarok akwonyaro ana omereket Kapik,
10 akin inakathok itti ook ipikikkoik tocürük conoppan toKapik icoccot
k'ran itti 'cürük icopeththere' akwipittot ul a'rupu ana okin thoprt-
takatherit ana irro mïkït nti ikarak nolon ilokkattanthok.

OPoththuruc pere noppan toKapik

11 Pul ipipitto p'rakatheik naPoththuruc ana oIuanna. Ul appik waprt-
takatherit ana wollathe takin ithrara thoCiliman irokat noppan toKapik.
12 Anakka oPoththuruc pimmat lon len akwi'rekat itti, “Ul woIccereil,
ngintha akka anon oprttakinthet tit nolon elli? Ngintha akka annokathac-
cenenïn ere onïn akkonyarien pul empi mpu'ran pïn ana manna akka onïn
thaik thikkoik thikkoik thoKapik?
13 Kapik kAprein ana koIccaak ana koIakup, Kapik kongappan
akkothikkiet pul iparekinok prïk oIeccuo ipanon thethet nili akwothokkut-
tat, ana onon thocukkwot nolon itti onon thinak tokït koPilaththoc ipi'ret
itti kwelikkok.
14 Onon thocukkwot nolon itti nthina okkwi ipupupure ana ipoporot tokït
koKapik, annipitto itti okkwi ipangwo ul pelikkako.
15 Onon thokkwothe pul iponu thikkoik ikkun anaruk Kapik kurokierok
nti ithio. Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn.
16 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ngk'ran koIeccuo pul empi ipanon
thimmat ana onon thinak pothakkat poporot. Lon ila nthimmat ana ina,

lokkattathe nthoccokot lon nocïkït lok'ran kung, okat thoccokot lon nocïkït
loIeccuo akkokorronnorok akwothakka poporot, ammakka onon appik
thimmat."
17 APoththuruc apperekat akwi're itti, "Pangkingon, mpina inenni itti lon
ilanon ana nili non thokkothe naIeccuo, nthokkothe anthommat lon l'rek.
18 Anaruk kathar engki akka Kapik kokkothe llon ila ki'ret nul wothernte
lon loKapik itti oMiccie pung pathoccokot thiak.
19 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik onnopakkinthet Kapik, othakka itti alon
lon ilokithak occïkakinthet non
20 othakka itti akwothïot oMiccie ipokat ponekkettanethet non cik ana
manna oIeccuo.
21 Kwonu itti kwa'rungkot tothi'rot puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Kapik
othikkie a'rupu appik wie ammakka kwonekkethe lon cik ma'rot nul wung
wothernte lon loKapik iupupure.
22 Akka oMucca pi'ret itti, 'Ili Kapik kon wananenon pul pothernte lon
loKapik pammakka oun nti iul won, onon thonu itti nthaccïkot lon appik
ila akwerenenon.
23 Okkwi ip'rat occïkothok kwapa'rettaik nti iul wung.'
24 OCcamuil ana ul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik iomakothok okin
therethe ma'ri emmi.
25 Ana onon thanyukul nyoul wothernte lon loKapik ana nyothonekket
lon cik ila Kapik konekkethe cik okin oththen ammakka kwi'rethe Aprein
itti, 'Nti ithiki thang enthi, mpethïet ul cik nocapu appik.'
26 Anakka Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo pul iparekinok, kwothïathok nanon
cittokït akwothethïenon, nthoprttonon cik nti iathar won iokokithak
annopakkinthet Kapik."

4

OPoththuruc ana oIuanna thaik tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik akin erene ul, menik aul
akkakat wonoppan toKapik ana ili woul iangwot cik ana ul woCathukkin.
2 Okin thokat thannopira noka akka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thokat cik
akin ongkene ul lon lothuroko thoIeccuo ana itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon
lung thuroko.
3 Okin thoccokathekin akin onekkeket kin ikorrkkor akin a'riekat kin cik
akka cik cokat ceot.
4 Anaruk ul ioccïkothe lon len woccokathe lon loKapik nomïkït ana
wokat maun athar ukuluk (5,000).
5 Ana ngorrot ngen, nili ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik wa'rntakathe noka'ran koUruccelim.
6 Anan pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana oKiappa thokat cik ceneket
ana cakuruk oIuanna ana Alekenther ana ul appik woku'ri ittïttïk woul
wonoppan toKapik.
7 Okin thakkarathe oPoththuruc ana oIuanna ana okin thikkatheik akin
ipittot kin lon itti, "Onon thokkothe lon elli ngk'ran koththa ana manna
mpu'ran poththa?"
8 Menik aPoththuruc ngKanang ikupupure noka akwi'rekat kin itti, "Nili
ana ul ittïttïk woul,
9 amma onïn thakkarakot itti onïn thipittakot lon iloporot ilokkattanthet
nopul ipokat cik kimico ana tat akka pothikkiettat poporot,
10 ittina onon thonu itti nthina lon elli, onon ana ul appik woIccereil, ana
laik itti pul empi ipaco'ro tokït kon pothakkat poporot ngk'ran koIeccuo

3:23 3.23 Thethinia 18.19 **3:25 3.25** Thoku're ncik 22.18; Thoku're ncik 26.4

oMiccie poNaccir ipanon thokkwothe nothapak anaruk Kapik kurokierok
nti ithio.
11 OIeccuo ook ipa atham woKapik werethe itti,
‘Ook pothok pocillang ipoporot ipanon ul iuno w'rat,
ana pothakkathe cillang icrïk.’
12 Tho'rettat thannincat nopul p'rek akka k'ran k'rek kella nocapu ika
Kapik kethet ul ikaron o'rettat ngngin.”
13 Anakka okin thimmat kathar ika Poththuruc ana oIuanna theret
ngngin, akin inakat okin thokat ul iannokurro. Anaruk okin thoprttakathe
tit ana okin thaththiat itti ul enni wokat okin oIeccuo.
14 Anaruk akka okin thokat akin okathacce pul ipothakkat poporot akka
apoco'ro okin oPoththuruc ana oIuanna, okin thellakathe lon l'rek ilakin
appi're.
15 Ittina okin thi'rekathekin itti okin thaeo nnoppan toCuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk ana okin thikkatheik akin erettarne.
16 Akin ipittarat itti, “Oron thakkot taththa noul enni? Akka ul appik
wonoka'ran koUruccelim wimmat lon ilommaththik ilakin thokkothe ana
oron thannocukko nolon ilokkattathe.
17 Anaruk ntrun oce're lon len akka alopettakot cik iul appik, oron thi'ret
kin lon lonthoththomat itti akin oce're therene ul ana okorronno ongkene
ul ngk'ran koIeccuo.”
18 Ittina okin thakkarathekin nthapat akin i'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat
itti akin okorronno ongkene ul ana manna erene ngk'ran koIeccuo.
19 Anaruk oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thi'rekathekin itti “Nipittot kakon
liatha akkoco'rotheik itti onïn thaccïkot non ïnokorronno Kapiki?
20 Akka onïn thannoco'ro nti ilon ilanïn thimmat ana occïkot nunu wïn.”
21 Menik akin appi'rekat kin lon lonthoththomat cannan akin okorronnat
kin akin eo. Okin thokat thanniot kathar ikakin akkma kin ngngin akka ul
wokat appik apirane Kapik noka nti ilon ilokkattathe.
22 Akka pul ipothikkiettat poporot llon ilommaththik ponat luput larrothe
arrial we'ra cik (40).

Ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'ra nga'rama

23 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thelikkakot okin thopakkanthet ul
wen akin erekanthet kin lon ila ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk
woul wi'rethekin.
24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akin ikkat cik akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama
mpo're cittan itti, “Ili Kapik, ngkwokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana nok
inapangka ana a'rupu appik tit.
25 Ngkweret ngKanang ikupupure nthon thopul iparekinung ongappa pïn
oThauth itti,
‘Ngintha akka ul wokat wuanet ka?
Ana ipot lon cik ilokithak?
26 Nili nonocapu nurokwot ana na'rntakothe ithun anorro iIli,
ana iakkwi po'ruttat ngaak.’
27 OIruthuc ana oPilaththoc oPunththioc ana ul iakonnoka woIouth ana
ul woIccereil wa'rntakathe noka'ran engki aprttakot ipul iparekinung
ipupure oIeccuo ipa ngkwothikkiet oMiccie.
28 Okin thokkothe ila pu'ran pang ana ila ngkwonekketheik itti lakkattat
alarthuk okkattat.
29 Ana inenni Ili, katha kathar ikakin thaik thï'rïlenïn ngngin, ethet nïn
pu'ran pang onïn iak wang ïnnere lon lang ella n're.

4:11 4.11 Mocumur 118.22 **4:26 4.26** Mocumur 2.1–2

30 Othie ukun aittiet ul iongo ana okkot lon ilommaththik ngk'ran kokkul
wang ikupupure oIeccuo."
31 Anakka okin tha'rat nga'rama aka'ran ikakin thokat cik tit kikkatheik
aka'rïntïttako ncik. Ana Kanang ikupupure ko'rathe nakin appik ana okin
thikkatheik akin ere lon loKapik ella n're.

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkettot a'rupu

32 Ana okin appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik thonat lon lulukku nomïkït
men ana ima. Okin thokat akin illillo ia'rupu appik ithun iakin thonu, pul
pellat ipi're itti a'rupu ia kwonu wung pellek.
33 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wikkatheik aere lon lothuroko thoIli
oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran poKapik, ana thoporot thoKapik thoppot thokat
nakin appik.
34 Pul pellat iakin ipi're itti pellat pap'rek. Akka ul ionat mapu ana
manna kaman wokat cik akette kaman k'rek ken ana mapu anane ul
wothothïlettat wung akucci wen
35 akin ipot tokït ken aikkettat okkwion ithella a'rupu cik.
36 Ammakka oIuccip poul woLaui ponoththok poKupruc pokkothe ook
ipa ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wakkarot itti oParnapa ilonu itti 'ukul
wothittarot.'
37 Kwokerot kopon kung ana capu ana kwonakathe akucci akwonekkekat
tokït koul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

5

Anania ana opari oCceppira

1 Anaruk pul p'rek pokat cik poccot k'ran itti Anania ana opari itti
oCceppira thokettet mapu men cakuruk imakin thaththonat.
2 Akin erettaranthet akin opari itti kwammothot akucci w'rek cik woka
kung ana a'rek akwonekanthet ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo akwonekkekat
tokït ken.
3 Menik aPoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Anania, ngkwontha akka pul
pothopulut peot nocïkït cang ana ngkwammikkothe Kanang ikupupure
ana ngkwamu'ruttot akucci w'rek ia ngkwokerot ncapu ana na'rupu ia
ngkwonat ana ngkwi'ret itti ngkwonat appik.
4 Capu cokat cang angkwarthuk okero pai? Ana akka kokettat akucci
wokat wannoka wangi? Ngintha akkokorronnorung akkot lon elli?
Ngkwannammikkot pul iponyi anaruk ngkwammikkothe Kapik."
5 Anakka Anania poccïkothe lon elli, akwapat akwiat. Aul ioccïkothe
ipat n're nolon len ilokkattathe.
6 Ittina aul iou'rit akkakat aï'rïkïkkathok kicce anekathok
athocïkkathok.
7 Anakka mïngkï meot ncik m'rapuruk apari akkakat noppan akkwom-
mat itti ngimpen akkokat cik.
8 OPoththuruc ipittathok itti, "Anti'rethin, cekerek enci icanon thokerot
capu ngngin annolle pangi?"
Akwi'rekathok itti, "Ïï icen enci."
9 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, "Onon therethe ithun annolle pang itti
onon thenekke Kanang koIli akaintha? Okatha cene, ul enni waat
nthapat waththocïkko olle pang ana okin thapponekong cakuruk akin
othocïkkong."
10 Ncïnang akwapat noracok toPoththuruc akwiat, menik aul w'rek
iou'rit i'rikat ntan noppan athiathok akkwiot ana wonekathok athocïkkok
iccik kolle.

11 Ittina aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ipat n're appik ana ul ioccïkothe lon
len ilokkattathe.

Ul wothothïlettat wittiet ul woppot

12 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkathe lon iloporot ana lon ilom-
maththik iul. Ana ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït wikkatheik
a'rntattakot ithrara thoCiliman iokat wokat noppan toKapik
13 Apul ellakat nthapat iponat thiak itti pi'riko iakin anaruk ul appik
wikkatheik aeret kin llon loporot.
14 Anaruk ul iomura ana iari appik warttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loIli
woppot.
15 Lon ila ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wokkothe lokarnnathe ul aanna ul
iongo akin ipot nona'rangkal ana nouppu'rung ikathar othakka itti amma
oPoththuruc okko ikathar arenek tung o'ro nakin akin othakka thoporot.
16 Ul wokat cik aukko nna'ran appik iokat iccik koka'ran koUruccelim
akin onna ul iongo ana ul iau'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan ana ul wen
wittiettakathe appik.

Ul wothothïlettat wokkiettathe thiak

17 Ittina apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul wung ittïttïk iokat mothok
moul woCcathukkin wonyirakathe itti okin thaik thakannomerekattat.
18 Okin thocciccokathe ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana okin
thonekkekathe ikorrkkor.
19 Anaruk ngko'ra au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli anyat kathat korikor-
rkkor ana woppiekathekin thapat nti ikorrkkor.
20 Ana wi'rekathekin itti, “Ngkonon noppan toKapik annongkene ul lon
lothikkoik ithie.”
21 Ana ingï'rïmak akin i'rikat noppan toKapik ammakka okin thi'rettathe
akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul. Anakka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana ul
wung appik waat okin thakkarathe cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk ana ul
ittïttïk woul woIccereil ana okin thothïathe ul iangwot cik itti wathona ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo nti ikorrkkor.
22 Anaruk akka okin thaat noka'ran korikorrkkor akin okinniat ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo ikorrkkor ana okin thopakkathe akin otherekan-
thet cuththun itti,
23 “Onïn thaththiot kathat kulukkwakot kicce, ana ul iangwot cik waik
wangwot cik anaruk akka onïn thanyothe athat, onïn thakanniot pul p'rek
noppan.”
24 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len aili irïk woul iangwot noppan toKapik
ana ili irïk woul wonoppan toKapik akin oprttakat tit akin i're itti ngintha
akkaik panthan nolon elli.
25 Ittina apul p'rek akkakat api'rekat kin itti, “Nantoccïkothin, ul ianon
thonekkethe ikorrkkor waik wangkene ul noppan toKapik.”
26 Ana ili irïk woul iangwot cik noppan toKapik ana ul wung thoingkathe
ana okin thonakathe ul wothothïlettat kicce kicce annoka mpu'ran akka
okin thonat n're noul akka akinco kin imothok.
27 Anakka okin thonat ul wothothïlettat, okin thonakathekin tokït
koCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik athipipittot
kin lon.
28 Apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik i'rekat kin itti, “Onïn thi'rethenon lon
lonthoththomat itti, onon thannongkene ul lon ngk'ran engki aththik ana
onon thoppethe lon cik noka'ran koUruccelim ana onon thongothe itti onon
tharret lon nocalak cïn loüccük ngopul empi.”
29 APoththuruc ana ul wung wothothïlettat w'rek othïanthet kin itti
“Onïn thaccïkot lon loKapik onïn thannoccïkot lon lopul iponyi.

30 Kapik kongappan kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ook ipanon thokkwothe
nthokkwethok nothapak.
31 Ook ipa Kapik konekkethe thokkun wung wothothari noka'ran
ikoporot ana othikkiek ili ana pul potho'rettot othakka itti akwokorronno
ul woIccereil akkaprttako nti ilon ilokithak ana akwoccïkïnthet kin lon
ilokithak.
32 Onïn thimmat lon appik ngkït kïn ana cakuruk Kanang ikupupure
kimmat ika Kapik kethet ul iaccïkothok.”
33 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len akin uakat ka cannan ana omekat
appik itti okin thangwo kin.
34 Anaruk pul p'rek poPriccin ipoccot k'ran itti oKamalail, pul ipangkene
lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana ipa ul othiane cik llon appik purokathe kapik
tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk api'rekat ul itti nantonekot ul enni
thapat papotteik.
35 Ittina api'rekat kin itti, “Ul woIccereil, nina lon elli papenang ilanon
thaik thathokkinthet ul enni.
36 Noma'ri m'rek imeot, oThthothac purokwot ncik akwinnikat itti ook
ili irïk ana ul woccïkathe lung maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400)
anaruk kwokkuttakathe ana ul wung iokat ammakothok wopettakatheik
ana lon len lintakatheik.
37 Ana oIutha poul woCelïl pummat ncik cakuruk noma'ri
mothothangante ul akwerekanthet ul amakathok woppot ana
kwokkuttakathe ana ul iammakothok wopettakatheik appik.
38 Anaruk inenni tokït kon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ul enni
nokorronno akin eo akka amma lon ilakin okkot lopul iponyi lintat cik.
39 Anaruk amma noKapik, onon thamma akka annoce're ul enni onon
thathiot ka kon annothatto iKapik.”
40 Ana okin thoccïkathe lon lung ana okin thakkarathe ul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo akin okkwekat kin akin ekat kin lon lonthoththomat itti okin
thannere ngk'ran koIeccuo ana okin thelikkathekin.
41 Ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woththekathe nocuththun coul
woIouth ittïttïk awopirat noka akka Kapik kiothekin nakin thekkot
nothokinya ithakin thokkiettathe thiak nti ik'ran koIeccuo.
42 Nci noca'ri cen okin thikkatheik akin ongkene ul noppan toKapik ana
ikaman appinappin, okin thakannoco'rat nti ithongkene ana erene ul lon
iloporot loIeccuo ana itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

6

Ul ittarot ie're'rapuruk

1 Ana noma'ri men akka ul iammakothok oIeccuo wokat cik arttakot
nan, ul woIouth iokat aere karru koIunanin wikkatheik aerekot noul
woIouth iokat aere karru ken koIpranin. Akin i're itti muruma men maik
mannikkettat nnothu'rit ithokat cik atha'rntakinthet muruma appinappin.
2 Ittina aul wung iammakothok iattul ana ikken ke'ra a'rntakat appik
tothun akin i'rekat itti, “Lakannoka loporot nanïn itti onïn thapa'rine lon
lothongkene lon loKapik cik anïn okatha lon lothu'rit.
3 Pangkingon, noneko ul we're'rapuruk nti ianon ia nthimmat itti wella
lon ilokithak cik ana wonu Kanang ikupupure noka ana winaik ntima
annethet kin ngre engngi.
4 Anïn i'rikot notha'ra nga'rama ana ongkene lon loKapik.”
5 Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka appik. Okin thummathe oIciththippanuc
pul iponat thoccokot thoIeccuo nocïkït thoppot ana Kanang ikupupure,

ana cakuruk oPilippic ana oProkkoroc ana oNikkanoroc ana oThthimon
ana oPariminac, ana oNikkolaoc pAnththakkia ipokat pothakkat pul kathar
koul woIouth ana kwoccokathe lon nocïkït loIeccuo.
6 Ana okin thonakanthet kin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo anekket nyaun
nakin a'rakanthet kin nga'rama.
7 Ittina lon loKapik lopettakatheik. Maun moul iammakot oIeccuo
marttakathe nan noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul woppot wonoppan toKapik
occïkat lon lothoccokot lon nomïkït.

OIciththippanuc poccokittathe

8 OIciththippanuc ipa Kapik kethet thoporot ana pu'ran ana kwonakathe
pu'ran poppot akwikkat cik akwokkot lon ilommaththik iul.
9 Ittina aul w'rek wonocuththun ca'rama icoccot k'ran itti cuththun coul
ielikkakot thikkatheik akin opllarot okin oIciththippanuc. Okin thokat
ul woIouth iaat noka'ran koKirin ana noka'ran koIcikkantharia, ana
opilingon cakuruk noththok poKilikkia ana pAccia.
10 Anaruk okin thannalkathok akka Kanang ikupupure kethethok thinaik
nti ica itha kweret ngngin.
11 Ittina okin therekekanthet ul w'rek itti wathere ngkarra itti, “Onïn
thoccïkothe aIciththippanuc ocungkwo Kapik ana oMucca.”
12 Akin erekekat ul ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik. Okin tho'rumathe oIciththippanuc ana okin thoccokathok akin
onakathok tokït koCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk.
13 Akin ipat ul cik iathoco'rot lon ngkarra akin i're itti, “Kwannoco'ro nti
ithocungkwo tupan toKapik irupupure ana nti ithocungko lon lothonce'ret
lon cik.
14 Ana onïn thoccïkothe cakuruk akwere itti oIeccuo empi poNaccir
pathokïtto ka'ran engki ka'rama ana kwaprtto thathumaik itha oMucca
ponekkenthet ton cik.”
15 Ittina ul iokat cik aikkoik cïnang noCuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk
wokathakathe oIciththippanuc toca ana okin thimmakathe toca tung ere
toca tou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.

7

OIciththippanuc perene cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

1 Ittina pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pipittathe oIciththippanuc itti, “Lon
ila ul werethung ngngin laik ïcari?”
2 Akwothïat tit itti, “Pangkingon ana ongappan noccïkothin, Kapik ikrïk
kumminthet ongappa ponnon Aprein ncik akka kwokat cik akkwarthuk
noththok poMaccappaththomia akkwarthuk urokot noka'ran kAran.
3 Aki'rekathok itti, ‘Uroki aththe noththok pang ana noul wang aeo
noththok ipa anokeneng.’
4 Ittina akwoththekat noththok poPapilonia akurokat nnoka'ran kAran.
Anakka oththan piot Kapik kothïathok ntan cene noththok empi nanon
thaik inenni.
5 Kapik kokat kannethok ka'ran engki itti kaka kung manna cipit cotteik
nnan. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthok lon cik itti ook ana thiki thung thana
capu. Anaruk ca'ri cen Aprein manna pokat pellat ukul cik.
6 AKapik i'rekathok itti, ‘Thiki thang thaka kwat noththok poka ipakan-
noka pen ana thaka iak iarekine ul ana okin thakkiettat thiak llon ilokithak
luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin (400).

7:3 7.3 Thoku're ncik 12.1

7 Anaruk mpakkma ul iakin thaik tharekine ana okin thappot thapat
noththok pen akin atha'ranin nga'rama noka'ran engki.’
8 Ittina Kapik konekkekanthet Aprein lon cik llon lothokekkot ana Aprein
pokwonathe oIccaak ana kwokekkiekathok akkwonu ma'ri mormor akka
kwokwontat. Ana oIccaak pokwonathe oIakup ana kwokekkiekathok ana
oIakup pokekkiekathe nyukul nyung inyattul ana ikken ke'ra ammakka
thiki thongappan thonnon.”
9 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Nyukul nyoIakup nyokat
nyannopira noka napang pen oIuccip ana okin thokerathok akwonekit-
takat akwothothakkakat piak noththok poMuccir anaruk Kapik kakkokat
naak.
10 Ana ko'rekathok nti ilon appik ilokithak ana kekathok thinaik nti ica
ana iniek lon iloporot loPoroun ili wonoththok poMuccir. Menik oPoroun
wothikkiekathok pul ipakatha lon lopothok ana kaman kung appik.
11 Ittina tï tommaththik taccokïttot thaik to'ratheik noththok poMuccir
appik ana noththok poKanaan ana pul pellakathe nti inyukul nyoIakup
ipiot thu'rit.
12 Anakka oIakup poccïkothe itti thu'rit thaik noththok poMuccir,
kwothïathe nyukul ngung ongappan thonnon anyothokathiek akka ca'ri
cen akin antimma pothok poMuccir noca'ri corokït.
13 Anakka okin thapakkothe attang, aIuccip erekanthet opangon itti ook
okkwen ana oPoroun pinakathe ku'ri koIuccip.
14 Menik AIuccip othïanthet oththan oIakup thon ana ku'ri kung appik
akin anthan. Okin thokat arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken ukuluk
(75).
15 Ittina oIakup poingkathe noththok poMuccir na kwiothe ana nyukul
ngung ongappan thonnon.
16 Okin thonekittakathe nnoththok poMuccir akin othocïkkako noka'ran
koCcekkim ka'ran ika Aprein pappokerothe nyukul nyAmur nakucci.”
17 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, “Anakka ca'ri okko napuththut
ica Kapik kakkonekkenthet Aprein lon cik itti kakkinthok lon nan ila
kakkonekkenthok cik, amaun moul ikkat cik amarttakot nan cannan
noththok poMuccir.
18 Aili w'rek iee opakkat noili ngonoththok poMuccir iommat oIuccip itti
ook okkwen.
19 Ana wikkatheik akkiet ul woIccereil thiak ana akin opa're oththan ana
onnan ponyukul cik othakka itti anyukul ille.
20 Ana noca'ri cen aMucca okwontakat ana kwokat popeththere cannan
ana kwikkatheik anok w'rapuruk thoththangon ana okin thokat cik, akin
anguttethok tuan thanen.
21 Anakka okin thoppiethok thapat, ukul iopari woPoroun wonekathok
athupothathok athikkiekathok ukul wung.
22 OMucca pocokkakathe ana kwongkenettakathe thinaik nti ica appik
thoul woMuccir ana kwappinangka ere papenang ana okkot ngre.
23 Anakka oMucca pokkothe luput arrial we'ra (40) kwomekathe ica cung
itti kwathokatha ul wung woIccereil.
24 Menik kwimmakathe pul poMuccir apokkiet pul poIccereil thiak ana
kwoingkathe akwotha'rettinok ana kwokkwathe pul poMuccir mono apiat.
25 OMucca pi'rekathe noucce wung itti ul wung wira wina itti Kapik
konarok itti akwatho'ret kin anaruk okin thommat.

7:7 7.7 Thoku're ncik 15.13–14

26 Ana ngorrot ngen aMucca iat ul w'rek we'ra woIccereil athatto
akwi'rekat itti kwapakket kin iku'ri akwi'rekat kin itti, 'Ul woIccereil, onon
thaku'ri ana ngintha akka anniettine ka kongo?'
27 Anaruk pul ipokat apokkiet opang thiak othïat oMucca api'rekat itti,
'Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nïn?
28 Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakkwothin ammakka ngkwokkwothe pul po-
Muccir mecceni?'
29 Manakka oMucca poccïkothe elli akwollat eo noththok poMithian
na kwaththikkat cik than akwipat pari akwokwonat nyukul than nye'ra
inyomura."
30 AIciththippanuc o'rungkat nan puccuk akwere akwi're itti, "Anakka
luput leot ncik arrial we'ra (40) au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik umman-
thet oMucca ncik ithampang ithonthomat iccik koco'rong coCcina ithik
thokat cik athocco nopira apira okorronno.
31 Manakka kwimmat lon len akwikkat cik akwoprttakot tit akwoingkat
iccik ken akwothokatha akwoccïkat po're poKapik api're itti,
32 'Oun Kapik koththen Kapik kAprein ana oIccaak ana oIakup.' Ittina
aMucca ipat n're akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka ana kwommakathe okatha
cik.
33 AKapik i'rekathok itti, 'Ue wok nti iracok tang akka ka'ran engkrïk ika
ngkwaik paco'ro nan kupupure.
34 Mpimmat thiak itha ul win waik waccokot noththok poMuccir ana
mpoccïkothe ngeme ngen, ana mpuot ntan ntothi'rot anatho'ret kin ana
ngkwanthan anothïothung noththok poMuccir.'
35 Ana oMucca empi ipa ul wung w'rat lon len akka okin thi'rethok
itti, 'Oththa akkothikkierung ili ana pul ipakkma nïn?' Ook ipa Kapik
kothïothe akwoka ili wen ana pul ipa'ret kin nthittarot thou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik iumminthok ncik nopira ipokat cik apok'ro.
36 Ook iponat ul thapat noththok poMuccir ana kwokkothe lon ilommath-
thik ana nocapu noththok poMuccir nokuthut korok irapangka tocakak ana
kwokkathe lon len luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat.
37 OMucca pen ipi'rethe ul woIccereil itti, 'Kapik kanekkenthet non pul
p'rek pothernte lon loKapik nti ianon pammakka oun nti iul wonnon.'
38 OMucca ipokat cik akin oulon iokat thiki thonnon ithampang ithon-
thomat ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ierenok noco'rong coCcina
okin ongappan thonnon. Kwoccot lon lothikkoik akwathokeneron.
39 Anaruk ongappan thonnon th'rat occïkothok ana manna okin th'rarok
ana mïkït men mopakkothe noththok poMuccir.
40 Okin thi'rethe Arun itti, 'Okkinthet nïn kapik kïn ikaeo tokït kïn akka
onïn thomma ngimpen akko'rot naMucca iponat nïn nnoththok poMuccir.'
41 Ca'ri cen cokat icakin thokkothe purrut ipungkwot ngura, akin a'rane
nga'rama ana okin okeccenthet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana okene
papu pen thothia cik ipakin thokkothe nyaun nyen.
42 Anaruk Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat lon ilokithak akin a'rane
manna mothot morothi'rot nga'rama. Elli laik ammakka lokurrakot
iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik ila Kapik ki'ret itti,
'Ul woIccereil, onon thokeccethe a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik
luput arrial we'ra ithampang,
anaruk onon thannethin.
43 Onon thonekkethe purrut poMalok

7:32 7.32 Thoppot thapat 3.6 **7:34 7.34** Thoppot thapat 3.7–10 **7:37 7.37** Thethinia 18.15

ana cothot coKapik kon oRamppan
a'rupu ianon thokkothe nyaun nyon othakka itti anna'rane nga'rama.
Ittina mpathïot non ikwat ciththan nnoththok poPapil.'"
44 AIciththippanuc erekat akwi're itti, "Ana thiki thonnon ul woIccereil
wonat cü'rük ika kothampang icakene itti Kapik kaik ica oMucca pokkothe
ammakka Kapik ki'rethok ana ammakka thungkwo itha kwokenerok.
45 Ana noluput ilomakothe, akka oCeccua pokat ili wothiki thonnon akka
okin thorrot iul ia Kapik kokïccenet kin nna'ran wen. Okin thokat cik akin
onneko cü'rük akin oince ngngin na'ran iie. Ana co'rungkathe than puccuk
mono aca'ri coili oThauth akkakat,
46 okkwi ipa Kapik kopiranet noka ana oThauth pipittathe Kapik itti
kunine ul woIccereil man na a'rat nga'rama.
47 Anaruk oCiliman akkunanthok man men.
48 Anaruk Kapik kakkannikkoik ikaman ika ul ionyi wunot nyaun nyen.
Pul pothernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti,
49 'Tothi'rot taporrok pin
ana capu na anonekket tacok arapikot.
Aili i'rekat cakuruk itti, man maraththa imanon thongothe itti nthuninin?
Ana manna itti ka'ran kiatha ika anapikot nan?
50 Oun akkakannokkot a'rupu enni appiki?'
51 Onon enthi ithonthomat ma ana mïkït ana ithannoccïkot lon loKapik
nthammakka oththeni, onon thalikine Kanang ikupupure cik appinappin.
52 Pul pothernte lon loKapik piatha ipa aththen thannokkiet thiak?
Okin manna thongwot okkwion ithi'ret lon lothao thokkwi ipoporot tokït
koKapik kirrkkir. Ana inenni nthokerorok ana okkwothok.
53 Onon ithoccot lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ikkun wou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk onon th'rat oreko ngngin."

Thokincot oIciththippanuc cik mmothok

54 Anakka ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik woccïkothe lon ila kwi'ret, okin
thuakathe ka akin ollat ntaak akin ok'rellot kïnyït thocipit.
55 Anaruk oIciththippanuc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka cannan,
akwokathakat tothi'rot akwimmakat thrïk thoKapik ana oIeccuo ak-
woco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik.
56 Ittina akwi'rekat itti, "Mpimmat tothi'rot tanyot ana ukul wopul iponyi
waik waco'ro nthokkun wothothari woKapik."
57 Ittina akin o'rumat unu wen ana okin thurokathe kapik akin okkot
po're cittan ana ollot taak.
58 Akin othathok thapat noka'ran koUruccelim akin othokincothok cik
mmothok, aul iokat cik iimmat lon len uekat eret wen akin eekat pul p'rek
popu'rit ikkun iponu k'ran itti oCcaul.
59 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okincok, oIciththippanuc pikkatheik
akwa'ra nga'rama itti, "Ili oIeccuo, occothin kanang kin."
60 Ittina akwapat nocapu ee ungku ncik akwekat ngeme itti, "Ili oIeccuo,
occïkïnthet kin lon ilokithak nti ilon elli ilakin thokkothe." Anakka kwi'ret
elli akwiat.

8

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wakkiettat thiak ana opettakot cik

1 Ana oCcaul pi'rekathe itti oIciththippanuc itti kwio okkuttat nti ikkun.
Noca'ri cen, thoccokiettat thiak thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thurokathe

7:43 7.43 Amoc 5.25–27 **7:50 7.50** Iccaia 66.1–2

ncik noka'ran koUruccelim, aul opettakat cik appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noththok poIouthia ana poCcamira, aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wuluk
okwentakat.
2 Ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cannan woathe oIciththippanuc
cannan ana wocïkkathok.
3 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akwopettot ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
Kwikkatheik akwonyaro ikaman kulukkuluk akwocciccokot ul iomura ana
iari akwothutho akwipot ikorrkkor.

OPilippic paik noththok poCcamira

4 Ittina aul iokat wopettakotheik na'ran w'rek ikkat cik akin ongkene lon
loKapik na'ran appik nakin theot.
5 OPilippic puathe noka'ran kokat cik noththok poCcamira ana
kwikkatheik akwongkene ul lon loMiccie than.
6 Ul wokkwanthet lon lung unu ncik papenang akka wimmat lon
ilommaththik ila aPilippic pokkothe.
7 U'rupa iokithak wokat cik appore nti iul woppot ana wokat aoo mpo're
cittan ana ul wothakkakathe woporot woppot iaimico ana iathurukkwo
cakuruk.
8 Ittina aul appik noka'ran koUruccelim opirakat noka.
9 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran ken poccot k'ran itti oCcamaan pap-
pokkinthet ul woCcamira thurukut noka'ran ana oprttakiet ul tit noththok
poCcamira appik. Kwokat akwome itti ook puluk akkrïk ana kwina lon
ncik appik.
10 Ana ul appik iarran ana ittïttïk wikkatheik ammakothok ai're itti, “Pul
empi ponu pu'ran poKapik ana ook akkaka prïk.”
11 Ana okin thomakathok akka kwocikittinet kin ma llon lothurukut ila
akwokkettet thupuththuput.
12 Anaruk akka okin thoccokothe lon loPilippic ila kwongkenet iloporot
loIeccuo longili ngoKapik ana k'ran koIeccuo oMiccie, okin thoccathe
mamuthie appik, ul iari ana iomura.
13 ACcamaan occokat lon nocïkït akwoccat mamuthie cakuruk ana
kwomakathe oPilippic na'ran appik na kwonyaro ana kwikkatheik ak-
woprttakot tit nolon ila kwimmat ilokkattathe ilommaththik appik.
14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo woccïkothe noka'ran koUruccelim
itti ul wonoththok poCcamira woccokothe lon loIeccuo, akin othïat
oPoththuruc ana oIuanna.
15 Anakka okin thaat noththok akin a'rakanthet ul nga'rama itti akin occo
Kanang ikupupure nomïkït men
16 akka Kanang ikupupure kokat kannainekin akka okin thoccot ma-
muthie tulluk ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.
17 Ittina oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thonekkekathe nyaun nakin akin
a'rakanthet kin nga'rama ana okin thoccathe Kanang ikupupure.
18 Manakka oCcamaan pimmat itti okin thoccot Kanang ikupupure nti
inyaun nyoul wothothïlettat, akwekat kin akucci.
19 Akwi'rekat kin itti, “Nethin pu'ran emprïk othakka itti okkwi ipa
anonekket nyaun nan akwocco Kanang ikupupure nti ikkun win.”
20 APoththuruc i'rekathok itti, “Nokïttako annakucci wang akka ngk-
wakatha ere itti ngkwakero thoporot thoKapik nakucci wang.
21 Ngwella ngre cik cene ilon loKapik akka cïkït cang cakannoka co'rillir
tokït koKapik.
22 Opa'rinet lon ilokithak cik lang a'rane Ili nga'rama amma manna
aKapik occïkïnthung lon elli ila ngkwokwarttikothe nocïkït.

23 Mpimmat itti ngkwonu thonyira nocïkït ana lon ilokithak
l'rikikkorung."
24 Ittina aCcamaan i'rekat oPoththuruc itti, "A'ranet Kapik nga'rama,
alon ila ngkwi'ret okorronno oka nin cik."
25 Anakka oPoththuruc ana oIuanna thocothothe lon ana thongkene
tholon iloporot loIeccuo, okin thopakkathe noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana
nokathar opakkot noka'ran koUruccelim okin thokat akin erene ul lon
loIeccuo na'ran woppot iaik noththok poCcamirin.

OPilippic ana pul ponoththok pAththiuppia

26 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Ui nca opakkot
thokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin amakot
kathar ikaat nnoka'ran koUruccelim akeo noka'ran koKaca."
27 Ittina akurokat akweo ana ikathar, akwocurat ipul poul wonoththok
pAththiuppia ipathuththakot. Pul pen pokat prïk ingili ngoKanthakka
ili iopari wonoththok pAththiuppia ook iponat prit pakucci ikkun appik
appaat appaththa'ra nga'rama noka'ran koUruccelim.
28 Anakka kwokat cik akwopakkot noka'ran kung, kwokat ithurumpil
ithathuthako mapprththa akwikkoik akwakkakkaro iatham wopul poth-
ernte lon loKapik oIccaia.
29 Kanang koKapik i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Ngko accot thurumpil enthe're
cik."
30 Ittina oPilippic pi'rikittakathe ana kwoccïkathe apul akkakkaro
iatham wopul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia akwipittathok itti, "Atti
ngkwina lon ila ngkwaik pakkakkaro?"
31 Apul i'rekat itti, "Mpina taththa apul pella ipangkenen lon len."
Kwi'rekathe oPilippic itti kwarrot tothurumpil akwikkoik iccik kung.
32 Pul pen pokat cik apakkakkaro lon nti iatham woKapik ili're itti,
"Kwanekitta ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul thakuttat,
ana ere thungkat ithaik inyaun nyoul ithaik thathokettat tua,
thangkoik icci,
kwakanni're lon l'rek aththik.
33 Okin thokkiethok thiak ana okwïethok.
Oththa akkeret thiki thung?
Akka thikkoik thung thonekittat nnocapu."
34 Apul ipathuthhakot appipittat oPilippic itti, "I'rethin, pul pothernte
lon loKapik paik peret oththa cene paik peret ka kungi ana amma
okorronno oka ka kung kwaik peret pul p'rek pokai?"
35 Menik aPilippic oku'rekanthok lon cik nolon len iatham woKapik ana
kwikkatheik akwerenok lon iloporot loIeccuo.
36 Anakka okin thokat cik nokathar, akin iat ka'ran k'rek konu ng'ri apul
pen i'rekat oPilippic itti, "Katha ng'ri ngei cene mpakannocco mamuthie
akaintha?"
37 [APilippic i'rekathok itti, "Amma ngkwoccokothe lon ncïkït appik
ngkwacco mamuthie." Apul ipathuthhakot othïat tit itti, "Mpoccokothe
lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook ukul woKapik."]
38 Ana kwi'rekathe pul ipallillie capprththa itti kwaco'ro ana okin
aththuththe'ra thorpathe nocapu akin orpat i'ri ana oPilippic pekathok
mamuthie.
39 Manakka okin thokat cik akin oku'rot nti i'ri, Kanang koIli konekathe
oPilippic ana pul ipathuthhakot pakinnimmakathok p'rin anaruk po-
ingkathe appopirat noka cannan.

8:33 8.33 Iccaia 53.7–8

40 Anaruk oPilippic paththiat ka kung noka'ran kAcuthuth ana kwon-
yarathe nomo'rong appik akwongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo puccuk mono
akwoingkat noka'ran koKaiccaria.

9

Thoprttakoik thoCcaul

1 OCcaul pokat pommaththik papillietto ana i'rille itti kwangwo ul
iammakot lon loili oIeccuo. Kwoingkanthet pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik
2 ana kwipittathok itti kwethok ta'rmacak akweo ngngin nomuththun
ma'rama noka'ran koThimacakka othakka itti amma akwiot ul than antoka
manna iomura ana iari iaik ilon lokathar koIli oIeccuo akwocciccokot
akwothipot kin ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim.
3 Anakka akwokko iccik koThimacakka athule'rak th'rek akkakat
ntothi'rot accokkot athammrththakathok.
4 Akwapat nocapu akwoccïkat po're api'rethok itti, “Caul, Caul, ngintha
akka accokienthin thiak?”
5 ACcaul ipittat itti, “Oung oththa, Ili?”
Apo're othïanthok tit itti, “Oun oIeccuo ipa ngkwaik paccokiet thiak.
6 Anaruk inenni urokothe kapik aeo icarak coman athoccïkot lon ila
ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot.”
7 Ittina aul iokat cik anyaro okin oCcaul oco'rot akin oprttakat tit. Okin
thokat akin occïkot po're anaruk pul pellat ipakin thimmat.
8 Ittina aCcaul urokat kapik nocapu anaruk akka kwanyothe kït akwoko-
rronno immakat pap'rek. Menik akin othuthathok akin oingkat noka'ran
koThimacakka.
9 Ana kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk akkwi'rimathe ana okonno'rkoik
ana manna ïkko ng'ri.
10 Ana noka'ran koThimacakka, pul p'rek pokat cik than pung ipam-
makot lon loIeccuo poccot k'ran itti Anania. AKapik akkarathok
ithathantako itti, “Anania.”
Akwothangkat itti, “Oi Ili.”
11 AIli i'rekathok itti, “Ngko tuan toIoutha ikathar ikoco'rotheik ac-
cungkur aipitto pul poka'ran koTharccic poccot k'ran itti oCcaul. Kwaik
pa'ra nga'rama.
12 Ana Caul pathantakothe itti kwimmat pul ipoccot k'ran itti Anania
appaat ana ponekkethe nyaun naak apa'ranok nga'rama itti akwimmaik.”
13 Anania othïat tit itti, “Ili, mpoccïkothe lon lopul empi ana lon appik
ila kwiet ul wang ka kongo noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana paat cene llon noul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik itti kwathoc-
ciccokot ul appik iaik wangante k'ran koIeccuo akwipot ikorrkkor.”
15 Anaruk Ili wi'rekathe Anania itti, “Ngko akka pul empi paun
akkakkarot itti akwotherene ul iakonnoka ul woIouth lon lin ana nili nen
ana ul woIccereil.
16 Mpakenek tat akka akwokkiettat thiak nti ik'ran kin.”
17 Anania poingkathe tuan toIoutha akwi'rikat noppan. Kwonekkekathe
nyaun naCcaul akwi'rekathok itti, “Pangkin, Ili oIeccuo ipumminthung
ncik ikathar akka ngkwokat cik anthan wothïothin othakka itti aimmaik
ana ona Kanang ikupupure noka woppot.”
18 Ncïnang a'rupu w'rek apat nti ikït koCcaul wungkwot a'rincikol ana
kwimmakatheik ana kurokathe kapik ana kwoccathe mamuthie.
19 Ana kwo'rkkathe thu'rit ana pu'ran popakkanthok ikkwa ana
kwikkatheik ma'ri motte noka'ran koThimacakka akin oul woIeccuo
iammakothok.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koThimacakka

20 Ana kwikkatheik akwere nomuththun ma'rama itti oIeccuo ukul
woKapik.
21 Aul appik ioccikothe lon ila kweret woprttakatherit ana wikkathe
aipitto itti, “Okorronno oka pul empi ipokkothe lon lokithak noul noka'ran
koUruccelim iangante k'ran koIeccuoi? Ana kwannao cene itti kwathoc-
ciccokot ul akwipot ikorrkkori ana onekine ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan
toKapiki?”
22 Anaruk oCcaul pikkatheik akwarttakot nan no'ron lothere lon iloporot
loIeccuo ana kwokenekathe ul woIouth lon noka'ran koThimacakka itti
oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
23 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik moppot, aul woIouth orumettarat itti okin
thakkwothok,
24 anaruk oCcaul pinakathe nolon len. Ana okin thikkatheik akin occot
kït cik thokathar ikaeo noka'ran koUruccelim icïngkï ana ngko'ra othakka
itti akin okkwothok.
25 Anaruk ul w'rek iammakothok wonekanthok lon ngko'ra ana wor-
pekathok thapat oppiek icuruk cokunthong ngalunthung.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koUruccelim

26 Manakka oCcaul paat noka'ran koUruccelim kwoingkanthet ul
iammakot oIeccuo anaruk okin thipathe n're nung, okin thakorronno
onekket cïkït naak itti pul ipammakot oIeccuo.
27 Anaruk oParnapa pipathok ana kwonekanthok ul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo ana kwerekanthet kin lon loCcaul tat akka kwimmathe Ili
oIeccuo ikathar akkwaik akeo noka'ran koThimacakka ana tat akka Ili
oIeccuo werenok ana tat akka kwongkenet lon loIeccuo ella n're.
28 Ittina oCcaul pikkatheik akin aththungon akin onyaro noka'ran
koUruccelim akwerene ul lon loKapik ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo nci nokkït.
29 Kwokat akwerene ul woIouth iere karru koIunanin ana opllarot llon
anaruk okin thokwancathe kathar itti okin itti thakkwothok.
30 Anakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo winat lon len okin thoingkathe
noka'ran koKaiccaria akin antothïothok noka'ran koTharccic.
31 Ittina aul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poIouthia ana
noththok poCelïl ana noththok poCcamira wikkatheik woporot noka. Okin
thikkatheik akin othakka thonthomat ilon loIeccuo ana okin thittarakothe
ngKanang ikupupure, okin tharttakathe nan ithoccokot lon loKapik ana
thikkatheik akin ikkoik akin thonu n're noIli.

OPoththuruc pittiet oIniac ana oThapiththa

32 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwonyaro nomo'rong, kwoingkathe
noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Lutha akwothokatha ul woKapik.
33 Ana kwiathe pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Iniac pakimico pomma
uroko nna'rangkal luput mormor (8).
34 OPoththuruc pi'rekathok itti, “Iniac, oIeccuo oMiccie pothikkierung
poporot. Urokothe kapik aneko kuppu'rung kang ikaïcat nan.” Menik
kurokathe accokkot.
35 Aul appik iaik noka'ran koLutha ana koCcaron wimmakathok ana
woccokathe lon loIli nomïkït.
36 Ana noka'ran koIappa pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ipopari
ipoccot k'ran itti Thapiththa ngkarru koIpranin ana oThorkkac ngkarru
koKrik ilonu itti wallir, ook ipakkettet lon iloporot ana akwittarot ul iaraco.
37 Ana noca'ri cen pokakathe pongo ana piathe ana okin thopakkiekathok
ngkathar kothathum thoIouth kicce ana akin onekkekathok noppan to'ra.

38 Ka'ran koLutha kokat iccik koIappa anakka ul iammakot oIeccuo
woccïkothe itti oPoththuruc paik noka'ran koLutha, okin thothïanthok
opilingon the'ra akin othi'rethok itti, “Ainet nïn aththaman.”
39 OPoththuruc poingkathe akin aththungon anakka okin theot akin
onekathok to'ra noppan. Ul w'rek wokat cik ia ollen thillet nan aco'rothok
aoo ana ongkenek eret ia oThapiththa pappokkothe akka okin thokat cik
akin aththungon akkwarthuk io.
40 Ittina aPoththuruc othïat kin thapat appik inoppan ana kwocukkwathe
nocapu akwa'ra nga'rama ana kwokathakathe ukul iot, ana kwi'rekathe
itti, “Thapiththa, urokothe kapik.” Ana kwanyathe kït ana kwimmakathe
oPoththuruc ana kurokathe kapik.
41 APoththuruc ittarathok akwonyaro ana kwakkarathe ul iammakot lon
loIeccuo ana muruma ana kwonakanthet kin oThapiththa akkwakannio.
42 Lon len lappaththatheik appik noka'ran koIappa appik ana ul woppot
woccokathe lon loIli.
43 Ana oPoththuruc pikkatheik noka'ran koIappa ma'ri motteik okin opul
ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ipokat apocucco u'rat.

10

OPoththuruc ana oKurnilioth

1 Pul p'rek pokat cik noka'ran koKaiccaria poccot k'ran itti oKurnilioth
kwokat ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wonoththok poIiththalia.
2 Ook ana ul woruan thanung appik thokat akin a'rane Kapik nga'rama
ana opellene Kapik, kwokat akwittarot ul iellat a'rupu cik ana a'rane Kapik
nga'rama appinappin.
3 Ana ca'ri c'rek, acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cipin, akwathantakat itti
kwimmat u'rupa kicce wothothïlettat woKapik ainok ana wakkarorok itti,
“Kurnilioth.”
4 AKurnilioth okathakat u'rupa nn're ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Ili, ngintha
akkaik?”
Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wothïanthok itti, “Nga'rama ngang
ana lon iloporot ilakkinthet ul appik lainet Kapik tothi'rot.
5 Okwantothe ul we'ra iomura athïot noka'ran koIappa akin othona pul
ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc.
6 Kwaik tuan topul ipacucco u'rat ipoccot k'ran itti oCcamaan ana kaman
kung kaik nokuthut korok irapangka.”
7 Anakka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththet naak, oKurnilioth
pakkarathe ul we'ra wung iarekinok ana pul iprïk ipapellene Kapik ana
orekinok ana ipokat pul potho'rak.
8 Kwi'rekathekin lon ilokat cik ana kwothïathekin noka'ran koIappa.

OPoththuruc ponu lon ilathothakka

9 Ana ngorrot ngen icïngkï ippa, okin thoingkathe, anakka akin okko
iccik koka'ran koIappa, oPoththuruc poku'rothe to'ra woman akwotha'ra
nga'rama.
10 Ana kwiamakathe ana kwangkathe itti kwa'rkoik anakka okin thokat
cik akin okkinthok thu'rit, kwiongkathe inthe.
11 Kwimmakat tothi'rot attanyot ana pap'rek ere kret kïttïk apuo ntan
nocapu ana poccokittathe nthomipit amumoco'rin.
12 A'rupu wokat tit worua appik, a'rupu iauro nocapu ana u'rupe appik
worithi'rot.

10:12 10.12 Lauin 11.2–47

13 Menik apo're i'rekathok itti, “Poththuruc, uroki angwo a'rupu enni
a'rko.”
14 APoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Ili win, mpannortte a'rupu iothun ammakka
thathuma thin thoIouth thaik.”
15 Apo're pen appi'rekathok itti, “Kirrnni i're a'rupu appik itti wakan-
noka wo'rillir ia Kapik kothikkiet wo'rillir.”
16 Lon elli lokkattathe ma'ri m'rapuruk ana kret ikïttïk konekittakathe
tothi'rot accokkot.
17 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwoprttakinthet lon lothathantakorit
itha kwappathantakot, aul ie'ra ia oKurnilioth pothïothe tuan toCamaan
oco'ro icürük.
18 Akin ipittat itti pul ipoccot k'ran itti, “OCcamaan ana cakuruk itti
oPoththuruc paik cenei?”
19 Manakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akwokwarttikot lon
lothathantakot, Kanang koKapik ki'rekathok itti, “Camaan, ul w'rek
w'rapuruk waik wipittong.
20 Urokwi auo thaiken kirrnni opelle itti ngkwaeo naththungon akka oun
akkothïothekin naung.”
21 OPoththuruc puathe thaiken ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Oun ipanon
thaik thipitto, ngintha akka onon thainet?”
22 Aul othïanthok itti, “OKurnilioth ili woul irro akkothïothenïn, ook
pul ipoporot iponu n're noKapik, ana ul woIouth wongothok. U'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rethok itti kwakkarong ainok tuan thanung
othakka itti akwoccïkot lon ila ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethok.”
23 Menik aPoththuruc ikkiekat kin cik tuan.

OPoththuruc paik thoKurniliothon

Ana ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc purokathe akin aththungon ana ul w'rek
wonoka'ran koIappa ioccokothe lon loIeccuo omaka kin.
24 Ana ngorrot ngen ng'rek okin thakkakathe noka'ran koKaiccaria. Ana
oKurnilioth pokat cik akwo'rïkot kin ana kwakkarathe ku'ri kung ana
opurukon th'rek ithaik iccik kung.
25 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akwi'riko noppan nakin, oKurnil-
ioth pocurathe iaak ana kwekathe üngkü ncik nocapu akwa'rakanthok
nga'rama.
26 Anaruk oPoththuruc purokiekathok kapik ana kwi'rekathe itti,
“Oco'rothe kapik oun iponyi nuthuk.”
27 Anakka okin thokat cik akin ere, oPoththuruc poingkathe noppan ana
kwiathe ul noppan woppot.
28 Ana kwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina kicce itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik
l'rat itti ul woIouth wacikittako nul iannoka woIouth ana pul poIouth
panni'riko noppan toul iannoka woIouth. Anaruk Kapik ki'rethin itti
mpannokatha ul appik ere wokithak ana wannoka wo'rillir.
29 Ana akka mpothïlanthet itti mpanthan, mpaat anokorronno a'rettakot.
Mpantipittot noni, ngintha akka nthothïnthet itti mpaine?”
30 OKurnilioth pi'rekathok itti, “Noma'ri moco'rin imeot mpokat cik tuan
thanin ana'ra nga'rama acïngkï cokkothe c'rapuruk cocipin, apul p'rek
oco'rat tokït kin ponu eret wallio ere k'ran kocïngkï,
31 api'rekat itti, ‘Kurnilioth, Kapik koccïkïnthung nga'rama ngang ana
kokwarikothe thikket thang nuthuk itha ngkwokat cik aikket ul iella
a'rupu.

32 Othinthet oCcamaan ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oPoththuruc noka'ran
koIappa, kwaik tuan toCcamaan pul ipacucco u'rat iponu kaman nokuthut
korok irapangka.’
33 Ittina ilen akka mpothïnthet lon accokkot itti ngkwanthan ana loporot
akka ngkwoccïkothe lon ana ngkwaik cene. Ana oron thei tokït koKapik
appik aron occïkot lon ila Ili wi'rethung itti ngkwathi'ret nïn.”
34 Menik oPoththuruc pikkatheik akwere akwi're itti, “Inenni mpakatha
itti Kapik kakkinthet ul lon lulukku appik okorronno opetto iakin
35 anaruk kangkot ul appik ionu n're nung ana iakkot lon iloco'rothe cik.
36 Onon thina lon ila Kapik kothïnthet ul woIccereil, ileret lon iloporot
lothomicco loIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa aIli woul appik.
37 Onon thina itti ngimpen akkokkattathe noththok poIouthia nciki
noththok poCelïl ca'ri ica oIuanna pomamuthie pongkenet lon lomamuthie
38 ana tat akka Kapik kethet oIeccuo poNaccir Kanang ikupupure ana
pu'ran ana tat akka kwonyarot na'ran akwokkot lon iloporot ana akwittiet
ul iapul potholut po'rot nan akka Kapik kokat naak.
39 Onïn thimmat ngkït kïn ila kwokkothe noco'rong poIouth ana
Uruccelim ook ipakin thokkwothe nothapak.
40 Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio noma'ri im'rapuruk ana ul
wimmakathok.
41 Anaruk ul wakannimmakathok appik anaruk onïn ul immat lon ngkït
ia Kapik kakkarot ana onïn itho'rkot thu'rit ithun noca'ri ica kurokot nti
ithio.
42 Kwi'rethenïn lon lonthomat itti onïn thangkene ul lon loKapik ana
erene ul itti Kapik konekkethok cik itti ook akka athonce'renthet ul lon cik
illet ana iannille.
43 Ook ipa ul appik wothernte lon loKapik werethe lon len itti okkwi
ipoccokothe lon lung lon ilokithak lung laccïkakinthok ngk'ran koIeccuo.”
44 Anakka oPoththuruc pokat cik akkwarthuk akkwaik akwere, Kanang
ikupupure kakkakathe noul appik ioccïkothe lon loKapik.
45 Aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat ul woIouth iaat okin oPoththuruc
oprttakat tit akka Kanang ikupupure kaul iakonnoka woIouth woccot
cakuruk.
46 Akka okin thoccïkothe akin ere ngkarru ikakin thommat ere ana
omereket Kapik ana opirane noka.
47 Ittina aPoththuruc i'rekat itti, “Opilin pakaik ipi're itti ul wakorronno
occo mamuthie ng'ri akin thoccot Kanang ikupupure ammakka oron
thoccori?”
48 Ittina kwi'rekathe itti okin thacco mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo. Ana
okin thipittathok itti kwikkoik, okin aththungon ma'ri motteik.

11

OPoththuruc perene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noththok poIouthia appik occïkat itti ul iakonnoka ul woIouth woccokothe
lon loKapik.
2 Anakka oPoththuruc peot oku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim, aul woIouth
iokat ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rettat iaak
3 ai'rekat itti, “Ngkweot tuan toul iannoka woIouth ana ntho'rkot cik
naththungon.”
4 OPoththuruc perekanthet kin ilokat cik appik anganna ilokkattathe itti,

5 “Mpokat cik noka'ran koIappa ana'ra nga'rama, anakka mpokat cik
ana'ra nga'rama anathantakat itti mpimmat papu p'rek pïttïk ere kret
koccokittathe nthomipit moco'rin auo ntan ntothi'rot anthan na mpaik.
6 Ana mpokathakathe kicce ana mpaththiat itti wokat a'rupu worua
woripira thapat appik, iartta iauro ana u'rupe appik.
7 Ana mpoccïkathe po're p'rek api'rethin itti, ‘Poththuruc uroki, akkwot
pap'rek a'rko.’
8 Ana mpothïatherit itti, ‘Ili, mpannortte a'rupu iakannoka wo'rillir ana
manna mannonekket ithon thin ca'ri culukku.’
9 Apo're apperekanthin attang itti, ‘Kirrnni i'ret a'rupu appik itti
wakonnoka wo'rillir ia Kapik kokkothe wo'rillir.’
10 Alon len opakkat tit ma'ri m'rapuruk, a'rupu wen opakkat tothi'rot.
11 Menik aul i'rapuruk iokat wothïlathe naun nnoka'ran koKaiccaria
oco'ro iccik koman na mpokat cik anikkoik.
12 Kanang koKapik ki'rekathin itti kirrnni 'ra itti mpamakot kin, ul enni
i'rakkuruk ioccokothe lon loIeccuo womakathenïn ana onïn thi'rikathe
noppan topul pen ipoccot ka'ran itti oKurnilioth.
13 Kwerekanthet nïn tat akka kwimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ai'rethok itti, ‘Othïnthet oCcamaan thon, ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti
oPoththuruc noka'ran koIappa akwanthan.
14 Kwerenung lon iloporot ila'rethung oung ana ku'ri kang.’
15 Anakka mpikkot cik anere, Kanang ikupupure kakkakathe nakin
ammakka kokat kainet ton ncinomun.
16 Ittina anokwarikat lon ila Ili wokat wi'ret itti, ‘OIuanna pomamuthie
pethettot mamuthie ng'ri anaruk onon thathocco mamuthie ngKanang
ikupupure.’
17 Ana amma Kapik kethet kin thethet ithaccura nuthuk ammakka kethet
ton ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie, oun oththa akka ani're itti
mpalkot lon loKapik?”
18 Manakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin ellakat ilakin 'ra llon
loPoththuruc ana okin thopiranthet Kapik noka. Akin i're itti, “Linako
nan cakuruk itti Kapik kokorronnot ul iakonnoka woIouth apa'rine lon
ilokithak cik acco thikkoik thothupuththuput.”

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia

19 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithopettakinthet thokkiettat
thiak cik ithainet kin akka oIciththippanuc pokkuttathe okin thoingkathe
noththok poPiniccia ana noththok poKupruc ana ka'ran kAnththakkia.
Okin thokat akin erene ul woIouth wulluk lon loIeccuo.
20 Anaruk opilingon nti iakin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ithokat
thonoththok poKupruc ana wononoka'ran koKirin oingkat noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia akin ikkat cik akin erene ul lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo iannoka
woIouth.
21 Ana pu'ran poIli pokat nakin ana ul woccokathe lon loIli oIeccuo
woppot ana wopakkanthet Ili woppot.
22 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iokat noka'ran koUruccelim woccïkathe lon
ilokat cik akin othïat oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia.
23 Anakka kweot ana kwimmakathe lon lothoporot thoKapik ana
kwopirakathe noka ana kwikkatheik akwerenekin itti okin tha'rungkwot
tit ncïkït culukku.
24 OParnapa pokat poporot ana kwonu Kanang ikupupure koppot noka
ana kwonu thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIli.

25 Ittina oParnapa poingkathe akwothokwancot oCcaul noka'ran koTharccic,
26 ana akka kwiothok kwonakathok noka'ran kAnththakkia akin okkot cuththun okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin thongkenekathe ul lon woppot. Ana ul iammakothok wociettakathe k'ran cittokït itti Micciin noka'ran kAnththakkia.
27 Ana noma'ri men aul w'rek wothernte lon loKapik akkakat nnoka'ran koUruccelim akin akkakat noka'ran kAnththakkia.
28 Apul p'rek nti iakin wothernte lon loKapik poccot k'ran itti Akapoc oco'rat kapik ngKanang ikupupure akwi'rekat itti tï takaik noco'rong coRoma appik. Tï ammakka enti tokat cik noca'ri ica oKklauthioc pokat cik noili ana tikko takaik cene noma'ri imanthan cakuruk ittina.
29 Aul iammakothok erekat threk itti okin thacintinthet ul iaik noththok poIouthia alp'rek.
30 Elli ilakin thokkothe, okin tha'rntothe akucci ana okin thothïathe oParnapa ana oCcaul ngngin akin onekine ul ittïttïk woul wocungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim.

12

OIakup pokkuttathe ana oPoththuruc ponekkettathe ikorrkkor

1 Ana noca'ri cen aIli oIruthuc ikkat cik acciccokot ul w'rek noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othakka itti akkiet kin thiak.
2 Kwokkwothe oIakup opang poIuanna ngk'rittang ikukwit.
3 Anakka kwimmat itti lon len lopiriet ul woIouth noka, kwoccokathe oPoththuruc cakuruk. Lon len lokkattathe noca'ri cokamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit.
4 Anakka kwoccokothok akwonekkekathok ikorrkkor, aul irro iokat mungkut moco'rin ana cungkut culukku conat ul woco'rin akin angwothok akamuthe koThaurrot kaman k'rek cik komarttakot akwantothipittakot lon tokït koul.
5 Ittina oPoththuruc pikkatheik ikorrkkor ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wikkatheik a'ranok nga'rama appinappin.
6 Ana ngko'ra aIruthuc parthuk ona oPoththuruc akwothipittakot lon tokït koul ngorrot ngen, oPoththuruc pokat inthe ana nili nokat cik anangwothok akkwaik itho'rkït then akkwï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nye'ra ana ul irro inangwot cik aco'ro icürük cothapat.
7 Menik accokkot au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli ummanthet oPoththuruc ncik ngk'ran kothik akkwathok nti inthe ai'rekathok itti, “Uroki cokoccokot.” Ittina anyol apukkat nnonyaun.
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathok itti, “Aki eret ana wok ana ï'rïko ku'rat korikin.” Ana oPoththuruc pokkathe ammakka wi'rethok. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wappi'rekathok itti, “Omakothin.”
9 OPoththuruc pomakathok thapat nti ikorrkkor ana kwommat itti ngimpen akka u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik wokkot ana lon len laik ïcari ana kwokat akwere itti kwathantakot.
10 Okin thoppathe noul iokat cik angwot cik akin akkakat nokathat kopaponte ipanekarot icarak coman coUruccelim. Kathat kanyanthet kin prek ana okin thoppatherit. Anakka okin thomakothe kathar papotte, u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik woththekathe naak accokkot.
11 Ittina oPoththuruc inakat nan itti kwokat akwokorronno athantako akwi'rekat itti, “Inenni Kapik kothïnthin u'rupa wothothïlettat wung atho'rethin nti ilon loIruthuc ana nti ilon ila ul woIouth waik wa'rikot itti lakkattat naun.”

12 Menik akka kwinat lon ilaik, kwoingkathe tuan toMeriom onnan
poIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc na ul woppot wokat
awa'rntakothe ana wokat a'ra nga'rama.
13 APoththuruc okkwat kathat othakka itti akin anyinok, aukul iopari
iorekot ioccot k'ran itti oRotha oingkat athanyo.
14 Anakka woccïkothe po're poPoththuruc, apirakat noka ana wollathe
opakkot tit okorronno anyo athi're itti, “OPoththuruc paik icürük.”
15 Okin thi'rekathe ukul iopari itti, “Ngkwonu purruri?” Anakka ukul
iopari w'rat ere itti oPoththuruc, akin i'rekat itti, “Aththoka u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik (okorronno oka oPoththuruc).”
16 Anaruk oPoththuruc po'rungkwathe nan akwokkwe kathat puccuk
akin anyat anakka okin thimmarok okin thikkatheik akin oprttakattit.
17 APoththuruc onthanthekin ukun kapik itti okin thangkoik okor-
ronnokkot po're ana kwerekanthet kin tat akka Ili kelikkorok nti ikorrkkor
ana kwi'rekathekin itti, “Ni'ret oIakup ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek
lon len,” ana kwoththekathe nakin akweo noka'ran k'rek.
18 Ana ngï'rïmak alon ommakekat ul irro aikkat cik aprttakot tit aere itti
ngintha akka ainet oPoththuruc.
19 Ana oIruthuc pokwancathe oPoththuruc ana kwanniathok ana kwipit-
tathe ul iokat cik angwot cik lon ilokat cik akwi'rekat lon lonthomat itti
okin thangutta.

Thio thoIruthuc

Ittina aIruthuc urokat nnoththok poIouthia akwoingkat noka'ran koKaic-
caria akwothikkat cik than papotte.
20 Ana kwikkatheik akwa'retto nul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon.
Ittina aul wonoka'ran koCcur ana koCcithon ï'rïkat lon ithun ana okin
thakkakathe akin oingkanthet Ili oIruthuc akin othopakket ku'ri cik okin
aththut. Ana akka oPilacoththoc ili wung ittarothok wanginthet ul lon
lothopakkot iku'ri, okin thokat thonu itti okin thapakkot iku'ri akka okin
thokat akin occere thu'rit nnoththok pung.
21 Ana noca'ri icakin thokat cik thatherene ili nan, Ili oIruthuc akat eret
wung woili ana kwikkatheik noprrok pung akwerene ul appik.
22 Ul wokkwathe kuri itti, “Po're empi pakannoka popul iponyi, po're
empi pokapik.”
23 Ncïnang au'rupa wothothïlettat woIli akkakat athikkiekat ili pongo
anangak o'rakkathok icarak akwiat. Akka kwinnikothe itti kwrïk noKapik.
24 Anaruk ul wikkatheik arttakot nan ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana lon
loKapik appaththakat cik na'ran appik.
25 Anakka oParnapa ana oCcaul thomarttot ngre ngen, okin thokkaprt-
takathe ntan noka'ran koUruccelim okin oIuanna ipoccot k'ran itti
oMarkkoc akwittarot kin.

13

OParnapa okin oCcaul thothïlathe

1 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kAnththakkia, ul wothernte
lon loKapik ana ul iangkene wokat cik, oParanapa ana oCcomoun
(ipoccot k'ran itti cakuruk itti oNeicer ilonu itti pul iponyi), ana oLukkioc
(ponoka'ran koKirin), ana oManain (ipupokkot okin oIruthuc tothun), ana
oCcaul.
2 Anakka okin thokat cik akin a'rane Ili nga'rama ana oco'ro nothu'rit,
Kanang ikupupure ki'rekathekin itti, “Nokirrnninthin oParnapa ana
oCcaul akin oreko ngre ia mpakkarinet kin itti okin thathoreko.”

3 Anakka okin thomarttot thoccokot thoco'ro nothu'rit ana a'ra nga'rama
okin thonekkekathe nyaun nakin ana okin thothïathekin ikathar.

Noththok poKupruc

4 Kanang ikupupure kothïathekin ikathar akin oingkat noka'ran koCu-
lukkia ana nthan okin thoingkate arrot cik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok
irapangka icoccot k'ran itti Kupruc.
5 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koCalamic, okin thongkenekathe lon
loKapik nomuththun ma'rama moul woIouth. Ana oIuanna ipoccot k'ran
cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pokat akin aththut akwittarot kin.
6 Akin akkakat okko nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka
icoccot k'ran itti Pappoc na akin thiothe pul poIouth iponu thurukut ana
pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra ipoccot k'ran itti ParIeccuo.
7 Ana opuruko iponu k'ran itti oCericio oPaoluc. Ili oCericio oPaoluc
pokat pinaik ntica ana wothïllakanthet oParnapa ana oCcaul akka kwokat
pongothe itti kwaccïkot lon loKapik.
8 Anaruk oParIeccuo iponat k'ran k'rek itti Elimac ngkarru koul woKrik
kokat akwa'retto iaParnapa ana oPoluc othakka itti aili oPaoluc okorronno
occokot lon loKapik nocïkït.
9 Ittina oCcaul ipoccot k'ran itti oPoluc papponat Kanang ikupupure noka
akwokathakat Elimac akwi'rekat itti,
10 “Oung ukul wopul pothopulut ana ngkwalikine lon cik iloporot ana
ngkwoppethe lon noucce lulluk ilai'riththa ul ngngin. Ngkwaprtto lon cik
loIli ilaik ïcat athikkie karra.
11 Ana inenni Ili waik wathattattang, ngkwi'rimat ana ngkwannimma
manna imma k'ran kocïngkï noma'ri motte.”
Ncïnang ngï'rïmak ngo'rumathe pul pen ngenthung ana kwikkatheik
akwamarththakot cik akwokwantot cik othakka itti apul p'rek othokok
nukun.
12 Anakka ili oCericio oPaoluc wimmat lon ilokkattathe, kwoccokathe lon
loKapik akwoprttakat tit nolon loIli ilongkenettat.

OPoluc ana oParnapa noka'ran kAnththakkia iccik koPiccithia

13 OPoluc ana ul iakin thokat cik tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akin
oththekat noka'ran koPappoc akin oingkat noka'ran koPerca noththok
poMippilia na oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti oMarkkoc pappoththet
nakin akwopakkot noka'ran koUruccelim.
14 Ana noka'ran koPerca akin thoingkathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ikaik
iccik koPiccithia. Ana noca'ri caCcepith okin thoingkathe nocuththun
ca'rama akin ikkat cik.
15 Anakka lon lakkakkarakot nti iatham wolon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca ana nti iatham woul wothernte lon loKapik, anili nonocuththun
ca'rama othïanthet kin thon itti, “Pangkingon, amma onon akkonu lon
l'rek ilittarot ul, annere.”
16 Ittina aPoluc urokat kapik akwonthat ukun kapik akwi'rekat itti, “Ul
woIccereil ana ul iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama, noccïkothin.
17 Kapik koul woIccereil kakkarot ongappan thonnon kokat noul ana
arttot nakin noca'ri ica ul wokat noththok poMuccir ana kwonakathekin
ntan mpu'ran pung ipakorronno alkakot
18 ana kangwothekin luput arrial we'ra (40) ithampang ithonthomat.
19 Ana kwopa'ret ul cik mothok me're'rapuruk nnoththok poKanaan ana
kwekathe ul wung mothok men akin opakkot nan amoka men.

20 Lon elli appik lonekot luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial
we'ra ana alkaire (450).
Anakka elli locothakothe, Kapik konakanthet kin nili nothoce'ret lon cik
anakkma kin puccuk mono aca'ri akkakat copul pothernte lon loKapik
oCcamuil.
21 Menik aul ipittat ili iakatha lon len ana lon lopothok appik ana Kapik
kekathekin oCcaul ukul woKkic wonopothok poPeniemin okkwi ipathoka
ili wen luput arrial we'ra (40).
22 Anakka oCcaul popa'rot cik, kwonekkekathe oThauth cik ili wen.
Ki'rekathe itti, ‘Mpiothe oThauth ukul woIecce pul ipacïkït cin caik nan,
kwakkot lon appik ila mpongothe itti kwakkot.’
23 Kapik konakathe oIeccuo ipatho'ret ul nti ithiki thoThauth ammakka
kokat konekkethe lon cik.
24 Ana akka oIeccuo pokat parthuk ao, oIuanna pongkenet ul woIccereil
itti wapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akin occo mamuthie appik.
25 Anakka oIuanna pokat cik akwomartto ngre ngung, kwi'rekathekin
itti, ‘Onon thi're itti oun oththa? Okorronno oka oun pen ipa anno'rïkot
anaruk kwaik panthan ana oun manna pannekko nan itti mpaki'rinok
lo'rak lowok woriracok.’ ”
26 APoluc ikkat akwere itti, “Pangkingon, nyukul nyAprein ana onon
ithannoka ul woIouth ana itha'rane Kapik nga'rama, lon elli loKapik
lotho'rettat lainetton.
27 Ul woUruccelim ana nili nen thommat oIeccuo, anaruk nthakkmak
okin thothikkiekathe lon ïcat loul wothernte lon loKapik ilakkakkarakot
noca'ri caCcepith appinappin.
28 Antoka manna itti okin thakinniot lon moloko ilakin okkwothok
ngngin. Okin thipittathe oPilaththoc itti kwakkwothok.
29 Manakka okin thokkothe lon appik ilerethok, okin thorpekathok cik
ntan nnothapak ana okin thocïkkathok ippu.
30 Anaruk Kapik kurokiekathok nti ithio,
31 ana ul wung immakothok wimmakathok ma'ri moppot iaat akin
aththut nnoththok poCelïl akin ao noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana inenni okin
thaul immat lon ngkït woul wonnon.
32 Onïn therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo, ila Kapik konekkenthet
ongappan thonnon cik
33 kothikkienet ton ïcat ana nyukul nyen nthurokie oIeccuo nti ithio.
Ammakka lokurrakot iatham woMocumur itti,
‘Oung ukul win
inenni mpothakkanung oththe.’
34 Ana nthere lon itti Kapik kurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, ana kannokor-
ronnako itti akokuttat li'rettat ngkathar engki,
‘Mpethung thupupure ana thethïetta ithonekkettanthet oThauth cik.’
35 Li'rettat na'ran w'rek itti,
‘Ngkwakannappokorronno okkwi ipupure pang akwokutta.’
36 Akka oThauth pokkothe lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kwakkot iul wung,
kwiathe akwocïkkakat okin oththangon, ka kung kokuttakathe ippu.
37 Anaruk okkwi ipa Kapik kurokiet nti ithio pakannokutta ka.
38 Ittina pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti onïn thaik thangke-
nenon itti lon ilokithak lon laccïkakot ngk'ran koIeccuo.

13:33 13.33 Mocumur 2.7 **13:34 13.34** Iccaia 55.3 **13:35 13.35** Mocumur 16.10

39 Ana onon thonu itti nthina itti okkwi ipoccokothe lon len nocïkït
kwaccïkakinthet lon lung ilokithak ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
lakonnoccïkïnthok.
40 Nina nan itti lon ila pul pothernte lon loKapik papperet lakonnoka
nanon ili're itti,
41 ‘Onokatha, onon ithakkot ngure noKapik,
noparttakot tit annillekat,
akka mpakkot lon l'rek inenni ilanon okorronno occokot nomïkït antoka
manna pul p'rek pi'rethenon.’”
42 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thokat cik akin eo oththe nocuththun
ca'rama, ul wi'rekathekin itti okin thatherenthet lon elli attang noca'ri
caCcepith icanthan.
43 Manakka lon lomarttakot ul woppot woIouth ana iokat wannoka
woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama womakathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin
erekanthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoporot thoKapik.
44 Ana noca'ri caCcepith icomakothe, ul wakkakathe nti icarak coman
appik athoccïkot lon loIli.
45 Anakka ul woIouth wimmat cungkut coul ana okin thonyirakathe ana
okin thikkatheik akin a'rettakot nolon ilakin theret ana ocungkwo oPoluc
llon lokithak.
46 Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thothïanthet kin ella n're itti, “Lokat
loporot cannan itti lon loKapik lerettanenon tokït anaruk onon thei th'rat
lakene itti onon thannekko nan itti onon thacco thikkoik thothupuththuput
ana onïn thapakkinthet ul iakonnoka woIouth.
47 Akka elli akka Ili wi'rethenïn itti,
‘Mpothikkiet non k'ran koul iannoka woIouth,
othakka itti annona tho'retta nocapu ncik appik.’”
48 Anakka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccïkothe lon len, okin thopirakathe
noka akin othiakanthet lon loIli cik ana okin itha Kapik kakkarothe
thikkoik thothupuththuput thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït.
49 Lon loKapik lopettakatheik na'ran appik ana ul woccïkathe appik.
50 Anaruk ul woIouth wikkatheik aereket nili nonoka'ran ana ul iari
iokat wakannoka woIouth iokat a'rthan ana iokat a'rane Kapik nga'rama
naPoluc okin oParnapa, ana okin thikkatheik akin occokiet oPoluc ana
oParnapa thiak ana okin thokïccekathekin noka'ran ken.
51 Ittina okin thokkwathe tu'rupang noracok ana topakkanthet ul i'rat
kin ana okin thoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Ikkonia.
52 Ana ul iammakothok wopirakathe noka ana Kanang koKapik iupupure
wokat nakin.

14

OPoluc ana oParnapa thangkene noka'ran koIkkonia

1 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa thaat noka'ran koIkkonia, okin tho-
ingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka oPoluc ana oParnapa okkettet.
Okin thongkenekathe ul lon loKapik, ana ul woIouth ana iakonnoka
woIouth woccokathe lon loKapik nomïkït.
2 Anaruk ul woIouth i'rat occokot lon loIeccuo wocikittanthet ul iakon-
noka woIouth lon ima, akin 'ra ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
3 Ittina oPoluc ana oParnapa thikkatheik ma'ri moppot akin ongkene ul
lon loIli ella n're, ana Kapik kekathekin pu'ran akin ikkat cik akin okkot
lon ilommaththik ilokenet itti lon lothoporot thoKapik lokat ïcat.

13:41 13.41 Apakkuk 1.5 **13:47 13.47** Iccaia 49.6

4 Ana ul wonoka'ran willillakatherit mungkut me'ra a'rek wokat okin
oul woIouth ana a'rek wokat okin oul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.
5 Ittina ul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth ana nili nen thi'rekathe
itti okin thie oPoluc ana oParnapa ka kongo ana okin thokincathekin
mmothok.
6 Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa thinakathe nolon len ana okin thollathe
eo noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa ikokat noththok poLikkonia ana
na'ran iaik iccik ken.
7 Ana okin tho'rungkothe akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo than.

Noka'ran koLicththra ana koTherpa

8 Ana noka'ran koLicththra, pul p'rek pappokat cik than pakimico nci
ammakka pokwontat ana ponnonyaro aththik.
9 Ana pikkatheik apoccïkot akka oPoluc erene ul ana oPoluc
pokathakathok ana kwimmakathe itti kwonu thoccokot lon loIeccuo
nocïkït ana kwathakka poporot.
10 Akwi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Oco'rothe kapik accokkot,” apul
urokwat ana pikkatheik aponyaro.
11 Anakka cungkut coul cimmat lon ila oPoluc pokkothe, okin thokkwathe
kuri ngkarru koul woLikkonia itti, “Kapik kungkwiet ka kung mpul iponyi
ana kainet ton.”
12 Ana okin thocciekathe oParnapa k'ran itti oCappic k'ran kokapik ken.
Ana oPoluc itti Armic akka kwokat pul ipothïllathe pokapik ken, ana akka
kwokat akwere cannan napilingon.
13 Ana man motha'rane oCappic nga'rama mokat thapat nti icarak
coman. Ana pul poman motha'rane oCappic nga'rama monnat nyura
ana po'ren akwonakat icürük coricarak coman akka ook ana ul wung
thongothe itti okin thakinthet oPoluc ana oParanapa a'rupu wothokiot
ngüccük cik.
14 Anakka ul wothothïlettat, oPoluc ana oParnapa thoccïkothe lon len
okin thillillathe eret nnoka akka okin thoccïkothe aul ocungko Kapik
nthokinthet kin a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ithokat thannoka then
anaruk thoKapik tulluk, akin ollat tocungkut akin a'retto itti,
15 “Ul ngintha akka annokkinthet ittina? Onïn ul ionyi ammakka onon,
onïn thaik thonanet non lon iloporot loIeccuo, itti nthapa'rine lon cik illella
lon cik, annopakkinthet Kapik ikaik ïcat ikokkothe tothi'rot ana capu ana
tok inapangka ana okkot a'rupu appik tit.
16 Kokorronnot ul woma'rot appik akkot lon ilakin thongothe itti okin
thakkot.
17 Anaruk kwokat akwokene itti kwaik nthoporot thung, nthapie kapik
ana nthora cükkü ana ethet non thu'rit itharako ana kethet non thu'rit
thoppot anno'rko ana kopiriet non noka.”
18 Mommakathe oce're cungkut coul llon len itti wangwinekin a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik anaruk akka okin therenet kin itta'rene akin
antoco'ro.
19 Ittina ul w'rek woIouth wakkakathe noka'ran kAnththakkia ana
koIkkonia ana werekanthet cungkut coul acoprttakat iaPoluc ana okin
thokincathok mmothok mono akin othathok thapat noka'ran koLicththra
akin i're itti kwiot p'rin.
20 Anaruk akka ul iammakot oIeccuo wa'rntakathe iccik kung kurokathe
ana kwopakkathe icarak coman. Ana ngorrot ngen, ook ana oParnapa
thoingkathe noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Therpa.

Thopakkot noka'ran kAnththakkia noththok poCcuria

21 Menik okin thongkenekathe lon iloporot loIeccuo noka'ran koTherpa
ana ul woppot womakathe lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana okin thopakkathe
noka'ran koLicththra ana noka'ran koIkkonia ana kAnththakkia noththok
poPiccithia,
22 akin opo'rie ul iammakothok than ana omareket kin akin o'rungkot
ilon lothoccokot lon iloporot loIeccuo nomïkït, akin i'rekat kin itti, "Oron
thonu itti thakkette ilon ilokithak aron tharthuk i'riko ingili ngoKapik
ioporot."
23 OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat akin onekket ul cik ittïttïk woul iakatha
lon loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana akin a'rane nga'rama na'ran ana
oco'ro nti ithu'rit appik ana ethet kin ikkun woIli iakin thonekkethe cïkït
nan.
24 Anakka oPoluc ana oParnapa theot noka'ran noththok poPiccithia akin
akkakat noththok poMippilia.
25 Ana okin thongkenekathe lon loKapik noka'ran koPerca ana okin
thoingkathe noka'ran kAththalia.
26 Ana nnan okin tharrathe tok irapangka akin eo noka'ran kAnththakkia
ana na ul iammakot lon loKapik wa'ranet kin nga'rama akka okin
thocothothe ngre ngen nthoporot thoKapik.
27 Manakka okin theot, akin a'rntat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tothun
akin erekanthet kin lon ila Kapik kokkothe nti inyaun nyen ana tat akka
kanyinet ul iakonnoka woIouth kathar kothoccokot lon loKapik.
28 Ana okin thikkatheik ceneket puccuk okin oul iammakot oIeccuo.

15

Cuththun coUruccelim

1 Ul w'rek wuot ntan nnoththok poIouthia aeo noka'ran kAnththakkia
akin ikkat cik akin ongkene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti, "Onon
thanno'rettat amma onon thannokekkot ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca."
2 Lon len lokorronnathe oPoluc ana oParnapa akin a'retto ana opllarot
okin oulon. Ittina akin ummat oPoluc ana oParnapa ana opilingon
ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo itti akin eo noka'ran koUruccelim akin otheret
lon lothokekkot okin oul wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek iaik noka'ran
koUruccelim ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
3 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïathekin ikathar, anakka okin thokat
cik akin eo, okin thokkathe nocik coPiniccia ana coCcamira akin erene
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo tat akka ul iakonnoka woIouth woccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Lon elli lopiriekathe ul noka cannan.
4 Anakka okin thaat noka'ran koUruccelim ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo
ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wikkiekathekin cik papenang. Okin therekanthet kin lon appik ila Kapik
kokkothe nti inyaun nyen.
5 Menik aul w'rek woPriccin ioccokothe lon loIeccuo urokat kapik akin
i'rekat itti, "Ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wakekkot ana o'rumo nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca."
6 Aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul oingkat nocuththun
akin othokatha lon len.
7 Anakka okin theret puccuk aPoththuruc urokat kapik akwi'rekat kin
itti, "Pangkingon, onon thina itti noma'ri imeot Kapik kakkarorin nti ianon
itti aul iannoka woIouth occïkot lon iloporot loIeccuo nti ithon thin akin
occokat nomïkït men.
8 Ana Kapik ikina mïkït moul kokenet lon itti kongothe ul iannoka
woIouth kwethet kin Kanang ikupupure ammakka kethet ton cakuruk.

9 Kwannopetto iaron ana kwannopetto iakin akka kwimet mïkït men
nthoccokot lon lung nomïkït then.
10 Ittina onon thontha akka nthongothe itti nthennekke Kapik nthonekket
lon ilïmïn nokalak koul iammakothok ilalkothekin ana manna ilalkothe
ongappan ma'rot itti okin thakkot?
11 Akka oron thinan itti oron appik tha'rettat ngkathar kulukku ntho-
porot thoIli oIeccuo ammakka okin o'rettat cakuruk."
12 Ul wangkatheik appik akin occïkot lon loPoluc ana loParnapa akin eret
lon ilommaththik ila Kapik kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth nynyaun nyen.
13 Anakka okin thomarttot lon len, aIakup urokat kapik akwi'rekat itti,
"Pangkingon, nantokkwinin kunu ncik.
14 OPoththuruc perenet non lon loca'ri ica Kapik koinet ul iannoka
woIouth cittokït othakka itti akothakkaro opilingon nti iakin akin othakka
thung.
15 Ana lon loul wothernte lon loKapik laik leret lon elli ammakka
lokurrakot inatham nen itti,
16 'Amma elli locothakothe ana mpakkaprttako
ana mpathuno cü'rük coThauth
mpuno a'ran ionguttat anoce'rekat cik.
17 Othakka itti aul w'rek appik aine Ili,
ana ul appik iannoka woIouth ia mpakkarot wainin.
Oun Ili pi're elli.'
18 Mpokenet lon elli nci ma'rot.
19 Ilen akka anokatha itti oron thannarittinthet ul iannoka ul woIouth
nolon lïmïn iaik waine lon loKapik.
20 Oron thira thakurrinekin aron i'ret kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko
kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, ana itti nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk, ana
nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana okorronno ïkko
ngüccük ngen.
21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca longkenettat ncinomun na'ran appik
ana akkakkarako nomuththun ma'rama appinappin noca'ri caCcepith."

Ka'rmacak ikaine ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

22 Menik aul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk woul ana ul
iccokothe lon loIeccuo appik ï'rïkat lon lulukku itti okin thummo ul w'rek
wen akin othïot kin noka'ran kAnththakkia akin oPoluc ana oParanapa.
Akin ummat ul we'ra iomura oIoutha iponat k'ran cakuruk itti oParccapa
ana oCcila, ul wen wokat ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nti iapangon
appik.
23 Akin othïat kin ngka'rmacak engki,
Onïn ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk ana opangkangon,
Onïn thothïnthet ul iannoka woIouth ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran
kAnththakkia ana noththok poCcuria ana poKilikkia:
Thomicco.

24 Onïn thoccïkathe itti ul w'rek weot nnanïn cene ana wuethe non
kaik ilon ilakin therenet kin llon ilaprttakiet kin tit ana oikkwaro kin
ma.
25 Ittina onïn appik thï'rïkot lon itti onïn thummo ul w'rek anïn
othïnthet non okin opangkingon oPoluc ana oParanapa,
26 ul wen iorekot thiak cannan nti ik'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie.

15:17 15.17 Amoc 9.11–12 **15:20 15.20** Thoku're ncik 9.4; Lauin 17.10–16

27 Ittina ilen akka onïn thaik thathïnthet oIoutha ana oCcila akin
othi'ret non lon nthon then itti lon ilanïn thokurrinet non laik ïcat.
28 Laka loporot noKanang ikupupure ana naron itti kakorronno
okorronno itti lon lainenon lïmïn nnolon ilaron thonu itti oron nthakkot
ilaik itti,
29 noco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran, nokorronno
ïkko ngüccük, nokorronno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak,
nokorronno a'ro nul nuthuk. Nokwantot kathar ikanon opa'rine a'rupu
iongantettat cik appik.
Thararot.
30 Aul iothïlathe oingkat noka'ran kAnththakkia akin akkarat ul tothun
appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ummat ka'rmacak ikonu lon tit ilakin
thothïlathe ngngin.
31 Aul akkakkarat lon len aul opirakat noka nolon len ilokat alomereket
kin.
32 AIoutha okin oCcila ithaththokat ul wothernte lon loKapik erekat lon
loppot akin omereket ul ngngin ana opo'riekin than.
33 Anakka okin thikkot papotteik, aul iakin thaik thoccokothe lon
loIeccuo othïat kin ikathar lon loporot akin opakkinthet okwion ithokat
thothïothekin.
34-35 Anaruk oPoluc ana oParnapa tho'rungkatheik noka'ran kAn-
ththakkia, nakin ana opilingon thoppot thikkatheik akin ongkenet ana ere
lon loIli.

OPoluc pillakorit okin oParnapa

36 Ana papotteik aPoluc i'rekat oParnapa itti, “A'rik ireo noul na'ran
appik iarit thaththongkenet lon loIeccuo irothokatha itti okin tharaththa.”
37 Ana OParnapa pangkathe itti kwipo oIuanna ipoccot k'ran cakuruk itti
oMarkkoc akin eo okin aththungon.
38 Anaruk oPoluc pokathakathe ere loporot itti okin thakannipok
akka kwappoththet nakin noththok poMippilia ana kwappannoreko ana
kwannittarot kin ire.
39 Akin a'rettat akin oParnapa cannan mono akin illakat tit aParnapa
onekat oMarkkoc akin oingkat okko irok eo noththok poKupruc.
40 Anaruk oPoluc ponekathe oCcila akin oingkat aul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ipittat Kapik itti kaka naak ai'rekathok itti, “Athoporot thoKapik
oka naung.”
41 Ana kwoingkathe okko noththok poCcuria ana poKilikkia na kwikkot
cik akwopo'rie mungkut than moul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kurekkurek.

16

OThimiththaoc paine oPoluc ana oCcila

1 OPoluc ana oCcila thoingkathe noka'ran koTherpa ana noka'ran
koLicththra na oThimiththaoc pul ipammakot oIeccuo pokat ngkaman.
Onnan pokat poul woIouth ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oththan pokat
poul iannoka woIouth.
2 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koLicththra ana koIkkonia
werethok llon loporot.
3 OPoluc pappongothe itti kwipok akin othonyaro akin aththe'ra ana
ilen akka kwokekkiekanthok akka ul woIouth iokat cik nomo'rong cïnang
thinat oThimiththaoc papenang itti kwokat pannokekkot akka oththan
pappannoka poul woIouth.

4 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkette nomo'rong, okin thokat akin
erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Okin thokat akin erenekin lon ila ul
wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul ittïttïk ilakin thï'rïkothe tothun noka'ran
koUruccelim itti okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nan.
5 Ittina ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wopo'riettakathe than ithoccokot lon
nomïkït aikkat cik arttakot nan appinappin.

OPoluc pathantakot pul poMakthonia

6 OPoluc akin opurukon thoingkathe okko nocik coPricia ana
coKalaththia akka Kanang ikupupure kokat ki'rethekin itti okin thakor-
ronno eo na'ran wonoththok pAccia.
7 Anakka okin thaat nokwen konoththok poMiccia okin thennekkekathe
itti okin thi'riko noththok poPithinia anaruk Kanang ikupupure koIeccuo
ko'ramittathekin than itti okin thanni'riko.
8 Akin okkat noththok poMiccia akin oingkat uo noka'ran koThthruac.
9 Ana ingko'ra aPoluc athantakat itti kwimmakat pul p'rek ponoththok
poMakthonia apoco'ro apipittothok nthiak itti, “A'rik noththok poMakth-
nia athittarot nïn.”
10 Anakka oPoluc pimmat lon len anïn urokat kapik anïn oingkat
noththok poMakthonia anïn i'rekat itti Kapik kakkarot nïn itti onïn
thathongkenekin lon iloporot loIeccuo.

OLithia pothakkat pul poIli

11 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri noka'ran koThthruac anïn oingkat
irok irapangka ïnnoingkat noththok poCcamoththrakkia ana ngorrot ngen
ïnnoingkat noka'ran koNiappolic.
12 Ana nceneket onïn thoingkathe noka'ran koPilippi ka'ran ikokat
inyaun nyoRoma ana onïn thikkatheik than ma'ri ammut.
13 Ana noca'ri caCcepith onïn thoththekathe noka'ran koPilippi anïn eo
nokwanthang korue nanïn thokat inome itti onïn thiot ka'ran ka'rama.
Onïn thikkathe cik nocapu ïnikkat cik ïnerene ul iari ia'rantakothe cïnang.
14 Ana opilin nti iakin ithokat akin occïkot lon pokat pul ipopari
ponat k'ran itti oLithia ponoka'ran koThiaththira pokat apokette eret
iotholo ionat cekerek crïk ana kwokat akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama aKapik
anyanthok cïkït akwoccïkat lon loPoluc.
15 Anakka kwoccot mamuthie okin oul wung woruan appik kwakkara-
thenïn itti onïn thaeo tuan thanung ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Nanthan
annathikkoik tuan thanin amma onon akkakatha itti oun pul ipoccokothe
lon loIli.” Ana kwo'ramittathenïn than ana onïn thoccïkathe lon lung.

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik ikorrkkor

16 Ana ca'ri c'rek anïn thokat cik ïneo noka'ran ka'rama ïnnocurat ikkul
iopari iarekine pul ionat u'rupa iokithak ana wakorronnok akwerene ul
lon ilaik lathanthan. Ana wokat cik amonane ul wung akucci woppot nti
ilon elli.
17 Ukul wen iopari womakathe oPoluc ana onïn th'rek ana wikkatheik
aere mpo're cittan itti, “Ul enni iarekine Kapik ikrïk waik werenenon lon
lokathar anno'rettat.”
18 Ukul wen wo'rungkwathe nolon len ma'ri moppot. Menik oPoluc
puakathe ka kokkul iopari wen akwoprttakathok akwi'rekat u'rupa
iokithak itti, “Mpi'rethung ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie oppothe thapat nti
iaak.” Noca'ri cen u'rupa iokithak oppat thapat nti ikkul ipopari accokkot.
19 Manakka ul ia ukul enni wokat arekine waththiot itti kathar iakin
iot akucci ngngin koco'rot, okin thoccokathe oPoluc ana oCcila ana okin
thonekanthet kin nili keccuk.

20 Okin thonakathe oPoluc ana oCcila tokït konili inance'ret lon cik akin
i'rekat nili itti, “Ul enni woIouth ana okin thaik thakkot lon lokithak
noka'ran konnon.
21 Okin thaik thangkene ul thathuma ithonu itti thannokkattat nul
woRoma ana oron thakannangkot ana okorronno oreko ngngin.”

22 Cungkut coul ca'rntakathe acatta oPoluc ana oCcila ana nili
nonoka'ran i'rekat itti okin thue eret akin opoko.
23 Anakka okin thokkwettat cannan okin thorettakathe ikorrkkor, apul
ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor i'rettakat itti pa'rumo nakin papenang.
24 Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor poccïkothe lon lonili kwor-
rekathe oPoluc okin oCcila cinoppan than ana orpenekin tacok io'ren
othakka itti akin okorronno onyaro.

25 Ana thampang thongk'ra oPoluc ana oCcila thikkatheik akin a'rane
Kapik nga'rama ana ongwo kinye ana ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor wokat
akkwinekin kunu ncik accïkot kin.
26 Ana accokkot acapu ikkat cik aco'rïntïttako ncik aco'rïntïttat korrkkor
ncik appik, athat worikorrkkor anyetakat cik appik, anyol inyï'rïkïkkakot
nul apukkat nocapu appik.
27 Anakka pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor purttat nti inthe akwothat
k'rittang kung ikukwit akwomekat itti kwakkwot ka kung akka kwaththiot
athat wa'ran worikorrkkor awaik ncürük appik. Kwokat akwome itti ul
worikorrkkor wopellet nti ikorrkkor appik.
28 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathok mpo're cittan itti, “Kirrnni io ka kongo akka
onïn thaik cene appik.”

29 Apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ipittat thik othakka itti akwimma cik
ngngin akwollat ngngin noppan ikorrkkor akwocukkwat cik tokït koPoluc
okin oCcila akwikkat cik akwokkwe ka.
30 Menik akwonakat kin thapat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Pït pin, ngintha akka
anokkot ano'rettat?”
31 APoluc ana oCcila i'rekathok itti, “Occokothe lon loIli oIeccuo nocïkït
ana ngkwa'rettat ana ul woruan thanang appik.”
32 Ittina okin therekanthok lon loIli ana ul iaik thanung appik.
33 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra apul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathekin
akwimekanthet kin ïnyï. Nci cïnang pul ipakatha ul ikorrkkor ana ul
woruan thanung thoccathe mamuthie.
34 Pul ipakatha lon loul ikorrkkor ponekathekin tuan thanung akwon-
akanthet kin thu'rit, ana kwokat popirat noka akka ook ana ul woruan
thanung appik thoccokothe lon loKapik.

35 Anakka cïngkï cuat anili inance'ret lon cik othïanthet nili inarran llon
itti ili iakatha lon loul ikorrkkor welïkko oPoluc ana oCcila.
36 Apul ipakathe lon loul ikorrkkor i'rekat oPoluc ana oCcila itti, “Nili
inance'ret lon cik wi'ret itti mpelïkko non ana nthaeo lon loporot.”

37 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe itti, “Okin thokkwethenïn tokït koul ana
manna onïn thoul woRoma ana orret nïn ikorrkkor ana inenni okin
thongothe itti okin thelïkko nïn nthu'rani? Kirrnni akin anthan ngka ken
akin athelïkko nïn.”
38 Anili inarran othïanthet nili inance'ret lon cik lon lopul porikorrkkor,
anakka okin thoccïkothe lon itti oPoluc ana oCcila thokat ul woRoma okin
thipathe n're.
39 Nili nakkakanthet kin nerekanthet kin thiak then nti ikarak itti
nthaccïkot kin ana okin thipathekin nti ikorrkkor akin i'rekat kin itti okin
thapa'ro cik noka'ran koPilippi.

40 Anakka oPoluc ana oCcila thelïkkakot nti ikorrkkor okin thoingkathe
tuan thoLithia nakin thincettothe okin oul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana okin
thopo'riekathekin than akin oingkat.

17

OPoluc ana oCcila thaik noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Anakka okin thokkot noka'ran kAmppipolic ana noka'ran kApolinia
akin akkakat noka'ran koThocculunukkia na ul woIouth wonat cuththun
ca'rama.
2 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ammakka akwokkettet ana
kwerekathe okin aththungon aCcepith w'rapuruk akwongkene lon nti
inatham nolon loKapik.
3 Akwongkene ana i'ret kin itti oMiccie papponu itti kwaccokot thiak ana
uroko nti ithio. Akwi'rekat kin itti, “OIeccuo ipa mpaik perenenon lon len
ook oMiccie.”
4 Ul w'rek woIouth wangkathe lon loPoluc ana oCcila mono amakat lon
len ana ul woppot iannoka ul woIouth ia'rane Kapik nga'rama woccokothe
lon loKapik ana ul iari w'rek ittïttïk ionu lon ikkun cakuruk.
5 Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth wonyirakathe ana wa'rntathe ul w'rek
iokithak worikathar nuthuk akin okkat cungkut akin erekanthet kin akin
ikkat cik akin okkot camutta, okin thollathe tokaman koIaccun akin
okwantot oPoluc okin oCcila itti akin onane cungkut coul.
6 Anaruk akka okin thanniot oPoluc okin oCcila okin thothathe oIaccun
ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin thonekanthet kin nili noka'ran
koThocculunukkia akin a'retto akin ome itti, “Nokatha ul enni wipothe
thukungkun cik nocapu ncik appik ana okin thei thaat cene inenni
7 ana oIaccun pikkiet kin cik tuan thanung. Okin appik th'rat lon loili
oKkaiccer akin ome itti ili w'rek waik woccot k'ran itti oIeccuo.”
8 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon len, ul appik ana ul ittïttïk wonoka'ran
koThocculunukkia wuakathe ka.
9 Anaruk nili nelikkathe oIaccun ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akka
okin thethet kin akucci iakin thakkmakot ngngin.

OPoluc ana oCcila noka'ran koPiria

10 Ca'ri cen ngko'ra aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo othïat oPoluc akin oCcila
noka'ran koPiria. Anakka okin okko tentre okin thoingkathe nocuththun
ca'rama coIouth.
11 Ana ul noka'ran koPiria wokat wongothe cannan itti waccïkot lon noul
woThocculunukkia okin thokkwinet lon loKapik kunu ncik papenang ana
okin thikkatheik akin okwancot iatham woKapik appinappin akin opekie
llon loPoluc akin okatha amma lon ila oPoluc peret laik ïcat.
12 Menik aul woppot woIouth occokat lon loKapik ana cakuruk ul iari
iannoka woIouth ana iokat wa'rthan ana iokat apellene Kapik ana ul
woppot iomura iannoka woIouth.
13 Anakka ul woIouth iokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia woccïkothe
itti oPoluc paik pangkene lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPiria okin thomakathok
tentre cakuruk, akin ikkat cik akin orumet ul naak.
14 Ul ioccokothe lon loKapik wothïathe oPoluc ca'ri cen nokuthut korok
irapangka anaruk oThimiththaoc okin oCcila okwentakat noka'ran koPiria.
15 Ittina ul iaththarot oPoluc wonakathok noka'ran kAthina ana
wopakkanthet oThimiththaoc ana oCcila lon naPoluc itti akin occothok cik
accokkot.

OPoluc paik noka'ran kAthina

16 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwo'rïkot oThimiththaoc okin oCcila
noka'ran kAthina kuakathe ka cannan nonikkilan ina kwimmat nop-
patheik noka'ran kAthina appik.
17 Ittina kwerekanthet kin nocuththun ca'rama ana ul iannoka woIouth
ia'rane Kapik nga'rama ana erene ul keccuk appinappin ana erene ul appik
iaik than.
18 Okin thopllarathe llon ncungkut coul inaik nti ica wApikkurin ana
woRoakkin ana opilingon thipittathe itti, “Pempi paik papo thon taththa?”
Pilingon i're itti, “Kwaik peret Kapik ikaik prek.” Okin thi'ret elli akka
oPoluc pokat akweret lon iloporot loIeccuo thuro nti ithio.
19 Ittina okin thipathok akin onakathok nocuththun cAeroppakoc nakin
thipittathok itti “Onïn thongothe itti onïn thina thongkene thang enthi ithie
ithangkwaik pangkene.
20 Ngkwaik pananenïn lon ilie nocik cïn ilanïn thannoccïkot ca'ri c'rek
ana onïn thongothe itti onïn thina lon len.”
21 Ul wonoka'ran kAthina ana ul wokwat iokat cik noka'ran kAthina
wokat akorronno okkot ngre ng'rek, anaruk wokat aikkoik cinang aeret
lon ilie ana occïkot.
22 Menik aPoluc urokat kapik nocuththun cAeroppakoc akwi'rekat itti,
“Ul wonoka'ran kAthina mpimmat na'ran won appik itti onon tha'rane
kapik ikaik prek nga'rama.
23 Akka mponyarot icarak coman mpokathaccekathe a'rupu ianon a'rane
anga'rama, ana mpiathe tu'rot ta'rama tokurrakot nan itti, LAINE KAPIK
IKOMMAKO. Kapik ikommako ikanon thaik tha'rane nga'rama anon
thomma iken akka mpaik patherenthet non lon len.

24 Kapik ikokkothe capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit appik, iken Ili
worothi'rot ana wonocapu ncik appik ana kannikkoik nonupan noKapik
inuntat nyaul ionyi.
25 Ana kannorekakine nyaun nyoul ionyi akka kwannangkot pap'rek.
Kwethet ul thikkoik thung ana utha ana a'rupu w'rek appik.
26 Kapik kokkothe ul appik iaik nocapu nopul pulukku othakka itti akin
ikkoik nocapu ana kwokkanthet kin ma'ri ana cïngkï ana onekkenthet kin
a'ran nakin thonu itti okin thikkoik.”
27 OPoluc pikkathe cik akwere akwi're itti, “Kapik kokkothe lon elli appik
othakka itti apul iponyi okwantothok akiothok, kwannoka ciththan naron.
28 Akka oron thaik iaak nthonyaro thonnon ana thikkoik thonnon.
Ana ammakka opilingon nti ianon ithathettot lon cik thi'ret itti, ‘Oron
thanyukul nyung.’

29 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik oron thonu itti oron thannok-
warttikot itti Kapik kungkot thaap ana manna mallong ana manna mothok
ana manna purrut ipokkattathe mpu'ran popul iponyi ana nthinaik thopul
iponyi.
30 Ma'rot Kapik kellat kït kolon ilokithak loul anaruk inenni komethe ul
appik na'ran appik lon lonthoththomat itti wapa'rine lon cik lon ilokithak.
31 Akka kwonekkethe ca'ri cik ica akwathakkma capu ncik appik
okorronno okwïet pul mpul ipa kwonekketheik ana kwokenet ul appik
itti pul pen okkwen nthurokwiek nti ithio.”

32 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon lothuroko nti ithio apilingon orakkekat
lon len anaruk opilingon thi'rekathe itti, “Onïn thongothe itti onïn
thappoccïkot lon lang no'ron elli attang.”
33 Ncinang aPoluc oththekat nocuththun.

34 Ana ul wotteik wothakkakathe ul iammakot kin akin occokat lon
nomïkït loIeccuo. Ana nti iul wen oThiniccioc pul ipokat nti icungkut
coul wAeroppakoc ana ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti oThamaric ana opilingon
th'rek.

18

OPoluc paik noka'ran koKurunthuc

1 Ittina aPoluc oththekat noka'ran kAthina akwoingkat noka'ran koKu-
runthuc.
2 Kwaththiat pul p'rek than poccot k'ran itti Akkila ponoul woPiniththic
okkwi ipokat purnanthan noththok poIththalia okin opari iponat k'ran itti
oPricikkila akka ili oKklauthioc oKkaiccer pokat papponekkethe lon cik itti
ul woIouth wapa'roik noththok poRoma appik. OPoluc poingkanthet kin
akwothokatha kin,
3 ana akka oPoluc pokat pina okkot mü'rük moeret akkwarthuk ina
oKkila ammakka okin thokkothe, kwikkatheik okin aththungon tuan
thanen ana okin thikkatheik akin okkettet mü'rük moret.
4 OPoluc pikatheik akwerentene ul nocuththun ca'rama noma'ri maC-
cepith, kwokat cik akwokwancot kathar ika akwokorronno ul woIouth ana
iannoka woIouth angat lon loIeccuo.
5 Anakka oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thaat noththok poMakthonia, aPoluc
pokat akwongkene ul woIouth noma'ri mung appik ana erene kin kicce itti
oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
6 Anaruk akka ul woIouth w'rat lon loPoluc ana ocungkok kwokkwathe
tu'rupang nnoracok tung akwi'rekat kin itti, “Lon ilainenon laka nokalak
kon p'rin mpella lon ncalak cin p'rin ilokithak. Nciki inenni mpaine ul
iannoka wIouth.”
7 Ittina aPoluc oththekat nocuththun ca'rama akwoingkat naputththut
cinang tuan koThiththoc oIucththoc ipokat pannoka ponoul woIouth ipokat
akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama
8 Aili wonocuththun ca'rama ionat k'ran itti oKkricppoc occokat lon loIli
ook ana ul woruan thanung appik ana ul woppot wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
ioccïkothe lon loPoluc woccokathe lon loKapik ana woccathe mamuthie.
9 Ngko'ra ng'rek aIli akkakanthet oPoluc ithathantako aki'rekathok itti,
“Kirrnni ipo n're, ere kirrnni angkoik.
10 Akka mpaik naung ana pul pella paccokothung itti pieng ka kongo
akka mponu ul woppot waik noka'ran koKurunthuc.”
11 Ittina aPoluc pikkatheik than thuput ana anok w'rakuruk ak-
wongkenekin lon loKapik.
12 Anakka oKkalion pothakkat ili noththok poKrik, ul woIouth
wa'rntakathe ntaPoluc akin onekathok noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik.
13 Akin i'rekat itti, “Pul empi paik perene ul itti wa'rane Kapik nga'rama
ngkathar ikannomakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik.”
14 Anakka oPoluc okuccekot cik itti kwi're lon, aili oKkalion i'rekat
ul woIouth itti, “Amma onon akkonu lo'rek ilokkattathe lokithak laakat
loporot itti mpaccïkïnthet non annerenin.
15 Anaruk inakka lon lothopllarot no'ran ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik
lon, no'ro lon len ngka kon, mpannakkma lon ammakka elli.”
16 Ana kwokïccekathekin nti iman mothonce'ret lon cik.
17 Menik okin oprttakat ia ili wonocuththun ca'rama oCocaththanic akin
okkwekathok tokït koman kothonce'ret lon cik. Anaruk oKkalion pellat kït
ken.

Pricikkila ana Akkila ana Apolloc

18 OPoluc pikkatheik papotteik noka'ran koKurunthuc. Ncïnang ak-
woththekat napangon ilon loKapik akwoingkat noththok poCcuria arrot
tok irapangka akin oPricikkila ana oKkila. Ana akka kwarthuk eo,
akwokekat ca noka'ran koKangkkaria thokeko thokat thothonekket lon cik
ila kwokat ponekketheik.
19 Okin thakkakathe noka'ran kApuccuc na aPoluc poththet noPricikkila
ana Akkila. Akweo nocuththun ca'rama akwotherene ul woIouth.
20 Anakka okin thipittothok itti kwikkoik papotteik akin aththut
akw'rakat.
21 Anaruk akka kweot, akwonekkekanthet kin lon cik itti, “Mpakkaprt-
tako ntan amma Kapik akkongothe.” Akwoththekat noka'ran kApuccuc
akweo noka'ran koKaiccaria ikuppu'rung konoi'ri.
22 Anakka kworpotheik noka'ran koKaiccaria, kwoku'rathe
akwothomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim akwantuo
noka'ran kAnththakkia.
23 Anakka kwikkot cik noka'ran kAnththakkia papotteik, kurokathe
okkette na'ran woKalaththia ana woPricia akwerene ul iammakothok lon
ilothopo'riekin than appik.
24 Ana ca'ri cen pul p'rek poIouth ponat k'ran itti Apolloc ponoka'ran
koIcikkantharia ipaat noka'ran kApuccuc, kwokat pina ere lon papenang
ana ina lon latham woKapik.
25 Kwokat pongkenettat kathar koIli, ana kwongkenet opilingon ana
ere ngkathar koporot koKanang ikupupure lon loKapik antoka manna itti
kwinat mamuthie moIuanna tulluk.
26 Ana kwikkatheik akwere akkwella n're nocuththun ca'rama. Anakka
oPricikkila ana oKkila thoccïkothe akwere, okin thakkarathok tuan thanen
ana okin therekanthok kathar kolon loKapik papenang.
27 Anakka Apolloc pokat pongothe itti kwaeo noththok poKrik aul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc okurranthet ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ka'rmacak akin othïat Apolloc ngngin akin
ikkiek cik papenang. Anakka kweot tentre lalokat loporot cannan akka
kwittarothe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nthoporot thoKapik.
28 Akka kwokat palkothe ul woIouth nthopllarot akwokenekat kin tokït
koul appik llon nti iatham ipupure itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.

19

OPoluc paik noka'ran kApuccuc

1 Anakka Apolloc pokat noka'ran koKurunthuc, aPoluc okkat ikathar
ikokkot noththok pAccia akwakkakat noka'ran kApuccuc. Kwaththiat ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek
2 ana kwipittathekin itti, “Onon thoccot Kanang ikupupure akka onon
thoccokothe lon loIeccuoi?”
Akin othïat tit itti “Aa, onïn thannoccïkot manna itti Kanang kaik
ikupupure.”
3 Menik aPoluc appipittat itti, “Ana mamuthie mia imanon thoccot?”
Akin othïat tit itti, “Onïn thoccot mamuthie moIuanna.”
4 APoluc i'rekat kin itti, “Mamuthie moIuanna mokat mothopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak. Kwi'rekathe ul itti okin thaccokot nomïkït lokkwi ipaik
pammakittothok ook oIeccuo.”
5 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli akin appik occat mamuthie ngk'ran
koIli oIeccuo.

6 Manakka oPoluc ponekkethe nyaun nakin aKanang ikupupure o'rat
nakin ana okin thikkatheik ere karru ikakin thaththoma ere ana okin
thikkathe cik akin ere lon loKapik.
7 Ana ul wokat cik attul ana ikken ke'ra iomura.
8 OPoluc pi'rikathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekathe than anok
w'rapuruk ella n're, kwokat cik akwongkene lon longili ngoKapik akin
opllarot othakka itti akin occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
9 Anaruk opilingon th'rakathe lon lung ana okin thorrekathe lon loKapik
ana eret kathar koIeccuo llon ilokithak. Ittina oPoluc poththekathe nakin.
Kwonekathe ul iammakot lon loIeccuo ana kwikkatheik akwongkenet kin
noppan tothongkene toccot k'ran itti Thiranoc.
10 Thongkene enthi tho'rungkatheik luput le'ra, othakka itti aul woIouth
appik ana ul iannoka woIouth iaik ceneket noththok pAccia occïkot lon
loIli.
11 Kapik kethet oPoluc pu'ran akwokkat lon ilommaththik laik pellek
anganna.
12 Menik aul onnekat eret ia oPoluc pocciccokothe annekket noul iongo
aittiet kin ngngin ana u'rupa iokithak wothththethekathe noul.
13 Ul w'rek woIouth iokat anyalle nomo'rong akïcce u'rupa iokithak noul,
wokat angantet k'ran koili oIeccuo noul ia u'rupa iokithak wo'rot nan.
Okin thokat cik akin i're itti, “Ngk'ran koIeccuo ipa oPoluc paik pangkene
lon len, mpi'ret non itti nthappot thapat.”
14 Nyukul nye're'rapuruk nyoLickkao ipokat pul iprïk poul wonoppan
toKapik nyokat anyokkettet lon len.
15 Ana ca'ri c'rek au'rupa iokithak i'rekat kin itti, “Onïn thina oIeccuo
ana onïn thina oPoluc anaruk onon okkwen ngon.”
16 Ittina apul iponat u'rupa iokithak noka irrat takin mono okkwekat kin
mono alkat kin akin opellekat nnoppan munthut ana nïnyï ana aüccük
ollo noka.
17 Anakka lon len linakot nan nnul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth iokat
noka'ran kApuccuc, wipathe n're appik ana okin thothiakanthet k'ran koIli
oIeccuo cik cannan.
18 Ul wakkakathe woppot ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akin ikkat akin ere lon
len ilokithak tokït koul ilakin okkettet.
19 Aul wolurukut a'rntat natham nen nothurukut akin ok'rekat tokït koul
appik akin othangantekat cekerek ica natham ekko inok'rot akin othiat itti
cekkot akucci athar arrial we'ra ana alkaire (50,000).
20 Ngkathar engki, lon loIli lappaththakatheik ciththan ana alarttakot nan
cannan.
21 Anakka lon lokatthathe appik aPoluc urokat akwaeo noka'ran koUruc-
celim okko noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik akwi'rekat itti, “Ina akka
mpaik paeo tentre, mponu itti mpakatha ponoka'ran koRoma cakuruk.”
22 Akwothïat ul wung we'ra ittarothok, oThimiththaoc ana Aracththoc
noththok poMakthonia akwikkoik apotteik noththok pAccia.

Camutta noka'ran kApuccuc

23 Ana noca'ri cen ul urokiekat camutta nti ilon lokathar koIli.
24 Ana pul p'rek pokat poccot k'ran itti oThimiththrioc okkwi ipokat
akwokkot urrut wottotteik wonoppan tokapik ikopari Arththamic nnoma-
llong. Arththamic ana opilingon ithokat akin okkot lon elli thiathe akucci
woppot.
25 Kwakkarathe ul wung appik iakin thaik ire ngulukku ana ul ionu ngre
ngungkot ngen akwi'rekat itti, “Ul iomura, onon thinan itti oron thincet
akucci woppot nnore engi.

26 Ana onon thimmat ana occïkot tat akka oPoluc perenet ul woppot ana
opa'riekin ma cik noka'ran cene kApuccuc ana manna noththok pAccia
appik akkwi're itti a'rupu ikokkattathe nynyaun wannoka Kapik ïcat ana
oron thanna'rane nga'rama.
27 Amma ul wo'rungkothe nan occïkot lon lung, okin theret ngre ngïn
llon lokithak. Ana cakuruk itti tupan irïttïk tokapik ikopari Arththamic
tellako kït ken. Ana ul iaik wa'rane Arththamic nga'rama inenni na'ran
appik wAccia ana nocapu ncik appik warakke Arththamic itti kapik ikrïk."
28 Anakka ul iakin oreko woccïkothe lon len, akin uakat ka cannan akin
ikkat cik akin okkot po're cittan akin i're itti, "Arththamic ponoka'ran
kApuccuc prïk."
29 Ana papotteik aka'ran urokiekat camutta. Aul ollat taKaioc ana
Arcciththrikkoc, aul iokat ammakot oPoluc iokat nomothok poMakthonia
aththuththe'ra akin ollat oPoluc ngngin akin onakat kin noka'ran na ul
a'rntattakot.
30 APoluc omekat itti kwaeo nocungkut aul iammakot oIeccuo
o'ramittathok itti kwanneo.
31 Ana manna nili n'rek nonoththok opuruko pungon othïanthok thon
akin o'ramittathok cakuruk itti kwanneo noka'ran ken.
32 Cungkut coul caccocikkittakathe lon ima opilingon thokat akin okkot
po're akin ongante lon prek ana opilingon ongante al'rek. Ul woppot
wommat itti okin thaththokkot ngimpen ceneket.
33 Ul woIouth wothïathe Alekenther tokït koul itti akwere lon ilaik ana
kwomekathekin itti okin thangkoik akwina akka akworrot nolon.
34 Anaruk akka okin thinarok itti kwoul woIouth okin thokkathe po're
tothun itta'rene itti, "Arththamic ponoka'ran kApuccuc prïk."
35 Apul ipakurrine ili woricarak coman angkiekat ul cik akwi'rekat kin
itti, "Ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc, ul wonocapu ncik appik womma itti pothok
pApuccuc akkaik pangwot tupan tokapik tArththamici? Ana ka'ran akkaik
kangwot purrut pung ipapot ntothi'rori?
36 Ana inakka lon elli ilaik ïcat lomma ocukkwako nan, onon thonu itti
nthangkoik ana okorronno okkot camutta.
37 Onon thonat ul enni cene aure'ra okin thannomunye alp'rek nnoppan
tokapik konnon Arththamic ana manna ocungkwok.
38 Ittina amma oThimiththrioc ana ul iakin orekon ithakkot kaman
komallong thorukwethe pu'rek lon ilokithak ka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik
kei akin ommakot kathar kothonce'ret lon cik.
39 Ana amma onon thonu lon l'rek loka lonu itti nili nakotto aneret lon
len.
40 Oron thikko thakkmako nti icamutta icokkattathe inenni. Ittina oron
thamma orrot nolon len akka oron thella lon cik ilakorronno aron okkot
camutta."
41 Ana kwi'rekathe ul itti waeo ana okin thoingkathe nonupan nen.

20

OPoluc paik noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik

1 Anakka camutta coul comttathe aPoluc akkarat ul iammakot oIeccuo,
anakka kwerenet kin kicce lon lothopo'riekin than. Kwomekat kin itti,
"Mpei paeo," akwurokat akweo noththok poMakthonia.
2 Kwokkathe nocik cen akwerene ul ioccokothe lon lo oIeccuo ak-
wopo'riekin than puccuk akwakkakat noththok poKrik
3 na kwikkot cik anok w'rapuruk. Anakka kwokat akwokuccekot cik itti
kwaeo noththok poCcuria kwoccïkathe itti ul woIouth wokat wonekkethe

lon cik itti wakkwothok, ittina kwoprttathe lon cik ana kwopakkathe noththok poMakthonia.
4 Ul iokat cik aittarothok wokat oCcupaththroc ukul woParc ponoul
woPiria, ana Arcciththrikkoc ana oCcokkonttoc ponoul woThocculunukkia,
ana oKaioc ponoul woTherpa, ana oThimiththaoc, ana oThikikkoc ana
oThthroppimoc noththok pAccia.
5 Aul enni oingkat tokït kïn noka'ran koThthruac akin otho'rïkat nïn
than.
6 Anaruk akka onïn thocothothe kamuthe karrakith iella mü'rükül tit,
onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri anïn oingkathe noka'ran koPilippi
noththok poMakthonia, ana noma'ri ukuluk ïnoccat kin cik noka'ran
koThthruac na nïn thikkot cik ma'ri me're'rapuruk.

OPoluc paththokatha ka'ran koThthruac p'rïn

7 Noca'ri cocittokït conoma'ri ime're'rapuruk onïn thaat tothun anïn
atho'rko thu'rit thothokwarttikot oIeccuo. OPoluc perekanthet ul anaruk
kwokat cik akwaeo ngorrot ngen, kwikkatheik akwere puccuk mono
athampang thongk'ra akkakat.
8 Mu'ru imaccie thik mokat moppot iman imokat to'ra woman nanïn
thokat cik anïn eret.
9 Ukul w'rek ioku'rit ionat k'ran itti Apiththikkoc wokat cik aikkoik
icürük coriplak poman ana wikkatheik aththukwot akka oPoluc pokat cik
akwere puccuk. Anakka kweot inthe cannan akwapat nci to'ra woman
imokat to'ra wokaman ke'ra mono akwiat.
10 APoluc uat nto'ra akwonekat ukul wen nokapen akwi'rekat itti,
“Nokorronno opelle kwannio.”
11 Ittina aPoluc opakkat tit to'ra akwa'rakat nga'rama nothu'rit thothok-
warttikot oIeccuo akwo'rkkat. Akka kwo'rkot p'rïn, akwerekat puccuk
mono acïngkï uakat akwoingkat.
12 Ul wonekathe ukul ioku'rit tuan akkwannio ana okin thokat thopirat
noka cannan.

OPoluc pere okin oul ittïttïk woul wonoka'ran kApuccuc

13 Onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung koni'ri anïn arrat anïn oingkat noka'ran
kAccuc nanïn thokat thathipo oPoluc nthan. Kwokkothe lon elli akka
kwokat akweo tentre ntacok.
14 Anakka kwaththiot nïn noka'ran kAccuc onïn thipathok ngkuppu'rung
konoi'ri ïnnoingkat noka'ran koMiththilini.
15 Ngorrot ngen onïn thurokathe ncïnang ïnnoingkat ana onïn thokkathe
nocik coKkaioc. Ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe noththok poCcamoc
ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe noka'ran koMiliththoc.
16 OPoluc pi'rekathe itti kwaeo okko noka'ran kApuccuc othakka itti
akwokorronno occoik noththok pAccia akka kwokat akwattakoik akweo
noka'ran koUruccelim noca'ri cokamuthe kothokio mïl moIouth.
17 Anakka oPoluc paat noka'ran koMiliththoc, kwothïanthet ul ittïttïk
woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thon noppan toKapik noka'ran kApuccuc itti
okin thainok noka'ran koMiliththoc.
18 Anakka okin thaat akwi'rekat kin itti, “Onon thina papenang tat
akka mpikkot cik itho'rkït thon ma'ri emmi appik unnaththut nci noca'ri
cocittokït akka mpaat noththok pAccia.
19 Mporekinet Ili nci nocïkït ana ngngeme ikït ana antoka manna itti
mpokat pennekkettat anganna nul woppot woIouth.
20 Ana onon thina itti mpannoce're lon nanon iloporot anaruk
mpongkenethenon ncinokkït ana ikaman kon.

21 Mpokenet ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth itti okin thonu itti okin
thaine Kapik nthoco'ro nti ilon ilokithak akin occokot lon loIli wonnon
oIeccuo.
22 Ana inenni mpomma lon ilaik lathainin noka'ran koUruccelim anaruk
mponu itti mpaccïkot lon loKanang ikupupure.
23 Ila mpina tulluk itti na'ran ia mpokkettet tit appik Kanang ikupupure
kokat akï'rïlen itti korrkkor ana thoccokiettat thiak thaik thacurot iaun.
24 Anaruk mpella kït kothikkoik thin anaruk amma mpamartto ngre
ia Ili oIeccuo pethin, ngre itti mpere lon iloporot loIeccuo ana thoporot
thoKapik.
25 Inenni mpina itti pul pella nti ianon itha ampongenet lon longili
ngoKapik pappimman attang.
26 Ilen akka ani'renthet non inenni itti mpella lon lopilin nocalak cin
p'rïn.
27 Akka mpongkenet non lon loKapik kicce appik.
28 Noccot kït no'ron loka kon ana noul ia Kanang ikupupure konekken-
thet non cik itti onon thakatha lon len. Noka ul iu're ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo ia kwokerot ngüccük ngung.
29 Mpina itti amma mpeot ul wothongkene ngkarra wi'riko ianon ere
mipa amma mi'rikot ilicok apettat ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
30 Ana manna ul w'rek wuroko nti ianon aere ngkarra othakka itti akin
opa're ul iammakot oIeccuo ma cik ammakot kin.
31 Ittina no'rumoik nokwarttikot akka mpokat anerentenenon luput
l'rapuruk nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra ngeme ikït.”
32 APoluc o'rungkat nolon akwi'rekat itti, “Inenni mpethet non Kapik
ikkun ana lon lothoporot thung ilapo'rienon than annoine ul iothikkiettat
wupupure woKapik.
33 Mpannongat mallong imallio ana manna thaap ana manna eret
wopilin.
34 Onon thina kicce itti mporekot nynyaun nyin othakka itti aniot akucci
anokatha ngka kin anokathakat ul ianïn thaik.
35 Lon ila mpokkothe appik mpongkenet non itti ngre iommaththik
ammakka engi oron thonu itti oron thittarot ul iella alp'rek, nokwarikot
lon ila oIeccuo pi'ret nthon thung itti. ‘Thethïeko thaka thoppot nothethet
ul a'rupu nothocco a'rupu.’ ”
36 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret lon elli kweekat ungku ncik akin aththut appik
akin a'rakat nga'rama.
37 Okin thoathe appik akka okin thokat akin thokat cik akin omiccok
ï'rïkïkkarothok topere.
38 Lon iloiet kin cannan ila kwi'ret itti okin thannappimmak p'rïn. Ittina
okin thomakathok nokuppu'rung konoi'ri.

21

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koUruccelim

1 Anakka onïn thillakot tit ïnoul wApuccuc ittïttïk onïn thoingkathe okko
irok irapangka eo noththok poKkoc. Ana ngorrot ngen onïn thoingkathe
noththok poRothoc ana nceneket anïn oingkat noka'ran koPaththara.
2 Onïn thaththiat kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikokat cik akeo noththok poPinic-
cia okko irok irapangka.
3 Anakka onïn thimmat pothok poKupruc ïnthuathe nca opakkot
nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana onïn

thoingkathe noththok poCcuria okko irok irapangka. Onïn thoco'rathe
noka'ran koCcur na kuppu'rung konoi'ri korpethe a'rupu cik.
4 Onïn thoingkathe nokuthut korok irapangka anïn ikkat cik ïnnoul
iammakot oIeccuo ma'ri me're'rapuruk ana ngKanang koKapik ikupupure
okin thikkathe cik akin oot oPoluc itti kwakannoku'rot Uruccelim.
5 Ana akka ma'ri mïn momttathe onïn thurokathe nokurtti kïn. Aul
iammakot oIeccuo ana oparion ana opeion thaththarat nïn anïn eekat
ungku ncik nokuthut korok ïna'rakat nga'rama.
6 Anakka onïn thillakot tit p'rïn, onïn tharrathe ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ana
okin thopakkathe icarak coman.
7 Onïn thoingkathe noka'ran koCcur ana onïn thoco'rathe noka'ran
koPaththolimaic ïnorpat cik ïnomiccat ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anïn
ikkat cik ca'ri culukku.
8 Ana ngorrot ngen ïnnoingkat ïnnakkakat noka'ran koKaiccaria
ïnnikkat cik tuan toPilippic pul pothongkene lon loIeccuo nti iakkwion
ithe're'rapuruk ithokat thummuntettat itti okin thikket ul thu'rit.
9 Kwonat nyukul nyoco'rin inyari inyannitta inyokat anyerente lon
loKapik.
10 Anakka onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot apu'rek pothernte lon loKapik
akkakat ponat k'ran itti Akapoc puot ntan nnoththok poIouthia.
11 Apul pothernte lon loKapik akkakat nanïn aponekat ku'rat nti
ikin koPoluc akwï'rïkïkkat ntacok tung ana nyaun ana kwi'rekathe itti,
“Kanang ikupupure ki'ret itti, ‘Ul woIouth woUruccelim wï'rïkïkko pul
poku'rat engki ana okin thethok ul iannoka woIouth ikkun.’ ”
12 Anakka onïn thoccïkothe lon len onïn ana ul tentre thoathe oPoluc
cannan itti kwannoku'rot noka'ran koUruccelim.
13 Ittina aPoluc othïanthet kin tit itti, “Onon thontha akka annoo ana
ipien thiak nocïkït mpokuccekothe cik annoka tulluk itti mpï'rïkïkkako
anaruk itti mpiot noka'ran koUruccelim nolon loIeccuo.”
14 Anakka kw'rat occïkot lon lïn, lellakathe ilanïn okkot ana onïn
thomekathe tulluk itti, “Alon ila Ili wongothe itti lakkattat alokkattat.”
15 Ana akka elli locothakothe, anïn okuccekat cik ïnnoingkat oku'rot
Uruccelim.
16 Ul iammakothok w'rek nnoka'ran koKaiccaria wittarathenïn ana won-
akathenïn tuan toManaccon na thokat thathikkoik. Kwokat ponoththok
poKupruc ana pul ipommakothe oIeccuo ncinomun.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koUruccelim

17 Anakka onïn thaat Uruccelim, opangkingon ilon loIeccuo thikkieka-
thenïn cik papenang.
18 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc akin oplingon nti ianïn thoinkathe akin othokatha
oIakup. Ana ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim
wokat cik appik.
19 OPoluc pomiccathekin akwerekanthet kin lon kicce appik ila Kapik
kokkinthet ul iannoka woIouth ngngre ia kwokkothe.
20 Anakka okin thoccïkothe lon elli, akin opirakanthet Kapik noka nolon
len. Akin i'rekat oPoluc itti, “Pangkin ngkwimmat tat akka ul woIouth
woccokothe lon loIeccuo athar woppot ana okin cakuruk thomakathe lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.
21 Okin therettanet itti ngkwongkenet ul woIouth iaik nnul iannoka
woIouth itti akin ocottako nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca ai'ret kin itti okin
thakorronno okekkiet nyukul nyen ana okorronno omakot lon lothathuma
then.
22 Ngintha akka aron okkot? Okin thaccïkot aththaman itti ngkwaat,

23 ittina nokko ilanïn i'rethung. Ul waik woco'rin ionekkenthet lon cik.
24 Oneki ul enni annokattakot ilon lothonthukko akkenekin akucci akin okeko. Ittina ul wina itti lon lella ilaik ïcat ilon ilakin ul waik werethung ngngin anaruk onon cakuruk thaik thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.
25 Anaruk okkwion ithannoka ul woIouth ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo onïn thokurrinet kin itti okin thaco'ro nti itho'rko kapa ka'rupu ionguttanet 'ran ana ngüccük ana kapa ka'rupu iannokeccetta ikalak ana tha'ro nul nuthuk."
26 Ngorrot ngen oPoluc ipat ul akwothothunthakat okin aththut. Ittina kwoingkathe noppan toKapik akwothokene ma'ri mokamuthe kothon-thukko macothakot acin ana ul enni wethet a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik.

OPoluc poccokittathe

27 Anakka ma'ri ime're'rapuruk mokat cik amomattat p'rïn, ul w'rek woIouth noththok pAccia wimmakathe oPoluc noppan toKapik. Okin therekekathe ul accokathok,
28 akin i're mpo're cittan itti, "Ul woIccereil, nittarot nïn, pul empi pikkaik pangkene ul na'ran appik lon ilokithak naron ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana noka'ran engki ana cakuruk kwonat ul iannoka woIouth noppan toKapik ana kwokïttathe ka'ran engki ikokat kupupure."
29 (Okin thaththimmat oThthroppimoc ipokat ponoul wApuccuc icarak coman, akin i'rekat itti ikkre oPoluc ponarok noppan toKapik.)
30 Ana ul wurokathe ncik noka'ran appik ana wakkakathe ollo ntan akin a'rntakat na oPoluc akin occokathok akin othathok thapat nnoppan toKapik akin unukkat athat.
31 Anakka okin thokat akin okwantot kathar ikakin okkwothok ngngin, lon loingkanthet ili irïk woul irro woRoma itti ul woricarak coman coUruccelim appik waik icamutta.
32 Aili irïk woul irro ummat nili n'rek inarran noul irro ana ul w'rek irro akin ollat uo thocamutta. Anakka camutta coul cimmat ili irïk woul irro woRoma ana ul wung irro, akin oco'rat okorronno okkwe oPoluc.
33 Ili irïk woul irro wakkakathe accokat oPoluc ai'rekat itti, "Nï'rïkïkkok nynyol nye'ra." Menik akwipittat itti ook okkwen ana ngimpen akka kwokkothe.
34 Ul wocamutta wikkatheik a'rettakot kurekkurek, anakka ili irïk woul irro wanniot lon iloco'rotheik akka camutta coul cokat cik, akwi'rekat itti oPoluc panekittat noka'ran koul irro.
35 Anakka oPoluc okko ci norupet okwoku'rot to'ra, aul arttat nocamutta acothakkakat cïttïk aul irro onekathok tocalak ntokït kocamutta coul.
36 Aul iokat cik ammakothok ikkat cik a'retto puccuk ame itti, "Nokkwothok nokkwothok."

OPoluc perene cungkut coul

37 Anakka ul irro wokat cik anekot oPoluc ikaman koul irro aPoluc ipittat ili irïk woul irro itti, "Mpi'ret non lon l'reki?"
Aili i'rekathok itti, "Ngkwere karru koul woKriki?
38 Annoka oung pul ponoul woMucciri ipokkothe camutta mono oingkat nul athar woco'rin ithampang ithonthomari ionat k'ran itti ul iangwo ul ma'rot apotteiki?"

21:24 21.24 Maun 6.5

39 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, “Oun pul ponoul woIouth ponoka'ran
koTharccic noththok poKilikkia pothok ipinakot papenang. Korronnon
anerene ul.”
40 Akwokorronnathok aPoluc oco'rat norupet akwonthanthet ul ukun
kapik anakka ul wangkot cik akwerekanthet kin ngkarru koIpranin.

22

1 “Pangkingon ana ongappan, nantokkwine lon lothrrot nocalak cin unu
ncik.”
2 Anakka okin thoccïkothe akwerenekin ngkarru koIpranin ana okin
thangkatheik icci.
Ittina aPoluc i'rekat kin itti,
3 “Oun pul ponoul woIouth ana mpokwontathe nonoka'ran koTharc-
cic noththok poKilikkia anaruk mpupokkothe cene noththok empi ana
mpongkenettathe ikkun woKamalail mpongkenettat lon lothonce'ret lon
cik longappan thonnon papenang ana mpokat pongothe Kapik cannan
ammakka onon cene inenni appik.
4 Mpoccokiethe ul thiak manna ongwo iammakot kathar koIeccuo ana
occiccokot ul iomura ana iari anonekket ikorrkkor.
5 Ana manna cakuruk pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ana nili n'rek nimmat
lon ngkït ken. Ana manna mpoincenet kin anonekot kin lon anonekine
opangkingon noka'ran koThimacakka ana mpeot tentre anothona ul
ianekkettat ikorrkkor noka'ran koUruccelim akin othoccokiettat thiak.”
6 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, “Ana icïngkï ippa akka anokko ciki iccik
koThimacakka ak'ran k'rek occat naun ntothi'rot kipuk ippuk.
7 Mpapathe nocapu anoccïkat po're api'rethin itti, ‘Caul, Caul, ngkwon-
tha akka accokiethin thiak?’
8 Anipittat itti, ‘Ili, oung oththa?’
Apo're pen i'rekat itti, ‘Oun oIeccuo poNaccir ipa ngkwaik paccokiet
thiak.’
9 Ul ianïn thokat cik wimmat k'ran ken anaruk okin thannina itti
pokkwen ipokat aperenenin.
10 Anipittat po're pen itti, ‘Ngintha akka anokkot, Ili win?’
AIli i'rekathin itti, ‘Urokothe kapik ai'riko noka'ran koThimaccakka ana
ngkwerettane lon appik ilonekkattanthung cik itti ngkwakkot.’
11 Aul ianïn thokat cik ipathin nynyaun akin onekathin noka'ran
koThimacakka ampi'rimathe akka k'ran kakki'rimathin.
12 Apul p'rek ipoccot k'ran itti Anania akkakat apathokathakat naun, pul
ipoporot iponat n're noKapik ana ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ana
pinakot papenang ana ul woIouth wothianok cik appik iaik noththok pen.
13 Kwoco'rathe iccik kin akwi'rekathin itti, ‘Pangkin oPoluc, immaik.’
Ittina animmakat cik ca'ri cen.
14 Apul pen i'rekat itti, ‘Kapik kongappa ponnon kakkarorung itti
ngkwina lon lung ana imma oMiccie ipoporot tokït koKapik ana occïkot
lon nti ithon thung.
15 Ngkwerene ul lon lung appik ila ngkwimmat ana occïkot.
16 Ngintha akka ngkwaik pappo'rïkot? Urokothe kapik acco mamuthie
apa're lon lang cik ilokithak, a'rane Kapik nga'rama.’ ”
17 APoluc ikkat cik akwere itti, “Anakka mpopakkothe noka'ran koUruc-
celim ana mpokat ana'ra nga'rama noppan toKapik anathantakat
18 itti mpimmat aIli erenin ai'rekathin itti, ‘Oththe noka'ran koUruccelim
aththaman akka ul wannoccïkot lon lang ilerethin.’

19 Anothïat tit itti, ‘Ili, ul enni winanan itti mponyallet nomuththun
ma'rama anipot ul ikorrkkor ana okkwekin ithoccokothe lon lang.
20 Mpokat cik akka ul wokkwothe oIciththippanuc ipiot nti ilon lang,
mpokat cik ani'rilet kin lon ilakin okkot ana oun akkokat cik anangwot
eret woul iokat akkwothok.’
21 Ittina aIli i'rekathin itti, ‘Ngo, mpaik pathïothung ciththan noul
iannoka woIouth.’ ”

OPoluc pul poul woRoma

22 Ul wocamutta wokkwanthet oPoluc kunu ncik kicce puccuk mono
akwi'rekat lon elli menik akin urokiekat po're attang akin okkat po're itti,
“Nopa'rek cik nocapu kwannekko nan itti kwakkoik.”
23 Anakka okin thokat cik akin okkot po're ana orre eret wen ana orret
tu'rupang ithi'rot thokapik.
24 Aili irïk woul irro omekat itti oPoluc panekittattent ul irro akwipittakot
lon nthopoko othakka itti akwina itti ul woIouth wontha akka akkot po're
naak ittina.
25 Anakka ul irro wothorok ana ï'rïkïkkok itti kwapoko, aPoluc i'rekat ili
woul arrial ukuluk irro iokat aco'ro iccik kung itti “Loco'rotheik nanon
itti nthakkwe pul ponoul woRoma ipannincat itti kwokkothe lon l'rek
molokoi?”
26 Anakka ili woul arrial ukuluk irro woccïkothe menik waththerekan-
thet ili irïk woul irro, aili woul arrial ukuluk irro i'rekat ili irïk itti, “Ngintha
akka ngkwaik pathokkot, pul empi poul woRoma.”
27 Aili irïk woul irro oingkanthet oPoluc ana wipittathok itti, “I'rethin
oung pul poul woRomai?”

APoluc othïat tit itti, “Ïï.”

28 Aili irïk woul irro othïanthok itti, “Mponekkethe akucci woppot anocco
ka'rmacak kopul poRoma.”

Ana oPoluc pi'rekathok itti, “Anaruk mpokwontat pul poRoma.”

29 Aul ocottakat aththaman iarokat itti waik wathipittot oPoluc lon, aili
irïk woul irro ipat n're akka kwaththiot itti kwonekkethe pul poul woRoma
ikorrkkor.

Tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk

30 Ana ngorrot ngen aili irïk woul irro angkat itti kwina lon ila ul woIouth
worukwenthet oPoluc ngngin akwopelikkat oPoluc nti ilo'rak akwakkarat
ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk appik.
Akwonakat oPoluc akwoce'rekathok tokït ken.

23

1 APoluc okathakat cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akwi'rekat itti,
“Pangkingon, mpikkot cik ana okkot ana orekine Kapik ncïkït culukku
manna inenni.”
2 Menik apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik Anania i'rekat ul iokat cik aco'ro
iccik koPoluc itti okin thakkwokok thon.
3 APoluc i'rekathok itti, “Kapik kakkwokung oung ipinnikot lon. Ngk-
wikkoik ere kunthong ikipuk ikimentat kicce. Ngkwikkoik ceneket akkman
ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret ana icci oung ngka kang akorronno
omakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon elli ila ngkwi'ret itti mpakkutta.”
4 Okkwion ithokat akin oco'ro iccik koPoluc thi'rekathe itti, “Oung
emprïk ngkwacungkwo pul iprïk ponoppan toKapiki?”

5 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Pangkingon mpappommat itti kwokat pul iprïk
ponoppan toKapik akka lokurrakot itti, ‘Kirrnni eret ili woul won llon
ilokithak.’”
6 OPoluc pappinat itti ul iaik nocuththun coul woIouth wokat
mothok me'ra tit, p'rek poul woCcathukkin ana p'rek poul woPriccin,
akwi'rekat lon mpo're cittan noka'ran kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk itti,
“Pangkingon, oun poPriccin ukul wopul poPriccin mpaik poco'ro cene tokït
konili nothonce'ret lon cik akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti thuroko nti
ithio thaik.”
7 Anakka kwi'ret lon elli athopllarot urokat ncik nul woPriccin ana
woCcathukkin ana ul willakatherit nocuththun mungkut me'ra.
8 (Cungkut coul woCcathukkin ci're itti thuroko nti ithio thella ana manna
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wella ana manna a'rupu iella ka, anaruk
ul woPriccin woccokothe lon len appik nomïkït men.)
9 Apo're oku'rat ciki ithi'rot thokapik aul w'rek iangkene lon lothonce'ret
lon cik loul woPriccin urokat kapik akin ikkat cik akin a'retto cannan akin
i'rekat itti, “Oron thanniot lon ilokithak ila pul empi pokkothe, ngintha
akkaik amma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna pap'rek ipella
ka perenok?”
10 Aul ikkat cik antere cannan mono aili irïk woul irro ipat n're athïat ul
wung irro akka okin omotto iaPoluc anakathok nti itho'rkït then mpu'ran
anakok ikaman koul irro.
11 Ana ngko'ra ngen aIli oco'rot iccik koPoluc aki'rekathok itti,
“Opo'rithan ammakka ngkwerenet ul lon lin noka'ran koUruccelim menik
ngkwonu itti ngkweret noka'ran koRoma cakuruk.”

Camutta cothokkwot oPoluc

12 Ngorrot ngen ul woIouth wï'rïkathe lon len tothun akin okkwat mio
itti okin thanno'rkoik ana ïkko alp'rek aththik akin okkwot oPoluc kappak.
13 Ul iokat wokkothe lon len wokat woppot nomaun arrial we'ra (40).
14 Okin thoingkanthet ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk
woul akin i'rekat itti, “Onïn thï'rïkot lon ana okkwo mio itti onïn
thanno'rkoik puccuk ïnokkwat oPoluc.
15 Onon ana cuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk nthonu itti nthi'ret ili irïk
woul irro akwakkarot oPoluc nocuththun attang othakka itti annipittothok
lon. Onïn thokuccekotheik, onïn thakkwothok akkwarthuk anthan cene.”
16 Anaruk akka ukul wopang poPoluc ipopari woccïkothe lon len
woingkathe ikaman koul irro athi'rekat oPoluc.
17 Menik aPoluc akkarat ili w'rek woul irro akwi'rekathok itti, “Oneki
ukul enni anekine ili irïk woul irro, konu lon lakwi'rethok.”
18 Ittina wonekanthet ili ukul aili i'rekat ili irïk itti, “OPoluc ipaik
ikorrkkor pothïothin nukul enni iocura itti mpananung akka wonu lon
l'rek lakwi'rethung.”
19 Aili irïk woul irro occokat ukun wokkul athathok thocipit apittathok
itti, “Ngintha akka ngkwonu itti ngkwi'rethin.”
20 Aukul i'rekat itti, “Ul woIouth wï'rïkot lon itti okin thipittothung itti
ngkwananekin oPoluc ngorrot tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk akin
appipittothok lon papenang.
21 Anaruk kirrnni occïkïnthet kin itti ngkwananekin oPoluc nocuththun
akka ul woppot manna wekko arrial we'ra waik warukwinthok. Okin
thokkwot mio itti okin thanno'rkoik ana okorronno ïkko ng'ri akin

23:5 23.5 Thoppot thapat 22.28

tharthuk okkwothok. Okin thokuccekotheik ana okin thaik tha'rïkot thothïot thang tit tulluk."
22 Aili irïk woul irro elikkat ukul aeo ai'rekathok tulluk itti, "Kirrnni i'ret opilin itti ngkwerenin."

OPoluc pothïlathe noka'ran koKaiccaria

23 Aili irïk woul irro akkarat ul irro we'ra ittarothok akwomekat kin itti, "Nokuccet ul irro cik arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra (200) aeo kicce ngko'ra amma cïngkï cokkothe ukullaco'rin noka'ran koKaiccaria, ana ul irro cakuruk mapprththa arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire (70) iarrothe mapprththa, ana ul arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra iokuccettatheik (200) nathuk.
24 Nokuccenthet oPoluc mapprththa cik imaneko kin akweo poporot akwonekittane ili irïk oPpelek."
25 Akwokurranthet ili irïk ka'ramacak ittina,
26 Lon elli naun oKklauthioc koLicciac,
Laine ili irïk oPpelek:
Mpamiccong.

27 Pul empi pokat poccokittathe nul woIouth ana okin thokat cik thakkwothok, anaruk mponakathe ul irro win ana mpo'rekathok, ana mpaththiot itti ook ponoul woRoma.
28 Ana mpangkathe itti mpina lon ilakin orukwethok ngngin ana mponakathok tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk.
29 Ana mpaththiot itti lon ilakin thaik tharukwethok ngngin lothonce'ret lon cik ana lella ilakin orukwethok ngngin ilekko nan itti kwakkuttat ana manna lella ila kwonekkettat ikorrkkor ngngin.
30 Ana manna mpoccïkothe itti okin thonekkethe lon cik itti okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothok ana mpothïnthung ngok aththaman ana mpi'rethe ul iaik warukwethok akin ainung akin onanung lon lung ilakin orukwethok ngngin.

31 Ittina aul irro occïkat lon loili irïk woul irro akin onekat oPoluc ngko'ra akin oingkat noka'ran kAnththippaththric.
32 Ana ngorrot ngen aul irro opakkat tuan ana ul irro iaurrothe ipat oPoluc akin oingkat noka'ran koKkaicceria.
33 Anakka maat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin ekat oPoluc ili oPpelek ana ka'ramacak ika ili wothïothekin ngngin.
34 Aili akkakkarat ika'ramacak akwipittat oPoluc itti, "Ngkwo noththok piatha?" Ana oPoluc pothïanthok tit itti, "Mponoththok poKilikkia."
35 Ai'rekat oPoluc itti, "Mpaccïkot lon lang amma ul iorukwethung waat." Akwi'rekat ul irro itti okin thangwot oPoluc tuan toili irïk oIruthuc ikorrkkor.

24

Thorukwiettat thoPoluc

1 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik ukuluk, apul iprïk ponoppan toKapik Anania ana ul ittïttïk woul woIouth uat noka'ran koKaiccaria ana pul iporrot noul lothonce'ret lon cik oTherththolec akin onakat ili oPpelek lon ilakin thorukethe oPoluc ngngin.
2 Anakka oPoluc pakkarakothe tokït koPpelek, pul iporrot noul oTherththolec pikkatheik akworukwet oPoluc llon akwi'ret ili oPpelek itti, "Ili oPpelek, onïn thopirat noka nongili ngang ia ngwethet nïn ïnikkoik thoporot ana ngkwothikkiet lon loporot ilokat moloko noththok ponnon.

3 Ana onïn thopiranung noka nolon len ila ngkwokkothe noththok appik.
4 Anaruk mpannangkot itti mperenung lon loppot anaruk mpipittothung
itti ngkwaccokot cïkït accïkïnthet nïn lon lïn noma'ri emmi motte.
5 Onïn thiothe pul empi ponu thukungkun, apereket ul iul woIouth
nocapu ncik appik. Ook ca cocungkut icoccot k'ran itti 'Ul iammakot pul
poNaccir.'
6 Ana cakuruk kwokat pathikkie tupan toKapik irupupure tokithak ana
onïn thoccokathok.
7 Anaruk ili woul irro ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac wonekathe nïn ngok nti
ikkun mpu'ran.
8 Ana amma ngkwipittothok ana ngkwathiot itti lon lïn laik ïcat ilanïn
thorukwethok ngngin."
9 Aul woIouth angkat lon loTharththeloc akin omekat itti laik ïcat.
10 Anakka ili oPpelek wi'rethe oPoluc itti kwere, kwi'rekathe itti, "Mpina
itti oung akkaik pakkma ul enni, ana ittina mpongothe mprrot noka kin.
11 Ana ngkwina akka aiot lon ngka kang, mponu inenni ma'ri attul ana
ikken ke'ra ammakka mpokat poku'rothe tentre noka'ran koUruccelim
ampaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama.
12 Ul iorukwethin llon wanniothin ana'retto iul w'rek noppan toKapik
ana manna nocuththun ca'rama ana manna noka'ran k'rek icarak coman.
13 Ana okin thella lon cik ilakin okeneng ilakin thaik tharukwethin
ngngin inenni.
14 Anaruk laik ïcat itti mpa'rane Kapik kongappan thonnon nga'rama
ammakka pul ipaik pammakot kathar kolon loIeccuo ikakin thaik thi're
itti karra. Mpaik paccot kït nolon appik ilangkothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca ana ilokurrakot inatham noul wothernte lon loKapik,
15 ana mponu tho'rïkot cik then itti thuroko nti ithio thakaik thoul
iupupure ana iokithak.
16 Ana itti mpaik pakwantot kathar ika anopo'rathan ngngnin
ano'rungkot pupure noucce tokït koKapik ana tokït koul."
17 OPoluc po'rungkathe nolon akwikkat cik akwi're itti, "Mponu luput
loppot ampella noka'ran koUruccelim, ana mpaat ponanet ul win a'rupu
akin ikket ul iella a'rupu cik ana cakuruk anathethet Kapik a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik.
18 Ana ul woIouth waththiothin ampocothe thonthukkako ampaik
itha'rapak thonoppan toKapik. Ul wellat ianïn thokat cik onïn aththut ana
mpellat icungkut c'rek cocamutta.
19 Anaruk ul w'rek waik nnoul woIouth nnoththok pAccia, okin ithonu
itti nthanthan tokït kang akin erenung ilakin thorukethin ngngin amma
laik.
20 Ana manna okkwion ithaik cene thira there lon ilokithak ilakin
thiothin ngngin akka mpoco'rot tokït kocuththun coul woIouth ittïttïk cene.
21 Katha lon lulluk elli ilulukku ila mperethe tokït ken ilanon thaik
tharukwethin inenni ana ilen itti akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït itti ul
wuroko nti ithio."
22 Ana oPpelek pappinat kicce lon loul iakkarako itti kathar koIeccuo
akwoco'rat tokït koul imakkma akwi'rekat itti, "Amma ili irïk woul irro
waat ioccot k'ran itti oLicciac ana mpakatha itti mpakkothung tat."
23 Akwi'rekat ili w'rek woul arrial ukuluk irro itti wangwot oPoluc
anaruk akwokorronno akwoppot thapat ana opakkot noppan pellek ana
okorronno oce're opurukon akin okatha naak ana manna okkinthok lon
ila kwongothe.

24 Ana noma'ri motteik aPpelek akkakat akin opari oThruccila ana
opari pappokat poul woIouth. APpelek akkarat oPoluc occïkat lon lung
lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nocïkït.
25 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akweret thoporot tokït koKapik, ana
thoccokot ka ana thakkma ithaik thanthan, aPpelek ipat n're akwi'rekat
itti, “Lekkot, ngko. Amma oun akkaththiot lon laik ana mpakkarong.”
26 Ana oPpelek pokat ponat lon ica itti oPoluc pethok akucci wotte ana
kwikkatheik akwakkakkaro appinappin akwerntenok.
27 Anakka luput leot ncik le'ra, aili oPorkkioc oPocththoc opakkat noili
noka'ran koPpelek anaruk akka oPppelek pappongothe itti kwapirie ul
woIouth noka akwoththekanthet kin naPoluc ikorrkkor.

25

OPoluc pipittot oKkaiccer lon

1 Akka oPocththoc paat noththok poIouthia othakka itti akwathothakka
ili, kwikkatheik ma'ri m'rapuruk noka'ran koKaiccaria akwantoku'rot
noka'ran koUruccelim
2 na ul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul ittïttïk woIouth werenthok
lon ilakin thokat akin orukwet oPoluc ngngin.
3 Akin uekat ili oPocththoc akin ipittathok itti kwathïnthet kin oPoluc
ntan noka'ran koKaicceria akin othïothok Uruccelim. Anaruk okin thonat
lon ica itti okin tharukinthok akin okkwothok nokathar.
4 APocththoc othïanthet kin tit itti, “OPoluc pikkoik ikorrkkor tentre
noka'ran koKaiccaria anaruk mpaik papakkot than noma'ri emmi.
5 Anili non n'rek anthan ïneo aththut anothere amma pul pen
akkokkothe lon lokithak.”
6 Anakka kwikkot cik tentre akin aththut ma'ri attul akuat opakkot
noka'ran koKaiccaria ana ngorrot ngen akwothikkat noka'ran kolon
lothonce'ret lon cik akwothïat lon itti okin thakkaro oPoluc.
7 Anakka oPoluc paat aul woIouth iaat noka'ran koUruccelim a'rntakat
naak akin orukwekathok llon loppot lokithethhak anaruk okin thom-
makathe okene itti lon len lokat cik tat.
8 APoluc urokat akworrot noka kung akwi'rekat itti, “Mpannokkot lon
ilokithak noppan toKapik ana nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth ana
naKkaiccer.”
9 OPocththoc pangkathe itti kwapirie ul woIouth noka akwipittat
oPoluc lon itti, “Ngkwongothe itti ngkwaku'rot Uruccelim aul woIouth
othonce'renthung lon cik elli tentrei?”
10 APoluc othïat tit itti, “Mpaik paco'ro noka'ran kothakkma koKkaiccer
na lon lin lonu itti lace'rettat cik. Ngkwina papenang itti lon lella ilokithak
ila mpokkinthet ul woIouth.
11 Ana amma okin thonat lon itti mpokkothe lon ilokithak ïcat manna
ilekkot nan itti mpio ana mpakorronno opellene thio. Ana amma ilakin
orukwethin ngngin lakorronno oka ïcat, pul pella ponu lon itti pethin kin
ikkun. Mparinthet oKkaiccer lon lin othakka itti akwoccïkot lon lin.”
12 APocththoc eretteranthet okin oul ittarothok ire akin i'rekathok itti,
“Ngkwipittot itti ngkwongothe itti ngkwaine Kkaiccer, ngkwanekittane
oKkaiccer.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac ana oPernic

13 Anakka ma'ri meot ncik motteik aili irïk Akrippac ana pul ipopari
oPernic akkakat noka'ran koKaiccaria akin omicco oPocththoc.

14 Anakka okin thokat akin ikkoik than ma'ri motteik oPocththoc
perekanthok lon loPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor akwi'rekathok itti, “Pu'rek paik
cene paPpelek pampoththet nan ikorrkkor.
15 Anakka mpeot Uruccelim aul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik ana ul
ittïttïk woul woIouth werekanthin lon lopul empi ana okin thorukwethok
ana okin thi'rekathin itti konu itti kwakkmako.
16 Ana mpi'rekathekin itti lon ilaik noul woRoma lonu itti pul pannokkut-
tat nuthuk amma pannorukwettat llon l'rek ana okin okorronnok akworrot
noka kung.
17 Anakka okin thaat cene mpikkathe cik noka'ran kolon lothoce'ret
lon cik accokkot mpakorronno occoik aththik ana mpakkarathe pul pen
ngorrot ngen.
18 Ana ul iorukwethok llon werekathe lon len, ana lellakathe ilekkot
nothorukettot ithakin thorukethok ngngin itha mpokat anoccot kït nan itti
okin tharukwethok ngngin.
19 Anaruk okin thonat lon lothoccokot lon nomïkït loKapik akin opllarot
ngngin lopul iponu k'ran itti oIeccuo ipiot ana oPoluc pokat akwome itti
kwiot anaruk kwaik ngkït thapat pannio.
20 Ana mpommat itti mpipitto lon elli tat, ittina mpipittathe oPoluc amma
kwongothe itti kwoku'rot Uruccelim akin appotheret lon lothorukwettat
thung than.
21 Anaruk akka oPoluc pothïnthet ili irïk oKkaiccer lon lung itti
kwakathanok lon elli, mpi'rekathok itti kwikkoik puccuk anothïanthok
oKkaiccer.”
22 AIli oKrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, “Mpongothe itti mpaccïkot lon
lopul empi.”
APocththoc i'rekathok itti, “Ngkwaccïkothok ngorrot.”

OPoluc perene Ili Akrippac

23 Ana ngorrot ngen aIli Akrippac okin oPernic okkat kamuthe kïttïk
noppan tocuththun nul ittïttïk woul irro, ana wikkoik aul okkwet kin
itho'rkït ittïttïk noka'ran koKaiccaria ana nili noul irro aili oPocththoc
othïat ul akkarat oPoluc akin onakathok.
24 OPocththoc i'rekat itti, “Ili Akrippac ana ul iaik cene appik, pul empi
cene paul woIouth noka'ran koUruccelim ana noka'ran koKaiccaria cene
wi'ret mpo're cittan itti ponu itti pakkuttat.
25 Mpaththiot itti kwannokkot lon l'rek lokithak ilakorronno itti
kwakkuttat anaruk inakka kwothïnthet ili oKkaiccer noka'ran koRoma
itti kwakathanok lon ana ilen akka mpi'renet itti mpathïothok noka'ran
koRoma.
26 Anaruk mpella lon ila anokurrine ili oKkaiccer ileret lon loPoluc. Ilen
akka mponarok cene tokït kon appik ana cannan tokït kang Ili Akrippac
othakka itti aniot lon l'rek ila anokurro.
27 Akka lakannoka loporot naun itti mpathïot pul ipaik ikorrkkor appella
lon ilorukwettathok ngngin.”

26

OPoluc porrot noka kung tokït kAkrippac

1 Ittina Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti “Ngkwonu itti ngkwere arrot noka
kang.”
Ittina aPoluc onthat ukun kapik akwikkat cik akwere akrrot noka kung
akwi'rekat itti,

2 “Ili Akrippac, mpakatha ka kin ere mponu prran akka mpaik paco'ro
tokït kang inenni ampaik anrrot noka kin nothorukwet appik itha ul
woIouth worukwethin ngngin,
3 ana manna cannan akka ngkwina thathuma thoul woIouth ana
thopllarot llon ithakin thaik thapllarot. Ittina mpipittothung itti ngk-
wakkwinin kunu ncik okorronno attakoik.
4 Ul woIouth appik wina kathar kothikkoik thin ammakka mpotteik, nci
ammakka mpurokot ncik noka'ran kin na ampupokkothe ana cakuruk
noka'ran koUruccelim.
5 Okin thinan nci ma'rot ana manna okin ngka ken there lon ilakin
thimmat ana occïkot lin, amma okin akkongothe, laik itti okin thina itti
mpokat pul poPriccin icungkut icokat commaththik nomungkut imokat cik.
6 Ana inenni mporukwettathe akka mpaik pa'rïkot lon ila Kapik
konekkenthet ongappan cik.
7 Ana thonekket lon cik enthi ithen akka mothok moul woIccereil iattul
ana ikken ke'ra maik ma'rïkot itti lon len lathakka akin thaik akin a'rane
Kapik nga'rama ngko'ra ana icïngkï. Ili win, tho'rikot cik akkokorronnot
ul woIouth arukwethin.
8 Onon ithaik cene, nthontha akka nth'rat onekket lon nocïkït itti Kapik
kurokie ul illet?
9 Oun cakuruk pokat anokwarttikot itti mpakkot lon ncik appik an'ra
oIeccuo ponoka'ran koNaccir.
10 Ana ilen accok akka mpokkothe noka'ran koUruccelim. Ana llon
ikkun nnoul ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik, mpipothe ul woKapik woppot
ikorrkkor itti okin ithokat thakkmakot thangutta ana mpangkothe lon len
itti okin thangutta.
11 Mponyarot ma'ri moppot nomuththun ma'rama anocciccokot kin
anothakkma kin ana onentet kin than akin ocungko oIeccuo. Mpokat
pua ka ken manna anikkat cik anomakot kin ci na'ran woul w'rek woka
anothokkiet kin thiak.”
12 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin itti, “Ana nokurtti k'rek, ampokat cik
aneo noka'ran koThimacakka amponu ka'rmacak nnonili ikkun ana koul
ittïttïk woul wonoppan toKapik.
13 Ana cik cokat acïngkï angko ippa, ili win, ana mpokat cik nokathar
animmakat k'ran akkaat ntothi'rot kipuk ippuk nocïngkï akoccat naun ana
noul ianïn thokat cik aththut.
14 Onïn thapukkwathe nocapu appik ana mpoccïkathe apo're erenin
ngkarru koIpranin api're itti, ‘Caul, Caul ngkwontha akka accokiethin
thiak? Lokithak itti ngkworro iaun.’
15 Ittina anipittat itti, ‘Ili, oung oththa?’
Apothïat tit itti, ‘Oun oIeccuo ipaccokiet thiak.
16 Uroki aco'rot kapik mpumminthung ncik itti anothikkieng pul
iparekinin ana pul ipathere lon lin ammakka ngkwimmat ana ila anoke-
neng.
17 Mpa'rethung nti inyaun nyoul wang ana nyoul iannoka woIouth.
Mpaik pathïothung nakin
18 anyinthet kin kït ana aukkwot kin nti i'rïmak anakin nok'ran ana
nti ikkun wopul pothopulut anakin ikkun woKapik itti alon len ilokithak
occïkakot ana akin iot ka'ran itho'rkït thokkwion ithothakkat thupupure
nthoccokot lon lin nomïkït men.’ ”
19 APoluc ikkat cik akwerenekin akwi're itti, “Ili Akrippac, mpokat
pann'ra lon len ilaat ntothi'rot.

20 Mpongkenet ul woThimacakka cittokït anantongkene ul noka'ran
koUruccelim ana noththok poIouthia, ana ul iakonnoka woIouth appik
anomet kin itti okin thapa'rine lon ilokithak cik akin okkaprttakine Kapik
ana okkot ngre iakene itti okin thoco'rot nti ilon ilokithak.
21 Ilen akka ul woIouth wo'ruminthin noppan toKapik itti okin
thakkwothin.
22 Anaruk Kapik kittarothin manna inenni, ana mpaik paco'ro anerene
okin itharran ana ul ioccokkat cakuruk. Mpaik pere lon ila oMucca peret
ana ul wothernte lon loKapik theret itti lathokaik,
23 itti oMiccie paccokot thiak ana kwaka pul ipuroko cittokït nti iul
iilet ana kwangkene ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth appik kathar
kotho'rettat."
24 Anakka oPoluc pi'ret elli, aPocththoc i'rekat lon mpo're cittan itti,
"Poluc, ngkwonu purrut thakkakkaro thang thaik thikïttïnung ngath're
ngang."
25 APoluc othïanthok tit itti, "Ili oPocththoc, lon ila mpaik pere laik ïcat
ana laik ipangken.
26 Akka Ili Akrippac ia mpaik perene ella n're wina lon elli appik ana
mpina itti lo'rek lella ila kwomma akka lon len lannokkattat imakkren
nthu'ran.
27 Ili Akrippac, ngkwoccokothe lon loul wothernte lon loKapiki? Mpina
itti ngkwoccokothe lon len."
28 Akrippac i'rekat oPoluc itti, "Ngkwapri itti ngkwathikkien pul ipoc-
cokothe lon loMiccie accokkot ittinai?"
29 APoluc othïat tit itti, "Amma accokkot ana manna okorronno oka ac-
cokkot mpongothe itti kannothikkieng prek anaruk ul appik iaik waccïkot
lon lin itti athakka ammakka oun llon ila mpaik tit anaruk annoka ilo'rak
ila mpaik tit."
30 AIli Akrippac ana oPocththoc ana pul ipopari oPernic urokat ana ul
iokat cik aikkoik akin aththungon mono aingkat.
31 Akin erettaranthet akka okin thokat cik akin eo akin i'rekat itti,
"Pul empi pannokkot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakorronnok itti kwakkuttat ana
onekkettat ikorrkkor."
32 Akrippac i'rekat oPocththoc itti, "Pul empi pokat ponu itti pelikkako
amma pokat pannothïnthet ili oKkaiccer lon lung."

27

OPoluc paeo noka'ran koRoma

1 Anakka lon lï'rïkakot itti onïn thaeo noththok poIththalia, oPoluc ana
ul w'rek iokat ikorrkkor wettakathe ili woul irro ionat k'ran itti oIulioc
okkwi iponat lon ikkun loul irro arrial ukuluk (100) ionat k'ran itti 'ul irro
woKkaiccer.'
2 Onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri konoka'ran kAthramith anïn
eo arrot nokuthut korok irapangka ikaik noththok pAccia. Ana onïn
thokuccekatheik itti onïn thaeo thorok irapangka. Ana Arcciththrikkoc
pokat poul wonoththok poMakthonia noka'ran koThocculunukkia pokat
ïnnaththut.
3 Ana ngorrot ngen onïn thakkakathe noka'ran koCcithon ana ili oIulioc
wokat woporot naPoluc akwokorronnat oPoluc akwoine opurukon akin
ittarothok na'rupu ia kwongothe.
4 Ncïnang onïn thapproingkat attang thorok irapangka okko iccik
kocik iconthomat corirok irapangka coKupruc akka kanang kokat kom-
makethenïn.

5 Anakka onïn thokkot noththok poKilikkia ana poMippilia onïn thor-
patheik nokuthut korok irapangka toka'ran koMira irokat noththok po-
Likkia.
6 Aili woul irro iat ngkuppu'rung koni'ri ikat nnoka'ran koIcikkantharia
akeo noththok poIththalia ana kwarriekathenïn tit.
7 Kuppu'rung koni'ri koingkathenïn ngngin kiccekicce ma'ri mop-
pot akka kanang kokat kommakethenïn mono anïn akkakat noka'ran
koKinithic. Anakka kanang kokat kommakethenïn itti onïn thaeo, onïn
thokkathe iccik kocarkan corok irapangka toCalmon nocik iconthomat
corirok irapangka coKkrit na kanang kokat kotte.
8 Onïn thoingkathe omakot carkan coKkrit mpu'ran kiththik mono anïn
akkakat noka'ran ikoporot na uppu'rung wono'ri nakin oco'rittako iccik
koka'ran koLiccaia.
9 Ma'ri moingkathe moppot ana thonyaro thïn noi'ri thokat thommath-
thik ana kamuthe koThoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak kokat keot ncik. Ittina
oPoluc perekanthet kin lon len itti,
10 “Ul, mpaik pakathe ere kurtti konnon kaik kathothakka kommaththik,
kikko kieron ka kongo ana kuppu'rung konnon konoi'ri kurat cik ana
a'rupu iaik tit appik ana manna ka konnon cakuruk.”
11 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro w'rakathe occïkot lon loPoluc
accïkot lon lopul ipallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana pul iponu kuppu'rung
konoi'ri.
12 Ana akka ka'ran na kuppu'rung konoi'ri koco'rot kokat kannoka
koporot itti ul wikkoik nan icpo, ul wi'rekathe appik itti, “Ntrun oththe
noka'ran engki aron eo noka'ran koPinic aron othikkoik than icpo.” Ka'ran
koPinic kokat nocarkan noththok poKkrit ikakatha tok irapangka iraik na
cïngkï orungko. Ka'ran ken kokat koporot auppu'rung wonoi'ri ikkoik than
icpo.

Kanang kokapik norok irapangka

13 Anakka kanang kopappat kaat nthokkun wothothari amma akatha
na acïngkï ummot ngngin, okin thomekathe itti lathakkanet kin loporot
p'rïn itti okin thaeo. Ittina okin thonthathe paponte ipakin ipakorronno
kuppu'rung akoco'ro i'ri akin oingkat omakot carkan conoththok poKkrit.
14 Anaruk papotteik akanang akkakat kommaththik na acïngkï ummot
ngngin nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka akokkurat kin.
15 Kanang koce'rekathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ana kommakathe eo na anïn
thokat thongothe itti onïn thaeo, ittina onïn thokorronnathe kanang akipo
kuppu'rung na kokat cik akeo.
16 Anakka onïn thokkot nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka
icoccot k'ran itti Kautha, onïn thothathe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ika
anïn thokat anïn othutho thoceken cokuppu'rung ikrïk mpu'ran ïnonthat
ikuppu'rung koni'ri ikrïk.
17 Okin thokkiekathe lo'rak thoceken cokuppu'rung akin ï'rïkarot tothun.
Okin thonat n're akka kanang othïot kin nocarkan coLipia akin i'rakat
ithamur. Ittina okin thorpekathe paponte icu're cokuppu'rung irok
othakka akuppu'rung ollo kiccekicce ngkanang akin okorronat kuppu'rung
konoi'ri akanang itte.
18 Kanang ka'rungkwothe menik puccuk, ana ngorrot ngen okin
thikkatheik akin orrekat a'rupu ia ikuppu'rung kokat akonneko irok
irapangka.
19 Ana noma'ri im'rapuruk okin thorrekathe a'rupu wokuppu'rung w'rek
nynyaun nyen.

20 Manakka onïn thikkot cik ma'ri moppot anïn thannimma cïngkï ana
mothot, ana kanang kokat cik akokkurarot cannan, amïkït mïn ellakat
ikarak p'rin anïn ellakat lon lolon itti onïn thaik thakkoik.
21 Anakka ul wikkot cik ma'ri moppot ntï aPoluc urokat kapik akwi'rekat
kin itti, “Ul onon thira thaaccïkothe lon lin annokorronno uroko noththok
poKkrit ana onon thokorronno okïttot a'rupu enni.
22 Anaruk mperenenon itti thakorronno ipo n're akka pul pella nti ianon
puret ka kung cik anaruk kuppu'rung konoi'ri kuluk akkakïttako.
23 Maman ngko'ra u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kin ika mpaik
parekine woco'rot iccik kin,
24 ai'rekat itti, ‘Poluc, kirrnni opelle ngkwonu itti ngkwaka tokït koili
oKkaiccer noka'ran kothonce'ret lon cik ana Kapik kethet non thikkoik
appik oung ana ul ianon thaik theo anaththut appik nothoporot thung.’
25 Ittina nokorronno irro mïkït nti ikarak akka mpoccokothe lon nocïkït
loKapik itti lakaik ammakka kwi'rethin.
26 Anaruk oron thee ka ncik nocik iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok
irapangka aron i'rakat.”

Kuppu'rung konoi'ri kikïkkot ng'ri

27 Anakka ma'ri mothakkat attul ana ikken koco'rin (14), onïn thokat
ii'ri norok irapangka tAthria irokat itho'rïkït tonoththok poKrik ana
poIththalia. Ana thampang thongk'ra aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri
okathakat ere onïn thakko napuththut nocarkan corirok.
28 Akin onekat tho'rak thakin thï'rïkothe paponte nan akin ennekke
thokwit thorok irapangka akin iat thukwit thekkot u'ricil arrial w'rakkuruk
(120) uo tho'ronthong. Ana papotteik akin appennekkekat akin iat thukwit
thothakkat u'ricil arrial woco'rin ana alkaire (90) uo tho'ronthong.
29 Ana okin thipathe n're akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri ee ka mu'rol
i'ri ana nthoceken cokuppu'rung konoi'ri akin orpekat paponte ipace're
kuppu'rung irok woco'rin akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama itti acïngkï ua.
30 Aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri i'rekat itti wura akin orpekat
kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte ii'ri akin innikot itti okin thathorpet a'rponte
cik iace're kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok irapangka ikrïk ntokït.
31 Anaruk oPoluc pi'rekathe ili woul arrial ukuluk irro ana ul iallillie
kuppu'rung itti, “Amma ul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri wella ikuppu'rung
cene ana oron thanno'rettat.”
32 Menik aul irro ommothat lo'rak iloccokothe kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikotte
cik akin okorronnat akapot ii'ri.
33 Anakka cik cokat carthuk okatto oPoluc pi'rekathe ul itti wa'rkoik
akwi'rekat itti, “Noma'ri attul ana ikken koco'rin onon thokat thellat mïkït
ikarak ana ntho'rungkathe ntï, nthanno'rkkat p'rek aththik.
34 Ineni mpi'ret non itti ngonon o'rko thu'rit thotte. Nthonu itti ntha'rko
annokkoik. Pul pella pio ka kongo aththik.”
35 Anakka kwerenet kin lon elli kwonekathe arrakith akwa'rakanthet
Kapik nga'rama tokït ken akwomithat tit akwikkat cik akwo'rko a'rek.
36 Okin appik thopo'riettakathe than akin o'rkkat thu'rit ngka ken.
37 Onïn ithokat ikuppu'rung konoi'ri maun arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana
ikken arrial w'rapuruk ana alkaire ana ikken k'rakkuruk (276).
38 Anakka okin tho'rkot thu'rit mono omanakat, okin thoorrekathe mïl
irok irapangka nti ikuppu'rung konoi'ri akothakka kippappat.
39 Anakka cïngkï cuat aul iallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ommakat ka'ran
nakin okko anaruk akka okin thimmat carkan cotteik akin i'rekat itti okin
thathïot kuppu'rung konoi'ri nan amma okin akkathïo.

40 Akin okeccekat lo'rak ilonat a'rponte nan tho'ronthong irok irapangka
akin oththekat nan irok irapangka. Okin thokellekathe lo'rak ilï'rïkot
kwo'ren ikaprtto kuppu'rung amma okin ollillie. Okin thonthathe kret
kapik ikallillie kuppu'rung konoi'ri ngkanang akin oprttat eo ngngin
tocarakan.
41 Anaruk kuppu'rung keekathe ca ncarkan cokamur akommakat eo.
Ana cu're cen cikkatheik acocotta akka thopangka thoi'ri thokat cik
athokkwe cannan.
42 Ana ul irro wi'rekathe itti wangwo ul worikorrkkor akka aththouththa
aeo tomarakan apelle.
43 Anaruk ili woul arrial ukuluk irro wawongothe itti wakkie oPoluc
cik ana kwoce'rekathe ul irro nolon len. Kwi'rekathe itti okkwion ithina
oththouththa akin irrot tomarakan tokït.
44 Ana opilingon omakittot kin nouruthut ana nomprak wokuppu'rung
ikokïttakot. Ittina okin thoingkathe appik tomarakan.

28

OPoluc paik nocik coMalththa

1 Manakka onïn thaat tocarakan appik thoporot, apilin i'rekat nïn itti cik
iconthomat coritho'rikït thorok irapangka coccot k'ran itti Malththa.
2 Aul wonocik cen okkanthet nïn lon loporot anganna, okin thikkiet nïn
cik ana okin thokwanthet nïn thik akka kapik kokat cik akapo ana cik cokat
cik cirruk.
3 Anakka oPoluc pokat cik akwa'rntot o'ren akworret ithik alü okïccekat
pinyil apap'rilakat nokkun apok'rathok.
4 Anakka ul woncik iconthomat corirok irapngka cen wimmat pinyil
apap'rilako nokkun woPoluc akin erettaranthet itti, “Pul empi paththoka
ipangwo ul akka amma kwokkot cik nti irok irapangka anaruk lon
lothonce'ret lon cik lannokorronnok.”
5 Anaruk oPoluc pokkwathe pinyil nokkun apapat ithik alo'rek ellakat
ilainok.
6 Okin thokat akin o'rïkothok itti kwaththakat cik ana manna itti kwapot
nocapu piot anakka okin tho'rïkothe cik itta'rene puccuk mono okathakat
itti lo'rek lella akin oprttat lon len cik nak akin i'rekat itti kapik engki.
7 Cïnang nocik cen oPappilioc ili wonocik cen wonat lampang na-
puththut. Kwikkiekathenïn cik ma'ri m'rapuruk akwokkinthet nïn lon
loporot.
8 Ana oththan poPappilioc pappokat noppan pongo ana kwokat ak-
wangko ippa ana opre. APoluc i'rikathok noppan akwonekkekat nyaun
naak akwa'rakat nga'rama akwothakkakat poporot.
9 Anakka oPoluc pokkothe menik aul akkakanthok iongo wonocik
iconthomat corirok irapngka cen appik akwittiet kin.
10 Okin thopiriet nïn noka ngkathar koppot, anakka onïn thokat anïn
uroko p'rïn, okin thipanthet nïn a'rupu ikuppu'rung konoi'ri ianïn
thongothe.

OPoluc paat noka'ran koRoma

11 Anakka anok wothakkat w'rapuruk onïn tharrathe kuppu'rung
konoi'ri ikokkwothe cpo cinang nocik coMalththa. Kuppu'rung ken
kokat koIcikkantharia ana tokït kokuppu'rung kwo'ren k'rek kokat cik
kokkattathe ere kapik ikokat laro ithonat 'ran itti oKkacththo ana oPolluk.
12 Ana onïn thorpatheik noka'ran koCarakkoc anïn ikkat cik nan ma'ri
m'rapuruk.

13 Anïn urokat nthan anïn eo omakot carkan corok mono anïn akkakat
noka'ran koRikion noththok poIththalia ana ngorrot ngen akanang akkakat
nthokkun wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ïnnakkakat
noka'ran koPuththuli noca'ri culukku.
14 Onïn thiathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo w'rek than akin omekat nïn
itti onïn thikkoik nakin ma'ri me're'rapuruk. Ittina onïn thakkakathe
noka'ran koRoma.
15 Ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo woccïkathe noka'ran koRoma itti onïn
thaat ana okin thakkakathe thapat noththok akin othocurot ianïn noka'ran
kApiuc ikokat ka'ran kokeccuk. Opilingon thaththiat nïn noka'ran koccot
k'ran itti A'ran W'rapuruk Ikkakoik tit. Ana akka oPoluc pimmat kin
kwopirakanthet Kapik noka ana kwopo'riettakathe than.
16 Anakka onïn thaat noka'ran koRoma akin ikkiekat oPoluc cik noka'ran
pellek ana pul p'rek angwothok othakka itti akka akura.

OPoluc pangkene noka'ran koRoma

17 Anakka ma'ri m'rapuruk meot ncik, oPoluc pakkarathe ul woIouth
ittïttïk. Anakka okin tha'rntakothe tothun, aPoluc i'rekat kin itti,
“Pangkingon, antoka manna itti mpannokkinthet ul wonnon lon l'rek
lokithak aththik ana manna thathuma thothiki itheot thonnon anaruk ul
woIouth woccokothin noka'ran koUruccelim ana okin thethin ul woRoma
ikkun.
18 Okin thokathaccet ilon lin ana okin thomekathe itti okin thelikkon
akka lon lellat ilokithak ila mpokkothe ilakorronnon itti mpakkuttat.
19 Anaruk ul woIouth w'rakathe ana ilen akkokorronnathin anothïot lon
lin tokït koili irïk oKkaiccer. Annoka itti mpongothe itti mparukwet ul win
llon l'rek.
20 Ana nti ilon elli, mpakkarinet non anatherenenon. Mpï'rïkïkkot
nynyol enyi nti ilon lotho'rikot cik thoIccereil.”
21 Akin i'rekathok itti, “Onïn thanniot ka'rmacak ikerethung llon
ilokithak nnoththok poIouthia ana ul wella iaat ieret lon ilokithak naung
cakuruk.
22 Anaruk onïn thongothe itti onïn thantoccïkot lon lang ila ngkwonu
akka onïn thina nan itti ul na'ran appik w'rat lon ila ngkwaik pangkene.”
23 Ana okin thonekkekathe ca'ri cik icakin aine oPoluc ngngin, ana
okin thakkakanthok thoppot na kwokat cik akwikkoik. OPoluc pikkatheik
akwongkene ana erenekin lon ngili ngoKapik nci ingï'rïmak mono
acipin apat. Ana akwongkenekin lon loIeccuo llon nti iatham woMucca
lothonce'ret lon cik ana llon lorinatham noul wothernte lon loKapik.
24 Apilingon thangkathe ana opilingon th'rakathe lon lung.
25 Ul wannï'rïkat lon tothun ana okin wopettakatheik ntuan thanung
akka oPoluc pi'rethekin kin lon elli itti, “Kanang ikupupure ki'rethe
oththen lon ïcat akka ki'ret mpul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia itti,
26 ‘Ngoinet ul ennrïk ai'ret kin itti,
Onon thantoccïkot lon ana onon thannina,
onon thantokathacce cik ana onon thannimmaik.
27 Akka mïkït moul enni monthomathe ikarak,
okin thonu unu ana okin thomma occïkot cik,
okin thonu kït ana okin thomma immaik.
Akka amma okonnoka ittina okin thaimmat cik
ana occïkot cik nunu wen,
ina lon mmïkït men
ana opa'rine lon cik ana mpittiet kin.’

28:27 28.27 Iccaia 6.9–10

28 Ittina mpongothe itti onon thina itti Kapik kothïnthet ul iannoka
woIouth tho'rettat thung ana okin thaccïkot.”
29 [Anakka kwi'ret lon len aul woIouth oppat thapat oththe naak akin
thokat akin opllarot cannan.]
30 APoluc ikkat cik luput le'ra ikaman akka kwokat pethet kin akucci ana
kwikkiekathe ul cik appik iainok.
31 Kwongkenet ana lon longili ngoKapik ana ere lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie
ella n're ana pul pella poce'rekathok.

Atham iaine ul woRoma
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koRoma
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ka'ramacak engki ikokat noka'ran koRoma akka kwokat pongothe itti kwakenekin lon ila kwongkenet na'ran w'rek. Kwokenet kicce itti lon iloporot loIeccuo lakene tat akka Kapik konat ul nomothok appik akwonane ka kung akka okin thoccokothe lon nomïkït ila kwokkothe. Ana kwokenet ul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti lon len cakuruk lokat inatham noma'rot, ana ul iannoka woIouth wakkwokenet itti lon len lakorronno kin akin oka ul woKapik. Kwakene itti Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot ntit tokït kung, othakka itti aron okorronno ennekke itti oron thapiriek noka ntho'rumo nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngka konnon. Anaruk amma oron thokorronnot Kanang ikupupure akonyarttie thikkoik thonnon, oron thikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe itti oron thikkoik.

OPoluc paik pacimitto ul itti wikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie. Kweret thongat ul w'rek, ana manna okkwion ithannangkot lon lonnon ana manna ithakkietton thiak (Ku'rathal 12-15). Ana ocothot p'rin kwomiccot opurukon noka'ran koRoma n'ran wen (Ku'rathal 16).

Lon loPoluc ila kwothïnthet ul woRoma

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine oMiccie oIeccuo ana oun ipakkarakot itti anothakka pul pothothïlettat pung anongkene ul lon iloporot loKapik,
2 ila konekketheik ncima'rot nnul wothernte lon loKapik inatham inupupure,
3 ileret ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie iothakkat pul iponyi ana iokwontat nti ithiki thoThauth.
4 Ana ook ipokenettat ngKanang ikupupure itti ook ukul woKapik ana nthuroko thung nti ithio, ook oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon.
5 Ana oron thipakot thiak then nti ilon lung ana k'ran kung ana ekko nan itti oron thathakka ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, aron akkaro ul nti iul iakannoka woIouth akin occïkot thoccïkot ithanthan nolon lothoccokot lon nocïkït.
6 Ana onon acakuruk thaik iul iakkarakot athoka ul woIeccuo oMiccie.
7 Mpaik pakurrinenon appik ul wonoka'ran koRoma iaKapik kongothe ana kakkarot itti athakka ul iupupure woKapik. OIeccuo oMiccie pethet non thoporot ana lon iloporot loKapik oNgappa ponnon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

8 Cittokït mpongothe itti mpapirane Kapik kin noka ana oIeccuo oMiccie akkathikkie lon ïcat akka thoccokot lon nomïkït thon thappaththatheik nocapu ncik appik.
9 Kapik ika mpaik parekine ncïkït culukku nthongkene tholon iloporot lokkul wung, iken akkina nan itti mpaik pakwarttikot non
10 ia'rama ngngin appinappin, ana mpu'ran poKapik mpongothe itti kanyinin kathar anothomïrïkot non.
11 Mpaik pakwancot kathar ika animma non ngngin, othakka itti anethet non lon loKanang ikupupure akothikkienon thonthomat,
12 elli lonu itti onon ana oun thittararot nthoccokot lon nomïkït monnon aron oka thonthomat.

13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina nan itti mpenekket ma'ri
moppot itti mpathomïrïkot non (anaruk mpolikakinet cik manna ina)
othakka itti anetherene ul lon loIeccuo ianon ammakka mpokkothe iul
iakannoka woIouth w'rek llon loIeccuo.
14 Akka mponu itti mpangkene ul appik woKrik ana iakannoka woKrik
iinaik nti ima ana ikannoka winaik.
15 Ilen akka mponganthet itti mpathongkenenon cakuruk lon iloporot
loIeccuo onon ithaik noka'ran koRoma.
16 Mpakannothiane thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo cik akka ilen pu'ran
poKapik potho'ret thoul appik okkwion ithoccokothe lon nomïkït, cittokït
ul woIouth ana ul iannoka woIouth.
17 Akka lon lothothakka poporot tokït koKapik lokenettat ilon iloporot
loIeccuo, thoporot nthoccokot lon nomïkït noca'ri conomun oingkanthet
noca'ri icocothothe. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti "Pul ipoporot tokït
koKapik pakkoik nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït."

Thuaka thoKapik

18 Kapik kokenet tat akka kua ka ntothi'rot nolon loul iammakot lon
lonocapu ana ul iokithak ia'rumot lon iloporot llon ilokithak.
19 Akka lon ilakin thonu itti okin thina loKapik laik apparthak tokït ken
aKapik akkonekketheik apparthak tokït ken.
20 Akka ammakka Kapik koku'ret capu ncik appik, Kapik ngka kung
ikommakot nan ana pu'ran pung pothupuththuput ipakannoco'ro, ook
Kapik ïcarïcat, kimmakot kicce ana kinakot llon ila kokkothe, othakka itti
aul ella lon cik itti okin thomma ilaik.
21 Antoka manna itti okin thinat Kapik, okin th'rat omereket Kapik ana
manna opiriek noka, anaruk thokwarttikot cik then thokat lon lulluk ilella
lon cik ana mïkït men imommaik mokat i'rïmak.
22 Antoka manna itti nthinnikothe itti okin thinaik anaruk okin
thothakkakathe thommaik.
23 Ana okin thokucittathe thrïk thoKapik cik akin a'rane urrut iokat
cik wungkot ul ionyi ana u'rupe ana a'rupu worikira ana a'rupu iauro
nga'rama.
24 Anakka ul wommat cik nti ima, Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat
lon ilokithak ammakka tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana okkarot lon noka ken
ilokithak.
25 Okin thopa'rinet lon loKapik cik ilaik ïcat akin ere lon ngkarra ana
a'rane a'rupu wonocapu nga'rama iokkattathe nynyaun akin okorronno
Kapik ikoku'ret capu ncik, ook ipamerekettat thupuththuput, Amin.
26 Ana nti ilon elli appik Kapik kokorronnathekin akin ongat cannan itti
okin tha'ro nnul iomura, ana manna ul iari wen woporttot tha'ro then nul
iomura akin a'raro ngngin ithari.
27 Ana menik cakuruk ul iomura wokorronnot tha'ro nul iari akin a'ro
nul iomura. Ana ilen akka okin thattattakinet llon lokithak nti ilon len
ilakin thokkothe.
28 Anakka okin thakannokwairttikot cik papenang nolon loKapik, Kapik
kekathekin ngathe're ngokithak akin okkot lon ilonu itti lakannokkattat.
29 Okin thothakkakathe ul ionu lon lulluk ilokithak ima ammakka thïrïk
nan ana ngathe're nyokithak. Okin th'rat ul, okin thangwo ul, okin
thathatto iul, okin thammikkot ana okin theret ul.
30 Okin therettot llon lokithak, okin th'rat Kapik, okin thacungkaro, okin
thipot ka thoura, okin thakwancot kathar ikakin okkot lon ilokithak ngngin,
okin thakannoccïkot lon loththangon ana lonnangon.

1:17 1.17 Apakkuk 2.4

31 Okin thommaik ana okin thakorronno ere lon ilaik ïcat, okin
thakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana ella thiak thoul w'rek.
32 Ana manna okin thina itti Kapik ki'ret itti okkwion ithakkot lon
ammakka elli okin thille ana okin tho'rungkwathe nan okkot lon elli
anaruk okin thikkatheik akin ongkene opilingon itti okin thakkot tat.

2

Thakkma thoKapik

1 Ittina onon thella lon cik ilanon akkma opilingon ngngin, akka lon ila
akkmak ngngin ngkwaik pakkma ka kang, akka onon ithaik thakkma thaik
thakkot menik cakuruk.
2 Akka oron thina itti thakkma itha Kapik akkma ul enni ngngin
thakkmako llon ilaik ïcat.
3 Ana oung emprïk amma akkma ul angkwaik akkot lon len, ngkwame
itti ngkwalukkwot thakkma thoKapiki?
4 ngkworakket thoporot thungi ana thonongkwot ilon thungi? akorronno
ina nan itti Kapik nthongat thung nthoporot thung enthi itti ngkwapa'rine
lon cik ilokithaki?
5 Anaruk akka onon thonthomat ma ana mïkït imakannopa'rine lon cik
ilokithak, onon thaik tha'rntinthet ka kon thua ka ithokithak noca'ri ica
Kapik athokene ul thakkma thung ithoco'rotheik.
6 Kapik kethet ul loporot ngngre iakin thokkothe.
7 Ana ul iokat cik akkot lon iloporot wokat cik akwancot thrïk ana
thothiakine cik ana thikkoik thothupuththupu ana Kapik kethet kin
thikkoik thothupuththuput.
8 Anaruk okkwion ithongothe lon lokaken ana 'ra lon ilaik ïcat akin
ommakot lon ilamoloko, Kapik kua ka ken.
9 Ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakinnikkoik woporot ana anganna ul woIouth
cittokït ana ul iakannoka woIouth
10 anaruk thrïk ana thothiakine cik ana thoporot thaka noul iakkot lon
iloporot ana anganna ul woIouth cittokït ana ul iakannoka woIouth.
11 Akka Kapik kakannïcat nopul p'rek amma akakkma.
12 Okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak, akin thellat lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca okin thille akin okorronno once'rettanthet lon cik llon lothonce'ret
lon cik loMucca, okkwion ithillet akin thonat lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca okin thance'rettanthet nthoce'ret lon cik thoMucca.
13 Akka okorronno oka okkwion ithaccïkot lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca akkaka thoporot tokït koKapik anaruk okkwion ithathiane lon
lothonce'ret lon cik akki'rettat itti okin thoporot tokït koKapik.
14 Amma ul iakannoka woIouth iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
wikkoik akkot lon iloporot laka ere lon lothonce'ret lon cik len antoka
manna itti okin thathonce'ret lon thoka ken lon cik loMucca
15 ittina okin thaik thakene itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca laik
nomïkït men ana ima men ana mïkït men maik makene itti laik ïcat ana
thokwarttikot cik then thaik thakene itti laik ïcat ana manna thrrot nakin
ana athourkwet kin.
16 Elli lakaik noca'ri amma oIeccuo oMiccie athakkma ul mpu'ran
poKapik ammakka lon iloporot loIeccuo li'ret.

Ul woIouth ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik

17 Ana onon enthrïk ithamet ka kon itti onon ul woIouth ana onon occot
kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana othingkako ngk'ran koKapik itti
kon
18 onon thina lon ila Kapik kongothe itti onon thakkot ana onon thinat
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik itti onon thakkot iloporot nolon ilokithak,

19 Ana onon thina itti onon akkaik thitte ul i'rimathe ana ona ul iaik i'rïmak
20 ana okene ul cik iommaik ana ongkene nyukul inyarran akka onon thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kicce ana lon ilaik ïcat
21 ittina onon ithangkene opilingon, onon thakannongkene ka koni? Onon ithangkene ul itti thu'ran thokithak onon thakannomunyei?
22 Onon ithi're itti ul wakanna'ro nul iari ittat, onon thakannalle nul iari ittari? Onon ith'rat nikkilan ana onon omunye a'rupu noppan toKapiki?
23 Onon ithaik thipot ka thura kothonce'ret lon cik loMucca, onon thaik thakorronno orakke lon loKapik amma anon orakke lon lothonce'ret lon ciki?
24 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ran koKapik kaul iakannoka woIouth wocungkwot nti ilon lon.”
25 Thokekkot thoporot amma ngkwaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik papenang anaruk amma ngkwakannoccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik len, ngkwikkoik ere pul ipakannokekkot.
26 Ana amma ul iakannokekkot waccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ilathokekkot thongothe itti langwuttat, okin thakannokathako ere ul iokekkothei?
27 Okkwi ipakannokekkot ana icci kwaik paccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik, kwakannoce'renthet non lon ciki? Onon thoIouth ithorakket lon lothonce'ret lon cik, ana manna onon thonu lon ilokurrakot ana onon thokekkothe anaruk onon thorakket.
28 Pul pakannoka pul poIouth amma pokekkothe tulluk.
29 Anaruk pul paka poIouth nthoccokot lon nocïkït loIouth ana thokekkot itti cïkït cung co'rillir ngKanang ikupupure koKapik, annoka llon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Katha pul ammakka pen paKapik omereket, annoka pul iponyi akkamereket.

3

Kapik ka'rumo nolon

1 Ngintha akkoporot amma ngkwothakkat pul poIouth? Ana ngintha akkaka pokithak amma ngkwakannokekkot?
2 Loporot llon loppot itti lon loKapik lerettanet ul woIouth cittokït.
3 Laka taththa amma opilingon thellat thoccokot lon nomïkït loKapik? Thella lon nomïkït then thakorronno Kapik akokorronno occot kït nolon ila konekketheiki?
4 Aa, okonnoka menik Kapik kakannere lon ngkarra anaruk pul iponyi pere lon ngkarra. Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Othakka itti alon lang oka loco'rotheik amma aere
ana alkot lon ila ngkworukwettathe ngngin ilokithak.”
5 Anaruk amma lon lonnon ilokithak lana thoporot thoKapik papenang oron thame taththa? oron thame itti Kapik engki kakannoco'rot lon cik akka kua ka naroni? Mpaik pa'retto karkko pul iponyi.
6 Okonnoka menik amma arokat ittina Kapik kakkma capu taththa?
7 Opilin manna pi're itti, “Amma ngre ngin iamoloko nginie lon loKapik ana arttot nothrïk thung, ngintha akka anakkmakine karkko pul iponu lon ilokithak?”
8 Ana ngintha akka oron okorronnokkinthet lon ilokithak othakka itti alanthan iloporot? Opilingon thocungkwot nïn ana orukwethin itti mpi'ret lon len. Okin thakkmako ngkathar ikakin thonu itti okin nthakkmako ngngin.

2:24 2.24 Iccaia 52.5 **3:4 3.4** Mocumur 51.4

Pul pella poporot

9 Lon len lacothakot taththa? Oron ul woIouth akkoporot noul iannoka
woIouthi? A Aa, okonnoka menik onïn thokenet non ntit akkomencen itti
ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth waik ilon ilokithak appik.
10 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipoporot manna pulukku.
11 Pul pella ipina lon
pella ipaik pakwancot Kapik
12 Okin appik thopa'rinet Kapik cik
ana okin appik theot ikathar koka,
Pul pella manna pulukku ipaik pakkot lon loporot.”
13 “Lon len lakkunako ere utha wonupu noul iillet
ana lu're len lere karra kulluk.”
“Lon len likkoik ere ngee ngoinyil.”
14 “Lon len loppappathe nthattatta ana lokithak.”
15 “Okin thallot tothietto ka kongo ana onguttetto cokoccokot.
16 okin thipot thukungkun cik, na akin eo ana okïttoik
17 Okin thomma thikkoik ngkathar ikoporot aththik.”
18 “Okin manna thakannothiane Kapik cik aththik.”
19 Oron thina inenni itti lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lere leret
ul iaik wammakot lon len, othakka itti aul angkoik ana capu occokot lon
loKapik.
20 Ittina pul pella pi'rettat itti poporot tokït koKapik akka kwaik
pammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk nthommakot lon lothonce'ret
lon cik, pul pina amma pokkothe lon ilokithak.

Thoporot nthoccokot lon nocïkït

21 Anaruk inenni thothakka thopul poporot thanthan noKapik, okonnoka
nothommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Antoka manna itti ul wothernte lon
lothonce'ret lon cik werethe lon ana thonce'ret lon ncik thoMucca therethe
lon len cakuruk.
22 Kapik kathikkie ul woporot tokït kung ioccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo
oMiccie akka okin thulukku tokït kung.
23 Akka oron appik thokkothe lon lokithak ana oron thokakathe ciththan
nothrïk thoKapik
24 ana Kapik kothikkietton thoporot appik nuthuk nthoporot thung nti
ithokke ithaat naIeccuo oMiccie itha kwokkenetton.
25 Akka Kapik konarok othakka itti akwathio nti ilon ilokithak lokkwion
ithoccokothe lon lung nomïkït ana Kapik kokkothe elli othakka itti akokene
itti thoccokot cïkït ilon thung thokat thoporot ana kwoccïkanthet ul lon
ilokithak
26 kwokkothe ittina akwokene thoco'rot cik tholon thung noma'ri emmi
othakka itti akwoka pul ipathikkie okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo
oMiccie nomïkït thoporot.
27 Ngintha akka oron ipinthet ka thoura? Papella ana lon liatha akka
oron ipinthet ka thoura? Othakka itti akka oron thaik thammakot lon
lothonce'ret lon ciki? A a, okonnoka menik anaruk nthoccokot lon nomïkït
thoIeccuo.
28 Akka oron thina itti pul iponyi pathikkietta poporot nthoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït okonnoka nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca.

3:12 3.12 Mocumur 14.1–3; Mocumur 53.1–3 **3:13 3.13** Mocumur 5.9 **3:13 3.13** Mocumur 140.3 **3:14 3.14** 10.7 **3:17 3.17** Iccaia 59.7, 8 **3:18 3.18** Mocumur 36.1

29 Kapik koul woIouth tulluki? Kakannoka Kapik koul iakonnoka
woIouth cakuruki? Ïï iken koul iakannoka woIouth cakuruk
30 Ina akka Kapik kaik kulukku ikathikkie pul poIouth ana ipakannoka
poIouth poporot tokït kung nthoccokot lon nomïkït thung.
31 Oron thonu itti oron thapa'rine lon lothonce'ret lon cik nti ithoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkïri? Aa, okonnoka menik anaruk oron thonu itti oron
thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca papenang.

4

Thoccokot lon nocïkït thAprein

1 Oron theret Aprein oththan pothiki thonnon taththa? Ngintha akka
kwinat nti ilon len?
2 Amma ïcarïcat Aprein pokat pothikkiettat poporot nti ire ngung,
kwonat lon cik ila kwipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk okonnoka tokït
koKapik.
3 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït
ana lothikkiekathok poporot tokït koKapik.”
4 Inenni amma pul oreko, a'rupu iakin ettat nti ire wakannoka nuthuk
anaruk nti ire iakin thorekot.
5 Anaruk pul ipakannoreko anaruk aponekket cïkït noKapik ikathikkie
ul iokithak woporot, thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul pen thathikkiek poporot.
6 OThauth peret menik cakuruk akka kwerethe thethïe thopul ipa Kapik
othikkie poporot okonnoka nti ire ngung tulluk,
7 “Loporot nakkwion
itha Kapik koccïkïnthet thukungkun then
ana lon len ilokithak lo'rumakothe.
8 Loporot nopul
ipa Kapik kakannongantene lon ilokithak lung kirrkkir.”
9 Thethïeko thoul iokekkothe tulluki ana okonnoka thoul iakan-
nokekkori? Onïn thokat cik anïn ere ina itti Aprein pokat pettathe thoporot
nti ithoccokot lon nocïkït thung.
10 Elli lokat cik acintha? Lokat cik akkwokekkothe ntiri? Lokat
cik akkwarthuk okekkori? Lakannoka akkwarthuk okekkot anaruk
akkwokekkothe ntit.
11 Ana kwokekkathe othakka itti aloka lon ilakene itti kwokat poporot
tokït koKapik, thoporot itha kwoccot nti ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
akkwarthuk okekkot. Elli lokat cik othakka itti akwoka oththan poul
ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït akin thakannokekkot ana othakka itti
athoporot oka thokkwion ithakannokekkot cakuruk.
12 Ana ook oththan poul iokekkothe appik ana iakonnokekkot anaruk
oththan poul iaik wammakot kathar kothoccokot lon nocïkït thongappa
Aprein itha kwonat akkwarthuk okekkot.

Thonekket lon cik thinako nthoccokot lon nomïkït

13 Aprein ana opeon thakannonekkettanthet lon cik itti okin thapakkot
nocapu, othakka itti akka okin thokat akin ommakot lon lothonce'ret
lon cik anaruk nthoporot tokït koKapik ithanthan nthoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït.
14 Akka amma okkwion ithikkoik llon lothonce'ret lon cik thapakkot
nocapu, thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thella lon cik ana thonekket lon
cik thella lon cik cakuruk,

4:3 4.3 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.22 **4:8 4.8** Mocumur 32.1–2

15 akka thonce'ret lon cik thana thua ka thoKapik. Anaruk na thonce'ret
lon cik thaik, ul wakannoccïkot lon cakuruk.
16 Ittina, thonekket lon cik thao nothccokot lon loKapik nocïkït othakka
itti aloka nthoporot thoKapik ana athettat nyukul nyAprein appik, akon-
noka okkwion thothonce'ret lon cik tulluk anaruk cakuruk ul ioccokothe
lon loKapik nomïkït ilakin thoccot nAprein. Ook ongappa ponnon appik.
17 Ana ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Mpothikkierung oththan poul woppot.”
Ook ongappa ponnon tokït koKapik ika kwoccokothe lon len nocïkït, Kapik
ken ikethet ul thikkoik iillet ana ikakkot a'rupu iellat cik.
18 Aprein poccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana manna kwellat lon cik, ana
o'rïkot cik itti kwathakka oththan poul appik, ammakka li'rettathok itti,
“Nyukul nyang nyathakka ittina”
19 Thoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik thAprein thakannoropat cik antoka
manna itti kwinat nan itti kwocokkat p'rin ponat luput arrial ukuluk
pakannokwono, ana opari oCcara pokat poco'rot cakuruk nti inyukul.
20 Ana icci kwakannonakat mïkït me'ra nothonekket lon cik ila Kapik
konekkenthok cik, anaruk kwopo'rathe than ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
ana ethet Kapik thïrïk,
21 ana kwinat nan kicce itti Kapik kakkot lon ila konekketheik itti kakkot.
22 Ilen akka “Kapik kothikkiekanthok poporot tokït kung.”
23 Lon itti, “Kwothikkiettat” lakannokurrakinok pellek,
24 anaruk lokurrakinet ton cakuruk oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït ikurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio, Ili Kapik wonnon.
25 Kwonekittat akwothio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana kurokot ak-
wothikkieron thoporot tokït koKapik.

5

Thoporot ana thopira noka

1 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït
thonnon, oron thaik iku'ri oron oKapik nti ilon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie,
2 oron thiothe thoporot enthi itharon thaik ina nthoccokot lon nomïkït.
Ana oron thapira noka itho'rïkot cik thothrïk thoKapik.
3 Okonnoka ittina tulluk, anaruk oron thapira noka ithoreko thiak
thonnon akka oron thina itti thoreko thiak cannan thanongkwiet ton ilon,
4 thonongkwot ilon thathikkie pul ponthomat ana thonthomat thakor-
ronno pul apona tho'rïkot cik.
5 Ana tho'rïkot cik thakonnothieron cik akka Kapik konekkethe thongat
thung nomïkït monnon ngKanang ikupupure ika kwethet ton.
6 Akka ca'ri icaron thellat pu'ran cik, oMiccie piinet ton othakka itti
akwittarot ton ithella pu'ran cik ana ithakkot lon ilokithak.
7 Lonthomat itti pul p'rek pio nti ilon lopul ipoporot tokït koKapik ana
manna loporot itti pul pine pul ipoporot.
8 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton thongat thung nthiot thoMiccie nothapak
akka oron thokat tharthuk thonat lon ilokithak.
9 Ana inakka oron thothakkat thoporot ngüccük ngung, oron tha'rettat
nti ithua ka thoKapik nti iaak,
10 oron thokat tho'rak thoKapik, anaruk kwopakketheron iku'ri nthio
thokkul wung. Ana icci oron tha'rettat nthikkoik thokkul wung.
11 Anaruk okonnoka ilen lulluk oron thapirane Kapik noka, Ili wonnon
oIeccuo oMiccie okkwi ipopakketheron iku'ri oron oKapik.

4:17 4.17 Thoku're ncik 17.5 **4:18 4.18** Thoku're ncik 15.5

OMiccie ana Atham

12 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak laat nocapu ncik appik mpul pulukku,
ana thio nti ilon ilokithak ana ngkathar engki thio thainet ul appik akka
ul appik wokkothe lon ilokithak
13 akka lon ilokithak lokat cik nocapu ncik appik alon lothonce'ret lon
cik larthuk eettat ul. Anaruk lon ilokithak lelakot kït ken amma lon
lothonce'ret cik lella.
14 Anaruk thille thokat cik nci noca'ri cAtham, oingkanthet noca'ri
coMucca, ul wokat cik aille manna ul iakannokkot lon ilokithak ammakka
Atham pokkothe akka kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok. Atham pokat
purrut popul ipaik panthan.
15 Anaruk thethet thakannoka ammakka lon ilokithak. Akka amma ul
woppot willet nti ilon ilokithak lopul pulukku anaruk loporot cannan akka
nthoporot thoKapik ana thethet nuthuk ithaat nthoporot thopul pulukku
oIeccuo oMiccie, athoine ul appik.
16 Ana attang thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakannoka ammakka thokkot
lon ilokithak lopul pulukku. Akka thokkot lon ilokithak lopul pulukku
thonakanthet ul appik thakkmako anaruk thethet nuthuk thoKapik thonat
lon ilokithak loppot lommakothe ana thothikkiekathe ul woporot.
17 Ana amma thio thongwot ul appik akka lon ilokithak lopul pulukku,
ittina thikkoik thakaik nopul pulukku cakuruk ook oIeccuo oMiccie ana
thaka nakkwion ithacco thoporot thoKapik ana thethet nuthuk thung
ithoppot.
18 Ittina ammakka lon ilokithak lopul pulukku lakkmat ul appik, menik
lon iloporot lopul pulukku lothikkiet ul appik woporot othakka itti akkoik.
19 Ana ammakka nti itharrot lon cik lopul pulukku, ul appik
wothakkakathe wokithak ana cakuruk nthoccïkot lon thopul pulukku, ul
woppot wothakkakathe woporot.
20 Lon lothonce'ret lon lokat laat othakka itti alon ilokithak arttakot nan.
Anaruk na lon ilokithak larttakothe nan, thoporot thoKapik tharttakot nan
cannan,
21 Ana ammakka lon ilokithak lakkmat capu nthio, cakuruk thoporot
thoKapik ithathikkieron thoporot oIeccuo ngngin thakaik ana thethetton
thikkoik thupuththuput nti aIeccuo oMiccie, Ili Kapik wonnon.

6

Oron thokkot cik nti ilon loMiccie

1 Ngintha akka oron i're? Oron tha'rungkwot nan okkot lon ilokithak
othakka itti athoporot thoKapik arttakinthet ton nani?
2 Okorronno oka menik oron thillethe ilon ilokithak ana tat akka oron
appo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak?
3 Onon thomma itti oron appik ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koIeccuo
oMiccie oron thoccot itti oron thillet iaak?
4 Ittina oron thocïkkakot uraththut ca'ri icaron thoccot mamuthie
othakka itti ammakka oMiccie pokat purokiettat nti ithio nthrïk thoththan,
oron thikkoik thikkoik thie.
5 Amma oron thothakkat thulukku nthio thung, oron thathakka thulukku
ithuroko thung.
6 Akka oron thina itti ka konnon ikïpe kokkuttathe nothapak oMiccie
ngngin othakka itti aka kolon ilokithak opa'roik, aron okorronno oka iak
wolon ilokithak.
7 Akka okkwi ipiot kwelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak.

8 Inenni amma oron thillet oron oMiccie oron thaccokot lon nomïkït itti
oron thakkoik cakuruk uraththut.
9 Oron thina itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana kwakannappio attang,
ittina thio thella pu'ran cik naak.
10 Akka thio itha kwiot, kwiothe ilon ilokithak ca'ri culukku kirrkkir
anaruk thikkoik itha kwokkot cik thakin ikkoik okin oKapik.
11 Ammakka menik, nokatha ka kon itti onon thillethe ilon ilokithak ana
onon thokkot cik othakka itti annikkoik annoMiccie oIeccuo.
12 Ittina nokorronno okorronno lon ilokithak ali'riko ika kon othakka itti
annokkot lon ila longothe.
13 Nokorronno ethet ka kon k'rek lon ilokithak itti akothakka papu
ipakkattat llon ilokithak anaruk nethet ka kon Kapik ammakka ul iokat
willet ana wurokiettat nti ithio, ana ethet Kapik ka kon k'rek akothakka
papu ipakkattat llon iloporot.
14 Akka lon ilokithak lakorronno alkot non akka onon thakannoka inyaun
nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk onon thaik ithoporot thoKapik.

Lon ilapirie Kapik noka

15 Ngintha pen ittina? Oron thakkot lon ilokithak akka oron thakonnoka
inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon ciki anaruk oron thaik inyaun nyothoporot
thoKapiki? Lakannoka menik.
16 Onon thomma itti amma onon thethet ka kon pul p'rek itti nthaccïkot
lon lung karkko iak, onon thaiak wokkwi ipanon occïkot lon len, antoka
manna itti onon thaiak wolon ilokithak ilanekot non ithio antoka manna
itti ngkwapiak pothoccïkot lon ilanekothung ithoporot tokït koKapik.
17 Anaruk nopirane Kapik noka, akka antoka manna itti onon thokat
iak wolon ilokithak anaruk onon thoccïkothe thongkene thoKapik ithokat
thongkenettat non.
18 Onon thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon thothakkat iak wolon
iloporot loKapik.
19 Mperet lon elli ngkathar ika ul ionyi ere ngngin akka onon thakonnoka
thopo'rot than. Ana akka onon thothikkiet ka kon k'rek iak wolon ilokithak
ana arttot nothokkot lon ilokithak, inenni nothikkie ka kon iak wolon
iloporot ilathikkienon tho'rillir.
20 Anakka onon thokat iak wolon ilokithak, onon thellat inyaun nyolon
iloporot tokït koKapik.
21 Ngintha akka onon thiothe ca'ri cen nti ilon ilokithak ilanon thothianet
cik inenni, lon len lonat thio.
22 Anaruk inenni onon thei thelikkakot nti ilon ilokithak ana onon
thothakkat iak woKapik ana lon ilanniot ntit lathikkienon thupupure ana
lon len itti thikkoik thothupuththuput.
23 Akka lon ilokithak lana thio anaruk thethet nuthuk thoKapik thana
thikkoik thothupuththuput iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

7

Thelikkako nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik

1 Pangkingon, onon thomma itti mpaik perene ul iina lon lothonce'ret
lon cik itti lakkma ul iaik ngkït thapat tulluki?
2 Ammakka lon laik, pul ipittat ponu itti paccïkot olle akkwaik ngkït
thapat anaruk amma olle akkiot ana pelikkako nti ilon elli appik.
3 Anaruk amma pul ipopari pittat alle parthuk paik pakinnio, pokkothe
lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma olle piot, kwella lon cik ilokithak antoka
manna itti pipo pul p'rek kwella lon ilokithak ana manna kwipo p're p'rek.

4 Pangkingon, onon thillethe ilon loIeccuo lothonce'ret lon cik othakka
itti annoka thopilin, annoka thokkwi ipurokot nti ithio othakka itti aron
okkinthet Kapik lon loporot.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lurokiet lon ilokithak ilaik iaron ana lonakathe
thio akka oron thokat inyaun nyolon ilokithak.
6 Anaruk inenni oron thakonnoka inyaun nyolon lothonce'ret lon cik
p'rin, oron thelikkakot nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aron
oreko ngkathar ikie koKanang ikupupure ana okonnoka ngkathar ikïpe
ikokurrakotheik.

Thrro ilon ilokithak

7 Oron thi're taththa? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lalon ilokithaki?
Okonnoka menik, akka mpakannainat lon ilokithak amma lon lothonce'ret
lon cik lellat. Akka mpakannainat thoccot kït na'rupu woul amma lon
lothonce'ret lon cik lakinni're itti, “Nokorronno occot kït na'rupu woul.”
8 Anaruk lon ilokithak akkokorronnorin anongat a'rupu. Akka amma
lon lothonce'ret lon cik lella ana lon ilokithak lella.
9 Mpokat cik anikkoik poporot amparthuk ina lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
Anaruk akka lon ilonthomat laat, alon ilokithak i'rikat iaun ana mpiathe.
10 Mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila oMucca ponat ilokat lonu
itti lana thikkoik lonat thio.
11 Akka lon ilokithak likkatheik alamikkothin llon ilonthomat anianthet
lon len.
12 Icci lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana lon len ilonthomat lupupure ana laik
ïcat ana loporot.
13 Lon ilokat loporot akkokkwothini? Okonnoka menik, anaruk elli
lokkattathe othakka itti alon ilokithak inako itti lalon ilokithak, lonat thio
iaun llon iloporot, othakka itti alon ilokithak oka lon ilokithak nti ilon
ilonthomat.
14 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lupupure anaruk mpakannoka
pul polon loKapik mpokettathe lon ilokithak ere piak polon ilokithak.
15 Mpomma lon ila mpaik pakkot. Akka ila mpongothe itti mpakkot,
mpaik pakannokkot anaruk ila mp'rat mpaik pakkot.
16 Ana amma mpakkot ila mpakannongkot itti mpakkot ana mpangat itti
lon lothonce'ret lon cik loporot.
17 Ittina oun akkaik pakannokkot lon elli ilokithak appik, anaruk lon
ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot.
18 Mpina itti lon lella iaun iloporot ana cannan ika k'rek ikokithak, akka
mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot anaruk mpomma okkot lon len.
19 Akka lon ila mpaik pakkot lakannoka iloporot ila mpongothe
itti mpakkot mpakannangkot itti mpakkot anaruk lon ilokithak akkaik
lanemothin nan mpokkot.
20 Menik amma mpakkot lon ila mp'rat itti mpakannokkot ittina oun
akkaik pakannokkot lon len anaruk lon ilokithak ilaik iaun akkaik lakkot
lon len.
21 Ittina mpaththiot itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lareko, amma
mpongothe itti mpakkot lon iloporot, alon ilokithak okaik iccik kin.
22 Akka mpongothe lon lothonce'ret lon cik nci nocïkït.
23 Anaruk mpaik pakathacce lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik ire ika kin
k'rek, laik lorro ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loca cin alothikkien piak polon
lothonce'ret lon cik ilokithak ika kin k'rek.
24 Mpella utha woporot noka ana oththa akka'rethin nti ika engki kothio.

7:7 7.7 Thoppot thapat 20.17

25 Ittina athopira noka oka noKapik nti ia oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon.
Ittina oun ngka kin ana ngathe're ngin oka iak wolon lothonce'ret cik
loKapik, anaruk aka kin oka piak pothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak.

8

Thikkoik ngKanang koKapik

1 Ittina, inenni thakkmako thella nakkwion ithaik okin oIeccuo oMiccie,
2 akka nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo, lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKanang
kothikkoik lelikkorin nti ilon lothonce'ret lon cik lolon ilokithak ana lothio.
3 Akka lon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat lommat okkot,
lokat lommat akka lon lonnon ilokithak ilaron thokwontat ngngin, anaruk
Kapik kokkathe lon len nthothïot ukul wung ntan ngka kungkot kopul
iponyi athoka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak. Ana oIeccuo
popa'rekathe lon cik ilokithak nti ipul ipokithak.
4 Othakka itti alon ila lon lothonce'ret lon cik longothe itti laka iaron
aloka iaron oron ithaik thakannikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi ikokithak
kongothe anaruk ammakka Kanang koKapik kongothe.
5 Okkwion ithaik thikkoik ammakka ka ikonyi kongothe, okin thaik
thammakot lon ila ka ken kongothe lulluk ilokithak anaruk okkwion ithaik
thikkoik ammakka Kanang koKapik kongothe okin thaik thammakot lon ila
Kanang koKapik kongothe.
6 Ngathe're ngopul polon ilokithak ngiot anaruk ngathe're inga Kanang
koKapik kaik nan ngaik ngkït thapat ana ngoporot,
7 ngathe're ngolon ilokithak ngorro ilon loKapik. Ngakannoccïkot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ana ngakannoreko llon len.
8 Okkwion ithaik thammakot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe, thakannopirie
Kapik noka.
9 Anaruk onon thaik thakannommokot lon ila ka ikonyi kongothe anaruk
onon thaik thammakot Kanang koKapik amma kaik ianon. Ana okkwi
ipella Kanang koMiccie kwakannoka poMiccie.
10 Anaruk amma oMiccie paik ianon, ka kon killet nti ilon ilokithak
anaruk icci Kanang koKapik kaik ianon akka onon thoporot tokït koKapik.
11 Ana amma Kanang kokkwi ipurokiet oIeccuo nti ithio kaik ianon,
okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio pethet ka kon thikkoik ngKanang kokkwi
ipaik ianon.
12 Ittina pangkingon oron thonu itti oron thakannikkoik thikkoik thoka
ikokithak.
13 Akka amma onon thikkoik thikkoik thoka ikokithak ana onon
thille anaruk amma onon ikkoik ngKanang koKapik onon thakkwot lon
ilokithaki ilaik ika kon ana onon thakkoik.
14 Ana okkwion itha Kanang koKapik kaik nan, okin thanyukul nyoKapik.
15 Akka onon thakannocco Kanang ikathakkienon iak annipo n're attang
anaruk onon thoccot Kanang ikathikkienon nyukul. Ana ngKanang ken
oron thakkaro itti, “Appa, ngappa ponnon.”
16 Kanang ikupupure koKapik ngkanang konnon thakene itti oron
thanyukul nyoKapik.
17 Ana inakka oron thanyukul nyoKapik, oron ana Kanang thapakkot
na'rupu woKapik ia kapponekkenthet ton cik ana oMiccie, amma oron
akkaik thaccokot thiak oron oMiccie, othakka itti aron oka ithrïk oron
aththut.

Thrïk ithanthan

18 Mpakatha itti thoccokot thiak thonnon enthi, thakannoka ammakka
thrïk ithathittako ncik iaron.
19 A'rupu wonocapu waik wa'rïkot nyukul nyoKapik cannan itti wak-
enetta kin.
20 Akka a'rupu wonocapu appik wonat n're ana n're nen nokat nipiettat
kin ngKapik ikokkothe capu aul ona tho'rïkot cik.
21 Othakka itti a'rupu ncik appik elikkako nti ithoccokiettat thiak tholon
ilokithak akin onakatta ithrïk nuthuk thonyukul nyoKapik.
22 Oron thina itti a'rupu ncik appik wokat accokot thiak manna inenni
ere thok'rellako thokkul amma akwonta ak'rello pul ipakwono.
23 Okorronno oka menik tulluk, anaruk oron ngka konnon ithonu
Kanang koKapik, thaik thaccokot thiak aron thaik tha'rikot thelikkako
thoka konnon cannan ana thoka konyukul nyoKapik.
24 Akka itho'rïkot cik enthi oron tho'rettathe. Anaruk tho'rïkot cik
ithimmako thakannoka tho'rïkot cik. Oththa akka'rïkot lon ila kwimmat
ngkït?
25 Anaruk amma oron o'rïkot a'rupu iaron thella oron tha'rikot nthoc-
cokot mïkït.
26 Menik, Kanang koKapik kittarot ton ithommaik thonnon. Oron
thomma lon ilaron thaik tha'rane nga'rama anaruk Kanang ikupupure
akka'raneron nga'rama llon ilommakot.
27 Ana okkwi ipakwancot mïkït monnon pina ngathe're ngoKanang
ikupupure akka Kanang ikupupure akkakkinthet ul iupupure woKapik lon
ila Kapik kongothe.
28 Ana oron thina itti ilon appik Kapik kaik karekine ul iongothok, okin
ithakkarakothe llon ila kwakkarothekin.
29 Akka kinat ul ia kakkarot ana kakkarot kin akin oka ere ukul wung
wonthon othakka itti aukul wung ina akka aka ukul wonothon itho'rkït
thopangon appik.
30 Ana okkwion itha kinat kakkarot ana okkwion itha kakkarot,
kwothikkiet kin thung ana okkwion ithothakkat thung, kwothikkiet kin
thrïk.

Thongat thoKapik

31 Oron thathïot lon elli tit taththa? Amma Kapik kaik naron oththa
akkalkot ton?
32 Akka kakann'ra nukul wung anaruk kwethet ton ngok ana kwakor-
ronno ethet ton a'rupu appik okin opei nuthuki?
33 Oththa akkakkma ul ia Kapik kothikkiet woporot? Kapik kulluk
akkakkma kin.
34 Oththa pen akkappakkma? OMiccie oIeccuo ipiot ana ipurokiettat nti
ithio ana kwaik thokkun wothothari woKapik ana ook akkerene Kapik nti
iaron.
35 Oththa akkapettoron nti ithongat thoMiccie? Thïrro mïkït nti ikaraki,
thokinyai, thoccokot thiaki, tïï, thikkoik munthuri ana manna thokkuttat
ngk'rittang ikukwiri?
36 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Onïn thille nti ilon lang,
Onïn thikkoik ere lungkat ilathongutta.”
37 Aa, ia'rupu enni appik oron thonu pu'ran poIeccuo okkwi ipon-
gotheron na'rupu ialkotheik.

8:36 8.36 Mocumur 44.22

38 Akka mponu noucce itti papu pella ipapettoron nti ilon loKapik, lakon-
noka manna thio ana manna thikkoik ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik ana manna u'rupa iokithak ana manna pu'ran p'rek.
39 Ana manna okonnoka pap'rek iprïk ana pothothïrïn ana pap'rek nti
ia'rupu ia Kapik koku'ret ncik ana nothongat thoKapik ithaik iaMiccie
oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

9

Kapik ana ul ia kwakkarot

1 Mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat tokït koMiccie ana mpaik pakannammikkot
ana cïkït cin cakene itti lon len laik ïcat ngKanang ikupupure.
2 Mponu thiak nocïkït thoul win cannan ana thiak then thomma oco'ro
nocïkït.
3 Akka oun ngka kin mpappongothe itti mpattattako ana opa'rettaik nti
ilon loMiccie, nti ilon lopangkingon ithanïn thaul woIouth.
4 Okin thaul woIccereil ia Kapik kakkarot itti waka nyukul nyung inya
kwokenet thrïk thung ana thonekket lon cik ana ethet kin tupan toKapik
ana ethet kin lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
5 Ul ittïttïk wathiki then ana oMiccie ngka kopul iponyi ana Kapik koul
appik pokwontat nti iul wen, aKapik ethïethok cik thupuththuput. Amin.
6 Lakannoka itti Kapik kakorronno occot kït nolon ila konekketheik.
Akka thiki thoIccereil appik thakannoka ul woIccereil appik.
7 Ana okorronno oka itti akka okin thathiki thAprein, okin appik
thanyukul nyAprein. Anaruk "Thiki thang thaka thoppot ngk'ran koIc-
caak."
8 Elli lonu itti nyukul inyokwontat ngkathar koul ionyi akkakannoka thiki
thoKapik anaruk nyukul inyonekkettanthet lon cik akkathiki thAprein.
9 Akka lon ilonekkettatheik lokat li'rettat ittina, "Mpakkaprttako ntan
thuput th'rek noca'ri enci ana mpathiot oCcara akkwonu ukul."
10 Okorronno oka menik tulluk anaruk oRepekka cakuruk pokwonot
nyukul inyonat oththan pulukku ana ook pen ongappa ponnon oIccaak.
11 Anaruk akka laro larthuk okwonta ana manna okkot lon lokithak ana
manna iloporot othakka itti alon loKapik o'rungkwot cik
12 okorronno oka ngngre ng'rek iokkattathe ioporot anaruk nti ilon
ili'rettathe oRepekka itti, "Ukul irïk akkarekine opang ipotte."
13 Ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti, "Mpongothe oIakup anaruk mp'rat
oIcco."
14 Oron thi're kaththa? Kapik komma once'ret lon ciki? Okorronno oka
menik kirrkkir.
15 Akka Kapik ki'rethe oMucca itti,
"Mpipo thiak thokkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpipo thiak then,
ana mpangat okkwi ipa mpongothe itti mpangat."
16 Ittina lakannoka itti laka ammakka pul iponyi pongothe ana manna ila
akwokwantot anaruk ammakka thiak thoKapik.
17 Akka atham woKapik wi'rethe oPoroun itti, "Mpothikkierung ili othakka
itti anokene pu'ran pin iaung ana othakka itti ak'ran kin inako nocapu."
18 Ittina Kapik kipo thiak thokkwi ipa kongothe itti kipo thiak then ana
kwanthomie opilingon ma itha kwongothe itti kwanthomie ma.
19 Opilin nti ianon pamethin itti, "Ittina ngintha akka Kapik orukwenthet
ton? Oththa akkace're lon ila Kapik kongothe itti kakkot?"

9:7 9.7 Thoku're ncik 21.12 **9:9 9.9** Thoku're ncik 18.10, 14 **9:12 9.12** Thoku're ncik 25.23
9:13 9.13 Malakki 1.2–3 **9:15 9.15** Thoppot thapat 33.19 **9:17 9.17** Thoppot thapat 9.16

20 Anaruk onon oththan akka annipittot Kapik lon ila kongothe itti
kakkot? “Papu ipa opït pokkothe pipittot opït itti ngkwokkothin ittina
akainthai?”
21 Pul ipakkot api pakannoka ponu lon ikkun itti pakkot api ammakka
kwongothe itti kwakkori? Ikaine nili akwokkot koporot ana ikaine ul
nuthuk akwokkot kennangi?
22 Laka taththa amma Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul thua ka thung
ana okene pu'ran pung, kaccokot cïkït kiththik noul ia kuat ka ken ana
nothokïttoik itha kokat konu itti kakïttoik,
23 Kwokkothe elli akwothikkie tha'rthan thothrïk thung inako nan
cannan noul iakwokene thiak thung okin ithokuccekittanthe thrïk thung
cik nci ma'rot.
24 Ana manna oron itha kwakkarot, okorronno oka ul wulluk woIouth
anaruk ul iakannoka woIouth.
25 Ana ammakka kwokurrot iatham wopul iperntet lon loKapik oUcca
itti,
“Mpakkaro kin itti ‘Ul win’ okin ithakannoka ul win,
ana mpakkaro kin itti, ‘Ul ia mpongothe’ okin itha mpakannoka
pongothe,”
26 ana,
“Elli lakaik noka'ran na lokat li'rettathekin itti,
‘Onon thakannoka ul win,’
anaruk itti okin thakkaroko itti, ‘nyukul nyoKapik kothikkoik.’ ”
27 OIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik perethe ul woIccereil itti,
“Amma maun moul woIccereil mantoka moppot ere thamur thorirok
irapangka
okin ithokwentakot thotteik akka'rettat.
28 Akka Kapik kakkot lon lung nocapu accokkot ana papenang.”
29 Ilen elli ammakka pul ipernte lon loKapik oIccaia pappi'ret ma'rot itti,
“Amma Kapik kokat kakorronno okwentineron thiki,
oron thakat ere ul wonoka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura.”

Ul woIccereil ana oMiccie

30 Ittina oron thi're taththa? Akka ul iakannoka woIouth iakannoka
woporot tokït koKapik wiothe thoporot tokït koKapik. Okin thiothe
thoporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot lon nomïkït.
31 Anaruk ul woIccereil iokat cik ammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMucca itti alothikkiekin thoporot tokït koKapik wakinniot thoporot then
tokït koKapik.
32 Nthina itti akainthai? Laik menik akka wellat thoccokot lon loKapik
nomïkït men anaruk okin thokat akin ome itti okin thathakka thoporot
tokït koKapik nthokkot ngre. Ittina okin thomukkwathe “Noththok
ipamukkietto.”
33 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Katha mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun ipamukkwie ul
ana kancang ikallekkie ul.
Ana okkwi iponekkethe cïkït nolon lung ana kwakannothiettaik kirrkkir.”

10

1 Pangkingon, lon ila mpongothe nci nocïkït cannan ana a'rane Kapik
nga'rama itti aul woIccereil iot tho'rettat.

9:20 9.20 Iccaia 29.20; Iccaia 45.9 **9:25 9.25** Ucca 2.23 **9:26 9.26** Ucca 1.10 **9:28 9.28** Iccaia 10.22–23 **9:29 9.29** Iccaia 1.9 **9:33 9.33** Iccaia 8.14; Iccaia 28.16

2 Mperet kin itti tat akka okin thongothe Kapik ngka ken kirrkkir, anaruk
thongat Kapik then thakin thakinnina lon ilaik ïcat.
3 Ana inakka okin thomma thoka thoporot tokït koKapik ithaat noKapik,
ana akin okwancot athen thellek, okin thakannangkot itti okin thathakka
thoporot tokït koKapik.
4 OMiccie poce'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik othakka itti aul appik
ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iot thoporot tokït koKapik.

Tho'rettat thoul appik

5 OMucca perethe itti pul pathakka poporot tokït koKapik nthoccot kït
nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ngkathar engki, “Pul ipakkot lon elli kwaccot kït
nan akkwaik ngkït thapat.”
6 Anaruk thikkoik nthoccokot lon nocïkït thi're itti, “Kirrnni omet nocïkït
cang itti, ‘Oththa akkaku'rot tothi'rot?’” (othakka itti akwathona oMiccie
ntan nocapu).
7 “Ana manna itti, ‘Oththa akkuo thothïrïn?’” (othakka itti akwothurokie
oMiccie nti ithio).
8 Anaruk lon len li're taththa? “Lon loKapik laik iccik kang ana nothon
thang ana nocïkït cang” ilen lothoccokot lon nomïkït loKapik ilanïn thaik
thangkene.
9 Ana ittina amma oung akki'ret nthon thang itti “OIeccuo ook Ili,” ana
occokot lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokierok nti ithio, ngkwa'rettat.
10 Akka ngkwaccokot lon loKapik ncïkït cang ana Kapik kothikkierung
poporot ana ngkweret lon len nthon thang ana ngkwa'rettat.
11 Ana ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Okkwi iponekkethe cïkït naak
kwakorronno othiettaik.”
12 Akka ul woIouth wakannoka threk noul iakannoka woIouth, okin
thulukku ana Ili wulukku woul appik ioccokothe lon lung ana wethie ul
appik ipittothok lon.
13 Akka “Okkwion itha'ra nga'rama ngk'ran kung, tha'rettat.”
14 Anaruk okin tha'ranok nga'rama taththa amma okin thommak? Ana
okin thaccokot lon lung taththa amma okin thakannoccïkot lon ilerethok?
Ana okin thaccïkot lon taththa amma lon lakannongkenetta kin?
15 Ana okin thangkene lon loKapik taththa amma okin thakannothïlat?
Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Ul woporot cannan ithongkene lon iloporot
loIeccuo.”
16 Anaruk ul woIccereil wakannangkat lon iloporot loIeccuo appik. Akka
oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret itti, “Ili, oththa akkoccokothe lon
nocïkït ilanïn theret?”
17 Ittina thoccokot lon nocïkït thanthan nothoccïkot lon, ana thoccïkot
then tholon ilongkenettat loMiccie.
18 Anaruk mpipitto itti okin thakannoccïkori? Okin thoccïkothe, akka
atham wi'ret itti,
“Po're pen peot nocapu na'ran appik
ana lon len leot nocapu ncik appik.”
19 Mpappipitto attang itti ul woIccereil wakinnina loni? Cittokït oMucca
pi're itti,
“Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iotte wonomothok m'rek,
Mpakorronnonon annua ka koul iommaik.”

10:5 10.5 Lauin 18.5 **10:6 10.6** Thethinia 30.13 **10:7 10.7** Thethinia 30.13 **10:8 10.8** Thethinia 30.14 **10:11 10.11** Iccaia 28.16 **10:13 10.13** Ioil 2.32 **10:15 10.15** Iccaia 52.7 **10:16 10.16** Iccaia 53.1 **10:18 10.18** Mocumur 19.4 **10:19 10.19** Thethinia 32.21

20 Ana oIccaia pul ipernte lon loKapik pi'ret lon nci nokkït itti,
“Mpincathe nul iokat cik akorronno okwariccathin,
Mpokenet ul ka kin iakannipitton.”
21 Anaruk oIccaia perekathe ul woIccereil akwi'rekat itti, “Mponthinthet ul nyaun kapik nokkonokki iakannoccïkot lon lin ana ionthomat ma.”

11

Kapik kakann'ra ul wung

1 Mpipitto itti, Kapik k'rat ul wungi? Annoka menik oun ngka kin poul woIccereil nothiki thAprein ana nopothok poPeniemin.
2 Kapik kakann'ra ul wung ia kwakkarot. Onon thomma tat akka atham wi'ret aeret oIlia akka kwa'rettot iKapik akwa'rettine ul woIccereili?
3 Akkwi'ret itti, “Ili, okin thongwot ul wang w'rek wothernte lon lang ana okin thokïttot nu'rot na'rama nang ana oun akkokwentakot pellek ana okin thongothe itti okin thakkwothin.”
4 Ana Kapik kothïanthok tit tat? “Mpo'rumot noul athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) iakanna'rane oPaal nga'rama.”
5 Ana inenni ul waik iokwentakot wotte ia Kapik kakkarot nthoporot thung.
6 Ittina amma thakkarako thaik nthoporot thoKapik ana thakannoka ngngre ana amma Kapik kokat akkakkaro ul, akokatha ngre ngen menik thoporot thoKapik thakannokat thoporot.
7 Ngintha akkokakatheik? Akka ul woIccereil wakinniat lon ilakin thokat akin okwancot. Ul iotteik akkiothe anaruk iokwentakot wokat wonthomiettat ma,
8 ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Kapik kethet kin ngathe're ngonu ngore
ana kït kakannimmaik
ana unu wokannoccïkot cik manna inenni.”
9 Ana oThauth pi'ret itti,
“Akuppu'rung kothu'rit ken oka tupu ana lo'rak lothi'riththa,
ana papu ipammukkietto akin occo lon ilakin thonu itti okin thacco,
10 Akït ken ï'rïmat othakka itti akin okorronno immaik
ana aucul wen u'rumako thupuththuput.”

Tho'rettat thoul iakannoka ul woIouth

11 Mpappipitto itti, ul woIouth wommukkot itti wapukko a'rungkat nocapu thupuththupuri? Annoka menik anaruk nti ilon len ilokithak tho'rettat thakkakanthet ul iakannoka ul woIouth othakka itti aul woIccereil ipo no're noul iakonnoka woIccereil.
12 Anaruk amma lon ilokithak loul woIouth lonu itti tha'rthan nocapu ana thapukko then thonu itti tha'rthan thoul iakannoka woIouth, tha'rthan thaka taththa amma wokkaprttakot ntan appik.
13 Mpaik perenenon, onon ul iannoka ul woIouth ana ammakka mpapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo iperene ul iakannoka woIouth, mpopirat noka nore ngin
14 othakka itti anipie ul win w'rek no're othakka itti ano'ret opilingon nti iakin.

10:20 10.20 Iccaia 65.1 **10:21 10.21** Iccaia 65.2 **11:3 11.3** 1 Nili 19.10, 14 **11:4 11.4** 1 Nili 19.18 **11:8 11.8** Thethinia 29.4; Iccaia 29.10 **11:10 11.10** Mocumur 69.22–23

15 Akka Kapik kopa'rinet ul woIouth cik, kokkathe thuruko nul w'rek
nocapu. Ana akka kopakkethe ku'ri cik nul woIouth, thaka thikkoik thoul
illet.
16 Amma mïl motte nopangken imettathe Kapik mupupure, am'rek maka
mupupure appik. Ana amma laka lopira lupupure ana u'ri wen waka
wupupure cakuruk.
17 Amma u'ri wopira w'rek wokat wongattatheik, ana onon u'ri wopira
ipumothe ncik wurakothe nopira ipettat ittina onon thaik thupokko
annolaka ithun nu'ri wopira ipettat,
18 nokorronno ipinthet u'ri wopira ka thoura ipettat amma onon
akkokkothe menik annoccot kït nan itti onon thaik thakorronno
othïngkariet laka tan anaruk laka akkaik lathïngkariet non tan.
19 Anaruk ngkwi're itti, “U'ri warongattatheik othakka itti anurakot
noka'ran ken.”
20 Ïcat. Warongattatheik akka wakannoccokot lon nocïkït anaruk
ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït. Kirrnni ipot ka thoura anaruk ipi n're.
21 Akka amma Kapik kakkannonekket u'ri wopira cik ipettat kakan-
nonekkethung cik cakuruk.
22 Nantokatha tat akka Kapik koporot ana konthomathe nolon, kon-
thomathe nakwion ithapukkot anaruk konu thiak thon amma oung
akko'rungkothe ithoporot thung. Anaruk amma ngkw'rat ana ngkwamoth-
akot cik cakuruk.
23 Ana amma okin thakann'ra o'rungkot nothoccokot lon nomïkït, okin
thurakot akka Kapik konu pu'ran itti kappurot kin attang.
24 Ana amma ngkwokeccatheik nopira poCeiththun ipumothe ncik ana
ngkurakothe nopira poCeiththun ipettat, laka taththa nou'ri wopira ipettat
amma wongattatheik ana wurakothe nopira pen ipakin thokat nan.

Ul woIccereil wa'rettat appik

25 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina kumitta kolon loKapik othakka
itti annokorronno ipot ka thoura. Ul woIccereil wokat wonthomat ma
mono aul iokat iakannoka ul woIouth occokat lon loKapik.
26 Ul woIccereil appik watho'rettat ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Okkwi ipa'ret ul panthan noka'ran koCiun icarak coman coUruccelim.
Ana kwapa're lon ilokithak cik nothiki thoIakup.
27 Ana thonekket lon cik thïn enthi ïnaththungon
amma anonekot kin lon ilokithak len.”
28 Ul woIccereil woppot w'rat lon loKapik, ana elli loporot nanon ana
nolon loul iakkarakot okin thongakothe nti ilon lothiki.
29 Akka thakkaro ana thethet nuthuk thoKapik thakann'rako.
30 Onon ul iakannoka woIouth thokat th'rat Kapik ca'ri c'rek. Anaruk
inenni ul woIouth w'rat lon loKapik ana onon thokenettat thiak.
31 Ana ittina okin th'rat lon loKapik othakka itti akin ipako thiak then
cakuruk ammakka Kapik kipot thiak thon.
32 Kapik kopa'ret ul maik appik, 'ra occïkot lon lung othakka itti akipo
thiak then appik.

Thopirane Kapik noka

33 Kapik akkonu tha'rthan ana thinaik nti ica thrïk ana thina lon
ana ook iparon thomma thonce'ret lon ncik thung
ana omma thokkot lon thung ana athar wung.
34 “Opilin paik pina ngathe're ngoKapiki?

11:27 11.27 Iccaia 59.20–21

Ana manna opilin paik pi'ret Kapik itti okkothe ittinai?”
35 “Opilin paik pethet Kapik pap'reki itti akwathokketta ntiri?”
36 Akka nti iaak ana ook ngngin a'rupu wapakkinthok appik.
Athrïk oka noKapik thupuththuput. Amin.

12

Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie

1 Pangkingon, mperenon nthiak itha Kapik kongotheron ngngin itti onon thethet Kapik kakon ammakka a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ipupure iapirie Kapik noka, kathar engki ika anon a'rane Kapik nga'rama ngngin.
2 Nokorronno othakka ammakka ul wonocapu enci anaruk noprttakoik nthoportto thokwarttikot cik thon, annina akka annenekke ana ina lon ila Kapik kongothe, ana thoporot thung ithapiriek noka ana thella lon lokithak.
3 Ana nthoporot thoKapik itha kwethin, mpi'ret non appik itti nokorronno occot kït nokakon itti nthoporot cannan, anon thakannoka thoporot anaruk nokwarttikot cik papenang anokkat lon ammakka thoccokot tholon nocïkït thoKapik itha Kapik kethet non.
4 Ana ammakka pul ponu ka kulukku ana ka konu nyaun ana unu ana tacok ana kinyce ana kït ana ca anaruk ka ken konu ngre kurekkurek,
5 ana ittina iaMiccie oron ithoppot thakkot ka kulukku ana oron thi'rikikkarothe tan appik kurekkurek.
6 Oron thonu lon kurekkurek ammakka Kapik kikketheron nuthuk nthoporot thung. Amma Kapik kethung thu're itti ngkwerene ul lon loKapik aere nthoccokot lon nocïkït ammakka Kapik kethung.
7 Amma thoreko ngre akworeko ana amma thongkene akwongkene,
8 ana amma thomereket ul llon iloporot, akwomereket ana amma tha'rintinthet ul a'rupu iella a'rupu cik akwethet nycïkït coporot ana amma thoka ili akwoka okkwi ipakkot lon nthiak ana nthongat nocïkït ana amma okene thiak akwokene nthongarot.

Thongarot

9 Thongarot thonu itti thaka ïcarïcat. N'ra lon ilokithak annoccokot kït nolon iloporot.
10 Nothiarne cik appik karkko nyukul nyoththan pulukku ana othiarneik.
11 Nokorronno ipo ngore iire, anaruk norekine Ili ngka kon appik.
12 Nopira noka notho'rïkot cik thon, ana occokot mïkït ilon ilokithak ana a'ra nga'rama appinappin nthoccokot lon nocïkït.
13 Nittarot ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu iakin ipitto ana okkinthet lon loporot.
14 Nipittot Kapik akethïe ul iakkiet non thiak ana okorronno attatta kin.
15 Nopira noka nnul iaik wapira noka ana oo nnul iaik woo.
16 Nikkoik tothun thoporot. Nokorronno ipot ka thoura anaruk noccïkarot ana annikkoik nnul appik ia'rthan ana iakannoka ia'rthan.
17 Nokorronno okke lon ilokithak llon ilokithak. No'rumoik annokkot lon iloporot tokït koul appik.
18 Amma kathar kaik ammakka akatha ngka kang annoka iku'ri nnul appik.

11:34 11.34 Iccaia 40.13 **11:35 11.35** Aiup 41.11

19 Pangkingon, nokorronno okketta anaruk nokirrninthet Kapik lon len
akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Kapik ki'ret itti thokke thaun akka akke ana
oun akka akkiet ul thiak iokkiethe pangken thiak.”
20 Okorronno oka menik,
“Amma pul ipanon thonu tho'rak paat, ethet thu'rit apo'rko
amma pica pokkwothok, aethok ng'ri akwïkko.
Akka amma akkot ittina ngkwaik pathiek cik.”
21 kirrnni okorronno lon ilokithak itti lalkothung anaruk alkothe llon
iloporot.

13

Noccïkot nili

1 Ul appik wonu itti waccïkot nili akka ngili appik nganthan noKapik.
Ngili ia nili non nonu inenni ngaKapik akkethet kin.
2 Ittina okkwi ip'ra lon lonili, kw'rat lon ila Kapik konekketheik ana
okkwion ithakkot menik thanane ka kung thakkamako.
3 Akka nili nakorronno ipie okkwion ithakkot lon loporot n're anaruk
nipie okkwion ithakkot lon lokithak n're. Ngkwongothe itti ngkwakannona
n're nonili? okkothe lon iloporot ana okin thamerekethung.
4 Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik iakkinthung lon loporot. Anaruk amma
ngkwokkothe lon lokithak, aipo n're akka nili nakorronno onneko i'rittang
iukwirukwit nuthuk. Akka okin ul iarekine Kapik, okin thothïllathe itti
okin thakke thua ka thoKapik noul iakkot lon moloko.
5 Ittina loporot itti oron thaccïkot lon lonili annoka tulluk itti oron
thapellene thakkmako anaruk oron thapellene mïkït monon cakuruk.
6 Ilen akka anon ikkenthet nili akucci wotha'rntot akka nili narekine
Kapik amma okin okkot ngre papenang.
7 Nethet ul kamucu ikakin thonu nanon, amma ngkwonu itti ngkwethet
akucci wotha'rntot aethet, ana amma a'rupu arttot nan aethet ana amma
thothia cik aethet ana amma thothiakine cik athiane okkwion ithonu itti
okin thathiakine cik.

Nongarot akka ca'ri cakko napuththut

8 Apul ella nti ianon iponu kamucu noka. Nongarot appik tulluk
na'rungkwot ongarot akka okkwi ipongothe opang p'rek pomarttot lon
lothonce'ret lon cik appik.
9 Akka lon ilonthomat ilattul ili'ret itti, “kirrnni a'ro nul iari ittat ana
kirrnni okkwot pul ana kirrnni omunye ana kirrnni ona thiak tha'rupu
woul,” ana lon ilonthomat ilaik la'rntakothe ilon lulukku itti, “Ongathe pul
p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.”
10 Akka thongarot thakinnie pul ponocuruk ka kongo. Ittina thongarot
thamartto lon lothonce'ret lon cik.
11 Nokkot elli, annina lon loca'ri icaron thaik nan. Ca'ri caat icanon
urutta ngngin nti inthe p'rin akka ma'ri motho'ret makko napuththut iccik
konnon, nnoma'ri morokït akka oron thoccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo.
12 Cik caik cakatto ana cïngkï caik cappo. Ittina ton opa'rine ngre
ngorï'rïmak cik, aron oreko ngre ngoricïngkï.
13 Ntrun okkot lon ngkathar ikoporot ilonu itti lakkattat icïngkï, kirrnni
okorronno ngapak itti ngakkwothung ana okorronno a'ro nul nuthuk
ana manna llmo're ana illillakorit nnul ana okorronno okkinthet ul lon
ilokithak ana no're.

12:19 12.19 Thethinia 32.35 **12:20 12.20** Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 25.21–22 **13:9 13.9** Thoppot thapat 20.13–15, 17; Thethinia 5.21 **13:9 13.9** Lauin 19.18

14 Anaruk nomakot lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie, nokorronno i'rikot occot kït
nolon loka kon itti onon thamana lon ilokithak.

14

Nokorronno akkmaro

1 Nongat okkwion ithian ithoccokot lon nomïkït, nokorronno akkmat kin
nolon loka ken.
2 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thopul p'rek thakorronnok akwo'rko thu'rit ncik
appik anaruk opilin iponu thoccokot lon nocïkït thotteik thakorronnok
akwo'rko a'rupu wulluk iarako.
3 Okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik ponu itti kwakannokkot ngure nakkwi
ipakanno'rko a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi ipakanno'rko a'rupu appik
ponu itti kwakannakkma okkwi ipa'rko a'rupu ncik appik akka Kapik
kongothok menik.
4 Oung oththa akka ame itti ngkwakkma pul ipareko popul p'rek? Opït
pung akki're itti pokkothe lon lokithak ana manna loporot. Kwakkoik akka
Kapik konu pu'ran itti kakkiek cik.
5 Pul p'rek pame itti ca'ri c'rek coporot cannan noca'ri c'rek, apilingon
ome itti ma'ri appik mungkwarot. Laka loporot itti pul ponu itti pana lon
lung lulukku ica ila kwongothe.
6 Okkwi ipaccot kït noca'ri culukku, kwaik papirie Ili Kapik noka. Ana
okkwi ipa'rko kapa kwaik papirie Kapik noka akka okin thapirie Kapik
noka akin tharuthuk o'rkoik. Ana okkwion ith'rat o'rko a'rupu w'rek okin
thapirie Kapik noka.
7 Akka pul pella ipakkine ka kung cik pellek ana pul pella ipine ka kung
pellek.
8 Akka amma oron thakkoik oron thakkine Ili cik ana amma oron thille
ana oron thillene Ili. Ittina amma oron thantikkoik ana manna ille oron
thoIli.
9 Akka oMiccie piot nti ilon elli ana kurokathe nti ithio itti akwoka Ili
woul illet ana iaik ngkït thapat.
10 Ittina ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon akkmane opangon? Ana
ngintha akka opilingon nti ianon okkot ngure napangon? Oron appik
thathoco'ro tokït koprrok pothakkma poKapik.
11 Lokurrakot itti,
“Ili wi'ret itti, Inakka mpaik, ul appik nocapu wonu itti wirrinin cik,
ana lu're len appik li're itti Kapik kaKapik.”
12 Ana ittina ul appik waKapik ipittot lon ilakin thokkettethe.
13 Ittina ton oco'ro nti ithakkmaro anaruk ton okorronno unukkwinthet
opang ponongon kathar.
14 Ana ammakka pul ipaik iIli oIeccuo, mpina kicce itti thu'rit thella
ithokithak ngka kung. Anaruk amma pul pakatha itti papu pokithak ana
paka pokithak naak.
15 Amma ngkwokkinthet opangkang lon ilokithak na'rupu ia'rko ngk-
waik pakonnokkot lon nthongarot nocïkït. kirrnni okïtto opangkang
nthu'rit ipa Miccie pinet.
16 kirrnni okorronno lon ilakatha itti loporot, alere lon ilokithak.
17 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakannoka tho'rko thu'rit ana thïkko alep'rek
tulluk anaruk ngolon iloco'rotheik ana ngothomicco ana ngothopira noka
iKanang ikupupure.

14:11 14.11 Iccaia 45.23

18 Akka amma pul iporekinet oMiccie ngre ammakka engi, Kapik kapira
noka naak ana ul wangathok cakuruk akka Kapik kongothok.
19 Ittina tun okkot lon ilana thomicco ana ilï'rïkarottan tothun.
20 Nokorronno okïtto ngre ngoKapik nti ilon lothu'rit. Akka thu'rit appik
thoporot anaruk lokithak itti pul pa'rko thu'rit ithakkinthet opangon th'rek
lon ilokithak.
21 Loporot itti ngkwakorronno o'rko kapa ana okorronno ngapak ana
okorronno inot pap'rek ipapa're opangkang cik nti ilon loIli Kapik.
22 Ittina lon ila ngkwoccokothe nocïkït nolon elli angwothe nocïkït cang
ana Kapik. Loporot cannan nakkwion ithakorronno okïthakie ka ken
nolon ila kwangkothe.
23 Anaruk Kapik kakkma pul iponu mïkït me'rarit akka kwaik
pakanno'rkoik nthoccokot lon Kapik nocïkït. Akka lon appik ilakkot
nthella thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït lalon ilokithak.

15

Thopirie ul w'rek noka

1 Oron ithopollothe ithoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thonu itti oron thit-
tarot ul iarthuk opollot ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana okoronnopirie
ka konnon noka.
2 Anaruk ton okkot lon ilapirie opang ponnongon noka othakka itti aron
upotho kin ithoccokot lon nomïkït then.
3 Akka manna oMiccie pakannopirie ka kung noka anaruk ammakka
lokurrakot iatham itti, “K'ret ikakin thocungkwot non kapothe naun.”
4 Akka lon appik ilokat lokurrakot iatham ma'rot itti alongkeneron cik
othakka itti nthoccokot mïkït ilon ana nthittararot thaatham woKapik aron
ona tho'rïkot cik.
5 AKapik ikethettot thoccokot mïkït ilon ana thittararot ethet non Kanang
ikakorronnonon annoka tothun ammakka ul iammakot oMiccie oIeccuo,
6 othakka itti aron ethet Kapik ana oththan poIli oIeccuo oMiccie thrïk
ncïkït culukku ana mpo're pulukku.

OMiccie patho'rïkot cik thoul woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth

7 Ittina noccïkararot ammakka oMiccie poccïkothenon othakka itti
annethet Kapik thrïk.
8 Akka mpi'ret non itti oMiccie pothakkat pul ipareko poul woIouth nti
ilon loKapik ilaik ïcat akwokene itti Kapik ko'rumot nolon ila konekketheik
itti kakkinthet thiki then
9 othakka itti aul iakannoka woIouth ethet Kapik thrïk nti ithiak itha
kwipinetton ammakka lokurrakot iatham itti,
“Ittina mpapiranung noka nti iul iakonnoka woIouth,
Mpamereket k'ran kang ngkunye.”
10 Li'ret attang itti,
“Nopira noka nnul wung onon ithakonnoka woIouth.”
11 Ana attang,
“Nopirane Ili noka, onon ithakonnoka woIouth appik,
Nongwinok unye wothomereket onon appik.”
12 Ana pul pothernte lon loKapik oIccaia pi'ret attang itti,
“Pul p'rek panthan nti ithiki thoIecce,
okkwi ipanthan akwathakkma ul nomothok appik,

15:3 **15.3** Mocumur 69.9 **15:9** **15.9** 2 Camuil 22.50; Mocumur 18.49 **15:10** **15.10** Thethinia 32.43 **15:11** **15.11** Mocumur 117.1

ul iakonnoka woIouth appik wana tho'rïkot cik iaak.”

13 AKapik kotho'rïkot, ethet non thopira noka ana thomicco ammakka
onon thonekkethe cïkït naak, othakka itti anon ona tho'rïkot cik thoppot,
mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.

OPoluc parekine ul iakannoka woIouth

14 Pangkingon, oun ngka kin pina itti onon thonu lon loppot loporot ana
onon thina lon ncik appik ana onon thina ittararot llon appik.
15 Anaruk mpokurrinet non lon l'rek ncinokkït othakka itti anokwarikiet
non lon len attang nti ilon lothoporot itha Kapik kethin
16 othakka itti anoka pul iparekine oIeccuo iul ikannoka woIouth. Mpaik
pareko karkko pul ponoppan toKapik, ipangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo
othakka itti aul iakannoka ul woIouth oka ere a'rupu iettat Kapik nuthuk
ia kongothe iopiriettat ngKanang ikupupure.
17 Ittina mponu lon itti mpipot ka thoura oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin ngngre
ia mpaik pakkinthet Kapik.
18 Mpakanneret lon l'rek aththik anaruk mperet lon ila Miccie oIeccuo
pokkiethin itti akwokene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti athiane Kapik cik
ngngre ia mpokkothe ana llon ila mperet
19 mpu'ran polon ilommaththik ana mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
Ittina nci noka'ran koUruccelim okkette nocik coLirikkun mpomarttot
thongkene tholon iloporot loMiccie.
20 Ana ittina mpokat anoccot kït nan itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo
noka'ran ika ul wakannoccïkot lon loMiccie othakka itti anokorronno uno
nomillang mopilin.
21 Mpokkothe lon omakot lon ammakka lokurrakot itti,

“Okkwion ithapilin pakannerenekin lon lung aththik thimma,
ana okkwion ithakannoccïkot lon lung aththik thina.”

22 Katha elli akkocottittorin ma'ri moppot itti mpakannainenon.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomïrïkot ka'ran koRoma

23 Anaruk inenni mpella ngre cik tentre p'rin nomo'rong men anaruk
mpongothe nci ma'rot itti mpainenon anathomïrïkot non.
24 Ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakatha non amma aneo noththok
poIcppania anon ittarothin amma aneo than aron thikkot cik ntit papotte.
25 Anaruk inenni mpaik paeo noka'ran koUruccelim anothorekine ul
iupupure woKapik.
26 Akka ul woKapik nocik coMakthonia ana coKrik wongothe itti
wa'rntinthet ul iella a'rupu nti iul woKapik noka'ran koUruccelim.
27 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thakkot, ana ïcarïcat okin thonu itti
okin thakkot. Akka amma ul iakannoka woIouth woccot thethïetta ithun
okin oul woIouth, ittina ul iannoka woIouth wonu itti wittarot ul woIouth
iella a'rupu cik.
28 Ana amma mpomarttot lon elli mono anethet kin a'rupu wen
iamponanet kin mpakko nanon amma aneo noththok poIcppania.
29 Mpina itti amma anainenon mpanthan nthethïe thoMiccie appik.
30 Pangkingon mpipittot non ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie ana nthongarot
thoKanang ikupupure itti onon thaco'rothin ithokinya thin ntha'rane
Kapik nga'rama nti ilon lin.

15:12 15.12 Iccaia 11.10 **15:21 15.21** Iccaia 52.15

31 Na'ra nga'rama itti aKapik o'rethin nti inyaun nyoul ikonnoccokot
lon loKapik noththok poIouthia ana itti opangkingon ithupupure thoKapik
tentre ongat ngre ngin noka'ran koUruccelim.
32 Othakka itti anainenon popirat noka ana athomirikot non thin oka
thoporot nanon.
33 AKapik kothomicco oka nanon appik, Amin.

16

OPoluc pamicco ul woRoma

1 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non lon lopang ponnon ipopari oPpipa iparekine
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKangkkaria.
2 Mpi'ret non itti nikkiek cik ngk'ran koIli ammakka oron ikikkie
opang ponnongon cik ithupupure thoKapik ana annittarothok na'rupu ia
kwongothe itti onon thittarothok ngngin akka kwittarothe ul woppot ana
ittarothin cakuruk.
3 Nomicco oPricikkila ana oKkila, onïn thaik thareko ïnaththut ire
ngoMiccie oIeccuo.
4 Okin thokat cik thille nti ilon lin. Mpopirat noka nti ilon len ana ul
cakuruk appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iannoka ul woIouth.
5 Nomicco ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ianon thaik tha'rntattakot tuan
thanen.
Nomicco opuruko pin Apiniththoc ook ipoccokothe lon loMiccie cittokït
nocik cAccia.
6 Nomicco oMeriom iporekinet non cannan.
7 Nomicco Anthroinikkoc ana oIuniac, ku'ri kin ana okin ithokat
ikorrkkor okin ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iinako cannan okin thoccokothe
lon loMiccie tokït naun.
8 Nomicco Ampiliththoc okkwi ipa mpongothe ilon loIli.
9 Nomicco Aropanoc okkwi ipanïn thokat ïnoreko ilon loMiccie ana
opuruko pin cannan oIciththakic.
10 Nomicco Apellec okkwi ipennekkettat ana kwinako itti kwaik ithoc-
cokot lon loMiccie.
Nomicco Aricththoploc ana ul woruan thanung.
11 Nomicco oIrothion ku'ri kin.
Nomicco ul iaron thaik unnaththut ilon loIli woruan toNirikkiccuc.
12 Nomicco oThthirippina ana oThthirippocca, ul iari enni worekot
cannan ilon loIli.
Nomicco opuruko pin cannan oPirccic, ook pul ipopari p'rek iporekot
cannan ilon loIli.
13 Nomicco oRuppuc ipa Ili wakkarot, ana onnan ipokat ere oIaia pin
cakuruk.
14 Nomicco Aiccinikkriththoc ana oPpilion ana Armac ana oPeththropac
ana Armic ana opang ponnongon ithakin thaik aththut.
15 Nomicco oPpilolokoc ana oCulia ana oNirioc ana opang ipopari,
ana Alumpac ana opang ponnongon ithupupure thoKapik ithakin thaik
aththut.
16 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro ithupupure. Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
wona'ran appik waik womicco non.
17 Pangkingon, mperenenon itti onon tha'rumoik nakkwion ithillillo iul
ana ongkene lon ilapa're thongkeneik ithanon thongkenettat. Nopa'roik
nti iccik ken.
18 Akka ul iammakka enni waik wakanno orekine Ili oMiccie wonnon
anaruk okin thaik tharekine karak ken. Okin thammikkot ul ana erene
lon liththiot.

19 Ul appik woccïkothe lon lothoccïkot lon thon, ana ittina mpopirat
noka cannan nanon anaruk mpongothe itti onon thinaik papenang, annina
ngimpen akkoporot ana ella lon cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kothomicco kakak'rot pul pothopulut cik iracok ton noma'ri
motte.
Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oka nanon.
21 OThimiththaoc okkwi ipanïn thaik thareko paik pamicco non, ana
oLukkiuoc ana oIaccun ana oCcuccipiaththarac ku'ri kin.
22 Oun oThtharththioc ipokurrot ka'ramacak engki, mpamicco non
ngk'ran koIli.
23 OKaioc okkwi ipikkierin cik ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo appik paik
pamicco non. Aracththoc okkwi ipaccokot akucci wonoka'ran ana opang
ponnon oKkuarththoc thaik thamicco non.
24 Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

25 Athrïk thoKapik ikakkot lon ncik appik onemot non cik ilon ilo-
porot loIeccuo oMiccie peret ngngin ammakka kumitta ikakkwokenet
ikamu'ruttakot ncik ncima'rot thupuththuput.
26 Anaruk lummothe ncik inenni ila ul wothernte lon loKapik wokurrot
ana ul wina nan appik ammakka Kapik kothupuththuput ki'ret itti aul
appik othianeik ana occokot lon lung.
27 Thrïk thaka thoKapik pellek ikina cik oIeccuo oMiccie ngngin
thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk ikokat noththok pAkia. OPoluc pongkenet noka'ran koKurunthuc ma'ri marrothe thuput (Ngre 18) ana ul woppot woccokathe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Anaruk akka oPoluc poththet noka'ran koKurunthuc, lon lokakatheik loppot lokithak urokat iakin ithoccokothe lon loMiccie than, ittina kwokurrathe enni othakka itti akwok'ro lon len.

Iatham enni oPoluc pakene tat akka lokithak itti noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti willillako tit mungkut mungkut ima'rettaro tit (Ku'rathal 1-4). Ana kwa'rettot napilingon akka okin thokat akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka ul iommat Kapik (Ku'rathal 5-6). Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie okkinthet oparion ana ollen ana ul woruan (Ku'rathal 7). Kwacimitto kin cakuruk itti okin thikkoik tat ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itho'rikït thoul ia'rane apik w'rek nga'rama, ana itti okin tha'rane Kapik tothun. Kwakene kicce tat akka Kanang ikupupure kethet ton lon nuthuk loppot, ana cannan thongarot (Ku'rathal 13), akwittarot ton aron a'rane Kapik nga'rama ana ikkoik ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie, ana okwarikiet kin itti akka oMiccie purokot nti ithio oron thina itti Kapik kurokieron nti ithio aron okkoik attang.

1 Oun oPoluc ipa Kapik kakkarot itti mpathakka pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe ana opang ponnon oCocaththanic.
2 Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana okkwion ithaik iaMiccie oIeccuo ana ithakkarakot na'ran appik akin oka thupupure ana okkwion itha'rane Ili wonnon oIeccuo nga'rama, Ili wen ana wonnon.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco nnAngappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

OPoluc papirane Kapik noka

4 Mpapirane Kapik noka appin appin nti ithoporot thung ithakkwethet non nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo ilanon thaik tit.
5 Akka onon thothakkat a'rthan iaak llon ammakka itti nthere ithannere ngngin appik ana ithinaik ithanon thinaik ngngin appik.
6 Akka thimma lon ngkït thïn ana therene non lon loMiccie thaik ïcat.
7 Ittina onon thakorronno oka thella thethettat nuthuk thoKanang ikupupure koKapik anon thaik tha'rikot Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie akwokkaprttako ntan.
8 Kwa'rumo nanon thonthomat puccuk anon othakkakat thella thorukwettat cik noca'ri ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan.
9 Kapik ikakkarot non annoka tothun nukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon kaccot kït nolon ila kwi'ret.

Thillillakorit iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

10 Pangkingon, mperenenon ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie itti onon thï'rïkarot lon tothun othakka itti anon okorronno illillakorit ana annona lon lulukku ana ona thokwarttikot cik thulukku.

11 Pangkingon, opilingon nti iul woKalua thi'rethin itti onon thaik
tha'rettutto.
12 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti opilingon nti ianon thi're itti, “Mpamakot
oPoluc” ana opilingon i're itti, “Mpamakot Apolloc” ana opilingon th'rek
i're itti, “Mpamakot oPuththuruc,” ana opilingon i're itti, “Mpamakot
oMiccie.”
13 OMiccie pillillakot tiri? OPoluc akkokkuttathe nothapak nti ilon loni?
Onon thoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koPoluci?
14 Mpopirat noka akka mpakarrnnethet opilin mamuthie nti ianon,
mpethet oKkricppoc pulluk ana oKaioc,
15 Ittina pul pella ipi're itti kwoccot mamuthie ngk'ran kin.
16 Ana cakuruk mpethet ul woruan toIciththipanac mamuthie ana
mpomma amma mpethet opilin p'rek cakuruk.
17 Akka oMiccie pokat pakorronno othïothin itti mpathethet ul mamuthie
anaruk itti mpathongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, okorronno oka nthinaik
nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk anina nan itti thiot thoMiccie nothapak
thakarrnno urat pu'ran cik ntit.

OMiccie ook thinaik nti ica ana pu'ran poKapik

18 Akka lon loMiccie lothiot nothapak laul wella kït ken iaik wurat cik,
anaruk oron itho'rettathe thakatha itti pu'ran poKapik.
19 Akka lokurrakot itti,
“Mpakïtto thinaik nti ica thoul i're itti winaik nti ica
ana okïtto nyathe're nyokkwion ithi're itti okin thinaik cannan.”
20 Pul paik kartha ipinaik nti ica? Pul paik kartha ipangkene lon
lothonce'ret lon cik? Kapik kothikkiet thinaik nti ica thonocapu ncik appik
thommaik.
21 Ana Kapik nthinaik nti ica thung kimmat itti capu ncik appik
cakarrnninak nthinaik thopul iponyi, ko'rekathe ul appik ioccokothe lon
nthongkene thïn ithakorronno oka thonthomat.
22 Ul woIouth wongothe itti okin thimma lon ilommaththik loKapik ana
ul iannoka woIouth wakwariccat lon lothinaik ntica
23 anaruk onïn thangkene lon lothiot thoIeccuo nothapak, thongkene
then thonthomat noul woIouth ana ul iakorronno oka woIouth wokatha
itti thongkene then thellat lon cik.
24 Anaruk okkwion ithaKapik kakkarot ammakka ul woIouth ana ul
iakorronno oka woIouth thina itti oMiccie pu'ran poKapik ana thinaik nti
ica thoKapik.
25 Akka thommaik thoKapik thathinaik nothinaik thopul, ana thomma
lon thung thonthomat nathopul iponyi.
26 Pangkingon nokwarttikot itti onon thokat tat ca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot
non. Oplingon thotteik nti ianon thokat thinaik nti ima nocapu ncik appik,
ana okin thotteik nti ianon thonat pu'ran ana okin thotteik nti ianon
thokwontat thaa'rthan.
27 Anaruk Kapik kummot a'rupu iommaik wonocapu ncik appik akothie
ul cik ngngin inaik nti ima ana kummot a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik
iakannoka wonthomat akothie ul cik ngngin ionthomat.
28 Kapik kummot lon ilaul wella lon len ana wopa'rinet cik nocapu ncik
appik, ana a'rupu iellaik, othakka itti akokïtto a'rupu iaul okatha itti ien
akkoporot.
29 Kapik kokkothe lon elli apul ella ipipot ka thoura tokït kung.

1:19 1.19 Iccaia 29.14

30 Ana elli akka onon thokanet iaMiccie oIeccuo ook ipothakkanet ton
thinaik ntica thoKapik ana thoporot tokït koKapik ana thupupure ana
thelikkako thonnon.
31 Ilen akka lokurrakinet iatham woKapik itti, “okkwi ipongothe itti
kwipot ka thoura akwokkot, akwipot ka thoura Ili oIeccuo ngngin.”

2

Theret lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak

1 Pangkingon, akka mpainet non mpakarrnnaine non othakka itti
anokenenon itti mpinaik nti ica, mpaththerenenon lon loKapik.
2 Akka mpappongothe itti mpammat lon l'rek akka mpokat itho'rkït thon
aneret lon loIeccuo oMiccie pulluk ipiothe nothapak.
3 Mpainet non ampothiat cik ana amponu n're ana anokkwe ka.
4 Lon lin ana thongkene thin thokat thakannoka thothinaik nti ica ana
mpellat lon lopeththere anaruk mpokat pittarakothe mpu'ran poKanang
ikupupure koKapik,
5 othakka itti athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon okorronno oka nolon
lothinaik nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk nopu'ran poKapik.

Thinaik nti ica noKanang koKapik

6 Onïn theret lon lothinaik nti ica iul ina lon loKapik kicce anaruk
okorronno oka thinaik nti ica tholuput elli ana manna okorronno oka
thonili enni inamattat.
7 Anaruk onïn theret thinaik nti ica thoKapik ithamu'ruttakot ncik itha
Kapik konekkenthet thrïk thonnon cik aca'ri carthuk oku'rtta ncik.
8 Pul pella nti inili noluput elli pinat, akka amma okin thaththina okin
thakorrnno okkwothe Ili wothrïk thonnon nothapak.
9 Anaruk ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Pul pella ipimmat
ana kunu kella ikaccïkothe,
ana ngath're ngella iokat nginat
ilaKapik konekkinthet okkwion cik ithongothe lon lung.”
10 Anaruk Kapik kokenet ton nan ngKanang kung.
Kanang ikupupure kakwariccat cik ia'rupu appik ana manna ciki icarak
ca'rupu woKapik.
11 Oththa nti iul akkina thokwarttikot cik thopul p'rek? kanang kung
kulluk akkina ikaik iaak. Ana menik cakuruk pul pella ipina thokwarttikot
cik thoKapik, Kanang koKapik kulluk akkina.
12 Oron thakorronno occo Kanang konocapu ncik appik anaruk oron
thoccot Kanang noKapik othakka itti aron ina lon ilaKapik kethet ton
nuthuk.
13 Ilen elli akka onïn ere, okorronno oka lon ilongkenettat nïn nthinaik
nti ica thopul iponyi anaruk llon ilongkenettat nïn ngKanang koKapik.
Onïn theret lon ilaik ïcat llon loKanang koKapik.
14 Pul ipella Kanang koKapik pakarrnnangkot lon loKanang koKapik ilao
noKapik akka lon len localang naak ana kwakarrnnina akka lon len linako
itti loKanang koKapik.
15 Pul iponu Kanang koKapik pakkma lon ncik appik anaruk pakorronno
akkmako nul ook akkwonu lon lothakkma ikkun.
16 “Oththa akkina thokwarttikot cik thoIli
othakka itti akwocimittok?”

1:31 1.31 Armia 9.24 **2:9 2.9** Iccaia 64.4 **2:16 2.16** Iccaia 40.13

Anaruk oron thonu ngath're ngoMiccie.

3

Thillillakorit thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, mpakorronno erenenon ammakka ul ionu Kanang koKapik anaruk ammakka ul wonocapu akka onon tharthuk thanyukul nyarran ilon loMiccie.
2 Mpethet non ngui, okorronno oka thu'rit ithonthomat akka onon thakorronno okuccekot cik itti onon tha'rko thu'rit ithonthomat,
3 onon tharthuk thaik ilon lonocapu. Ana inakka onon thanyirane ana a'rettakot, elli lakene itti onon thaik ilon lonocapu ana okkot lon loul ionyi wonocapui?
4 Akka amma opilin i're itti “Mpamakot oPoluc, ana opilin itti mpamakot Apolloc,” Onon thakorronno oka ul nuthuki?
5 Nantokorronno elli appik, Apolloc oththa? Ana oPoluc oththa? Okin thakorronno oka ul iarekine Kapiki, ana okin ithokorronnot non anoccokot lon loKapik ammakka Ili wikkethekin ngre ngen kurekkurek itti okin thakkot.
6 Mpocïkkarot pira ana Apolloc pïkïkkiet ng'ri anaruk Kapik akkocokkiet.
7 Ittina lakorronno oka itti okkwen akkocïkkarot ana manna itti okkwen akkïkïkkiet ng'ri, anaruk Kapik kulluk akkacokkie a'rupu ncik appik.
8 Pul ipacïkkaro pira ana pul ipikïkkie ng'ri, okin thonu lon lulukku ana okin thiot lon iloporot kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe.
9 Akka onïn ul iarekine Kapik ana onon kopon koKapik ana kman koKapik.
10 Nthoporot ithaKapik kethin, mpokkothe millang ammakka pul ipina uno ana opilin paik puno nan. Anaruk okkwi ipuno nan ponu itti kwa'rumoik papenang itti kuno tat.
11 Pul pella ipanekket millang m'rek prek no'ra womillang imonekkettatheik. Kapik konekkethe oIeccuo oMiccie cillang culluk cen ana pul pella papponekket cillang c'rek cik.
12 Ana amma pul p'rek punothe nomillang emmi puno mmallong imallio ana nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek coppot ana o'ren ana ucce,
13 ngre ngung nginako nan itti ngarat akka noca'ri ica aMiccie anthan nan ngimmako attattar. Ngre nginako nan nthik ere amma thaap thok'rettat nthik athantinako ana ngre ngoul ngakathaccetta tit kurekkurek kicce.
14 Amma man ima akkwi punot mo'rungkotheik, kwakketta ntit.
15 Amma man mok'rot ana kuret a'rupu cik appik anaruk kwa'ret ka kung ammakka pul ipokkot cik nti ithik.
16 Onon appik thomma itti onon tupan toKapiki ana Kanang koKapik kaik ianoni?
17 Amma opilin pokïttot tupan toKapik ana Kapik kakïttok akka tupan toKapik tupupure ana onon tharupan toKapik ten.
18 Nokorronno ammikkot ka kon. Amma opilin nti ianon paik pame itti kwinaik nti ica na'rupu wonocapu enci, kwonu itti kwaka pommaik othakka itti akwinaik nti ica.
19 Akka thinaik nti ica thonocapu thaththommaik tokït kung. Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Kapik kina thinaik nti ica then amma okin okkot ngre ngen.”

3:19 3.19 Aiup 5.13

20 ana attang “Ili wina itti thokwarttikot cik thopul ipinaik thella lon cik.”
21 Ittina nokorronno ipot ka thoura kopul iponyi. Lon appik lon,
22 oPoluc ana Apolloc ana oPoththuruc ana capu ncik appik ana thikkoik ana thio ana manna inenni ana ngorrot, lon appik lon
23 ana onon ul woMiccie ana oMiccie poKapik.

4

Ul wothothïlettat woMiccie

1 Ittina onon nthonu itti nthakatha nïn ammakka ul iarekine oMiccie ana ul iangkene lon loKapik ila amu'ruttakot ncik.
2 Ana inenni laik itti okkwion ithonekkettathe cïkït nan itti okin thakkot ngre, okin nthonu itti nthakene itti okin tho'rumot nore ncïkït cullukku.
3 Mpella kït koka kin amma onon thakkmarin ana manna ul ionyi akkakkmarin, mpakarrnnakkma manna ka kin.
4 Lon lin ila mpongothe itti mpakkot linako nan attattar ana lakorronno okene itti mpella lon ilokithak. Ili akkakkman.
5 Ittina kirrnni akkma pul p'rek aca'ri carthuk anthan cothakkmako, oco'ri puccuk aIli akkakat. Kwakene lon ncik appik ilokat lorukot ncik ana kwakene lon ilaik nomïkït moul appik. Noca'ri cen ul wapirietta noka kurekkurek nti ilon ilakin thokkothe.
6 Pangkingon, inenni nthokkothe lon elli cittokït ngka kïn, oun ana Apolloc, othakka itti annina lon nanïn papenang ili're itti “Kirrnni arrot lon ilokurrakot.” Mpongothe itti nthakarrnni'ret ul itti opilin ntianïn poporot napilin.
7 Ngintha akkakorronnong aka pellek noul w'rek? Ngintha akka ngkwonu ipa ngkwakarrnnettat? Ana amma ngkwoccot ngkwontha akka akkot ere ngkwarrnnocco?
8 Onon thame itti onon thonu ila nthongothe appiki? onon thame itti onon thothakkat a'rthani? onon thame itti onon thothakkat nili ana manna onïn thakorronno othakkai? ana mpongothe itti onon thaakat nili ïcarïcat othakka itti aron oka nili uraththungon.
9 Akka mpakatha itti Kapik kothikkiet nïn ul wothothïlettat iacothot ncik ere ul iaik wathïllat noka'ran koul appik athongutta. Onïn thothikkiettat ul iaul okathacce ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
10 Onon thame itti onon thina lon loMiccie anaruk onïn akkomma lon loMiccie, onon thame itti onïn thommangka anaruk onon akkopo'rot than, onon thame itti onon thathiakine cik ana onïn thakorrnno othiakine cik.
11 Ana manna inenni onïn thiamat ana pica paik pakkwot nïn ana onïn thakot eret willillakot ana onïn thaik thakkiettat thiak, onïn thella kaman nanïn ikkoik.
12 Onïn thareko cannan nyaun nyïn. Amma onïn thattattakot anïn i're lon ilethiettot cik, amma onïn occokkiettat thiak anïn occokot cïkït ilon len,
13 amma onïn thokïthïettat llon anïn othïot lon tit ella pu'ran. Ana inenni onïn thothakkat ere ngarang ngonocapu ncik appik ana ka'ran ikuntat ngarang nan.
14 Mpaik pakorronno okurrinenon elli othakka itti anothie non cik anaruk anocimitto non karkko nyukul nyin inya mpongothe.
15 Akka manna onon thantona ul athar attul iangkenenon, onon thella oththen thoppot akka nti ilon loMiccie mpothakkat oththe pon llon loIeccuo iloporot.
16 Ittina mpaik pa'retto nanon itti onon thamakot lon lin.

3:20 3.20 Mocumur 94.11

17 Ntilon elli mpaik pathïnthet non oThimiththaoc ukul win ipa mpon-
gothe ipo'rumot nolon loIli. Kwakwarikiet non kathar kothikkoik thin
iaMiccie oIeccuo ika mpaik pangkene na'ran appik ionu ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo.
18 Opilingon thaik thipot ka thura ere mpakarrnnaine non.
19 Anaruk mpaine non noma'ri motte, amma Ili oIeccuo akkongothe ana
mpiot lon ila ul waik wipinthet ka thoura ngngin ana pu'ran ipa akin thonu.
20 Akka ngili ngoKapik ngakorronno oka lon ileretta anaruk pu'ran.
21 Ngintha akka onon thongothe? Mpainenon mpuai? Mpainenon
nthongarori ana ngKanang ikoporori?

5

Tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Lon lainin itti opilingon nti ianon thaik tha'raro ngngin iul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo ana okin thaik thakkot ngkathar ika ul iakorronno occokot
lon loIeccuo wakorronno okkot. Mpoccïkothe itti pul p'rek pa'rot pari
poththan ngngin.
2 Ana onon thaik thipot ka thoura llon len, nthakorrnno ua ka kopul
ipokkothe lon leni, annopa'rekathok cik nti itho'rkït thoni?
3 Antoka manna itti mpella nanon ngka kin anaruk unthaik uraththut
ngKanang koKapik. Ana nti ilon len ilokkattathe, mpakkmat pul ipokkothe
lon len ntit ere mpokat cik uraththut.
4 Ana amma onon tha'rntakothe ithun ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo ana oron
thaka uraththut ngKanang koKapik ana pu'ran poIli wonnon oIeccuo
pakaik.
5 Nethet pul pen ul pul pothopulut ikkun othakka itti aka kopul iponyi
okïttako ana akanang kung o'rettat noca'ri icaIli anthan nan.
6 Thipot ka thoura thon thakorronno oka thoporot. Onon thomma itti lon
ilokithak lotteik lappaththat cik appik ere mü'rükül amma aminyie m'rei?
7 Nopa'rine lon cik ilipe ilokithak ilikkoik ere mü'rükül iminyie a'rupu
annoccokot lon ilie ilikkoik ere arakith iella mü'rükül tit. Akka oMiccie
ipokkuttanthet ton nothapak pathungkat thonnon thokamuthe koThaurrot
kman k'rek cik.
8 Ittina ton okkot kamuthe kothaurrot kman k'rek cik okorronno oka
llon ilipe ilikkoik ere mü'rükül imalon ilokithak, anaruk narrakith iella
mü'rükül wolon iloco'rotheik ana ilaik ïcat.
9 Mpokurrinet non lon ika'ramacak kin itti onon thakorronno ikkoik
ithun nul ia'raro ngngin.
10 Mpaik pakarrnneret ul wonocapu appik, mpaik peret ul ia'raro ngngin
ana ionu thrïk nan ana iammikkot ana ia'rane kikkillan nga'rama. Akka
amma mpokat aneret ul wonocapu ncik ana onon thaapa'rinet capu cik
enci.
11 Anaruk inenni mpaik pakurrinenon itti onon thakorrnno ikkoik ithun
nul i're itti okin opangkangon ilon loIeccuo anaruk akin thaik akin a'ro
nul nuthuk ana ona thrïk nan ana a'rane kikkillan nga'rama ana erettot
ana okin itha ngapak ongwo ana ammikkot. Nokorronno o'rkoik manna
annaththungon.
12 Ngintha akka anakkmane ul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo? Onon
thakorrnno akkma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi?
13 Kapik kakkma okkwion ithaik thapat. “Nopettot ul cik wolon ilokithak
nti itho'rkït thon.”

5:13 5.13 Thethinia 17.7

6

Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Amma opilin nti ianon pa'rettot okin opang ipakin thaik ilon loIeccuo,
ngintha akka akwonekinthet lon len tokït koul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo,
kwira panekot tokït koul iupupure woKapik?
2 Onon thomma itti ul iupupure woKapik wakkma lon lonocapu ncik
appiki? Ana amma ngkwakkma capu ncik appik, ngkwakorronno akkma
lon ilottolotteiki?
3 Onon thomma itti oron ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thathakkma u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapiki? Ittina oron thak'ro lon ilaik appinappin.
4 Ana amma onon thaik tha'rettot nolon ammakka elli, nthanekine ul
iellakot kït ken tokït koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akaintha?
5 Mpi'ret elli othakka itti anothienon cik. Pul p'rek pella ianon pinaik nti
ica pak'ro lon ilaik moloko iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi?
6 Anaruk opilin nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo panekine opang ul w'rek
akwoththe noul iakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo aththuri?
7 Lon ilaik ïcat itti onon thonu ul iannekine ul w'rek lon ianon ana
elli lakene itti onon thalkakothe kirrkkir. Ngintha akka anon okorronno
akkmakine? Ngintha akka onon okorronno ammikkakinthet?
8 Anaruk onon ngkakon thaik thakkinthet opangkangon lon moloko ana
ammikkarot.
9 Onon thomma itti ul iakkot lon ilokithak wakorronno opakkot nongili
ngoKapiki? Nokorronno ammikkakot manna llon lotha'raro ngngin ana
nul ia'rane a'rupu worikkillan nga'rama ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk ana llon
lolomo're
10 ana thu'ran ana thrïk nan ana thokkwarot thoungkak ana therettot
ana thammikkarot elli lakorronno opakkiettot nongili ngoKapik.
11 Opilingon nti ianon thokat akin okkot ittina. Anaruk onon thothikki-
ettat thoporot nti ilon ilokithak, onon thothakkat thoKapik, nthopakkothe
iku'ri ngKapik ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo oMiccie ana mpu'ran poKanang
koKapik konnon.

Tha'raro ngngin

12 Opilin pi're nti ianon itti, “Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik
appik ila mpongothe,” anaruk lon ilakkot appik lakannoka loporot appik.
“Lon lella ilalkothin mpakkot lon ncik appik ila mpongothe,” anaruk
mpakannangkot itti mpaka piak popap'rek.
13 “Thu'rit thokkattanthet carak ana carak cothu'rit,” anaruk Kapik
kakïttokin aththuththe'ra. Ka kakannoka itti ka'rako ngngin nuthuk
anaruk koIli ana Ili woka.
14 Kapik kurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio mpu'ran pung ana kurokieron nti
ithio cakuruk mpu'ran pung.
15 Onon thomma itti ka kon kulukku ngka koMicciei? loporot itti
mpaneko ka nnoka koMiccie anethet pul ipa'ro nul nuthuki? A a a a
lakannoka menik kirrkkir.
16 Onon thomma itti okkwi ipethet ka kung pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk pakin
thulukku okin aththuri? Akka li'rettat itti “Okin aththuththe'ra thathakka
ka kulukku.”
17 Anaruk okkwi ipethet Ili ka kung okin thulukku iKanang ikupupure.
18 Nopa'rine lon lotha'raro ngngin nuthuk. Lon ilokithak appik l'rek ila
pul okkot lella lon noka kung anaruk lon lotha'ro nul nuthuk lathikkie ka
kung kokithak.

6:16 6.16 Thoku're ncik 2.24

19 Onon thomma itti ka kon karupan toKanang ikupupurei ikaik iaungi
ika ngkwoccot noKapiki? Ngkwannoka ngka kang pellek anaruk onon
thoKapik,
20 nthokettat ncekerek. Ittina nothiane Kapik cik ngka kon.

7

Thïpa

1 Ana nolon ilanon thipittothin lothïpa, mpi'ret non itti laka loporot itti
pul pakinnipo.
2 Anaruk inakka lon lotha'raro ngngin loppaththatheik, loporot itti pul
pana pari pung ana pul ipopari ona olle pung.
3 Pul ipocura ponu itti pa'ro opari ngngin ana opari menik cakuruk.
4 Ka kopul ipopari kakorronno oka kung pellek anaruk kolle pung
cakuruk. Ana menik cakuruk, ka kopul ipocura kakannoka kung pellek
anaruk kopari pung cakuruk.
5 Nokorronno oco'ro nti itha'ro onon ithittettot anaruk noco'ro amma
onon akkerethe itti onon thaco'ro ma'ri motte anna'ra nga'rama.
Nopakkarot nan ammakka nthokat othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno
ennekke non akka nthomma occokot ka kon.
6 Mpi'ret lon elli mponu itti mpi'ret non okorronno oka lon ilonthomat.
7 Mpongothe itti ul iomura waakat ammakka oun. Anaruk Kapik
kikkethe ul lon nuthuk kurekkurek, opilin ponu elli ana opilin ponu ell're.
8 Ana mpi'ret ul iakirrnnipo ana iakirrnnitta ana ul iamuruma itti okin
thikkoik nuthuk okorronno itta ana okorronno ipo ammakka oun.
9 Anaruk amma okin thakorrnno occokot ka ken, akin itta ana ipo akka
laka loporot itti okin thipo ana itta nothikkoik akin ongk'rikko nthiak.
10 Mpi'ret ul ittat ana ipot lon elli akin occot kït nan (okorronno oka oun
anaruk Ili oIeccuo) Itti pul ipopari ipittat ponu itti pakorronno oththe nalle.
11 Anaruk amma pukkot nnalle ponu itti pikkoik nuthuk, ana amma
pakarrnnangkot itti pikkoik nuthuk ana ponu itti papakkinthet olle. Ana
olle ponu itti kwakorrnno othïo pari cakuruk.
12 Elli lani'ret opilingon th'rek (oun akki'ret okorronno oka Ili oIeccuo)
itti, amma opilin pipot pari ipakorronno occokot lon loKapik ana pari
pongothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra, akwokorronno othïo.
13 Ana amma pul ipopari ponu olle pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana
olle pongkothe itti okin thikkoik akin aththe'ra akwokorronno othïok.
14 Akka olle popul ipopari ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo, pothakkat
pupupure nti iapari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana opari ipittat ipakorronno
occokot lon loIeccuo pothakkat pupupure nti ialle ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo.
Akka amma okarrnnoka ittina nyukul nyen nyathakka ere nyukul nyoul
iakorronnoccokot lon loKapik anaruk ittina Kapik kongothekin.
15 Anaruk amma pul pakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana pongothe
itti pathïo opari akwothïo. Ana amma pul ipopari pakorronno occokot
lon loIeccuo ana pongothe itti pathïo olle, akwothïo. Pul ipoccokothe lon
loIeccuo pakorronno oka ponu itti pikkoik ittina, akka Kapik kakkarot ton
itti oron thikkoik thoporot ana thopirat noka.
16 Pul ipopari, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret olle pang? Ana manna pul
ipocura, ngkwina taththa itti ngkwa'ret opari pang?

Ikkik thikkoik ithaKapik kakkarothung

17 Nikkoik ngkathar ika Ili wethet non itti onon thikkoik ngngin ana
ika Kapik kakkarothenon. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lanonekkenthet ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cik na'ran appik.
18 Amma Kapik kakkarot pul appokekkothe apokorronno appopa're
thokekkot cik. Ana amma Kapik kakkarot pul apokorronno appokekkot.
19 Akka okekkot ana okorronno okekkot thella lon cik. Thoccïkot lon
loKapik akkoporot nolon appik.
20 No'rungkwot cik ammakka onon thokat noca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot
non.
21 Amma ngkwokat piak akka Kapik kakkarorung, kirrnni opellene lon
len. Ana amma ngkwiothe kathar ika apa'rine thoka piak cik, apa'rine cik.
22 Akka okkwi ipokat piak akka Ili oIeccuo wakkarorok kwothakkat pul
poIli oIeccuo ipelikkakot ana menik cakuruk okkwi ipokat pakorronno oka
piak akka kwakkarakot, kwothakkat piak poMiccie.
23 Kapik kokerot non ncekerek crïk ana ittina nokorronno othakka iak
woul ionyi.
24 Pangkingon, onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot ilon loKapik ammakka onon
thokat cik noca'ri ica Kapik kakkarot non.

25 Anaruk mpella lon noIli oIeccuo ila anerene nyukul inyoire, anaruk
mpi'ret kin lon lin karkkopul ipaIli oIeccuo ponekkethe cïkït nan.
26 Ana nti ilon ilaik inenni, mpakatha itti loporot itti onon tha'rungkwot
ammakka onon thaik.
27 Ngkwipori? Amma ngkwipot akorronno i're itti ngkwathïo pari. Ana
amma ngkwakirrnnipo akorronno okwariccat pari itti ngkwipo.
28 Anaruk amma ngkwipot, ngkwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana
amma ukul ioi're wittat wakorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk okkwion
ithipot ana ithittat thiot lon ilammaket kin loppot nothikkoik then appik.
Ana mpongothe itti mpa'ret non nti ilon len.

29 Pangkingon, lon ilampongothe itti mpi're itti ca'ri cakko napuththut
ana nciki inenni okkwion ithipot ari thonu itti nthaka ere okin thakarrn-
nipo.
30 Ana okkwion ithaik ithmeru akin oka ere okin thella ithmeru ana
okkwion ithopirat noka akin oka ere okin thakorronno opira noka ana
okkwion ithokerot a'rupu ere okin thakorronno okero a'rupu wen.
31 Ana okkwion ithongothe a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik akin oka ere
okin th'rat akka lon lonocapu appik lintat cik.

32 Mpongothe itti onon thella n're nothikkoik thon. Pul ipakirrnnipo
pakwantot kathar ikakwopirie Ili oIeccuo ngngin noka.
33 Anaruk pul ipipot ponu n're nothikkoik thung ana ngre iakkwonu ana
a'rupu wonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie opari noka,
34 ana ittina kwonu lon le'rarit. Pul ipakirrnnitta ana manna ukul ioi're
wakwantot kathar ika akwokatha lon loIli oIeccuo ngngin tulluk ana ethet
Ili oIeccuo cïkït ana kanang kothikkoik kung. Anaruk pul ipittat ponu kït
nolon lonocapu appik ana tat akka akwopirie olle noka.
35 Mpaik perenenon lon elli othakka itti annikkoik thoporot ana okor-
ronno oka itti mpaik panemot non nolon anaruk othakka itti annikkoik
ngkathar ikoporot ana kulukku ikaine Ili oIeccuo tulluk.

36 Amma okkwi ipaththiot itti nthakorronno oka thoporot okin okkul
iakwonomothe itti kwipo ana luput laik laeo, akwipo aththaman ammakka
kwongothe. Ittina kwakorronno okkot lon ilokithak ana okin thonu itti
okin thittetto.

37 Anaruk pul ipok'rot lon lung pellek ana pi'ret itti pakirrnnipo ana
po'rumot noka kung ana kwi'ret itti kwakirrnnipo ukul ioi're, kwokkothe
iloporot.
38 Ana ittina okkwi ipipo ukul ioi're kwokkothe iloporot anaruk okkwi
ipakarrnnipo ukul ioi're wen pokkothe iloco'rotheik cannan.
39 Pul ipopari ponu itti paka nalle tulluk ipa kwipot nothikkoik then.
Anaruk amma olle piot, kwonu itti kwipo p're p'rek amma kwongothe
anaruk ponu itti paka pul poIli oIeccuo.
40 Nolon lin, mpi're itti, pul ipopari pen pikkoik popirat noka amma
po'rungkothe nuthuk okorronno itta attang, ana mpakatha cakuruk itti
Kanang koKapik kaik naun akka anere lon elli.

8

Kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran

1 Mpongothe itti mperet kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran. Oron thina
kicce itti, oron appik thonu lon laron thina. Thinaik thipiet ton kathoura
anaruk thongat thapo'rieron than.
2 Pul ipi're itti pina lon ncik appik parthuk pomma lon l'rek ana
ngkwomma itti kwina lon ngngin.
3 Anaruk pul ipongothe Kapik paKapik kina.
4 Ana nolon lotho'rko kapa kopapu ipokkuttanthet 'ran, oron thina kicce
itti 'ran wella lon cik kirrkkir nocapu appik anaruk Kapik kulukku tulluk.
5 Amma manna 'ran ana a'rupu worikkillan wantokaik, tothi'rot ana
nocapu (ana ïcat 'ran ana a'rupu worikkilan waik woppot ana nili noppot),
6 anaruk icci naron Kapik kulukku Ongappa okkwi ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik
appik ana okkwi iparon thokkot cik aron orekine, ana Ili waik wulukku
ana ook Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ipoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik ana okkwi iparon
thokkot cik aron orekine.
7 Anaruk ul appik womma lon elli. Ul w'rek wonu ima men itti 'ran
ana a'rupu worikkillan waik ïcat ana ittina amma okin o'rko kapa kopapu
ipokkuttanthet 'ran, akin okatha ere lon len lo'ran ana akka mïkït men
momma lon, okin thakatha lon la'rupu wornikkillan laik ïcat.
8 Anaruk thu'rit thakorronnonekot ton iccik koKapik, oron thakorronno
oka thokithak amma oron thakorronno o'rko ana oron thakorronno oka
thoporot amma oron tho'rkot.
9 No'rumo nothikkoik thon ithanon thaik ella n're. Nokorronno
okorronno thikkoik thon itti thalikine opangkangon cik itharthuk thie ilon
loIeccuo.
10 Akka amma okin itharthuk thie ilon loIeccuo thimmat non ithina
lon lo'ran anno'rkoik norupan to'ran ana a'rupu worinikkillan, okin
thakorrnno o'rko kapa ka'rupu iokkuttanthet 'ran cakuruki?
11 Ittina opangkang pen ipie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ana ipa Miccie piinet
pokïttakot nthinaik thang.
12 Amma akkinthet opangkangon lon ilokithak ngkathar engki, ana
ipiekin ïnyï noucce, ngkwaik pakkot lon ilokithak naMiccie.
13 Ittina amma kapa ika ano'rko kakorronno apangkingon okkot lon
ilokithak, mpakorronno o'rko, othakka itti anokorronno apiet kin ilon
ilokithak.

9

Lon ila pul pothothïlettat okkot ana ilakkattanthok

1 Mpakorronno oka itti mpakkot lon ella n'rei? Mpakorronno oka pul
pothothïlettat poIeccuoi? Mpakirrnnimma oIeccuo Ili wonnoni? Onon
thakorrnno okaik inenni nti ire iamporekinet Ilii?
2 Antoka manna itti mpakorronnokane opilingon pul pothothïlettat,
anaruk mpina kicce itti mpapul pothothïlettat nanon. Akka onon
akkakene itti mpokat pul pothothïlettat ire ngoIli.

3 Lon lin elli ilanorrot noka kin ngngin nakkwion ithaik noka'ran
kothakkma itti okin thakkman lon lin.
4 Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti oron tha'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu
w'reki?
5 Lon lakorronno oka loco'rotheik itti ari wopang ponnongon ithoc-
cokothe lon loIeccuo wamakot toni? Ammakka ul wothothïlettat w'rek
ana opangon thoIli ana oPoththuruci?
6 Oun ana oParnapa tulluk akkonu itti onïn thareko anïn ittarot ka kïnï?

7 Oththa akkareko pul iprro ana akwethet ka kung akucci? Oththa akkara
mïl akwokorronno o'rko? Oththa aku're a'rupu worua ana akwokorronno
ïkko ngui ngen?
8 Nthapri mpaik pere lon elli pellek ngka kini? Lon lothonce'ret lon cik
laik lakorrnno ere menik cakuruki?
9 Akka lokurrakot iatham wothence'ret lon cik loMucca itti, “Kirrnni
ï'rïko ngura thon amma acukkwariet mïl cik itti amopura.” Nthapri Kapik
kaik keret ngurai?
10 Kapik kaik kereneron lon elli okorronno oka ittinai? ïcat, elli lokat
lokurrakinet ton, akka pul ipara mïl ana ipï're mïl pï're okin thongothe itti
okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ntit.
11 Amma onïn therenet non lon loKanang ikupupure, laka lonthomat itti
onïn thiot thu'rit ana a'rupu w'rek nanoni?
12 Ana amma opilingon thonu itti onon thittarakot kin ana onïn
thakorrnno oka thonu itti onïn thittarakot cannani?

Anaruk onïn thakorronno ipitto lon len. Onïn thoccokothe cïkït ilon
appik othakka itti alon iloporot loMiccie okorronno olikakineik.
13 Onon thomma itti okkwion ithareko noppan toKapik tha'rko thu'rit
noppan toKapiki? Ana okkwion ithareko noru'rot ta'rama tothok'ret
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik tha'rko na'rupu iakin ethet Kapik noru'rot
ta'ramai?
14 Menik cakuruk Ili wi'ret itti, okkwion ithangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo
thonu itti okin thacco a'rupu w'rek ilon ilakin thaik thangkene iloporot
loIeccuo.
15 Anaruk mpella lon len ana manna mpaik pakorronno okurrine non
itti onon thakkinthin lon len. Mpangat itti mpio amma mpakinnipot ka
thoura nothongkene thin okorronno occo pap'rek ntit.
16 Ana icci amma anongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo, mponu itti mpakin-
nipot ka thoura, akka mponu itti mpangkene lon iloporot loIeccuo. Ana
angkre amma mpakorronno ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo.
17 Ana amma anongkene nuthuk, mpakketta anaruk mpaik pakkot
ammakka ngre iaKapik kethin itti mpakkot.
18 Ittina mpakketta ngintha? Ithen itti, amma anongkene lon iloporot
loIeccuo mponu itti mpangkene nuthuk okorronno oka itti mpakketta
ntit. Ittina mpakirrnnipitto pap'rek akka mpokat anongkene lon iloporot
loIeccuo.

9:9 9.9 Thethinia 25.4

19 Antoka manna itti mpaik nuthuk pakorronno oka piak popul p'rek,
anaruk mpathikkie ka kin piak poul appik othakka itti anina akka anonane
oMiccie ul woppot.
20 Mpothakkanet ul woIouth karkko pul poIouth anina akka anonane
oMiccie ul woIouth woppot. Ana okkwion ithaik ilon lothonce'ret lon
cik loMucca anaruk mpakorronno oka ilon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca
othakka itti anonane kin oMiccie.
21 Mpothakkanet ul iella lon lothonce'ret lon cik ere pul ipella lon
lothonce'ret lon cik (antoka manna itti mponu itti mpaccot kït nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik anaruk cannan lon lothonce'ret lon cik
loMiccie) othakka itti anonane oMiccie akkwion ithella lon lothonce'ret
lon cik.
22 Mpothakkanet ul iie ithoccokot lon loIeccuo ere pul ipie ilon loIeccuo
othakka itti okkwion itharthuk thian ilon loIeccuo ainin. Mpothakkanet ul
lon ncik appik othakka itti ano'ret opilingon.
23 Mpaik pakkot elli appik nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo othakka itti aniot
thethïetta tholon len.
24 Onon thomma itti ithulantarane, ul wallo appik anaruk okkulukku
akkuro ul appik akwoccat papu pothulattarnei? Ittina, nollo annocco papu
pothularrttarrnne ngngin.
25 Ul appik iularrttarrnne wonu itti wangkenetta kicce kathar kothollo.
Okin thakkot ittina othakka itti akin occo papu pothularrttarrnne anaruk
nthaik thakkot ittina aron ako cupul icakorrnno intat cik thuputthuput.
26 Ittina mpakorronno ollo ere pul ipella lon cik ana mpakorronno
othatto nuthuk ere pul ipathatto ikanang nuthuk.
27 A a mpakkwe ka kin ana anothikkie piak pin othakka itti amma
mpocothothe thongkene ul w'rek anokorronno opa'rettaik nopapu pothu-
larrttarrnne.

10

Nokorronno a'rane a'rupu worikkillan nga'rama

1 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon ilaik ïcat itti
thiki thonnon thokat iprenek ponuththe anuththe angwot kin ana okin
tharrathe tok irapangka cik iroccot k'ran itti tok iro're.
2 Elli lokat cik ere okin thoccot mamuthie ntharrot tok irapangka ana
onyaro inuthe akin othakkakat ul iammakothok.
3 Okin tho'rkot thu'rit thoKanang ikupupure thulukku
4 ana ïkko ng'ri ngoKanang koKapik. Okin thïkkot ng'ri nti ikancang
ikupupure ikangwothekin ana kancang ken kokat oMiccie.
5 Anaruk Kapik kakkarrnnopira noka nakin thoppot, anakka okin thillet,
ka ken kokwentakathe ika kothampang appik.
6 Lon elli lokkattathe appik aron oneko lon nan alangwot ton, aron oko-
rronno onekket mïkït monnon na'rupu iokithak ammakka thiki thonnon
thokkothe.
7 Nokorronno a'rane 'ran worinikkillan nga'rama ammakka thiki thon-
non th'rek thokat akka “lokurrakot itti ul appik wikkot a'rkoik ana ïkko
ngapak aurokat aukkwo.”
8 Oron thonu itti oron thakorronno omakot lon lotha'raro ngngin
ammakka opilingon thokat akin okkot ana ul willekathe ca'ri culukku athar
arrial we'ra ana ikken k'rapuruk (23,000).

10:7 10.7 Thoppot thapat 32.6

9 Oron thonu itti oron thakorrnno ennekke Ili, ammakka opilingon
thokkettethe ana inyil wongwathekin.
10 Ana onon thonu itti nthakorrnno a'rettakot ammakka opilingon
thokkothe ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iangwaro wongwathekin.
11 Lon elli lokkattanthet kin othakka itti akin oneko lon nan ana
lokat lokurrakot iatham woKapik alokeneron cakuruk itti ma'ri maik
macothakot noluput lonnon.
12 Ittina amma onon thakatha manna itti onon theet tacok ncik papenang,
anno'rumoik akka annapukko.
13 Thennekketta thella ithaik prek thainet non anaruk thennekketta
ithaine ul appik ithen akkaine non. Ana Kapik koporot kakorrnno
okorronno itti onon thennekketta llon ilalkot non. Anaruk amma onon
thennekkettat, kethet non pu'ran annoccokot cïkït ilon len ana anyinenon
kathar ikappiet non thapat ntit othakka itti annothïpoik tit.
14 Ittina pangkingon nopa'rine tha'rane 'ran worinikkillang nga'rama
cik.
15 Mpaik perenenon ammakka ul inaik annina lon ila mpongothe itti
mpi're amma laik ïcat alla karra.
16 Keththe'ret ikokat cik nothu'rit thocipin thoIli ana ikaron thopiranet
Kapik noka ntit amma oron ïkkoik ntit, oron thulukku iüccük ngoMiccie.
Ana arrakith iaron thomithot tit amma oron o'rko, ittina oron thulukku
ika koMiccie,
17 anakka arrakith wulukku, oron ithoppot thothakkat ka kulukku akka
oron thaik tha'rko arrakith wulukku.
18 Nantokwarttikot lon loul woIccereil, okin ithaik tha'rko a'rupu
wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik noru'rot ta'rama, okin thakorrnnoka
thulukku ire ngoKapiki?
19 Nthakatha itti mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti a'rupu iokeccanthet 'ran
worinikkillan cik wonu lon ciki alla 'ran akkonu lon cik?
20 Lakorronno oka menik, anaruk a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woul
iakorronno oka woIouth waine u'rupa iokithak ana wakorronno oine
Kapik. Ana mpakarrnnangkot itti onon thaka thulukku nu'rupa iokithak.
21 Onon thakïnnïkko ng'ri nti ikeththe'ret koIli ana kou'rupa iokithak,
nthakorrnno'rko thu'rit annoMiccie nokuppu'rung kulukku ana appo'rko
nokuppu'rung kulukku nou'rupa iokithak.
22 Oron thongothe itti oron thuet Ili kaiki? Oron thonthomat naaki?

Nokkot appik annopirie Kapik noka

23 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti “Oron thakkot lon appik ilaron thongothe
itti oron thakkot” anaruk mpi'ret non itti lon ncik appik lakorronno oka
loporot ana lakirrnnittararot.
24 Nokorronno okwariccanthet ka kon thoporot anaruk nokwarccanthet
ul w'rek thoporot cakuruk.
25 No'rko kapa appik ikaik keccuk nokorronno ipitto lon ila nthonu ima.
26 Akka “capu ncik appik coIli ana a'rupu iaik tit appik.”
27 Amma opilingon ithakannoccokot lon loIeccuo thakkarothenon thu'rit,
anno'rko okorronno ipitto lon ilanon thonu ima.
28 Anaruk amma opilin akki'rethung itti “papu empi pokiakinthet 'ran
cik ikkillan,” nokorronno o'rko nti ilon lopul ipi'rethenon ana nti ilon ila
pul pen ponu ica
29 lon ila pul p'rek ponu ica okorronno oka ilanon thonu ima. Ngintha
akka pul p'rek akkmane lon ila mpongothe llon lung?

10:26 10.26 Mocumur 24.1

30 Amma mpaik pa'rko thu'rit thothopirane Kapik noka ngintha akka aul
orukenthin itti mpaik pakkot lon lokithak?
31 Ittina thu'rit itha'rko ana a'rupu ia ïkko ana manna lon ilakkot appik,
okkinthet thrïk thoKapik.
32 Nokorronno onane ul woIouth ana iannoka woIouth ana manna ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon moloko
33 oun cakuruk pakwncot kathar ika anopiriekin noka appik kurekkurek.
Akka mpaik pakorronno okwancot thoporot thoka kin anaruk thoporot
thoul woppot, othakka itti akin o'rettat.

11

1 Nommakot lon lin ammakka mpaik pammakot loMiccie.

Kathar kotha'ra nga'rama

2 Mpopirat noka nanon akka nthaik thakwarttikothin llon appik ana
onon tho'rumot nolon ila mpongkenet non, ammakka mpongkenet non.
3 Ana mpongothe itti onon nthina nan itti oMiccie paca coul iomura appik
ana ul iomura wama moul iari ana Kapik kaca coMiccie.
4 Amma pul ipocura ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama
akwo'rumot ca ngkret, kwaik pathie ca cung cik.
5 Ana amma pul ipopari ere lon loKapik ana manna a'ra nga'rama
appakorronno o'rumot ca ngkret, paik pathie ca cung, pikkoik ere pokekot
ca.
6 Ana amma pul ipopari pakarrnnangkot itti paku'rupakot kret noca,
ponu itti pakeko ana amma lothiettot cik itti pul pakorronno okeko ponu
itti paku'rupot kret noca.
7 Pul ipocura ponu itti pakorronno ok'rupot kret noca akka ook purrut
ana thrïk thoKapik. Anaruk pul ipopari pathrïk thopul ipocura.
8 Akka pul ipocura pakorronno ao nti ipul ipopari anaruk pul ipopari
akkaat nti ipul ipocura.
9 Pul ipocura pakannokkattanthet pul ipopari anaruk pul ipopari
akkokkattanthet pul ipocura.
10 Ana nti ilon len ana nti ilon lou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik, pul
ipopari ponu itti paku'rupot kre noca, ittina alon len okene itti paccïkot
lon olle.
11 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo, pul ipopari pakannoka prek nopul
ipocura ana pul ipocura pakorronno oka prek nopul ipopari.
12 Ana ammakka pul ipopari paat nti ipul ipocura ana cakuruk pul
ipocura pokwontat nti ipul ipopari ana lon appik lao noKapik.
13 Nipittot ka kon itti, loporot itti pul ipopari pa'rane Kapik nga'rama
apokorronno oku'rupot kret nocai?
14 Akka lon ncima'rot lakeneron itti amma pul ipocura ponu wan
wukwirukwit wokithak tokït koul
15 anaruk amma pul ipopari ponu wan wukwirukwit ien thrïk thung
akka wan iukwirukwit weettathok akwo'rumakot ngngin.
16 Amma opilin paik pongothe itti kwa'retto nolon elli, onïn ana ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo woKapik thella thathuma th'rek nenthi.

Thu'rit thoIli thocipin

17 Anaruk nothocimitto itha mpaik patheret, mpakorronno opiranenon
noka akka tha'ra nga'rama thon thonu thietto ka kongo thoppot nothikkoik
thoporot.
18 Ila mpaik paccïkot itti, amma onon thaat tothun ammakka ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, onon thillillakorit, ana mpakathe itti laik ïcat.

19 Laik ïcat itti onon thillillakorit othakka itti akkwion ithoporot tokït
koKapik inako.
20 Amma onon thaat tothun, onon thaik thakorrnno'rko thu'rit thoIli
thocipin,
21 akka amma onon o'rkoik onon thakorrnno o'rikarot. Ittina opilingon
thapakkot tit thiamat apilingon aapak ngongwot.
22 Onon thella kaman na onon o'rkoiki? Onon thaik tharakke ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuoi ana okkot ngure noul iella a'rupu w'rek ciki?
Ngintha akka ani'ret non? Mpapira noka nanon nolon elli? Lakorrnno
oka menik.
23 Akka elli akka mpoccot noIli ana mpaik perenenon ammakka
mpoccïkothe itti, Ili oIeccuo noca'ri icakwokettathe nili nan, kummot
arrakith
24 ana akka kwopiranet Kapik noka kwomithatherit akwi'rekat itti, “ka
kin engki ikettathenon. Nokkot elli annokwarttikothin ngngin.”
25 Ana menik cakuruk kwappronekat keththe'ret, akwi'rekat itti,
“keththe'ret engki kothonekket lon cik ilie ngüccük ngin, amma nïkko ntit,
annïkko ntit annokwarttikothin ngngin.”
26 Akka amma onon o'rko thu'rit ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret engki, onon
thaik thangkene lon lothio thoIli puccuk akwokkaprttakat ntan attang.
27 Ittina okkwi ipa'rko arrakith enni ana ïkkoik nti ikeththe'ret koIli
ngkathar karrnnoka koporot, kwaik pakkot lon lokithak noka ana noüccük
ngoIli oIeccuo.
28 Ittina onon thonu itti nthina ka kon antharthuk o'rko thu'rit ana ïkkoik
nti ikeththe'ret.
29 Akka okkwi ipa'rkoik ana ïkkoik akkwomma ka koIli, kwaik pa'rkoik
ana ïkko thakkma thoka kung.
30 Ilen akka opilingon thoppot nti ianon thommangka ana thongo, ana
okin thoppot thillet.
31 Anaruk amma oron thakkmat ka konnon, oron thakorrnno akkmako.
32 Amma oron thakkmakot nIli, laka itti akwocimittoron okorronno
akkmako ncapu ncik appik.
33 Ittina pangkingon, amma onon thaat tothun itti onon tha'rkoik no'rikot
opilingon ithella akin anthan.
34 Amma opilin piamat, akwo'rkoik tuan othakka itti amma onon thaat
tothun, akwokorronno akkmako. Ana amma mpokkaprttakot mpappethet
non lon loppot ilanon oreko ngngin.

12

Thethet noKanang ikupupure

1 Pangkingon, nolon loKanang ikupupure mpakannangkot itti nthamma
lon l'rek.
2 Onon thina akka onon thokat thommat Kapik, nthokat annommakot
lon lo'ran.
3 Ittina pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti pul pella ipaik pere ngKanang
ikupupure pi're itti “AIeccuo attattako,” ana pul pella pi're itti, “OIeccuo
paIli” amma Kanang ikupupure kella naak.
4 Thethet noKanang ikupupure thaik kurekkurek anaruk Kanang
ikupupure kulukku ikana thethet enthi appik.
5 Ana ngre ngaik kurekkurek iarekakine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik
anaruk Ili wulukku iaron thaik tharekine.
6 Athar waik woppot iakkattat ngngre, anaruk Kapik iken kulukku akkaik
karekie athar wen iul appik.

7 Thethet nokanang ikupupure thettatheron kurekkurek aron ittararot kurekkurek.
8 Kanang ikupupure kikketheron lon kurekkurek, opilin paKanang kethet kathar kotherene ul lon loporot ilakene thina cik ntica ana opilin pakkethet kathar kothina lon ngngin pellek
9 ana opilin pakkethet thoccokot lon nocïkït ngKanang ken ikulukku ana opilin pakkethet thittiet ul,
10 opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothokkot lon ilommaththik ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopetto iKanang kurekkurek ana ina ikoporot ana ikokithak ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothina ere karru koul w'rek ana opilin pakkethet pu'ran pothopakkukkwet ikarru ken ngkarru k'rek.
11 Ngre engi appik ngoKanang ken ikulukku ana Kapik kikket ton lon len kurekkurek ammakka kongothe.

Ka kulukku mpangken poppot

12 Ka kopul kulukku antoka manna itti konu pangken tit koppot anaruk icci kulukku Ana ittina naMiccie cakuruk.
13 Akka oron appik thoccot mamuthie ngKanang kulukku ika kulukku ana antoka manna ul woIouth ana manna ul iannoka woIouth ana manna ul iaiak ana manna ul iakannoka iaiak. Ana oron thïkkot nti ikeththe'ret ngKanang kulukku.
14 Ka kakonnokkattat nopangken kulukku anaruk nopangken poppot.
15 Ana amma wek wi'ret itti, “Mpakannoka ukun, ana ittina mpakannoka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti wek waik prek ella ka.
16 Ana amma kunu ki'ret itti, “Mpakannoka cït, ana ittina mpakorronno oka ïnoka” menik lakannoka itti kunu kaka prek ella ka.
17 Ana amma ka appik ncik kacït, ana pul paccïkot ngkren? Ana amma ka appik ncik kakunu, ana pul pakkunakot cik ngkren?
18 Anaruk Kapik kothettothe ka cik mpangken ammakka kongothe itti kaka.
19 Amma okin appik thokat ka kulukku, ka kaka kartha?
20 Ittina ka konu pangken poppot anaruk kulukku.
21 Kït kakarrnni'ret nyaun itti, “Mpella kït kang” Ana ca cakanni'ret tacok itti, “Mpella kït kang”
22 Annoka menik, ana ka ikaron okatha itti kella ngre cik iken akkonu ngre cik iaccakot kït nan,
23 ana ka ikaron okatha itti kakorrnno othiakine cik cannan iken akka oron othiane cik ngkathar pellek. Ittina oron tha'rumo noka ken papenang ikira kellako kït ken,
24 ana ka ikaron okatha itti koporot konu itti kellako kït ken. Anaruk Kapik kokottothe ka tothun appik ana kothikkiet ka ikellakot lon len kothiakinet cik,
25 ittina ka konu itti kakinnillillakorit anaruk konu itti kakathako itti kulukku mpangken p'rek.
26 Amma pangken p'rek pongo ka kaka kongo ncik appik ana amma pangken p'rek pothiakinet cik ana pangken p'rek ncik appik papira noka.
27 Ittina onon thaka koMiccie ana onon appik thapangken poka koMiccie.
28 Ana iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, Kapik konekkethe ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo cik cittokït ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ana ul iangkene ana ul iakkot lon ilommaththik ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittiet ul nomio ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothittararot ana okkwion ithonu pu'ran pothokathacce lon lore ana okkwion ithere ngkarru koul w'rek.

29 Okin appik thaul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appiki? Okin thaul
wothernte lon loKapik appiki? Okin thaul iangkene appiki? Okin thaul
iakkot lon ilommaththik appiki?
30 Okin appik thonu pu'ran pothittiet uli? Okin appik there ngkarru koul
w'reki? Okin appik thapakkukkwet ilon ngkarru koul w'reki?
31 Anaruk nthongothe itti nthina iloporot cannan.
Ana inenni mpakenenon kathar ikoporot.

13

Thongarot

1 Amma manna mpantere karru koppot koul w'rek ionyi ana karru
kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk mpella thongarot, lon lin laka
ere po're pocurntuk.
2 Ana amma mponu pu'ran pothernte lon loKapik ana pu'ran pothina lon
ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilanthan ana pothina lon ncik appik, ana mpoccokothe
lon nocïkït itti mpamukkie mo'rong ncik noka'ran ken anaruk mpella
thongarot, mpakonnoka poporot.
3 Ana amma mpethet ul tha'rthan thin appik iaiak ana manna ok're ka
kin nthik anaruk mpella thongarot mpakirrnniot lon l'rek ntit.
4 Thongarot thaik itti thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thoporot lon ana thakor-
rnnoka thonyira ana thakorrnno ipot ka thoura.
5 Thongarot thakorronnoka thonthoma ca ana thakorrnnoka thrïk nan
ana thakorrnno ua ka accokkot ana thakorrnno a'rntot lon ilokithak cik.
6 Thongarot thakorrnno opirane lon ilokithak noka anaruk thapirane lon
noka ilaik ïcat.
7 Thongarot thangwarot ana thonekket cïkït nolon ana thonu tho'rikot
cik ana thaccokot cïkït ilon.
8 Thongarot thakorrnno omattat. Anaruk nalon lotherente lon ana there
ngkarru koul, koul w'rek thaco'ro ana thinaik nti ica thaco'ro.
9 Akka oron thina lon lotte ana oron there ilaKapik kethet ton ammakka
ul wothernte lon loKapik itti oron there lotte,
10 anaruk amma oMiccie pokkaprttakot mono alon ocothakot, lon ilokat
lakorrnno ocothakot lintat cik.
11 Akka mpokat parthuk potteik, mpokat anere ere ukul iotteik ana
mpokat anokwarttikot cik ere ukul iotteik ana mpokat anothettot lon cik
ere ukul iotteik. Manakka mpocokkat, mpopa'ranthet lon lothathukur cik.
12 Papu iparon thaik thakathacce inenni pikkoik ere papu ipaik iman-
thara, anaruk oron thimma ncik appik ana kicce amma oron thincettothe
ncinokkït. Inennei mpina lon lotte anaruk mpina lon ncik appik ammakka
mpinakot ncik appik.
13 Ana inenni elli il'rapuruk la'rungkwot cik, thoccokot lon nomïkït ana
tho'rïkot cik ana thongarot anaruk thongarot akkrïk nti iakin appik.

14

There lon loKapik ana Karru k'rek ikommako

1 Nommakot kathar kothongarot ana cannan nongat lon ila Kanang
ikupupure ethet non ana anganna lon lothernte lon loKapik.
2 Akka okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot kwaik pakarrnnerene ul anaruk
kwaik perene Kapik. Ana ïcarïcat pul pella pina lon lung, akka kwere lon
ilommakot nan ngKanang kung ikupupure.

3 Anaruk okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik, perene ul akwopo'riekin than
ana omereket kin llon loKapik ana apiet kin cik.
4 Okkwi ipere lon ngkarru ikommako pittarot ka kung tulluk ana okkwi
ipere lon loKapik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo.
5 Mpongothe itti onon appik there ngkarru ikommako anaruk mpongothe
cittokït itti onon therene ul lon loKapik. Okkwi iperene ul lon loKapik ook
akkoporot cannan nakkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot anaruk amma kwaik
papakkukkwet lon tit othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo opo'rathan,
laka loporot.
6 Pangkingon, amma mpainet non mono anerenenon ngkarru ikanon
thomma ngintha akkathikkien poporot nanon? Anaruk amma mponanet
non thitto lon ncik th'rek ana manna thina lon ana manna there lon
loKapik ana manna thocimittaro anokakat poporot.
7 Ana amma a'rupu ieettat nokamuthe wonu ngeme ngulukku oron thina
ngeme ngothungkurung ana ngoperenmperen amma po're pakorronno
oka kurekkurek taththa?
8 Ana cakuruk amma thïpïl thakarrnnetta papenang thotho'rak, oththa
akkakuccekinthet tho'rak cik?
9 Ittina laka menik cakuruk nnanon. Amma ngkwakerrnnere lon
ngkarru ikaul wina, ul wina lon ila ngkwaik pere taththa? ngkwere lon
ngkanang nuthuk.
10 Karru koppot nocapu ncik appik ikeretta kurekkurek anaruk kella
ikella lon cik.
11 Ana amma mpakorronno occïkot lon ila pul p'rek paik pere, mpaka
ere pul pokwat nopul ipaik pere ana kwakanin ere pul pokwat cakuruk.
12 Ittina lapakkinthet non. Ana inakka ngkwongothe itti ngkwina lon
loKanang ikupupre, ummi lon ilapo'rie ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo than.
13 Nti ilon elli, okkwi ipere ngkarru ikommakot ponu itti kwa'ra ng'rama
itti kwapakket lon tit ila kweret.
14 Akka amma ana'ra nga'rama ngkarru ikommakot kanang kin kaik
ka'ra nga'rama anaruk mpakirrnnina lon ilampaik peret.
15 Ittina ngintha akka anokkot? mpa'ra nga'rama ngkanang kin anaruk
mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk ngngath're ngin, ana mpangwo ngkanang kin
anaruk cakuruk mpangwo ngngath're ngin.
16 Amma ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka ngKanang ikupupure, okkwion
ithakorrnno occïkot lon ila ngkwaik papirane Kapik noka thathiot tit
taththa akka okin thomma lon ila ngkwaik peret?
17 Ngkwikko paik papirane Kapik noka kicce anaruk pul pella
ipopo'riettat than llon ila ngkwaik pere.
18 Mpapirane Kapik noka akka mpere lon ilommakot cannan nanon
appik.
19 Anaruk iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mpi're lon ukuluk ngkathar ikaul
ina thocimitto pangken ngngin nothere lon athar attul ilommakot.
20 Pangkingon, noce're thokwarttikot cik thothathukur. Anaruk nella lon
cik ilokithak ere nyukul inyarran, anaruk nokwarttikot cik ere ul iocokkat.
21 Lokurrakot ilon lothonce'ret lon cik itti,
“llu're loul iere ngkarru ikommakot
ana nnuthut woul iakwat
Ili wi're itti, mperene ul enni,
anaruk antoka manna itti okin thakorrnno occïkot lon lin.”

14:21 14.21 Iccaia 28.11, 12

22 Karru ikerettanet ul ikommakot konu lon prek noul iakorrnno occokot
lon loIeccuo ana there lon loKapik thaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana
thakorrnno oine ul iakorrnno occokot loIeccuo.
23 Ittina amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo waat appik tothun ana ul appik
ere ngkarru ikommakot ana opilingon thomma karru ken ana manna ul
w'rek iakorronno occokot lon loKapik, okin thakarrnni're itti onon thonu
ururi?
24 Anaruk amma pul ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo ana manna
pul p'rek ipomma karru ikaik keretta pi'rikot ntan akka anon ere lon
loKapik, kwaccïkot lon loul appik ana kwina itti kwonu lon ilokithak ana
kwakkmako llon ilerettat appik,
25 ana lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonocïkït cung linako nan attattar.
Ittina kwapot nocapu akwa'rane Kapik nga'rama akwi're itti, “Kapik kaik
nanon ïcarïcat.”

Thothettot nga'rama cik

26 Pangkingon, oron thi're taththa? Amma onon thaat tothun oron thonu
unye kurekkurek ana manna lon lothocimitto ana manna lon thitto lon
ncik ana manna karru ikommakot ana manna thopakkukkwet lon tit. Elli
appik lakkattanthet thopo'ra than thoul iammakot oIeccuo oMiccie.
27 Amma opilin pere ngkarru ikommako, akin ere the'ra ana th'rapuruk
kurekkurek apilin opakkukkwet lon len tit.
28 Anaruk amma pul pella ipapakkukkwet lon tit, okkwi ipaik pere
ngkarru ikommakot, ponu itti kwangkoik tokït koul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
akwerene Kapik ana ka kung.
29 Ul wothernte lon loKapik we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wira were lon
loKapik ana apilingon occïkot kicce itti ngimpen akka okin thaik theret.
30 Ana amma lon lothitto lon ncik lainet pul p'rek ipaik pikkoik
nothorrok, okkwi ipaik pere cittokït ponu itti kwaco'ro.
31 Akka onon appik there lon loKapik othakka itti aul appik ocimittako
ana opo'rietta than.
32 Kanang koul wothernte lon loKapik kaccïkot lon lon nokanang koul
wothernte lon loKapik.
33 Akka Kapik kakorronno oka kothokïtto lon anaruk kolon iloporot.
Ammakka nocungkut coul appik woKapik iupupure,
34 lakorrnnoka loporot itti pul ipopari pere amma ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo waik tothun. Okin thakorrnno ere anaruk okin thangkoik icci
akin occïkot lon ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret.
35 Amma okin thongothe itti okin thipitto lon l'rek, okin thonu itti okin
thipittot ollen tuan akka lokithak itti pul ipopari peret tokït koul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo.
36 Lon loKapik loku'rettat nanoni? Onon akka lainet thereki?
37 Amma opilin pi're itti kwettathe lon loKanang lothernte lon loKapik,
akwina nan itti mpaik pakurrinenon lon ilonthomat loIli.
38 Ana amma kworakket lon len ana kwarakketta.
39 Ittina pangkingon nongat itti nthere lon loKapik, ana nokorronno
oce're there lon ngkarru ikommakot.
40 Anaruk lon appik lonu itti lakkattat lekkot nan ana ngkathar ikoporot.

15

OMiccie purokiettat nti ithio

1 Pangkingon, inenni mpongothe itti mpakwarikiet non lon iloporot
loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non ana ila nthoccot ana ilanon tho'rumot nan.

2 Onon tha'rettat llon iloporot loIeccuo elli amma onon
tha'rungkwotherit ana o'rumo nan papenang ammakka mpongkenet
non. Anaruk amma onon akka akorronno occokot lon len nomïkït,
thoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït thon thaka nuthuk.
3 Akka ila mpoccot mpethet non ila mpoccot akka loporot ana ilen itti
oMiccie piot nti ilon lonnon ilokithak ammakka nAtham noKapik neret,
4 ana itti kwocïkkakot ana kurokot noma'ri im'rapuruk ammakka
nAtham noKapik neret,
5 ana itti kumminthet oPoththuruc ncik ana ul wothothïlettat wung iattul
ana ikken ke'ra.
6 Ittina kwapprumanthet ul iammakothok ncik iokat maun arrial ukuluk
ma'ri ukuluk (500) iokat ul iammakothok ana opilingon manna thaik ngkït
thapat inenni ana opilingon th'rek thillet.
7 Ittina akumanthet oIakup ncik ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appik.
8 Ana ocothot p'rin, kumanthin ncik cakuruk ammakka pul ipokorronno
okwonta poporot.
9 Akka oun akkotteik noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo appik ana manna
mpakorronno oka pekkot nan itti mpakkarako itti pul pothothïlettat
poIeccuo akka mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak cannan.
10 Anaruk nthoporot thoKapik, mpothakkat ammakka mpaik ina ana
thoporot thung naun thokat thakorrnnoka nuthuk. Aa, mporekot ngre
ngung cannan nakin appik anaruk mpakannoreko mpu'ran pin anaruk
thoporot thoKapik ithokat naun.
11 Ana antoka manna oun ana manna okin, ilen elli akka onïn thaik
thangkene ana ilen akka onon thoccokothe nomïkït mon.

Thuroko thoul iillet

12 Anaruk amma longkenettat itti oMiccie purokot nti ithio, ngintha akka
opilingon nti ianon i'rene itti thuroko thoul iillet nti ithio thellaik?
13 Amma thuroko nti ithio thellaik, oMiccie manna pakannaurokot nti
ithio.
14 Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnauroko nti ithio, thongkene thïn thella
lon cik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thellat lon cik cakuruk.
15 Ana oron thonat karra llon ilaron thi'ret itti oron thimmat ngkït lon
loKapik akka oron therethe Kapik itti kurokiet oMiccie nti ithio. Anaruk
kwakarrnnurokiek amma ïcat ul illet wakorrnno urokietta.
16 Akka amma ul illet wakannurokietta nti ithio, ana oMiccie pakannau-
rokietta nti ithio cakuruk.
17 Ana amma oMiccie pappakarrnnurokietta, thoccokot lon nomïkït thon
thellat lon cik ana onon tharthuk thaik ilon ilokithak.
18 Ana cakuruk okkwion ithillethe iaMiccie thuratheik nuthuk.
19 Ana amma nothikkoik enthi oron thonu tho'rikot cik thonnon iaMiccie
tulluk, oron thipako thiak then noul appik.
20 Anaruk ilaik ïcat itti oMiccie purokiettat nti ithio ana ook akkurokot
cittokït noul iokat willet.
21 Akka inakka thio thaat nopul iponyi ana cakuruk thuroko thao nopul
iponyi.
22 Atham ponanet ton thio appik anaruk oMiccie ponanet ton thuroko
nti ithio appik cakuruk.
23 Anaruk ul wuroko kurekkurek ammakka okin thothettakotheik,
oMiccie akkuroko cittokït akka ook porokït aul antomakot ioccokothe lon
lung amma akwao.

24 Ana thocothakot thocapu thao, amma oMiccie pethet oththan ngili
ikkun amma kwokïttot ngili ana pu'ran popul pothopulut ipaik nocapu
appik.
25 Akka kwonu itti, kwakkma puccuk aKapik onekkekat tho'rak thung
iracok tung.
26 Ana tho'rak ithakïttako alon ocothakat ncik p'rin, ithen thathio.
27 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti, “Kapik konekkethe a'rupu appik iracok
toMiccie.” Lon ili're itti “a'rupu appik.” wonekkettathe iracok toMiccie laik
itti Kapik kella ilon len akka ook iponekkethe lon appik iracok toMiccie.
28 Ana amma a'rupu appik waik ikkun woMiccie, ittina ook ngka kung
ukul wung, wanekket kakung ikkun woKapik ikokat konekkethe a'rupu
appik ikkun wung ana Kapik kakkma lon ncik appik kirrkkir.
29 Inenni amma thuroko nti ithio thella, ul wakkot taththa ioccot
mamuthie? Amma ul illet wakorrnno urokietta kirrkkir, ngintha akka ul
occerne mamuthie?
30 Ana naron, ngintha akka aron orekine thiak appinappin?
31 Pangkingon, mpennekketta nthio appinappin akka mpipot non ka
thoura ngngin ithikkoik thon ithaik iaMiccie Ili wonnon ook ipokarnnorin
anere lon len.
32 Ittina amma mpothattot ia'rupu iommaththik ere ia'rupu woripira
noka'ran kApuccuc nti ilon lopul iponyi, ngintha akka aniot nti ilon len?
Ana amma ul iillet wakarrnnurokietta nti ithio,
“Ton o'rkoik ana ïkko a'rupu iaik,
akka ngorrot oron thille.”
33 Nokorronno ammikkakot, “thommakot lon ilokithak thathikkie ul
ioporot wokithak.”
34 Nokkaprttako ntan ikathar ikoporot ana oco'ro nti ilon ilokithak. Akka
mpi'ret non itti opilingon nti ianon thomma Kapik, mpi're elli alothienon
cik.

Thuroko thoul illet

35 Anaruk opilin manna pakaik pipitto itti, “Ul wurokietta nti ithio
taththa? Ana okin thuroko ngka karaththa”?
36 Onon thommaik, amma onon theet more ma'rupu w'rek makorronno
ummot amma mannille kappak.
37 Amma aee core, ngkwakorronno ocïkkaro ka ikathoka, anaruk
ngkwee core culluk antoka manna cocïl ana manna copap'rek.
38 Anaruk Kapik kethet more men ka kurekkurek ammakka kongothe itti
maka ngka ken.
39 Ka kakannoka kulukku. Ul ionyi wonu aken threk ana a'rupu worua
wonu aken threk ana u'rupe wonu aken threk ana ape wonu aken threk.
40 Ka kaik korothi'rot cakuruk ana kaik konocapu anaruk thire thoka
thorothi'rot thaik prek ana thire thoka konocapu thaik prek.
41 Cïngkï conu thire thung prek ana kwanok konu thire thung cakuruk
prek ana mothot monu thire then kurekkurek nam'rek.
42 Ittina laka menik amma ka kurokot nti ithio. Ka ikocïkkakot kakïttako
ana amma kurokot ana kakorronno okïttako.
43 Kacikkakot ella thothiakine cik ana kurokot nti ithio nthrïk, kacikkakot
ella pu'ran cik ana kurokot mpu'ran
44 kacikkako akkaka kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kuroko ngka koKanang
ikupupure.
Amma ka kaik kopul iponyi nuthuk ana kaik koKanang ikupupure.

15:27 15.27 Mocumur 8.6 **15:32 15.32** Iccaia 22.13

45 Ittina lokurrakot itti, “Pul iponyi pocittokït Atham pokat pul nuthuk.”
ana Atham ipocothothe pokat okkwi ipethet Kanang kothikkoik.
46 Ka ika Kanang ikupupure kakannao tokït, anaruk ka nuthuk akkaat
tokït akoKanang antomakot.
47 Pul iponyi pocittokït pokat pokkattathe naacok ngonocapu anaruk pul
iponyi ipomakothe pokat porothi'rot.
48 Ana ittina okkwion thonocapu thungkwot okkwi ipokkattathe nocapu
ana okkwion thorothi'rot thungkwot okkwi ipaat ntothi'rot
49 Ana inakka oron thammakka ul ionyi wonocapu, oron thaka ca'ri c'rek
ammakka ul worothi'rot cakuruk.
50 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti ka ana ngüccük kako-
rronno opakkot nongili ngoKapik ana manna ka ikakittako kakorronno
opakkot noka ikakorrnno okittako.
51 Noccïkot ani'ret non ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Oron thakorrnno ille appik
anaruk oron appik thaprttakoik akkaik
52 ana accokkot ana nothïpïl ithacothot amma theettat, ul illet wurokietta
ana wakorrnno appille ana oron thaprttakoik.
53 Akka ka ikakïttako konu itti ka'rumakot ngka ikakorrnno okïttako ana
ikokithak konu itti kaprttakoik akothakka ka ikakkoik thupuththuput.
54 Ana amma ka ikakïttako ko'rumakothe ngka ikakorrnno okittako
ana ikokithak ko'rumakothe ngka ikakkoik thupuththuput, ittina lon elli
ilokurrakot laka ïcat ili'ret itti “thio thellaik p'rin.”
55 “Thio, thalkot cik thang thaik kartha?
Thio, pu'ran pang paik kartha pothie ul ka kongo?”
56 Thio ka kongo kothio thalon ilokithak ana pu'ran polon ilokithak palon
lothonce'ret lon cik.
57 Anaruk thopira noka thaine Kapik, kwethet ton thalkot cik nIli oIeccuo
oMiccie.
58 Ittina Pangkingon no'rumoik. Nokorronno okorronno pap'rek itti
papa'renon cik. Norekine Ili mmïkït appik akka onon thina itti ngre ngon
ngoIli ngakorrnno urat cik nuthuk.

16

Tha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu

1 Ana nolon lotha'rntinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo a'rupu, mpi'ret
non itti nthakkot ila mpi'rethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok
poKalaththia itti wakkot.
2 Noca'ri ca'rama onon kurekkurek thonu itti nthanekket akucci w'rek
cik prek naang iangkwaik pareko ngngin, othakka itti amma mpaat
anatheot akucci anon tha'rntotheik.
3 Ana amma mpaat, mpethet ul ianon thipotheik ngka'ramacak ikakene
itti okin okkwengon anothïat kin noka'ran koUruccelim nakucci.
4 Ana amma loporot itti mpaeo noka'ran koUruccelim cakuruk ana okin
thamakothin.

Lon ila pul ipitto loka kung

5 Amma mpeot noththok poMakthonia mpainenon akka mponu itti
mpakko than cakuruk.
6 Ikkre oron thathikkoik papotte ana nothuput thoricpo appik, othakka
itti annittarothin nokurtti kin na aneo.

15:45 15.45 Thoku're ncik 2.7 **15:55 15.55** Ucca 13.14

7 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpathokathanon ngkathar, mpongothe itti
mpathikkoik uraththungon papotte amma Ili akkongothe itti laka.
8 Anaruk mpaik pikkoik noka'ran kApuccuc puccuk aca'ri akkakat
cokamuthe kothokio mïl.
9 Akka Kapik kanyinthin kathar cik cene anokkot ngre ana opilingon
thaik thoppot thalikinin cik.
10 Amma oThimiththaoc paat annikkiek cik papenang noma'ri ima kwaik
cïnang, akka kwaik pakkot ngre ngoIli ammakka mpaik pareko.
11 Pul pella parakke lon lung. Nothïothok ikathar llon loporot othakka
itti akwokkaprttakinin. Mpaik pa'rïkothok ïnopangkingon th'rek.
12 Ana nolon lopang ponnon Apolloc mpokat cik anattakiet cik itti kwaine
non okin opang ponnongon th'rek. Kwokat p'rat anthan noma'ri emmi
anaruk amma kwiothe ca'ri ana kwathokatha non.
13 Nangwot ka ana o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït ana okorronno apo
ka ntit ana opo'rathan.
14 Nokkot lon appik nthongarot.
15 Onon thina itti ul woruan toCiththippanac wokat ul wocittokït
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKrik ana okin thangkathe itti okin
tharekine ul iupupure woKapik.
16 Mpi'ret non itti nthaccïkot ul iammakka enni ana opilingon ithokat-
takothe ire akin oreko.
17 Mpopirat noka cannan nothao thoCiththippanac ana oPro-
ththonaththoc ana Akkaikkoc akka okin thokkothe lon ilanon thokat
thakorrnnokkot.
18 Okin thopo'riet kanang kin than ammakka okin thopo'riet kanang kon
than cakuruk. Ul iammakka enni wonu itti wapirietta noka.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok pAccia waik wamicco non, Akkila
ana oPricikkila thothïnthet non thomicco ngk'ran koIli ana ul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo ia'rntattakot tuan thanen.
20 Opang ponnongon cene appik thaik thamicconon. Nomiccaro cakuruk
thomiccaro nthongarot thoIli.
21 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non thomicco enthi nukun win.
22 Okkwi ipakorronno ongat Ili akwattattako. Ili a'rik.
23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka nanon.
24 Athongat thin oka nanon appik ngk'ran koMiccie oIeccuo. Amin.

Atham iaine ul woKurunthuc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKurunthuc atham enni, ikokat kïttïk noththok pAkia, akka kwokat nokathar akwothokatha nakin. Kwongkenet kin lon iloporot loIeccuo ana okin thangkathe ana kwittarathekin nthokatha nakin ana nthothïlenthet kin atham, anaruk icci lon lo'rungkotheik ilokithak iakin. Ittina kwokurrathe atham enni akwittarot kin akin once'ret lon cik tothun akkwarthuk anthan.

Likkoik ere ul w'rek nti iul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wokat aruket oPoluc itti kwokat cik akwo'rko akucci woul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana ikkre kwokat pannoka pul pothothïlat poIeccuo. Iatham enni kwerethe ka kung cannan ana ngre ngothongkene lon iloporot iaKapik kakkarothok. Kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie thoporot thothittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nakucci ana ngre ngoul ioccokothe lon loKapik na'ran w'rek (Ku'rathal 9-10).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ana llon ammakka Kapik kongothe ana lon napangkin oThimiththaoc, aloine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKurunthuc ana ul iupupure woKapik appik noththok poKrik.

2 AKapik ongappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie ethet non thoporot ana thomicco.

Kapik ikonu thapiettot cik appik

3 Athopira noka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie, oNgappa iponu thiak ana ook Kapik kothapiet mïkït cik llon appik,

4 ana ikapiet ton cik ilon lonnon ilamoloko appik, othakka itti aron antappapiet okkwion ithonu lon moloko nthapiettot cik itharon thoccot naak.

5 Ana ammakka oron thonu thaccokot thiak thoppot nti ilon loMiccie, ittina cakuruk oron thana thapiettot cik thoppot.

6 Amma onïn thaik thaccokot thiak, onïn thaccokot nti ilon lon anon apot cik ana anno'rettat, ana amma onïn thapiettathe mïkït cik, onïn thapiettathe cik othakka itti annapiettat cik thapiettat cik ithanane non thoccokot mïkït ilon ana thonongkwot ilon nothiak then ithulukku ithanïn thaik thaccokot.

7 Ana tho'rïkot cik thïn ianon tha'rungkwot cik, akka onïn thina itti ammakka oron thaik thaccokot thiak appik, ittina oron thapiettat cik appik.

8 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thakwarikiet non thiak ithanïn thoccokothe noththok pAccia. Onïn thoccokothe thiak thrïk cannan ana thokat thïmmïn ana onïn thapukkathe ka ntit ana onïn thellakathe kït kolon lothikkoik.

9 Ïcarïcat, nomïkït mïn onïn thokat ere onïn thakkmakot itti onïn thangutta. Anaruk elli lokat cik othakka itti anïn okorronno occot kït noka kïn anaruk noKapik ikurokie ul illet.

10 Kwo'rethenïn nti ithio enthi ana kwa'ret nïn. Onïn thonekkethe tho'rikot cik thïn iaak ana kwa'rungkwot nan o'ret nïn cakuruk

11 ammakka onon thaik thittarot nïn ngnga'rama ngon. Ittina okin
thoppot thapirane Kapik noka nti ianïn nolon iloporot ilettathenïn nti
ia'rama ngoul woppot.

OPoluc paportto lon cik

12 Elli akka anïn ipot ka thoura ngngin, itti mïkït mïn mi're itti thikkoik
thïn cene nocapu ncik appik ana cannan ku'ri ikaron thonat ithun ikaat
noKapik kokat kupupure ana kellat karra. Onïn thokkothe ittina okorronno
oka ammakka thinaik thonocapu anaruk ammakka thoporot thoKapik.
13 Akka onïn thakorrnno okurrinenon lon ilanon thomma akkakkaro ana
ina. Ana mpongothe ittina,
14 ana inakka onon thina lotteik onon thathina appik itti onon thipot
ka thoura onïn ngngin ammakka onïn ipot ka thoura onon ngngin noca'ri
coIli oIeccuo.
15 Akka mpokat pinat elli, mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non
cittokït othakka itti anon iot lon loporot arttot nan.
16 Mponekkethe lon cik itti mpathomirikot non amma aneo noththok
poMakthonia ana amma anokkaprttako ntan, othakka itti annothiothin
amma aneo noththok poIouthia.
17 Akka mpokkothe elli mpakannokkot nuthuk. Ana manna mpakor-
ronno okkot ngkathar koul wonocapu othakka itti ani're itti, “ïï” ana itti,
“Aa” anopirie ul noka.
18 Ana ammakka Kapik kakarrnnammikkot, lon ilanïn i'ret non lalakan-
noka itti, “Ïï” ana itti, “Aa”
19 Akka oIeccuo oMiccie ukul woKapik ianïn therenet non lon len oun
ana oCcalunac ana oThimiththaoc papakannoka itti, “Ïï” ana itti, “Aa”
anaruk iaak laik itti, “Ïï.”
20 Akka lantoka manna lon ila Kapik konekketheik, oIeccuo ngngin, laik
itti ïï iaMiccie. Ana ittina, oron thi'ret “Amin” ook ngngin aron ethet Kapik
thrïk.
21 Inenni Kapik akkapo'rieron than ilon loMiccie. Ana ook akko'rot ton
ngaak,
22 akwonemat ton cik ana ethet ton Kanang kung nomïkït monnon
othakka itti akokene lon ilaik lanthan.
23 Kapik kina nolon itti mpocottakot noththok poKurunthuc akain, laik
itti amma mpokat peot ana nthaccokot thiak cannan.
24 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thakkiet non lon ncik appik anaruk
oron thareko tothun othakka itti anon opira noka akka thoccokot lon
nomïkït thon akkaik thakorrnno anon opo'rathan.

2

1 Ilen akka mpi'renthet ka kin itti mpakorronno appokkaprttakinenon
ntan akka anappipie non thiak.
2 Akka amma mpipiet non thaik, oththa akkapirien noka? Onon thulluk
itha mpipiet thiak.
3 Ilen akka mpokurrinet non ammakka mpongothe othakka itti amma
mpaat anokorronno ipo thiak nnul ionu itti wapirien noka. Mpina kicce
itti onon appik tharon opira noka.
4 Akka mpokurrinet non lon elli, acïkït cakannoka coporot cannan ana
ngeme ikït ana okorronno oka itti anipienon thiak anaruk othakka itti
annina itti mpongothenon cannan.

Thoccïkarnthet lon ilokithak

5 Amma opilin pipiet non thiak, kwakarrnnipien thiak ammakka kwipiet
non appik, mpi'ret elli akka mpakarrnnangkot itti mparttinthet non nolon.
6 Lekkot nan itti thakkma ithanon thoppot thakkmarok thekkot naak.
7 Anaruk onon thonu itti onon thaccïkïnthok ana apiethok cik othakka
itti akwokorronno ipo thiak cannan akwopa'ranthet lon cik kirrkkir.
8 Ittina mpi'ret non itti nokorronnok akwina nan itti onon thongothok
cannan.
9 Lon ilokorronnorin anokurrinenon othakka itti anokatha itti amma
onon akkaccokot cïkït ithennekketta ana anon occïkat lon ncik appik.
10 Amma onon thoccïkïnthet opilin lon ilokithak, ana mpaccïkïnthok
cakuruk. Ana amma lon l'rek laik itti mpaccïkïnthet opilin lon lung
ilokithak, mpaccïkïnthok tokït koMiccie ana nti ilon lon
11 othakka itti apul pothopulut okorronno iot kathar ika akwarrot ton cik
ngngin akka oron thina lon lung kicce.

Thalkot cik llon loMiccie

12 Akka mpeot noka'ran koThthruac itti mpathongkene lon iloporot
loMiccie than ana mpaththiat itti Ili wanyinin kathar,
13 mpokat parthuk pakannoka popirat noka akka mpakarrnniot
opangkin oThiththoc than. Ana mpi'rekathe itti mpei paeo ana mpo-
ingkathe noththok poMakthonia.
14 Anaruk athopira noka oka noKapik, ikitteron appinappin ere cungkut
coul ialkothe cik oMiccie ngngin, ana okorronno aron opettot lon cik
loMiccie na'ran appik ammakka waik ere amutha amma apettakot cik.
15 Akka oron thokanet Kapik ere amutha woMiccie iaik iul io'rettathe
ana iul io'rettathe ana iul iurttatheik.
16 Nakkwion ithurttatheik, oron thaka ere amutha iangwo kin ana
nakkwion itho'rettathe oron thaka ere amutha iakkiekin cik. Oththa
akkekko nolon elli?
17 Oron thakorrnno oprtto lon loKapik llon l'rek ammakka opilinngon
okkot anaruk oron there lon ilaik ïcat ngk'ran koMiccie tokït koKapik
karkko ul iothïlathe noKapik.

3

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithie

1 Oron thappropakkot nothipot ka thourai? Oron thongothe itti oron
thakurrakine ana manna okurrine ul w'rek ka'ramacak aron okenekin itti
oron oththani?
2 Onon ngka kon thaka'ramacak kïn ilokurrakothe nomïkït mïn ana ila
ul wina nan appik ana ul wakkakkaro appik.
3 Onon thakene itti onon thaka'ramacak naMiccie ana onïn akkothïlathe
ngngin, lakorrnno okurrako ngng'ri ngokalam anaruk ngKanang koKapik
ikaik ïcat ana lakorrnno okurrakot na'raccak womothok anaruk na'raccak
womïkït moul ionyi.
4 Onïn thi're elli akka onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik oMiccie ngngin.
5 Onïn thakorronnoka thinangka anïn i're itti onïn akkokkothe lon appik
ngkakïn anaruk Kapik akkokkiethenïn lon appik.
6 Ook akkokorronnot nïn anïn okkot ngre ngothonekket lon cik ilie ilella
lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk ilokurrakot ngKanang ikupupure koKapik
akka ka'ramacak kothonce'ret lon cik kakkwot pul anaruk Kanang koKapik
kethet pul thikkoik.

7 Inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilonat thio, ilokat lokurrakothe
noka'raccak kopothok laat nthrïk ana ul woIccereil wommakathe okatha
oMucca toca akka thollio thothrïk then ithintat cik
8 lon loKanang koKapik lakannoka nthrïk cannan nenth'rei?
9 Amma lon ilangwo ul lonu thrïk thena, lon ilakkie ul cik ioporot tokït
koKapik lana thrïk tharaththa?
10 Akka papu ipïpe iponat thrïk pella thrïk ina amma oron arppithie
thrïk ithie itharrothe ithïpe cik.
11 Ana amma lon ilintat cik laat nthrïk, laka taththa nothrïk tholon
lothupuththuput.?
12 Ana inakka oron thonu tho'rikot cik enthi, oron thella n're.
13 Oron thakorronno oka ammakka oMucca ipo'rumothe toca ngkret
akka ul woIccereil imma thollio akka athintat cik.
14 Anaruk nyathe're nyen nyokat nyï'rïmiettathe, manna inenni kret ken
ko'rungkothe cik amma thonekket lon cik ithïpe akkakkarako ntiatham
wolon lothonce'ret lon cik. Kakorronno opa'retta cik akka oMiccie pulluk
akkathopa're cik.
15 Ana manna inenni amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca laik
lakkakkarako, kret ken ka'rumot mïkït men.
16 Anaruk amma opilin poccokothe lon loMiccie, kret ken kapa'retta cik.
17 Inenni Ili oMiccie paKanang ana na Kanang koIli oMiccie kaik, n're
nella.
18 Ittina oron appik ithakorrnno o'rumakot toma ngkret thakene thrïk
thoIli ana oron thathakka ere ook ntharttakot nan thothrïk ithanthan noIli
iaKanang.

4

Tha'rthan thoKanang ikupupure

1 Inakka Kapik kethet ton ngre engi nthiak thung, oron thonu itti oron
thakorrnno apo ka ntit.
2 Anaruk oron thopa'rinet lon cik ilokithak ilakkattat thu'ran ana
okorronno ere karra ana okucitto lon loKapik cik. Anaruk amma oron
ere lon ilaik ïcat ncinokkït oron thakene itti lon lonnon laik ïcat tokït koul
ana koKapik.
3 Ana amma thongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo th'rek thaik thorukot ncik,
tharukine ul iaik wurttat cik.
4 Pul pothopulut ili woul wothupulut wï'rïmiethe nyathe're nyoul
iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo othakka itti akin okorronno imma k'ran
kolon iloporot oIeccuo ana lothrïk thoMiccie ipungkwot Kapik llon appik.
5 Akka onïn thaik thakorrnno ongkene lon loka kïn anaruk onïn thaik
thangkene lon loIeccuo oMiccie itti ook Ili ana onïn itti ul iarekine non nti
ilon loIeccuo.
6 Akka Kapik iki'ret itti, “ak'ran occie cik i'rïmak.” kocciet k'ran kung
nomïkït monnon akethet ton k'ran kothina thrïk thoKapik iaMiccie.
7 Ana oron thaik ere makkolok tulluk imanneko tha'rthan thoKanang
ikupupure alokene itti pu'ran empi ipaca polon appik paat noKapik ana
okorronno oka nanïn.
8 Oron thaik thaccokot thiak llon appik anaruk oron thakarrnnalkakot
ana oron thommat itti oron thakkot tat anaruk oron thakarrnnapo ka ntit
9 oron thokkiettathe thiak, anaruk Kapik kakannoththe naron, oron
thopokot anaruk oron thakannille.

4:6 4.6 Thoku're ncik 1.3

10 Oron thonu thio thoIeccuo noka konnon appinappin othakka itti
athikkoik thoIeccuo ittako ncik iaron.
11 Akka oron ithaik ngkït thapat thillet nti ilon loIeccuo othakka athikkoik
thung ittako ncik ika konnon kopul iponyi.
12 Ittina thio thaik ianïn anaruk thkikoik thothuput thuput thaik ianon.
13 Lokurrakot itti, “Mpoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït ana ilen akka
mperenet.” llon len ilulukku lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït oron cakuruk
thaccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana erene
14 akka oron thina itti okkwi ipurokiet Ili oIeccuo nti ithio purokweron
cakuruk oron oIeccuo akwonekat nïn ana onon tokït kung.
15 Elli appik lokkattathe nti ilon lon othakka itti aul woppot ina thoporot
thoKapik akin opiranok noka ana omerekethok.
16 Ittina oron thakorrnno apo ka ntit. Antoka manna itti thikkoik
thonnon thaik thintat cik anaruk Kanang koKapik ikaik iaron kathakka
kie appinappin.
17 Akka thiak enthi thotte itharon thaik thaccokot thakuccenthet ton thrïk
thothuputhuput ana ithakorrnno aron ure nothoccokot thiak thonnon.
18 Ittina ton okorronno occot kït na'rupu iimmakot anaruk na'rupu
iakirrnnimmako. Akka a'rupu iimmakot wintat cik anaruk a'rupu
iakirrnnimmako wa'rungkwot cik thuputhuput.

5

Ka ikie

1 Inenni oron thina itti amma kaman konnon konocapu ikaron thaik
tit kokïttakot, oron thonu kaman noKapik kothuputhuput tothi'rot
ikakarrnnunta nyaun nyoul ionyi.
2 Noma'ri imaron thaik nocapu, oron thaik thakwancot kathar ikaron eo
tothi'rot ngngin,
3 akka amma oron thiothe kathar ikaron eo ngngin tothi'rot, oron thana
thikkoik.
4 Akka noma'ri imaron thaik icü'rük enci, oron thaik thakwancot kathar
ikanekot ton tothi'rot, akka oron thakarrnnangkot thikkoik cene nocapu
anaruk oron thongothe itti oron thana thikkoik thorithi'rot, akka oron
thongothe itti oron thakucitto ka engki ngka ikakinnio kirrkkir.
5 Ittina Kapik akkokuccenthet ton lon len ana kethet ton Kanang kung
kolon len ikakene lon ilaik lanthan.
6 Ittina oron thina ana onekket mïkït nolon itti inakka oron thaik ngka
engki konocapu oron thaik ciththan noIli.
7 Oron thaik thikkoik nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït okorronno oka
nthimma lon ngkït.
8 Mpi're itti oron thina lon len, ana mpongothe itti mpapa'roik nti ika
engki aneo tuan naIli waik.
9 Ittina oron thonu itti oron thapiriek noka antoka manna itti oron thaik
ngka konnon naak ana manna oron thaik ciththan naak.
10 Akka oron thonu itti oron thaco'ro tokït koprrok poMiccie pothakkma
othakka itti akwakkmat ton nolon ilaron thokkothe kurekkurek akka oron
thokat ngka konocapu, antoka manna itti lokithak ana manna itti loporot.

Thopakkot iku'ri ngKapik

11 Ana inakka oron thina p'rïn itti thopellene Ili thonu itti ngimpen, oron
thonu itti oron thangkene ul w'rek cakuruk. Anaruk Kapik kinaron kicce
ana mpongothe itti onon thina nan cakuruk nomïkït mon.

4:13 4.13 Mocumur 116.10

12 Ittina onïn thaik thakorronno ipot ka thoura attang anaruk onïn thaik thakene non lon ilanon ipot ka thoura nolon lïn ngngin othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet ul tit ipot ka thoura nolon ilimmakot ana okorronno oka nolon ilaik nomïkït.
13 Ana amma onïn akkonu urrut katha onïn thonu urrut nti ilon loKapik ana amma onïn akkoporot onïn thoporot nti ilon lon.
14 Thongat thoMiccie akkoccokotheron akka oron thina nan itti pul pulukku piot nti ilon loul woppot ana ul woppot willet nti ilon lung cakuruk.
15 Ana kwiot nti ilon loul appik othakka itti aul iaik okorronno okkine ka ken cik anaruk akin ikkoik nti ilon lokkwi ipiot ana urukwo nti ilon len.
16 Ana nciki inenni oron thakannoccot kït nopul p'rek ponocapu. Ana amma oron akkakkinat oMiccie ngkathar kolon lonocapu anaruk oron thakinninak inenni ngkathar ken.
17 Ittina amma opilin paik ilon loMiccie kwothakkat pie p'rin, thikkoik ithïpe theot ncik p'rïn ana ithie akkopakkotheik.
18 Elli appik laat noKapik ikopakketheron iku'ri oMiccie ngngin ana kwekatheron lon lothopakket ul w'rek iku'ri,
19 Kapik kokat akokkot ku'ri ncapu ncik appik oMiccie ngngin ana kakorrnno occat kït nolon ilokithak len. Ana kometheron itti oron thakene ul cakuruk lon lothopakkot iku'ri.
20 Ana ittina onïn thaul iere lon loMiccie ana Kapik ngka kung kokat akere llu're lïn. Ittina onïn thamet non ngk'ran koMiccie itti nthapakkot iku'ri ngKapik.
21 Kapik kothikkiet okkwi ipella lon ilokithak cik ponu lon ilokithak nti ilon lonnon othakka itti aron othakka thoporot tokït koKapik.

6

1 Ammakka ul iorekinet Kapik, onïn tha'retto nanon itti nthakorrnno occo thoporot thoKapik ella lon cik.
2 Akka kwi'ret itti,
“Noca'ri ica mponu itti mpaccïkot non, mpoccïkothenon,
Ana noca'ri cotho'rettat mpittarothenon.”
Mpi'ret non itti ca'ri enci icaKapik ona thiak thonnon nan, ana ca'ri enci icaKapik o'retton nan cakuruk.

Thokinya thoPoluc

3 Onïn thakarrnnangkot itti onïn thalikine opilingon cik llon l'rek othakka itti akka angre ngïn oka ngokithak.
4 Anaruk ammakka ul iarekine Kapik onïn thakene llon appik itti onïn thaul iarekine Kapik nthoccokot cïkït ilon ilonthomat ana amma lon lalkothenïn ana onïn thomma akka anïn okkot,
5 ammakka itti opoko ana oka ikorrkkor ana amma cungkut coul othatto ianïn ana amma ngre ngonthomat ana amma onïn thomma ointhe ana amma onïn thiamat,
6 ana amma onïn angwot ka kïn thupupure ana ina lon, ana amma onïn occokot cïkït ilon ana ithoporot ana iKanang ikupupure ana ithongarot ïcarïcat,
7 ana ithere lon ilaik ïcat ana ipu'ran poKapik ana nthoporot thokkun wothothari ana wothokure,
8 ana ithrïk ana ella thothiakine cik ana ntherettat llon lokithak ana ntherettat llon loporot ncinomun alokathako ere lommako,

---

6:2 6.2 Iccaia 49.8

9 ana amma onïn thinakot ana icci ere ïnthomakot ana amma onïn
thaik ngkït thapat ana icci onïn thillet ana amma onïn thopokot ana onïn
thakinnille,
10 amma onïn thaik nothiak anaruk anïn thopirat amma onïn thella
a'rupu cik anaruk anïn othikkie opilingon a'rthan ana amma thella a'rupu
cik anaruk anïn thonu a'rupu appik.
11 Ul woKurunthuc, onïn therenet non ella n're ana onïn thanyinthet non
mïkït mïn cik.
12 Onïn thakorronno oki'rat nothongat non anaruk onon akkoki'rathe
nothongat nïn.
13 Mperene non ammakka anerene nyukul nyin. Nokkinthet nïn lon
ammakka onïn okkinthet non, nanyinthet nïn mïkït mon cik cakuruk.

Tupan toKapik iraik ïcat

14 Nokorronno oka tothun nul iakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.
Lon liatha ilaul iokithak ana ioporot tokït koKapik wonu ithun? Ngintha
akka ngï'rïmak ngonu ithun akin ok'ran kocïngkï?
15 Lon liatha ilaik tothun loIeccuo ana lopul pothopulut? Ana ngintha
akka pul ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ipakorronno occokot lon loIeccuo
thonu ithun?
16 Ngintha akkungkarot tupan toKapik ana 'ran worinikkillan? Akka
oron tharupan toKapik iraik ïcat. Ammakka Kapik ki'ret itti, “Mpikkoik
iakin ana onyaro iakin ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka ul win.”
17 Ilen akka Ili wi'renet itti, “Ittina nopa'roik nti iakin
ana opa'rinekin cik,
Nokorronno othonto a'rupu wen wolon ilokithak,
ana mpikkienon cik naun.”
18 Ili ialkothe cik wi'ret itti, “Ana mpakanenon oththe pon ana onon
thakanin nyukul nyin inyomura ana inyari.”

7

1 Opuruko pingon, inakka oron thonu thonekket lon cik noKapik enthi
ton othikkie ka konnon ana kanang konnon ko'rillir nolon appik ilokithak,
ton oka thupupure kirrkkir ana ona n're noKapik.

Thopira noka thoPoluc

2 Nokkinthet nïn ka'ran nomïkït mon. Onïn thakorronno okkinthet opilin
lon l'rek moloko ana onïn thakorrnno opa're opilin cik nothoccokot lon
nocïkït thung ana manna onïn thakorronno onekot opilin a'rupu ngkarra.
3 Mpakanni're elli othakka itti anorukwet non llon l'rek, anaruk
ammakka mpi'rethenon itti onon thaik nomïkït mïn ana oron thakkoik
ana manna ille oron aththut.
4 Mponekkethe cïkït nanon ana mpipot ka thoura onon ngngin. Mpopirat
noka nanon akka onon therekethin, ilon lïn appik ilokithak thopira noka
thin thomma oco'ro.
5 Manakka onïn thaat noththok poMakthonia ka kïn engki kakorronno
apikot aththik anaruk onïn thokat thommiettat llon loppot ilokithak.
Ngkwaccïkot aul othatto thapat ana n're ianïn.
6 Anaruk Kapik ikapiet ul cik irrot mïkït nti ikarak kapiethenïn mïkït cik
nthao thoThiththoc
7 ana okorronno oka nthao thung tulluk anaruk nthapiet cik ithanon
thapiethok cik. Kwi'rethenïn itti onon thongothe itti nthiman ana thiak

6:16 6.16 Lauin 26.12; Armia 32.38; Icikkial 37.27 **6:17 6.17** Iccaia 52.11; Icikkial 20.34, 41 **6:18 6.18** 2 Camuil 7.14; 2 Camuil 7.8

thon ana thokuccekot cik itti ntha'rettinin othakka itti athopira noka thin
oka thrïk kirrkkir.
8 Antoka manna itti ka'ramacak ika mpothïothe kuethenon ka cik anaruk
mpella kït ken. Antoka manna itti mpella kït anaruk mpakathe itti kuet
non ka cik papotteik.
9 Ana icci mpopirat noka annoka itti akka mpuethenon ka cik anaruk
akka onon thuat ka ana thua ka thon thokorronnot non annopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak. Akka onon thokat thuaka ammakka Kapik konekketheik ana
ittina onïn thakinniekat non ka kongo.
10 Thoccokot thiak ithao noKapik thaprttaroik nti ilon ilokithak ana
thanarne tho'rettat anaruk thoccokot thiak thonocapu thanarene thio.
11 Nantokatha tat akka thuaka ithaat noKapik thokkothe ianon, thoko-
rronnot non annokkot lon ïcarïcat ana thongat itti nthakkot lon kicce
ana nthokenet itti onon thella lon ilokithak ana thokuccekot cik ana
thokwancot lon ilanon thongothe, ana onon thokenet itti onon thongothe
itti lon lakkattat ella thokwiettat. Ana ilon appik onon thokenet itti onon
thella lon lokithak ilon elli appik.
12 Ittina mpantoka manna itti mpokurrinet non atham, mpakorronno
okurrine okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak ana manna mpakorronno okurrine
okkwi ipettathe lon moloko anaruk othakka itti anokene itti onon tharat
tokït koKapik ana itti onon nthokkinthet nïn lon iloporot tat.
13 Ilon elli appik oron thopo'riettat than.
Nothopo'rietta than enthi, onïn thokat thopirat noka ngkathar pellek
akka onïn thimmat oThiththoc popirat noka akka onon appik thopo'rienok
noka Kanang kung than.
14 Mpipothenon ka thoura ngngin tokït kung ana onon thakorronno
othien cik. Anaruk ammakka lon ilanïn therntet appik lokat ïcat, ittina
thipot ka thoura thïn onon ngngin tokït koThiththoc thaik ïcat cakuruk.
15 Ana thongat thung tharttakot nan, amma akwokwarttikot akka onon
thokat annoccïkot lon lung appik ana tat akka onon thikkierok cik
nthothianok cik.
16 Mpopirat noka akka mponekkethe cïkït cin nanon kirrkkir llon appik.

8

Tha'rntot thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

1 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onon thina lon lothoporot thoKapik
itha kethet ul ioccokothe lon oIeccuo noththok poMakthonia.
2 Nothoccokot thiak then cannan, okin thokat thopirat noka cannan ana
antoka manna itti okin thokat thellat a'rupu cik, okin thokat akin ikket ul
a'rupu nuthuk.
3 Akka mpere lon ila mpimmat ngkït itti, okin thakarrnna'rntat a'rupu
iakin thekkot nan tulluk itti okin tha'rntot anaruk okin tha'rntathe arttot
nan thellek.
4 okin thipittathenïn puccupuccuk itti onïn thakorronnokin akin ittarot
ul iupupure woKapik na'rupu.
5 Ana okin thokkathe lon arttot nan nolon ilanïn thokat thonat, cittokït
okin thangothe itti okin thaccïkot lon loIli oIeccuo ana lïn ana ongat itti
okin thakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe.
6 Ittina onïn thaattakiekathe oThiththoc cik itti kwainenon akwath-
omartto ngre ngothoporot iakwappoku'ret ncik cittokït nti ianon.
7 Ana ammakka onon thokkothe lon loporot cannan llon ncik appik
ammakka itti, thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana ithere lon ana nthina

lon ana thokkot lon ïcarïcat ana ithongat nïn, ngonomartto thoporot thothethet ngkathar ikoporot cakuruk.
8 Mpaik pakorronno erenenon lon lonthomat anaruk mpongothe itti mpennekke thongat thon ithaik ïcarïcat nthokkot ngre ïcarïcat ngopilingon.
9 Ana onon thina thoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti kwokat papa'rthan anaruk kwothakkat paraco nti ilon lon othakka itti nthothakka paraco thung annothakka tha'rthan.
10 Nokatha thocimitto thin itha anocimittonon ngngin ithoporot nanon, nuthuput itheot onon thokat cittokït okorronno oka tulluk itti annethet anaruk nthongat itti onon thakkot lon len.
11 Nocothot ngre inenni othakka itti athocothot oka ammakka lon lon ilanon thonu nomïkït.
12 Akka amma thongat itti ngkwakkot lon thaik, tha'rntot thangkakot nolon ila pul ponu ana okorronno oka nolon ila pul pakorronnoka ponu.
13 Onïn thakorronnoka thongothe itti onïn thapirie ul w'rek noka anon thaik thaccokot thiak anaruk othakka itti alon ekkarne.
14 Inenni onon thonu a'rupu woppot, ana onon thonu itti nthittarot okkwion ithella a'rupu cik akka ca'ri c'rek, okin thana a'rupu wopppot ana okin thittarot non amma onon thella a'rupu cik. Ittina lon laka lekkaranet.
15 Ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu woppot, pellat a'rupu woppot anaruk okkwi ipa'rntothe a'rupu wotteik, pakorronno ona a'rupu wotteik.”

OThiththoc pothïlathe noka'ran koKurunthuc

16 Mpopirat noka noKapik ikonekkenthet oThiththoc lon nocïkït ila mpongothenon ngngin.
17 Ana oThiththoc pakorronno oka tulluk itti kwothïothe ilon lin ila onïn thipittothok itti kwakkot anaruk kwongothe nci nocïkït cung cannan itti kwanthan ana manna kwaik painenon ngka kung.
18 Ana onïn thaik thathiot opang ponnon ipa ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wongothe ngre ngung ngothorekine lon iloporot loIeccuo akin aththut.
19 Iloporot cannan itti ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo akkethet nïn ngok itti akwittarot nïn nokurtti kïn nore engin ianïn thaik thakkot, anïn othiane Ili cik ana okene itti onïn thongothe itti onïn ïnthareko.
20 Onïn thongothe itti ïntha'rumo nore engi othakka itti apul p'rek ella iparukwet nïn ngkathar ikanïn thaik thakkot ngre engi ngotha'rntot akucci okorronno oka mpu'ran.
21 Akka lon lïn itti onïn thakkot iloporot annoka tokït koKapik tulluk anaruk tokït koul appik cakuruk.
22 Ana onïn thaik thathïot kin okin opang ponnon ipanïn thennekket ma'ri moppot ana onïn thiothok itti kwopo'rot than llon loppot ana inenni kwonekkethe cïkït nanon cannan nolon lon.
23 Anaruk oThiththoc ook opurukwo pïn ana ipaik pareko ianon ana opangon thonnon th'rek okin thaul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïothe ana okin thathiane oMiccie cik.
24 Ittina nokene ul wen thongarot thon ana lon ilanïn thaik thipinthet non ka thoura ngngin othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ina nan.

9

Tha'rantot ithaine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim

8:15 8.15 Thoppot thapat 16.18

1 Lon lella ilakorronnon anokurrinenon lon lothittarot ul iupupure
woKapik.
2 Akka mpina kicce itti onon thongothe cannan itti onon thittarot ana
ilen akka mpipothe non ka thoura ngngin tokït koul woMakthonia, ani'ret
kin itti, nci nothuput itheot onon noththok poKrik thokuccekotheik itti
onon thittarot ana lon lon elli lokorronnot kin akin ongat cannan itti okin
thakkot ngre ngen.
3 Anaruk mpaik pathïnthet non opang ponnongon othakka itti athipot
ka thoura thïn onon ngngin, okorronno oka thella lon cik anaruk othakka
itti anon okuccekot cik ammakka mpi'ret itti onon thaka.
4 Akka amma pul p'rek noul woMakthonia pomakothin mono apothiot
anon thakorronno okuccekot cik ana onïn thathiettaik anaruk onon
thathiettaik cannan akka onïn thokat thonekkethe cïkït nanon itti onon
thokuccekotheik.
5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet opang ponnongon tokït kin akin othomartto
lotha'rntot thon thothittarot ithanon thi'rethin ngngin. Othakka itti
athokaik itti onon akkokuccetheik ana okorronno oka itti nthonemittathe
nan itti onon tha'rntot.

Thee more ngkathar ikoporot

6 Nokwarttikot itti, okkwi ipee more momïl motte, pakio mïl motte, ana
okkwi ipee more momïl moppot, pakio mïl moppot.
7 Pul ponu itti pethet a'rupu iakwi'ret nci nocïkït itti kwethet okorronno
oka itti pul p'rek ponemothok nan akka Kapik kongothe pul ipethet a'rupu
nci nocïkït nthopira noka.
8 Ana Kapik kethung thoporot appik, othakka itti aana a'rupu iekkot
naung ana amma ngkwonu a'rupu iekkot naung appik ngkwakkinthet
opilingon lon loporot.
9 Ammakka lokurrakot itti,
“Kwethet ul a'rupu iellaik ncïkït coporot,
thoporot thung thakorrnno omattat thupuththuput.”
10 Ana Kapik ikethet ul more ma'rupu ieera ana thu'rit ithartta kethet non
ana arttinthet non nomore ma'rupu ieera ana othikkie thoporot thang tokït
koKapik thrïk.
11 Ngkwathikkietta pa'rthan llon appik othakka itti athakka poporot nolon
appik ana onïn ngngin thoporot thang thaka thopirane Kapik noka.
12 Ngre ngang engi iangkwaik pakkot, ngaik ngakorrnno okinthet ul
woKapik lon ilakin thongothe tulluk anaruk ngaik ngakorrnno okin akin
opirane Kapik ngkathar koppot.
13 Ana nti ilon lore ianon nthokkothe, nthokenet ngka kon, ul wapirane
Kapik noka nti ithoccïkot lon thon ithakene thoccokot lon nomïkït thon
tholon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie ana thethet kin a'rupu ana ul appik.
14 Ana ia'rama ngen iakin a'ranung, mikït men maka mopirat noka
naung nothoporot thoKapik cannan ithaik iaung.
15 Ton opirane Kapik noka nothoporot thung ithakorrnno ongantetta.

10

Thrrot thoPoluc nore ngung

1 Oun oPoluc llon ica ana nthoporot thoMiccie mpipittot non lon, oun
ipothiat cik tokït kon anaruk mpere ncinokkït amma mpaik prek.

9:9 9.9 Mocumur 112.9

2 Mpipittot non itti amma mpainet non mpakarrnnerenenon ncinokkït
ammakka mponu itti mpaakat noul w'rek iapri oron thakkoik llon
lonocapu enci.
3 Ïcat oron thaik cene nocapu ncik anaruk oron thakorrnno orrot nolon
lonocapu ammakka ul wonocapu okkot.
4 A'rupu ianïn orro ngngin wakorrnnoka a'rupu wonocapu. Anaruk
wonu pu'ran porothi'rot apokïtto lon ilonthomat.
5 Onïn thakïtto lon appik ilaik lalikine ul cik itti wina lon loKapik. Onïn
thaprtto lon len cik akin occïkot lon loMiccie.
6 Ana amma ngkwoccïkothe lon loMiccie p'rin, onïn thakkma okkwion
ithakorronno occïkot lon loMiccie.
7 Onon thaik thakathacce a'rupu nthapat tulluk. Amma opilin
ponekkethe cïkït nolon itti ook poMiccie kwonu itti kwina cakuruk itti onïn
thoMiccie cakuruk ammakka ook poMiccie paik.
8 Ana mpantoka manna itti mpaik pipot ka thoura nongili iaIli wethet
nïn. Anaruk ngili ngïn ngupothonon ngakanno opakket non nocapu. Ittina
mpakorronno othiaik itti mpareko ngngili ngen.
9 Mpakarrnnangkot itti mpipienon n're ngka'ramacak kin engki ika
mpothïnthet non.
10 Akka opilingon thaik thi're itti, “Ka'ramacak koPoluc konthoththomat
ana konu pu'ran tit anaruk amma kwaat cene ngka kung akworronno ere
mpu'ran ana lon lung ella lon cik.”
11 Ul ammakka enni wonu itti wina itti onïn theret lon ika'ramacak ana
amma onïn thaat anïn thakkot ngre ncinokkït.
12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thungkwie ka kïn nul iungkie ka ken
mpangken. Amma akin arppippithie ka ken ngka ken ana ungkie ka ken
ngka ken okin thakorronno oka thinaik ntica.
13 Anaruk onïn thakannipot ka thoura na'rupu ianïn thakorronno okkot
mpu'ran pïn. Anaruk onïn thipot ka thoura ngngre iaKapik kothiothenïn
itti onïn thakkot, ammakka ngre iaron thorekot aththut.
14 Onïn thaik thakorrnno ipot ka thoura cannan onïn thaik thakorrnno
arrot ka'ran kïn cik, ammakka lokat cik lathoka amma onïn thokat
thakorrnno ainenon. Onïn thainet non llon iloporot loMiccie.
15 Onïn thakorronno ipot ka thoura ngngre iokkattathe nul w'rek anaruk
onïn thongothe itti thoccokot lon nocïkït thon tharttakot nan, angre ngïn
appaththat cik ianon
16 othakka itti anïn othongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek
iccik kon. Akka onïn thakorrnno angkot itti onïn thipot ka thoura kore
iokkattathe noka'ran k'rek nul w'rek.
17 Anaruk, “Okkwi ipongothe itti kwipot ka thoura, akwipot ka thoura
llon loIli.”
18 Akka okkwi ipamereket ka kung pakorronno oka poporot, anaruk
okkwi ipa Ili omereket ook akkoporot.

11

OPoluc ana ul wothothïlettat ngkarra

1 Mpongothe itti onon thaccokot cïkït ilon papotte ithommaik thin, onon
thoccokothe ntit.
2 Mpo'rianet non ntho'ria ithoporot thoKapik. Mponeminthet non pul
pulukku ana ook oMiccie ere ukul ioi're ionemittanthet olle itti witta.

10:17 10.17 Armia 9.24

3 Anaruk mponu n're akka annopa're ma cik nolon ilaik ïcat loMiccie
karkko Aua ipa pinyil pammikkothe mono apopa'rekathok ca cik ngkarra.
4 Akka amma opilin paat mono akwongkene lon loIeccuo nolon loIeccuo
ilanïn thongkenet non lon len, ana manna amma onon thoccot kanang
k'rek nokanang ikanon thoccot ana manna lon iloporot loIeccuo nolon
loIeccuo ilanon thangkothe, onon thangkot accokkot.
5 Mpakatha itti mpakorronno oka potteik llon noul wothothïlettat ittïttïk
ngkarra.
6 Mpantoka pakorronno ongkenetta itti mpere tat, anaruk mponu thina
cik. Ana elli lanon thina akka onïn thokenet non ma'ri moppot nathar
kurekkure.
7 Lokat lon ilokithak itti mparpet ka kin cik othakka itti anoku'ret non
kapik nthongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo ella manna akucci?
8 Mpokwiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran w'rek nthonekot kin
akucci othakka itti anathorekinenon ngngin.
9 Anakka oron thokat aththut mponat thiak tha'rupu anaruk mpakan-
nomie pul p'rek, akka opang ponnongon ithaat noththok poMakthonia thit-
tarathin na'rupu ia mponat thiak then. Mpo'rumot nan itti mpakorronno
ommie pul p'rek ana mpa'rungkot nan okorronno ommie pul p'rek.
10 Ana ammakka lon loIeccuo ilaik ïcat ilaik iaun, pul pella noththok
poKrik pace'ren nothipot ka thoura nolon elli.
11 Akaintha? Akka mpongothe non? Ana Kapik kina itti mpongothenon.
12 Ana mpa'rungkot nan okkot lon ila mpaik pakkot anoce're okkwion
ithaik thipot ka thoura itti okin thaik thakkot ngre ammakka oron thaik
thakkot.
13 Ul iammakka enni waul wothothïlettat ngkarra ana okin ul innikot
itti okin ul wothothïlettat woMiccie.
14 Elli lakorronno oprttakiettot tit akka pul pothopulut cakuruk pinnikot
itti pa'rupa wothothïlettat wok'ran ikaccieik.
15 Lakorronno oprttakiettot tit amma ul iarekinok winnikot itti woporot
tokït koKapik. Ca'ri canthan icakin ocothakot ngkathar ikakin thonu itti
okin thacothakot ngngin.

OPoluc pipot ka thoura nothoccokot thiak thung

16 Mpappopakkenthet non tit itti, nokorronno ome itti mpommaik nti
ica. Anaruk amma onon thakathan ere mpommaik nongathin ammakka
pul ipommaik othakka itti aniot lon lotte ilanipot ka thoura ngngin.
17 Nthipot ka thoura, mpaik pakerrnnere ammakka Ili ere anaruk mpaik
pere ere pul ipommaik.
18 Inakka ul woppot waik wipot ka thoura ngkathar ika capu ncik appik
okkot, mpipot ka thoura cakuruk.
19 Onon thakatha ka kon itti onon thinaik anaruk onon thaik thaccïkot
lon loul iommaik.
20 Ilaik ïcat itti onon thaik thaccïkot lon loul iakkiet non thiak ana
iammikkot non ana iarekienon llon appik ana iakkwenon thounu nattal.
21 Mpothiat cik i're itti onïn thokat thommangka llon elli.
Mpaik pere ere pul ipommaik, lon ila apilingon thongothe itti okin thipot
ka thoura ngngin, mpongothe itti mpipot ka thoura ngngin cakuruk.
22 Okin thaul woIpranini? mpapul poIpranin cakuruk. Okin thaul
woIccereili? mpapul poIccereil cakuruk. Okin thathiki thApreini? mpapiki
pAprein cakuruk.
23 Okin thaul iarekine oMicciei? (mpaik pere ere pul iponu purrut)
Anaruk mpapul iparekine oMiccie cannan nakin. Mpokat ikorrkkor ma'ri

moppot ana mpopokot cannan ana mpokat ere mpakkuttat attang ana attang.
24 Ul woIouth wokkwerin ma'ri ukuluk kurekkurek ua arrial ana attul ana ikken ukulaco'rin.
25 Ul woRumanin wokkwerin ma'ri m'rapuruk nurrong ittïttïk ana u'runcakot cik ca'ri culukku mmothok ana kuppu'rung konoi'ri kocottathin ngngin irok ma'ri m'rapuruk ana mpikkatheik irok irapngka nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra
26 mponyarot nokurtti koppot ana kukkwit kukkwit. Nok inapangka nokkothin lon lokithak ana ul wolu'ran ialikine ul cik ikathar wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul win wonoththok pin wokkothin lon lokithak ana ul iakonnoka woIouth wokkothin lon lokithak ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noka'ran kin ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan noththok pin ana mpiothe lon lokithak nonue ana mpokkattathe lon lokithak nan opangkingon ngngin ithonu karra.
27 Mporttekot ana okinya anganna ana mpakannoincicce inthe ana tï tokkuttethin ana pica ana kanang cannan ana mpokkat cunthut.
28 Ana nolon elli appik, lon l'rek ilo'rothin cik lokat loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik.
29 Oththa akkapot ka ntit ampakannapo ka ntit? Oththa akkopa'rettat cik nti ilon iloporot ampakanua ka ci noucce?
30 Amma mponu itti mpipot ka thoura ana mpipot ka thoura llon ila mpommangka ngngin.
31 Kapik oththan poIli oIeccuo, ipapirakine noka thuput thuput pina itti mpaik pakannammikkot.
32 Noka'ran koThimacakka ili iotte iokat ikkun woili irïk Arththac ponekkethe ul iangwot cik itti wangwot othakka itti accokothin
33 Anaruk opangkinngon ilon loKapik thonekkethin ialnthung, akin orrepekathin okkien norttu anokkat cik nti inyaun nyen.

12

Thathantako thoPoluc

1 Mponu itti mpa'rungkwot nothipot ka thoura antoka manna itti papella ipincat nan, mpa'rungkwot nan ere lon lothathantako ana thittako ncik itha iIli wittinin ncik.
2 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken koco'rin, mpomma amma kwonekittat ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, Kapik kulluk akkina.
3 Ana mpina itti pul pen ponekittathe tothi'rot antoka ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma, anaruk Kapik kina.
4 Ponekittathe tothi'rot ana poccïkothe lon ila pul iponyi ponu itti pakorronno ere lon len.
5 Mpipot ka thoura nopul ammakka pen anaruk mpakarrnnipot ka thoura noka kin, anaruk mpipot ka thoura nolon ila mpommangka ngngin.
6 Ana amma oun akkongothe itti mpipot ka thoura, mpakorronno oka pommaik akka mpaik pere lon ilaik ïcat. Anaruk mpakorronno ipot ka thoura akka opilin i're itti mprïk nolon ila mpaik pakkot ana ere.
7 Antoka manna itti mpoccot thittako ncik tholon noKapik, mio mok'rellorin nti ikkwa, pul pothïlathe nopul pothopulut apathoccokiethin thiak othakka itti anokorronno ipot ka thoura.
8 Mpipittothe Kapik ma'ri m'rapuruk itti kanekothin pul pothopulut pen.

9 Anaruk ki'rekathin itti, “Thoporot thin thekkot naung, akka pu'ran
pin pareko anganna iul iommangka.” Ittina mpopirat noka itti mpipot
ka thoura nothommangka thin othakka itti apu'ran poMiccie o'ro naun.
10 Ilen akka mpopiranet noka nothommangka thin ana amma ul
ocungkwon ana occokiethin thiak ana attan ana ilon ilonthomat nti ilon
loMiccie. Akka amma mpommangka, ampopo'rot than.

oPoluc pongothe ul woKurunththuc

11 Mpothikkiet ka kin pommaik anaruk onon akkokorronnorin anoth-
akka ittina. Onon akkira aththerenin llon loporot, akka mpakorronno oka
potteik llon noul wothothïlettat innikot itti woporot cannan, antoka manna
itti mpapul nuthuk.
12 Mpina pul p'rek ipoccokothe lon loMiccie iponekittathe tothi'rot
ira'rapuruk noluput ileot ncik attul ana ikken koco'rin, mpomma amma
kwonekittat ngka kung ana manna okorronno oka ngka kung mpomma,
Kapik kulluk akkina.
13 Lon ila mpakorronno okkot ana ilanokkot na'ran woul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo wokat itti mpammienon nakucci. Noccikinthin lon elli ila
mpokkothe nanon moloko.
14 Mpongothe itti mpappainenon othikkie ma'ri m'rapuruk, mpako-
rronno appommienon. Mpakarrnnangkot a'rupu ianon thonu anaruk
mpangothenon. Nyukul inyarran nyakorrnno ethet oththangon a'rupu
anaruk oththangon akkethet nyukul inyarran a'rupu.
15 Mpopirat noka itti mpakkinthet non lon appik iloporot ana likkoik ere
amma mpongothenon cannan anon okorronno ongathin cannani?
16 Opilingon nti ianon thi're itti mpokat anokorronno ommienon.
Anaruk opilingon thokat akin opri mpokat anokkot ngre nthu'ran ana
ammikkot non.
17 Mpokkiethenon lon lokithak nul iapmpothïlenthet noni?
18 Mpattakiet oThiththoc cik itti akwainenon ana mpothïothok okin
opang ponnon. oThiththoc ponekothe non alap'reki? Onïn thakorronno
ommakot katharken llon lulukkui?
19 Onon thikko thame itti onïn thokat anïn orrot noka kini? Annoka ittina
onïn thokat anïn eret tokït koKapik ammakka ul woMiccie ana lon ilanïn
thokkothe appik othakka itti alopo'rienon than.
20 Akka mpapelle akka anathiot non ngkathar ika mp'rat itti onon
thikkoik ngngin ana mpapelle akka annathiohtin ngkathar ikanon th'rat
itti nthiothin ngngin. Mpapelle akka atha'retto okaik ana thonyira ana
thocungkaro ana therettot ana thipot ka thoura ana okorronno occïkarot.
21 Mpapelle akka amma mpapprainenon attang, ana Kapik karpethin cik
tokït kon. Ana mpipo thiak akka opilingon thoppot thakorrnno opa'rine
lon len cik ilokithak. Onon tharthuk opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, tha'ro nul
nuthuk ana thopo'ra than ana opa'rine thothia cik.

13

Lon ilocothothe

1 Ca'ri cin enci ic'rapuruk inenni ampaththomirikot nanon. Ana
lokurrakot iatham itti, “Othakka itti alon oka ïcat lonu itti limmako nul
we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk ngkït.”
2 Mpi'rethe okkwion ithakkot lon ilokithak lon lonthomat ca'ri ica
mpaththomirikot nanon noma'ri ime'ra imeot. Ana inenni mpappi'ret kin

13:1 13.1 Thethinia 19.15

lon lonthomat attang ampella ana opilingon ammakka mpi'ret noma'ri imeot, itti noma'ri imanthan mpakorronno okorronno okkwion ithokkothe lon ilokithak noma'ri imeot ana inenni
3 inakka onon thaik thipitto lon ilakene itti oMiccie paik pere nthu're thin. Kwakannoka pommangka itti kwakkot ngre ianon anaruk kwopo'rot than ianon.
4 Othakka itti aron ina itti kwokat pokkuttathe ere kwommangka anaruk inenni kwokkot cik mpu'ran poKapik. Ammakka menik onïn cakuruk thommangka ilon lung anaruk mpu'ran poKapik onïn thakkoik ïnaththut anïn orekinenon.
5 Nenekke ka kon annokathaccekat tit kicce, annokatha itti amma nthaik ithoccokot lon nomïkït. Onon thomma amma oIeccuo oMiccie paik ianoni anaruk amma onon thommat lon lothennekke?
6 Ana onon thina itti onïn thakorronno omma lon lothennekketta.
7 Ana inenni onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama itti anon okorronnokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Okorronno oka itti aul imma itti thennekketta thokat thoprot, anaruk othakka itti annokkot lon iloprot antoka manna itti onïn thommat lon lothennekketta.
8 Akka onïn thakorronno okkot lon l'rek aththik ilakïtto lon ilaik ïcat, anaruk onïn thakkot lon ilaco'rot lon ilaik ïcat.
9 Antoka manna itti onïn thommangka anaruk anon oka thopo'rot than ana onïn tha'ranenon nga'rama othakka itti annopo'rothan cannan.
10 Ilen akka anokurrine non lon elli ampella othakka itti amma mpaat anokorronno a'retto nanon mpu'ran ipaIeccuo pethin. Akka ngili iaoIeccuo pethin itti mpupothonon ngngin ana okorronno oka itti mpapettot non cik ngngin.

Thomicco ithacothot

11 Pangkingon, ittina p'rin mpaik paththe nanon. Nopira noka ana okkot lon iloporot ana opo'rathan ana erekettot. Nikkoik llon loporot. Ana Kapik kothongarot ana kothomicco kaka nanon.
12 Nomiccaro nthongarot thoKapik.
13 Ul woKapik iupupure appik waik wamicconon.
14 Athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongat thoKapik ana thoka tothun ngKanang ikupupure oka nanon appik.

Atham iaine ul woKalaththia
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoco'rong coKalaththia
Lon lonothon

Kalaththia kokat cik itho'rïkït thocapu iconu k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. OPoluc ana oParnapa thokat thongkenet lon iloporot loIeccuo na'ran w'rek woKalaththia ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie (Ku'rathal 13-14). Anaruk akka lon len locothakothe, ul wakkakathe ana wongkenekathe ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thonu itti okin thammakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loIouth ana thathuma then, ana ul wen wonu itti wakekkot. Ittina oPoluc pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti Kapik ka'ret okkwion appik ithoccokothe lon loMiccie ana okorronno oka okkwion ithammakot thathuma th'rek, ana kwerenekin tat akka elli lokat lokkattathe nul wothothïlettat woMiccie noka'ran koUruccelim (Ku'rathal 15).

OPoluc pangkene kicce tat lonthomat itti oron thapirie Kapik noka llon ilaron okkot, ana tat akka oron othakka thupupure tokït koKapik llon iloaron thoccokthe nomïkït, ammakka Aprein okkwi ipokat piki ponomun poul woIouth (Ku'rathal 3-4). Ana kwakene itti thikkoik thonnon ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thonu itti oron thittetta ngKanang ikupupure, othakka itti aron occïkot lon loKapik ilrïk itti oron thangat opilingon (Ku'rathal 5-6).

1 Oun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie iponekkettatheik mpu'ran poIeccuo ana pongappa Kapik ikurokwiet oIeccuo nti ithio. Mpannonekkettat pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo llon lopu'rek annoka manna mpu'ran poul anaruk nthakkaro thoIeccuo oMiccie.
2 Mpothinthet non thon oun ana opangkingon ithanïn thaik ïnaththungon appik, onon ithaik thoccokothe lon loIeccuo noththok poKalaththia.
3 Mpipittot Kapik ongappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco oka nanon.
4 Ook ipethet ton ka kung akwokkieron cik nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ana o'ret ton nti ilon ilokithak lonocapu loul iaron thaik tit ammakka Kapik ongappa kongothe itti laka.
5 Ook ipa thïrïk okane thupuththuput. Amin.

Lon l'rek lella nolon iloporot loIeccuo

6 Mpannopira noka akka lirrierin cïkït nti icarak itti inthopa'rinet lon cik accokkot loKapik ikakkarot non itti nthikkoik ithoporot thoMiccie anoine thongkene th'rek.
7 Annoka itti lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek laik. Anaruk ul w'rek wi'rikiet non ilon ilacikittaro ma ilakannoka loMiccie itti okin thennekke itti okin thakïtto lon loMiccie.
8 Anaruk amma onïn akkongkenet non lon iloporot loIeccuo l'rek antoka manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wangkenet non al'rek prek na ilanïn thongkenet non tokït, kirrinni anïn attattako.
9 Mpappopakket lon tit itti amma opilin pappro ongkenenon lon iloporot l'rek nolon iloporot loIeccuo ilanon thoccokothe, akwattattako thupuththuput.

10 Mpaik pannenekke itti aul ongat lon lin, anaruk itti aKapik opira noka naun. Ana amma mpokat anennekke itti aul ongat lon lin, mpannokat pul iparekine oMiccie.

11 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthina itti lon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpongkenet non annoka pul iponyi akkokkothe.

12 Mpannocco nti ikkun wopul p'rek ana manna mpannongkenetta anaruk oIeccuo oMiccie akkokenerin.

13 Onon thoccïkothe lon lothikkoik thin loma'rot akka mpokat ilon lothathuma tholon loul woIouth ana tat akka mpokkikkiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak ella thiak nocïkït ana anenekke itti mpakïtto kin.

14 Mpokat pinangkat lon nti iul woIouth iarokat cat cin iommaththik lon ïnaththungon ana mpapponat thiak thothathuma thothiki thin cannan.

15 Anaruk akka Kapik kakkarrorin amparthuk manna okwonta nthoporot thung, itti anorekinok,

16 akwakenen lon lokkul wung anina akka anongkene ul iannoka woIouth lon lung mpannipittot pu'rek aththik.

17 Mpannoku'rot manna noco'rong coUruccelim itti anothipittot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo iokat tokït naun anaruk mpoththet cik eo noco'rong coMuththu manna antopakkot noka'ran koThimacakka.

18 Anakka mpikkot cik luput l'rapuruk (3) anoku'rat noka'ran koUruccelim anothoccïkot lon na oPoththuruc poul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ana inthikkatheik ma'ri attul ana ikken ukuluk (15).

19 Mpanniot ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo w'rek anaruk mpiothe oIakup opang poIli oIeccuo.

20 Mpi'ret lon ïcat tokït koKapik ila mpaik pi'ret non lakannoka lokarra.

21 Ana mpoingkathe noththok poCuria ana poKilikkia.

22 Anaruk ul woIouthia iokat woccokothe lon loIeccuo wokat wanninan ngka kin.

23 Okin thokat akin occiccikot lon turuk itti, “Pul ipappokat apoccokiet ul thiat paik pangkene lon loIeccuo inenni ook ipappennekket itti kwakïtto.”

24 Ana okin thopirakathe noka noKapik nti ilon lin.

2

Ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo wonat oPoluc itho'rkït then

1 Anakka mpikkot cik luput attul ana ikken koco'rin (14) mpappropakkat noco'rong coUruccelim ana noca'ri cen ïntheot ïnoParanapa anipat oThiththoc cakuruk.

2 Mpeot Uruccelim akka Kapik ki'rethin itti mponu itti mpaeo ana mpokenekathe ul ittïttïk thellek lon lothoccokot tholon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpokat cik anongkene ul iannoka woIouth, othakka itti athongkene itha mpongkenet okorronno oka lon nuthuk.

3 Anaruk manna oThiththoc pul ipannoka poul woIouth ipanïn thokat cik akwittarothin pannokekkot kwanni'rettat nnul ittïttïk wonoka'ran itti kwakekkot mpu'ran.

4 Lon elli loku'rot ncik akka opangkingon ithonu karra thinikothe itti okin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo ïnaththungon, anaruk akin okwantot lon ilakïtto thikkoik thïn ella n're ithanïn thonu llon loMiccie oIeccuo ana ennekke itti okin thapakket nïn iak wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca.

5 Onïn thannoccikat lon len aththik othakka itti alon ïcat iloporot loIeccuo inakka alikkoik ianon.

6 Ana okkwion ithokat cik thinako itti ul ittïttïk thannokkot lon
l'rek nolon ila mpokat anere, akka Kapik kaik kakathacce ul nomïkït
kannokathacce toma toul wen wannarottot lon l'rek nolon ila mpongkenet.
7 Anaruk okin thonu nomïkït men itti Kapik kothïothin itti
mpathongkene ul lon iloporot loIeccuo iannoka woIouth ammakka
kakkothïothe oPoththuruc noul woIouth.
8 Mpothilathe mpu'ran poKapik noul iannoka woIouth ammakka
oPoththuruc ipa pul pothothïlettat mpu'ran poKapik cakuruk noul
woIouth.
9 Ana ittina oIakup ana oPoththuruc ana oIuanna itha thinakot nan
itti okin millang moul ioccokothe lon loKapik thinat nothoporot thoKapik
ithettathin, okin thongakanthet nïn oun ana oParanapa ïnittarot kin iire
ithun ïnongkene ul iannoka woIouth akin ongkene ul woIouth.
10 Anaruk okin thomekathenïn itti onïn thittarot ul ia iak iella thu'rit cik
ana ilen akka oun mpappongothe thiak thiak itti mpakkot.

OPoluc paik pa'retto naPoththuruc noka'ran kAnththakkia

11 Anaruk akka oPoththuruc paat noka'ran kAnththakkia mpa'rettot nak
akka kwokat akwokkot lon ilokithak ïcat.
12 Kwokat cik akwo'rko thu'rit akin oul iannoka woIouth, anaruk akka
opilingon thaat naIakup, akwopettat ka kung nti iakin akw'rakat o'rko
thu'rit akin aththungon akka kwonat n're noul woIouth iongothe itti okin
thakekkiet ul iannoka woIouth.
13 Aul woIouth w'rek opettakat akin omakot lon loPoththuruc, aParanapa
omakat kin cakuruk.
14 Anaruk mpimmat kin itti okin thaik thakannomakot kathar kolon
ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot loIeccuo mpi'rethe oPoththuruc tokït ken appik
itti, “Oung poul woIouth ana ngkwaik pamakot thathuma itha ul iannoka
woIouth omakot ana tat akka anentet ul iannoka woIouth than itti
womakot thathuma thoul woIouth?”

Kapik ko'rethe ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

15 Laik ïcat itti oron thoul woIouth nthokwonta anaruk annoka am-
makka ul iannoka woIouth iannomakot lon loKapik.
16 Anaruk oron thina itti pul pathikkietta poporot tokït koKapik nthoc-
cokot lon nocikkit loMiccie oIeccuo annoka nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik
loMucca. Oron cakuruk thoccokothe lon loMiccie nomïkït unothakka
thoporot tokït koKapik nthoccokot lon loMiccie nomïkït ana annoka
nthokkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca. Akka pul pella ipaka poporot tokït
koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca.
17 Anaruk amma oron akkaik thenekke itti oron thaka thoporot ngKapik
oMiccie ngngin, ana oron thaththiot itti oron thaik thakkot lon ilokithak
tokït koul woIouth? Elli lonu itti oMiccie akkarrotheron ilon ilokithaki?
Annokka menik.
18 Amma oun akkopri itti mpapakket lon cik ila mpokat pokïttot, ana
mpaka pul ipakannoccïkot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca.
19 Anaruk mpiot nti ilon iloco'rothe cik loMucca othakka itti anoine
Kapik.
20 Mpokkuttathe nothapak innoMiccie ana ittina oun akkannokat cik
ngka kin anaruk oMiccie akkaik iaun. Ana thikkoik itha mpaik pikkoik
inenni mpaik pikkoik nti ithoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït iongothin
ana iiothe nothapak nti iaun.
21 Mpannoka nti iul iakatha thoporot thoKapik itti thella lon cik tit. Akka
amma oron tho'rettathe llon iloco'rotheik loMucca, ittina thio thoIeccuo
thella lon cik.

3

Thethïetta thanthan no thoccokot lon no cïkït

1 Ul woKalaththia, nthontha akka nthommaik ntima? Oththa akkolikinet
non cik itti nthannimmaik? Onon thuret nan akka mperenet non itti
oIeccuo pinthet non nothapaki?
2 Mpongothe itti mpina papulukku nanon. Onon thoccot Kanang
ikupupure koKapik noKapik akka nthokat anoccokot lon iloco'rotheik loul
woIouthi? Ana manna akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo iloporot?
3 Ngintha akka nthommanet cik ntima ittina? Onon thoku'ret lon ncik
mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana nthongothe itti nthamartto
mpu'ran popul iponyi?
4 Nthokkiettathe thiak cannan nuthuki? Mpoo itti lakannoka nuthuk.
5 Kapik kethet non Kanang kung ikupupure ana okkot lon ilommaththik
iloporot itho'rkït thon othakka itti akka nthommakothe lon iloco'rotheik
loMuccai? Annoka menik. Kapik kokkothe lon len akka onon thoccokothe
lon lung nomïkït mon.
6 Nantoccot kït nAprein ammakka Atham wi'ret itti, “Kwoccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik kothikkiekathok pellek ipoco'rothe lon cik.”
7 Ittina nina nan itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït, oththan
pen Aprein.
8 Atham woKapik wi'ret nci ma'rot alarthuk othakka itti Kapik kathikkie
ul iannoka woIouth woporot nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït then ana
ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo ili'rettathe Aprein itti, “Ul appik waKapik
ethïet cik nti ilon lang.”
9 Menik okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït thethïekot cik okin
Aprein pul ipoccokothe lon nocïkït.
10 Anaruk okkwion ithonekkethe lon nomïkït itti okin thareko llon
iAtham wolon iloco'rotheik loMucca okin thattattako appik, akka lokur-
rakot itti, “Athattattako oka nakkwion ithaik thannoreko llon appik
ilokurrakot iAtham woKapik wolon iloco'rotheik.”
11 Laik papenang itti pul pella paka tokït koKapik poporot llon
iloco'rotheik, akka “Pul paka tokït koKapik poporot ana ikkoik nthoccokot
lon loKapik nocïkït.”
12 Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lakannoka ammakka lon lothoccokot lon
nomïkït, anaruk “Pul ipaccïkot lon ilalon iloco'rotheik li'ret kwakkoik.”
13 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithattattako tholon iloco'rotheik loMucca
ammakka lokurrakot itti, “Kwattattako okkwi ipiothe nothapak.”
14 Kwelikkot ton itti athethieko itha Aprein poccot aine ul iannoka
woIouth nti ikkun woMiccie oIeccuo. Ana nthoccokot lon nomïkït oron
thacco Kanang ikupupure ikonekkettanthet ton cik.

Thonekket lon cik thoKapik thannoprttakoik

15 Pangkingon, nantokorronnon anokenenon lo'rek nolon ilaik ilaul
okkot appinappin tokït konon. Pul p'rek pella ipapa're lon cik lorothun
ilonekkettatheik ana manna arottot nan pellek.
16 Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik ana opiki pung. Ana Atham
woKapik wanni're itti thiki ithonu itti nyukul nyoppot anaruk wi'ret itti
piki iponu ukul wulukku ana ook oMiccie.
17 Ila mpongothe itti mpi're itti, Kapik konekkethe lon cik ma'rot okin
Aprein ana konekkethe lon cik itti kakorronno arrot cik. Akka okin

3:6 3.6 Thoku're ncik 15.6; Roma 4.3; Iakup 2.23 **3:8 3.8** Thoku're ncik 12.3; 18.18; 22.18 **3:16 3.16** Thoku're ncik 12.7; 13.15; 24.7

thonekkethe lon okin Aprein, Kapik kikkiekathok cik luput arrial ukuluk ma'ri moco'rin ana arrial ana attul (430) akekat oMucca lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk lon lothonce'ret lon cik elli lokorronno opa're thonekket lon then okin Aprein ana manna okïtto lon ila Kapik konekketheik.

18 Amma lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lethet ton thethieko thAprein, ittina thonekket lon cik thellako lon len. Anaruk lakannoka menik akka Kapik kethet Aprein thethieko nthonekket lon cik ilakkonekketheik.

19 Ittina lon iloco'rotheik loMucca lokat cik akaintha? Lon iloco'rotheik lokat cik itti alokene lon liatha ilokithak ilokkattathe. Anaruk lon elli lokat itti laik lathomattat amma ukul waat iaKapik konekkenthet lon cik itti waik wanthan. Kapik kethet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon lung iloco'rotheik itti wethet oMucca okkwi ipokat pul ipannekine ul lon nnoKapik.

20 Amma ul we'ra waik wathi'riko lon pul p'rek ponu itti pakaik, anaruk Kapik kokkinthet Aprein thonekket lon cik thung pellek.

21 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik laik lakïtto thonekket lon cik thoKapiki? Annoka ittina kirrkkir! Amma lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lethet ton thikkoik thie, oron thaakat iku'ri ngKapik nthommakot lon iloco'rotheik.

22 Anaruk Atham woKapik wi'ret itti ul nocapu ncik appik waik ikkun wopu'ran pa'runa iokithak, othakka itti aKapik ethet okkwion ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït ilakin thonekkettanthet cik.

23 Anaruk akka thoccokot lon nocïkït tharthuk ao, lon iloco'rotheik lalunukkwotheron ikorrkkor puccuk athanthan thothoccokot tholon loIeccuo nomïkït ummot ncik ithokat atho'rïkakot.

24 Nantokorronnon ani're ngkathar engki, lon iloco'rotheik langwotheron puccuk aMiccie anthan. Ittina inenni nthoccokot lon nomïkït iaMiccie oron thaik iku'ri thoporot ngKapik.

25 Inenni ca'ri cothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït caat ana lon iloco'rotheik lakannoka itti langwot ton p'rin.

Nyukul nyoKapik

26 Onon thanyukul nyoKapik appik nthoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.

27 Akka onon ithoccot mamuthie ngk'ran koMiccie, thi'rikot ilon lung thupuththuput.

28 Ittina thopettako thella itti okkwempi poul poIouth ana okkwempi poul iannoka woIouth, ana itti okkwempi ipa piak ana okkwempi ipannoka papiak, ana okkwempi pocura ana okkwempi popari. Onon thulukku appik ilon loMiccie oIeccuo.

29 Ana amma onon akkulukku ilon loMiccie menik onon more mAprein ana onon akkapakkot nothethiekot cik itha Kapik konekkenthet Aprein cik.

4

1 Anaruk itti anomaket lon lin, ukul iapakkot na'rupu woththan kwammakka piak akka kwarthuk potte ana kwaik inyaun nyopilingon.

2 Anaruk wikkoik inyaun nyoul iaththan poththenet lon lung nakin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica oththan ponekkethe cik itti kwapakkot na'rupu.

3 Ilen elli ilakene ton cakuruk itti oron thokat ca'ri ce'rek tharran ana iak wolon iloco'rothe cik lonocapu ncik appik.

4 Anaruk akka ca'ri caat icekkot nan papennang Kapik kothïathe ukul wung iokwontat nti pul ipopari ana wikkathe cik inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth

5 itti akwelikko okkwion ithokat inyaun nyolon iloco'rothe cik aron athakka nyukul nyoKapik inyaKapik kupothot.

6 Ana akka oron thanyukul nyung, Kapik kothinthet ton Kanang kokkul
wung ikupupure nomïkït monon, ki'rethe ton itti, Appa, ngappa ponnon.
7 Ittina onon thannoka iak p'rin anaruk onon thanyukul inyomura ana
inyari nyoKapik ana menik Kapik kapakket non na'rupu wung iakonu
appik.

OPoluc paik pakwarittikot ul wo Kalaththia

8 Menik tokït akka onon thommat Kapik nthokat iak woa'rupu iannoka
Kapik.
9 Anaruk inenni onon thina Kapik ana icci Kapik akkina non nanon.
Nthontha akka anopa'rine Kapik cik anothakka iak woa'rupu wonocapu
iannoka ïcat?
10 Onon thaik thaccot kït noma'ri pellek ana anok ana cik cothuput ana
luput lokamuthe koIouth ikaIouth occot kït nan.
11 Mpella cïkït icarak ntianon, ngre iamporekinet non ngurathe cik
nuthuk.
12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti nthikko cik ammakka mpaik okorronno
opellene lon iloco'rothe cik akka mpothakkat ammakka onon thokat ella
n're nolon iloco'rothe cik loIouth. Onon thannokkothin lon lokithak ca'ri
ica ampokat anerentenenon lon loKapik.
13 Akka nthina itti mpokat pongo akka mpongkenet non lon iloporot
loIeccuo cittokït.
14 Ana manna thonga thin thokat ere thennekke thothongathin thon
nthannoththothin cik ana 'ra lon lin anaruk onon thikkierin cik ere oun
u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana manna ere oMiccie oIeccuo ngka kung.
15 Onon thathopirat noka cannan mencen ana thopira noka thon then
thaik kartha? Ngintha akkokïttot thopira noka then, akka mpina itti amma
kathar kokat cik ika anethin kït kon ko tomma ngngin ana mpaaccot.
16 Mpothakkat pul po tho'rak pon akka mpi'rethe non lon ilaik ïcari?
17 Ul ennrik wongothe itti onon thamakot kin anaruk thongat non then
thannoka thoporot nanon. Anaruk lon ila kin thongothe appik itti okin
thapa're non cik naun anongat kin anomakat kin.
18 Amma onon akkongothe itti nthangat lon, nongat lon ilaik ïcat
appinappin annoka tulluk amma ampaik.
19 Nyukul nyin, mpaik paccokot thiak ere pul ipaik pakwono nti ilon lon,
ana thiak then thakannomttat animmakat lon loMiccie loppathe nomïkït
mon.
20 Mpongothe itti mpaakat ianon othakka itti anerene non mpo're pellek
ana cïkït coporot. Mpaik paccokot thiak thon anganna.

OCcara ana Acar

21 Ni'rethin onon ithongothe itti nthamakot lon iloco'rothe cik? Onon
thannoccïkot lon ila lon iloco'rothe cik erei?
22 Li'rettat itti Aprein pokwonot nyukul nye'ra w'rek wokwontat nti
iapari ipa piak ana a'rek nti iapari ipittat.
23 Iokwontat nti iapari pung ipittat wokwontat nti ilon ila Kapik
konekkenthok cik ana iokwontat nti ipiak wokwontat ammakka nyukul
okwonta.
24 Lon loul iari enni ie'ra lakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik ithe'ra. Acar
pari ipa piak pakene thonekket lon cik thoKapik thonoco'rong coCina naul
wokat iak wolon iloco'rothe cik cinomun.

4:22 4.22 Thoku're ncik 16.15; 21.2–3

25 Ana inenni Acar ook Uruccelim iaik ammakka co'rong coCcina
noththok poMuththu, akka Uruccelim ana opeon thikikkot cik akin
okkikkiettat thiak llon iloco'rothe cik loul woIouth.
26 Anaruk oCcara ipittat paik ammakka Uruccelim iaik tothi'rot iannoka
piak ana ook onnan ponnon
27 akka Atham woAccaia wi'ret itti,
“Opira noka oung ipoco'rot pucung,
okinti kuri cittan oung ipa ukul wannok'rello
akka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa pucung nyirik
nonyukul nyopul ipopari iponu olle.”
28 Pangkingon, onon thathakka nyukul nyoKapik nti ilon illo onekket-
tathe cik ammakka oIccaak.
29 Ana ammakka ukul iokwonta nti ipul ipopari nuthuk ipakannitta
wakkiet ukul thiak iokwontat mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure ana
ilen akkaik menik inenni.
30 Atham wi'ret itti kaththa? “Othiothe ukul wopiak thapat okin onnan
akka ukul wopiak wannocco pap'rek na'rupu woththan pokkul popul
ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.”
31 Menik pangkingon, oron thannoka nyukul nyopul ipopari ipa piak
anaruk oron thonyukul nyopul ipopari ipittat ipannoka papiak.

5

No'rumo nothella n're thon

1 OMiccie pelikkot ton nti ithothakka iak wolon iloco'rothe cik.
No'rumoik, nokorronno opakkinthet thothakka iak wolon iloco'rotheik
attang.
2 Nokkwine lon lin kunu ncik, oun oPoluc mpi'ret non itti amma onon
thapparo okorno kakon itti nthapakkot ilon lothokekkot, lon loMiccie lella
loncik aththik nanon.
3 Mpappi'ret non ithomura itti okkwi ipapporo okekkot kwonu itti
kwamakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca appik.
4 Ana okkwion ithaik thennekke itti okin thathikkie ka ken thoporot
nthommakot lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca anokatha okin thopettothe
ka ken cik naMiccie ana okin thaik thannappiot thoporot thoKapik.
5 Anaruk oron ntrun o'rïkot lon itti Kapik kathikkie ton thoporot
nthoccokot tholon thonon ana mpu'ran poKanang koKapik ikupupure.
6 Anaruk ilon loMiccie oIeccuo thokekkot ana ul iannokekkot thella lon
cik naMiccie anaruk thoccokot lon loKapik ithakorronnong angat ul w'rek
akkaik.
7 Onon thokat anoccïkot lon loMiccie, oththa akkoce'ret non itti
nthannoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat?
8 Lon lokkwi ipoce'ret non lon lung lakannoka loKapik ikakkarot non.
9 Ammakka lanako itti, “Mü'rükül motte minyie me're ncik appik.”
10 Amparthuk ponu lon noucce itti oron thaik tothun ilon loIli unaththun-
gon ana nthanneo nocipit ce'rek. Ana okkwi ipaik pacikittinthet non lon
ima pakkamako antoka manna ook okkwen.
11 Pangkingon, amma oun akkaik peret lon lothokekkot, ngintha akka
onon appoccokienthattet thiak? Ittina thokkwet ana thokkwot nothapak
thella lon cik.
12 Mpongothe itti ul iaik wacikittot non lon ima itti onon thakekkot akin
o'rungkot nothokekkot puccuk akin othakkakat lomo're.

13 Pangkingon, Kapik kakkarot non itti onon thikko cik ella n're nolon
iloco'rotheik. Okoronnoka itti onon thikkoik ella n're anokkot lon ilaka
kon kongothe ilokithak anaruk orekarane nthongarot.
14 Lon iloco'rotheik loMucca li'rettat ilon lulukku itti, “Ongathe ul w'rek
ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang.”
15 Amma onon thaik thathittettarene cik ana ikkoik tothun ella thongarot
cik, no'rumoik akka onon okittaro.

Thikkoik mpu'ran poKanang

16 Ittina mpi'ret non itti nikkoik thikkoik ithaKanang ikupupure koKapik
kongothe ana nthannomakot ila ka kon kongothe.
17 Akka lon ilaka konon kongothe Kanang ikupupure koKapik kan-
nangkot ana ila Kanang ikupupure kongothe ka konon kannangkot, elli
alule'ra la'rarot ana lakannoka tothun. Ana ittina ngkwannokkot ila
ngkwongothe itti ngkwakkot.
18 Anaruk amma Kanang ikupupure koKapik akkaik kitteng ittina
ngkwakannoka inyaun nyolon iloco'rotheik.
19 Lon ilaka kangothe lakoronno kin akin okkot lon lokithak ammakka
itti, tha'ro nul nuthuk ana thongat lon ilokithak ana namat,
20 tha'rane a'rupu wothurukut nga'rama ana tha'ruthuththaro ana
th'raro ana tha'retto ana thonyira ana thua ka ana thipot ka thoura ana
thopettako ngkuthuk perek
21 ana ul ianyira ana ikko ngapak cannan ana a'raro ngngin kurekkurek.
Mperene non ammakka mperenet non mencen ana mpei papperenenon
itti okkwion ithakkot lon elli thaKapik kannethet tha'rthan thung.
22 Anaruk Kanang koKapik ikupupure kethettot thongarot ana thopira
noka ana thomicco ana thoccokot cïkït ana thoporot ana thoccokot lon
loKapik nocïkït cannan,
23 ella thipot ka thoura ana tho'rumo noka. Ana lon ammakka elli lella
lon iloco'rotheik.
24 Ana okkwion ithoccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo thoththet lon ila ka
ken kongothe ammakka laik.
25 Inakka oron thaik thikkoik ngKanang koKapik, ittina oron thonu itti
oron thakkot lon ila Kanang koKapik ikupupure kongothe.
26 Oron thonu itti oron thannipot ka thoura ana urttet ka cik ana
onyirarane.

6

Thokkinthet ul lon iloporot appik

1 Pangkingon, amma pul p'rek poccokittathe lon ilokithak, onon ithonu
Kannang ikupupure thonu itti onon thakenek kathar ikoporot kiccekicce.
Anaruk no'rumo noka kon cakuruk akka anokkot ammakka ook.
2 Nittararot llon ilïmïn ana ittina onon tha'rumo nolon lomiccie.
3 Anaruk okkwi ipe'ret itti ook poporot ana kwannoka poporot, kwaik
pammikkot ka kung.
4 Apul okathacce ingre ngung kicce ana lon lung kappak akwopirakat
noka nan akwantipot ka thoura, okorronno opri ook akkoporot noul w'rek.
5 Akka pul ponu itti pacco lon longre ngung inga kwokkothe ngka kung.
6 Ana okkwion ithaik thangkenetta lon loKapik thonu itti okin thikket ul
iangkenekin a'rupu ioporot appik iakin thonu.

5:14 5.14 Lauin 19.18

7 Kirnni ammikkot ka kang Kapik kannokkattat ngure nan pul pakio
a'rupu iakkworat.
8 Okkwi ipeet akwopirie lon ila ka kung kongothe kwiot thio nan,
ana okkwi ipeet akwopirie Kanang koKapik noka, kwiot thikkoik
thothupuththuput noKanang koKapik.
9 Kirnni ipongore nothokkot lon iloporot akka ngkwiot lon loporot ca'ri
ce'rek amma ngkwannoco'ro ntit.
10 Ittina inenni akka oron thonu ca'ri tun okkinthet ul lon iloporot appik
ana anganna ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït men.

Lon lo oPoluc ilocothothe

11 Mpakurrinenon ka'ramacak engki me'ripil mittïttïk nukun win.
12 Ul iangkene ngkarra wongothe itti waruket non anokekkot, aul
woIouth ongat kin. Okin thakkot elli othakka itti akin okorronno
occokiettat thiak nti ilon loMiccie.
13 Akka okkwion ithokekkothe thaik thannomakot manna lon
lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca. Anaruk okin thongothe itti nthakekkot
akin antipot ka thoura akka onon thoccïkothe lon len.
14 Naun mpella lon ilanipot ka thoura ngngin anaruk thio thoIli oIeccuo
oMiccie nothapak tulluk akka ithen akkoronnorin anokorronno ikkoik
ngkathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin ana okin thomma lon ila ampaik pikkine
cik ittina.
15 Lakannoka tulluk ithokekkot manna annoka thokekkot thoporot
anaruk inopul iponyi iloporot itti pul paka pokwontat pie.
16 Athomicco ana thiak oka nokkwion ithaik thamakot lon elli manna
noul woIccereil ul woKapik.
17 Nciki inenni apul ella ipamien cik akka mponu u'ret woIeccuo noka
kin.
18 Pangkingon, athoporot thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon
appik. Amin.

Atham wApuccuc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran kApuccuc
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran kApuccuc kokat krïk nocarkan na acïngkï orungko nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkkia. OPoluc pikkot cik than ana ere lon iloporot loIeccuo than luput l'rapuruk ana ul woppot womakathe oMiccie noka'ran ken ana a'ran iokat cik cinang (Ku'rathal 19). Ana noma'ri motte akka kwokat ikorrkkor noka'ran koRoma, kwokurranthet kin atham enni akwokenekin tat akka thoccokot lon nomïkït then iaMiccie thokat nti ilon lothonekket lon cik loKapik itti oMiccie ponu itti kwaka Ili wolon appik nocapu ana tothi'rot.

OPoluc peret kicce tat akka Kapik kakkarot ul wung ako'ret kin. Nti ilon len ilokithak nthonakin tothun okin oIeccuo oMiccie nthio thung ana thuroko (Ku'rathal 1-3). Ana kwangkene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti wikkoik tat ammakka ul iaik tothun okin oMiccie (Ku'rathal 4-6).

1 Lon elli naun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka
Kapik kongothe, mpaik pakurrine ul iupupure woKapik iaik noka'ran
kApuccuc ioccokothe lon loMiccie oIeccuo.
2 Athoporot ana thomicco noKapik oNgappa ponnon ana naIli oIeccuo
oMiccie oka nanon.

Thethïettat cik naMiccie

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie, okkwi
ipethiet ton nthethieko appik thoKanang ikupupure korothi'rot iaMiccie,
4 akka nthongarot thung kwocumot ton nti iul ngk'ran kung acapu ncik
appik carthuk oku'retta cik itti aron oka thupupure ana thella thorukettat
cik tokït kung
5 Akka Kapik kopirat noka ana kongothe, conat lon itti kathikkieron
nyukul nyung oIeccuo oMiccie ngngin.
6 Ittina oron thapirane Kapik noka nti ithrïk thung ana thoporot itha
kwethet ton nuthuk ikkul wung ia kwongothe.
7 Kapik kapa'rthan pothoporot ilen akka oMiccie pokerinet ton ngüccük
ngung ana occïkïnthet ton lon lonnon ilokithak.
8 Kwethet ton thoporot thung thoppot ana thinaik nti ica appik ana thina
lon.
9 Kapik kittinet ton lon lung ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie, lon ilonu itti
lathothakka ammakka thongat thung itha kwongothe iaMiccie.
10 Lon ila kwonekketheik laik itti kwamartto itti amma ma'ri mo-
cothakothe kwa'rntot a'rupu wonocapu appik ana worothi'rot ikkun
woMiccie.
11 Oron thummuntat appik ngk'ran kung, ammakka kwonat lon ica
loMiccie itti kwakkot lon appik ammakka kwongothe.
12 Ittina ton opirane Kapik noka ana ethok thrïk akka oron thocittokït
ithonekkethe mïkït naMiccie.
13 Onon cakuruk thothakkat ul woMiccie nci ammakka onon thoccïkothe
lon ilaik ïcat iloporot loIeccuo lotho'rettat thang. Kapik kokkothe kurret
nanon ngKanang ikupupure ikonekkettanthet ton cik onon ithoccokothe
lon loMiccie.

14 Kanang ikupupure kakene itti Kapik kapakket ton na'rupu ia
kwonekkenthet ton lon cik ngngin puccuk aKapik okerat ton aron othakka
ul wung. Kwokkothe elli othakka itti aron opiranok noka ana ethok thrïk.

Nga'rama ngoPoluc

15 Manakka mpoccïkothe lon lothoccokot tholon loIli oIeccuo nomïkït
mon ana thongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik,
16 mpakorronno oco'rat nti ithopirane Kapik noka ana okwarttikot non
ia'rama ngin.
17 Mpicca pipitto itti aKapik koIli oIeccuo oMiccie oththan ponnon iprïk
ethet non Kanang kothina cik nti ica ana thittako tholon ncik othakka itti
anon inak kicce.
18 Mpa'ra nga'rama cakuruk itti angathe're ngon anyo animma k'ran
ikacco othakka itti annina itti tho'rïkot cik thiatha itha kwakkarothenon
ana tha'rthan ithrïk itha kwonekkenthet non cik itti nthapakkot nan anoul
ipupupure wung,
19 ana pu'ran iprïk ipella pangken cik ipa kwethet ton ithoccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Pu'ran pen pikkoik ere ipa kwaik pareko ngngin,
20 ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio apikkiekathok cik noprrok pothrïk thokkun
wothothari tothi'rot.
21 Kapik konu lon ikkun appik antoka manna nili ana pu'ran ana ul
w'rek ana okorronno oka noluput elli tulluk ana manna noluput ilanthan
cakuruk.
22 Ana Kapik konekkekathe a'rupu iracok toMiccie appik ana
kothikkiekathok ca ca'rupu appik conupan noKapik ikkoik noporot.
23 Ana tupan toKapik takakung, ana iren lon ncik appik loMiccie ana
kwakkot lon ncik appik ook iponu lon ikkun appik.

2

Thikkoik iaMiccie

1 Ana nanon, onon thokat thillethe ithokkot lon lon ila moloko ana nti
ilon lon ilokithak,
2 ilanon thokat tit akka nthommakothe lon lonocapu ncik appik ana lopul
pothopulut ili wocik corithi'rot ana kanang iakorronno ul a'ra lon loKapik.
3 Oron appik cakuruk thikkot cik iakin aron ommakot lon ilokithak ana
lon ila ka konnon kongothe. Ammakka ul w'rek, ana ammakka lon laik,
oron thonu itti oron thuako ka ken ngKapik ammakka kuat ka kopilingon.
4 Anaruk nti ithongat cannan itha kwongotheron, Kapik okkwi
ipapa'rthan pothiak,
5 pokkiet ton cik oMiccie ngngin ana manna akka oron thokat thillethe
ithokkot lon ilamoloko, onon tho'rettathe nthoporot thung.
6 Ana Kapik kurokiet ton oron oMiccie ana kwikkiet ton cik aththut
na'ran tothi'rot iaMiccie oIeccuo,
7 othakka itti noluput ilanthan kwakeneron tha'rthan thothoporot thung
ithella pangken cik itha kwokkinthet ton ithongat thoMiccie oIeccuo.
8 Akka onon tho'rettathe nti ithoporot nthoccokot lon nocïkït. Ana lon
len lakannoka nanon, Kapik kethet non nuthuk,
9 ana okorronno oka ngngre othakka itti akka apilin manna appipot ka
thoura.
10 Akka oron ithokkattathe nyaun nyoKapik ithoku'rettat ncik iaMiccie
oIeccuo aron okkot lon iloporot ila Kapik konekkenthet ton cik nci ma'rot.

Oron thulukku iaMiccie

11 Ittina nokwarttikot itti onon ithokat thakorronno okwonta ul woIouth
ana nthokat annomettat itti “okin thakannokekkot” okkwion ngngin
ithamet ka ken itti “okin ithokekkothe”
12 nokwarttikot itti ca'ri cen onon thokat ciththan nti iccik koMiccie, ana
nthokat thakorronnoka ul woIccereil ana nthokat thellat ithonekket lon cik
thoKapik, nthellat tho'rikot cik ana nthellat Kapik cik nocapu ncik appik.
13 Anaruk inenni iaMiccie oIeccuo, onon ithokat ciththan nti iccik
koMiccie thonakattat napuththut ngngüccük ngoMiccie.
14 Akka oMiccie ngka kung pathomicco thonnon, kwothikkiet ul iannoka
woIouth ana ul woIouth thulukku ana kwopa'ret lon cik ilapetto iul,
15 kwopa'ret lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca ana lon ilonthomat ilattul
nthio thung. Lon ila kwonat ica itti akwothikkiene ka kung ul wulukku iie
nti iul enni aure'ra nthopakket kin iku'ri aththuththe'ra akin othakka ul
ionyi iie,
16 ana thopakkot iku'ri then itti aul ionyi opakkot iku'ri okin oKapik
nthapak na lon ilalikine thopakkot iku'ri lokkuttathe.
17 Kwaat ana kwongkenekathenon lon iloporot loKapik onon
ithaththokat ciththan nti iccik kung ana ongkene okkwion lon lothomicco
ithokat iccik kung.
18 Akka nti iaak oron appik thiot kathar ikaron oine oThthan ngngin
ngKanang kulukku.
19 Ittina, onon thakannoka ana ul wokwat, anaruk ul wonoththok nul
woKapik iupupure appik ana ul woruan thanung.
20 Nuno nomillang moul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon
loKapik, aIeccuo oka cillang coman ana mothok imunta ngngin.
21 Man moccokarothe appik iaak ana maku'rot amothakkakat tupan
toKapik irupupure iIli.
22 Ana iaak onon cakuruk thuntathe ithun anon othakka ka'ran na Kapik
ikkoik ngKanang kung.

3

OPoluc pul ipangkene ul iakannoka woIouth

1 Nti ilon elli, oun oPoluc ipapul porikorrkkor poMiccie oIeccuo othakka
itti anongkenenon ithakonnoka ul woIouth.
2 Ïcat, onon thoccïkothe itti Kapik kethin thoporot thung anongkenenon,
3 ana ilen lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik ana littakinin ncik ithathantako
thothitto lon loKapik ammakka mpokurrinet non nan lotte.
4 Ana amma onon akkakkaro lon elli ila mpaik pathïnthet non, onon
thina thinaik thin tholon ilamu'ruttakot ncik loMiccie,
5 ilokat lakinnittakine ul w'rek ncik nci ma'rot ammakka littakinet thiki
enthi ncik inenni thothothïlettat woKapik ithupupure ana ul wothernte
lon loKapik ngKanang koKapik.
6 Lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik lonu itti llon, iloporot loKapik, ul iakannoka
woIouth wapakkot na'rupu nul woIccereil ana okin thaka ithun ika
kulukku ana okin thonu itti okin thacco lon ilonekkettatheik ilanthan
iaMiccie oIeccuo.
7 Mpothakkat pul iparekine lon iloporot loKapik nthoporot thoKapik itha
kwethin nuthuk nthoreko thopu'ran pung.
8 Antoka manna itti mpokat potteik cannan ithoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït nti iul appik ioccokothe lon loKapik anaruk Kapik kethin thoporot
enthi itti anongkene ul iakannoka woIouth tha'rthan ithaik iaMiccie
ithakorronno omattat,

9 ana itti anokene ul appik lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik thupuththuput iKapik
ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik.
10 Ila konat ica itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo inie nili nan ana ul ionu
lon ikkun na'ran tothi'rot thinaik nti ica thoKapik appik,
11 ammakka ila Kapik konu ica lothupuththuput ana ila kwocothothe
iaMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon.
12 Ana iaak ana nthoccokot tholon lung nomïkït, oron thaine Kapik ella
n're.
13 Ana ittina mpipittot non itti nokorronno apo ka ntit nti ithiak itha
mpaik paccokot nti ianon akka thanane non thrïk.

Tha'rane ul wApuccuc nga'rama

14 Nti ilon elli mpee ungku ncik tokït koNgappa,
15 na ku'ri kung appik korothi'rot ana nocapu occietta k'ran ngngin.
16 Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti notha'rthan thothrïk thung akwopo'rie mïkït
mon than mpu'ran poKanang kung,
17 othakka itti aMiccie ikkoik nomïkït mon nthoccokot tholon loKapik
nomïkït mon. Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti athongarot thon occokot cik
nomïkït mon ana opo'rathan,
18 athona pu'ran tothun mpu'ran poul iupupure woKapik annina
thongarot thoMiccie thape tat ana thukwit tat ana tharat ciki icarak than.
19 Othakka itti annina thongarot thoMiccie itharrothe thinaik cik appik,
othakka itti athikkoik thon othakka ammakka Kapik kongothe itti onon
thaka.
20 Laine Kapik appik ikokkothe lon loppot ilakannekkietta nolon ilaron
ipitto ana ilaron thellat ima itti lakaik mpu'ran pung ipaik pareko iaron.
21 Athrïk oka naak iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana iaMiccie oIeccuo ana
ithiki ithanthan appik thupuththuput. Amin.

4

Thoka thulukku ika koMiccie

1 Ammakka pul porikorrkkor poIli, mpi'ret non itti onon thikkoik
thikkoik ithakene itti Kapik kakkarot non.
2 Nokorronno ipot ka thoura, noka thoporot ana occokot mïkït ilon ana
oco'rarot nthongarot.
3 Nopo'rathan Notho'rumo thothoka thoKanang tothun nthikkoik tho-
porot.
4 Ka kaik kulukku ana Kanang kulukku ammakka onon thakkarakothe
tho'rïkot oMiccie thulukku ca'ri ica onon thakkarakot.
5 Ili waik wulukku ana thoccokot lon nocïkït thulukku ana mamuthie
mulukku,
6 Kapik kulukku ana oththan poul appik iprïk naron appik ana kareko
iaron appik ana kaik iaron appik.
7 Anaruk oron thoccot thoporot kurekkurek ammakka oMiccie pillillinet
ton tit.
8 Ilen akka li'renet itti,
“Akka kwoku'rothe kapik,
kwonekot ul woppot ia kwocciccokothe
ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk.”
9 (Ngintha akkonu itti “kwoku'rothe tokapik” lonu itti kuot ciththothïrïn
kappak akwantoku'rot tokapik?
10 ana ook ipuot thothïrïn ook pen ipoku'rothe ci to'ra worothi'rot appik
akwoppat cik appik.)

11 Ook ipethet ul lon itti opilingon thathakka ul iangkene woIeccuo
oMiccie ana opilingon othakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ana opilingon
ithangkene ul lon ioloprot loKapik ana ul wonoppan toKapik ana opilingon
ul iangkene,
12 othakka itti aul okuccekot cik woKapik iareko ngre ngung, othakka itti
aul ioccokothe lon loMiccie ina lon lung kicce ana oka woppot.
13 Ittina aron appik okakat tothun thulukku ithoccokot lon lung nomïkït
ana ina ukul woKapik ana oron ocokka iaak llon aron arppithakat oron
oMiccie ana othakka ammakka ook kirrkkir.
14 Ittina oron thakannoka ammakka nyukul inyarran, inyalon oprtto
ere thopangka thoi're ana lon lothongkene thoul ngkarra aukkukkot ere
kanang amma akokkurarot cik akin urttakat cik.
15 Anaruk, ntrun ere lon ilaik ïcat nthongarot aron ocokkat iaak llon appik
ook oMiccie ipaca coka.
16 Kwocurttariethe ka ncik appik tothun, ana amma ka ikocurttariettathe
orekot tothun, ittina kaik kittarot ka akocokka ithongarot.

Thikkoik ithie thoMiccie

17 Ittina mpi'ret non elli ngk'ran koIli, itti nokorronno ikkoik karkko ul
iakannoka woIouth akka thokwarattikot cik then thella lon cik.
18 Nyathe're nyen nyaik i'rïmak ana nyomma ina lon ana okin thaik
ciththan nti ithikkoik thoKapik nti ithommaik ithaik iakin ana thonthoma
ma then.
19 Anakka okin thellat mïkït ikarak, okin thikkatheik akin okkot lon lulluk
lonamat ila ka ken kongothe akin okorronno omana.
20 Anaruk onon thammat oMiccie ngkathar engki
21 onon thoccïkothe lon loMiccie ana onon thongkenettat lon lung
ilulukku llon ilaik ïcat ilaik iaIeccuo
22 nokorronno kathar kothikkoik thon ithanon thokat tit tokït ana
opa'rine lon cik ilïpe ilokat lokïttakot llon lothongat a'rupu ilokat ngkarra.
23 Anyath're nyon ana Kanang othakka thie
24 nikkoik thikkoik ithie, itha Kapik kokkothe ithaik ïcat annothakka ere
Kapik nthikkoik thoporot ana thupupure.
25 Ittina nopa'rine karra cik annerene ul wonocuruk cang lon ilaik ïcat
akka oron thoka kulukku.
26 “Ana amma onon thuarot ka ken nokorronno okkot lon ilokithak”
nokorronno okorronno itti cïngkï carungkwo anon tharthuk thuaro ka ken
27 nokorronno ethet pul pothopulut ka'ran.
28 Okkwi ipokat cik akwomunye akwokorronno thu'ran, anaruk, kwonu
itti kwareko nynyaun nyung akwina akka akwittarot okkwion ithella
a'rupu cik.
29 Nokorronno oppiet lon thapat ilokithak nti ithon thon, anaruk lon
lulluk iloporot ilittarot ul aupokko llon ilakin thonu itti okin thupokko
ngngin ana alinakiet okkwion ithaik thaccïkot.
30 Nokorronno uet Kanang ikupupure koKapik ka cik, ikanon thonemit-
tathe ngngin anno'rïkot ca'ri cothopakkettat.
31 Nopa'rine lon loth'raro nomïkït ana the'retto mpo're cittan ana thua
ka ana thocungkaro ana lon appik ilokithak.
32 Nongarot ana iparo thiak then appik, ana occïkarnthet lon ammakka
Kapik koccïkïnthet non lon nti ilon loMiccie.

5

Kathar kothikkoik thoporot

1 Ninikot Kapik ammakka nyukul nyung inyongakothe.
2 Nikkoik thikkoik ithonu thongarot ammakka oMiccie pongatheron ana kwangkathe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon ere amutha ana papu pothokiot ngüccük poKapik.
3 Anaruk nthonu itti nthakorronno a'raro ngngin nuthuk ana thrïk nan ana namat, akka lonu itti lakorronno oka ianon akka lakorronnoka loporot noul iupupure woKapik.
4 Nokorronno ere lon ilokithak ana lon ilella lon cik ana ngure iokithak iakannoka ngoporot anaruk nopirane Kapik noka.
5 Akka onon thina kicce itti pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk ana a'ro mpangken alla pul ionu thrïk nan, pul ammakka empi ponekkethe cïkït na'rupu woka noKapik ana pakorronno opakkot noIli ngoMiccie ana ngoKapik.
6 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin pammikkot non llon lella lon cik, akka thua ka thoKapik thaine ul wen iakorronno occïkot lon loKapik.
7 Ittina nokorronno oka ithun naththungon.
8 Akka onon thaththokat i'rïmak ca'ri c'rek, ana inenni onon thothakkat k'ran iIli. Ittina nikkoik ammakka nyukul nyok'ran.
9 (akka lon ilanthan nok'ran lathoprot appik ncik ammakka itti thikkoik thoporot tokït koKapik ana lon ilaik ïcat)
10 ana thakwancot lon ilapirie Ili noka.
11 Nokorronno oka ithun llon lorï'rïmak ilella lon cik, anaruk okene itti lokithak tat.
12 Akka lon ila ul iakorronno occïkot lon okkot nthu'ran lothiettot cik itti langanta.
13 Anaruk a'rupu appik iak'ran occo nan wimmako attattar
14 akka k'ran akkakorronno lon alimmako attattar. Ilen akka li'rettanet itti,
“Uroki nti inthe okkwi ipaik inthe,
uroki nti ithio,
ana k'ran koMiccie kacco naung.”
15 No'rumo nothikkoik thon papenang nokorronno ikkoik ammakka ul iommaik nti ima anaruk nikkoik ammakka ul inaik nti ima,
16 nokorronno ikkoik nuthuk, nokkot lon l'rek noca'ri icanon thaik nan akka ma'ri emmi mokithak.
17 Ittina nokorronno oka thommaik nti ima anaruk nina lon ila Ili wongothe itti onon thakkot.
18 Nokorronno okorronno itti ngapak ngakkwot non akka ngakorronno non annokkot lon lokithak cannan, anaruk nokorronno Kanang akoppap-pat ianon.
19 Nerettarne llon nti iatham woMocumur, ana unye wothopirie Kapik noka ana unye iaKanang ikupupure ethettot. Nongwina Ili ana opirane noka nci nocïkït.
20 Nopirane Kapik noka oNgappa nti ilon appik appinappin ngk'ran koIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.
21 Noccïkarot nthothiak thoMiccie.

Ul iari ana ollen

22 Ul iari nothiane olle pangon cik ammakka anothiane Ili cik.
23 Akka pul ipocura paca copari pung ammakka oMiccie paca coul ioccokothe loIeccuo ia ka kung ana ook ipa Tho'ret then.
24 Ana ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wathiane oMiccie cik ul cakuruk iari ittat wonu itti wathiane ollen cik llon appik.
25 'Re, nongat ari won ammakka oMiccie pongathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo mono akwiat nti ilon len

26 othakka itti akwothikkie tupupure, ana ime ngng'ri ialon,
27 kwokkothe ittina akwothikkiene ka kung ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wollio wella ngu'ru nan ana orthin nan ana lon ilokithak ana kupupure ilaa thurikettacik thorukwettat llon.
28 Ana cakuruk ul iomura wonu itti wangat ari wen ammakka wongothe ka ken. Okkwi ipongothe opari pung, kwongothe ka kung.
29 Ittina pul pella ip'ra ka kung anaruk kwa'rumo nan kicce ana o'rikie thu'rit ammakka oMiccie okkinthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
30 akka oron thono ka kung.
31 Ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Ittina ilen akka pul ipocura oththene naththan ana onnan apokattakot okin opari akin othakka aththuththe'ra ka kulukku.”
32 Lon elli ilamu'ruttakot ncik ilrïk anganna, anaruk mpaik peret oMiccie ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
33 Ittina, ngkwonu itti ngkwangat pari pang ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang ana pul ipopari ponu itti pathiane olle cik.

6

Nyukul ana oththangon

1 Nyukul, noccïkot oththen akka Ili akki'ret, akka loco'rotheik menik.
2 “Nothiane oththe cik ana onne” Akka lon len akkaik prek nolon ilattul ilonu thonekket lon cik tit,
3 “itti alon okanung loporot ana itti aikkoik nocapu luput loppot.”
4 Ana mpi'ret oththangon itti, nokorronno uet nyukul ka cik, anaruk nupotho kin nthongkenekin ana ocimitto kin llon ila Ili wongothe.

Iak ana opingon

5 Iak, noccïkot opït pangon thonocapu nthothiaik ana n're, ana ncïkït cella karra ammakka annoccïkot oMiccie.
6 Noccïkot kin okorronno oka tulluk itti annopiriekin noka akka okin thaik thakathaccenon, anaruk noreko ammakka iak woMiccie iaik wakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe nomïkït mon.
7 Nokkot ngre ncïkït culukku ere ngkwaik parekine Ili ana okorronno oka ul ionyi,
8 akka onon thina itti Ili wakke ul kurekkurek nore ioporot ia kwokkothe antoka manna itti kwapiak ana manna itti kwannoka papiak.
9 Ana opïngon, nokkinthet kin lon ammakka okin okkinthet non, nokorronno ipiekin n're, akka onon thina itti onon appik thonu opït pon pulukku paik tothi'rot ana ittina lella itti pul pella ipoporot napang tokït kung.

Kamarang koKapik

10 Ittina p'rin, mpi'ret non itti nopo'ra than ilon loIli ana ipu'ran pung iprïk ipakannalkakot.
11 Nako amarang woKapik appik othakka itti annina akka annorro ilon lopul pothopulut appik.
12 Akka tho'rak thonnon thakannoka iul ionyi anaruk inili ana ingili ana ipu'ran pocapu enci icaik i'rïmak ana iul irro iau'rupa iokithak iaik na'ran worokapik.
13 Ittina nako amarang woKapik appik, othakka itti amma ca'ri icokithak caat, aina akka arro itho'rak thang ana amma ngkwakot a'rupu appik ngkwa'rungkwot cik ponthomat.

14 Ittina nothïpoik kiththik, ngku'rat ikïn kolon ilaik ïcat, ana ngkamarang koropere kolon iloporot tokït koKapik,
15 ana ako wok akuccekot cik atherene ul lon iloporot lothomicco.
16 Ana llon elli appik, nako kamarang koropere ikonu itti thoccokot lon nomïkït angwo mopok molik mopul pothopulut.
17 Nako nyumurra nyorima inyonu itti tho'rettat anekat k'rittang ikukwit koKanang ikonu itti lon loKapik.
18 Ana na'ra nga'rama appinappin ngKanang nolon appik ilannipitto kurekkurek. Ilon elli ima nokorronno ikkoik ithuman no'rungkot nan a'rane ul ipupupre woKapik nga'rama appik.
19 Na'ranin nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti amma ananyo thon itti anere alon ettathin anokene lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik iloporot loKapik ella n're
20 ittina mpaik inyol ana icci mpaik pangkene lon loKapik ammakka pul ipothïlathe poKapik. Ittina na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti ano'rungkwot nan ere lon lung ella n're ammakka mponu itti mpaka.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Opangkin oThikikkoc ipa mpongothe ana ipo'rumot nore ngoIli perenenon lon appik, othakka itti anon ina cakuruk itti mparat ana ngimpen akka mpaik pakkot.
22 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok nti ilon len othakka itti annina itti onïn tharat ana othakka itti akwittarot non.
23 Athomicco oka napangkingon, ana thongarot nthoccokot lon nomïkït noKapik oNgappa ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.
24 Athoporot oka nakkwion ithongothe Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie thongat ithakannomattat aththik.

Atham iaine ul woPilippi
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koPilippi
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koPilippi kokat noththok poMacethonia ipokat cik ponili na cïngkï ummot ngngin amma akatha thokkun wothothari poMacethonia. OPoluc pokat pongkenet than (Ngre 16) ana kwoku'rekathe ka'ran koul ioc-cokothe lon oIecco ncik. Anaruk akka luput leot lotte oPoluc pokakatheik ikorkko ana ul woPilippi ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wothïanthok akucci. Kwokurrot atham enni akwopiranekin noka.

Iatham enni kwaik perene ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie cakuruk itti kwella n're nothio ana kwittarathekin akin o'rumoik ithoccokot lon nomïkït then amma okin thoccokiettathe thiak. Kwaik pa'retto nakin itti okin okorronno ipot ka thoura ammakka oMiccie pokat. Kwokwarikiethe kin itti thikkoik then tothun oMiccie ngngin tha thethet nuthuk aKapik kethet kin, ittina okin thonu itti nthannommakot ul iangkene ngkarra ithamet kin itti okin tha'ra nga'rama ngkathar ika Kapik keththet ul woIouth

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco ana nga'rama (1.1–11)
2. Thikkoik thoPoluc (1.12–26)
3. Thikkoik iaMiccie (1.27—2.18)
4. Lon ileret oThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc (2.19–30)
5. Ongakot ngKapik (3.1—4.9)
6. OPoluc papirane ul woPilippi noka (4.10–20)
7. Thomicco ithacothot (4.21–23)

1 Naun oun oPoluc ana oThimiththaoc itharekine oMiccie oIeccuo. Lon elli lainenon appik ul iupupure woKapik woMiccie oIeccuo noka'ran koPilippi ana ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
2 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

3 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikot non.
4 Notha'ra nga'rama thin appik itha ana'ranenon appik appinappin. Mpa'ra nthopira noka
5 akka oron thokat ithun ithere lon iloporot loIeccuo nci noca'ri icanon thoccïkothe lon loIeccuo nan manna inenni.
6 Mpina kicce itti Kapik ikoku'ret ngre ncik ioporot ianon, ka'rungkot nore ngung puccuk aca'ri akkakat amma oMiccie oIeccuo okkaprttako ntan.
7 Laik ïcat naun itti mpana thiak thon appik akka mpongothe non cannan, antoka manna itti mpaik ikorrkkor ana orrot no'ron iloporot loIeccuo ana okene itti lon len laik ïcat onon appik thaik ithoporot thoKapik uraththut.
8 Kapik kina tat akka mpongothe itti mpimma non appik ana tat akka anokatha lon ammakka oIeccuo oMiccie pokat cik akwokatha lon lon.
9 Ana mpa'ra nga'rama itti thongat thon ithanon thongarothe tharttakot nan, ana anon o'rungkot nan ocokka ithinaik thon

10 othakka itti annina lon nti ipangken iloporot ana anon oka thupupure,
ella thorukettat cik aca'ri akkakat coMiccie.
11 Mpa'ra nga'rama itti athikkoik thon oka thokkot lon iloporot loIeccuo
nthittarot thoIeccuo oMiccie, akka elli lanane Kapik thïrïk ana thopira
noka.

OMiccie ook thikkoik

12 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thina itti ilokkattathe naun cene
ilokithak appik, littarot thopettot ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo cik.
13 Ul enni appik ana manna ul irro woRoma iangwot cik wina itti
mpï'rïkïkkakot nynyol nti ilon loMiccie.
14 Thï'rïkïkkako thin nynyol thothikkiet opangkingon thoppot ithanïn
thaik ilon loIli akin ere lon loKapik arttot nan ella n're.
15 Laik ïcat itti opilingon thangkene lon loMiccie nthella mïkït nan.
Anaruk opilingon thangkene akin thongothe.
16 Okin ithangkene akin thongothe, okin then thangkene nthongarot ana
okin thina kicce itti Kapik konekkethin cik cene othakka itti ana'rettine
ngre ngolon iloporot loIeccuo.
17 Okin ithangkene thella mïkït nolon, okin thangkene anaruk okin
thakannongkene papenang amma akin ongkene ul lon loMiccie. Okin there
akin thonu lon l'rek nomïkït ana okorronno oka mmïkït moporot, akin
thongothe itti nthartot nothoccokot thiak thin ikorrkkor.
18 Anaruk mpopirat noka itti lon loMiccie laik langkenetta, antoka manna
itti laik langkenetta nthella mïkït nolon ana ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ilen
akka mpopiranet noka cannan ana mpa'rungkot popirat noka.
19 Akka mpina itti ngnga'rama ngon ana nthittarot thoKanang ikupupure
koIeccuo oMiccie, lon ila mpaik tit lakorronnon anelikkako nti ikorrkkor.
20 Mpongothe ana mpaik pa'rïkot cik itti mpakannapiet ngre ng'rek
cik ana mpakannokkot ngre iathien cik. Amma mpantikkoik ana manna
io, mpongothe itti mpaka pinangka ammakka mpaik inenni anothikkie
oMiccie pothiakinet cik nnul appik.
21 Lon iloporot naun cannan itti amma mpakkoik ana mpakkoik
anomereket oMiccie ana thio nti ilon lung thathikkie thikkoik thin thoporot
cannan.
22 Anaruk amma ilen akkonu itti mpakkoik ana mponu itti mpakkot
lon iloporot anaruk mpomma ila anummo ntit itti mpio ana manna
mpakkoiki.?
23 Mponu mïkït me'rarit mpongothe itti mpio anïn oka ïnnoMiccie ana
ilen akkoporot naun.
24 Anaruk loporot cannan nanon itti mpa'rungkot cik okorronno io.
25 Mpina elli kicce, ana mpina itti mpa'rungkot itho'rkït thon appik
othakka itti anittarot non ithoccokot lon nomïkït thon annopirakat noka
26 othakka itti amma anappanthan attang athopira noka thon appart-
takot nan iaMiccie oIeccuo nti ilon lin.
27 Iloporot cannan inenni itti onon thakkoik, thikkoik itha lon iloporot
loIeccuo oMiccie longothe itti onon thakkoik, othakka itti amma mpaik
ianon ana manna mpella, mpaccïkot itti onon tho'rumot nolon ilanon
thonu ithun ana ilen itti onon thaik tha'rettine thoccokot tholon nomïkït
tholon iloporot loIeccuo.
28 Nokorronno opellene tho'rak thon, akka lon len lakene itti okin
thalkakot ana Kapik ka'ret non.
29 Akka onon thonu itti ntharekine oMiccie okorronno oka nthoccokot
lon nomïkït tulluk anaruk nthoccokot thiak nti ilon lung.

30 Onon thimmarin akka anoccokot thiak ana onon tharthuk thaik
thaccïccïkot lon lothoccokot thiak thin. Inenni nthonu itti onon thaccokot
thiak ammakka menik cakuruk.

2

Thinnikot oMiccie

1 Thikkoik thon ilon annoMiccie thaik thittarot non, thongat thung, itha
kwongothe non thaik thathikkienon thoporot, onon thaik tothun ngKanang
koKapik ana onarot thiak then.
2 Ittina nomartto thopira noka thin nthona lon lulukku ana thongarot
thulukku ana ona cïkït culukku ana lon ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot
aloka lulukku.
3 Nokorronno okkot ngre nthipot ka thoura anaruk noccïkarot ana
okatha ul itti okin akkoporot nanon.
4 Nokorronno occot kït noka kon tulluk anaruk nokatha ul w'rek
cakuruk.
5 Kathar ikanon okwarttikot cik ngngin konu itti kaka ammakka oIeccuo
oMiccie pokat cik akwokwarttikot cik ngngin,
6 OIeccuo pokat Kapik ïcat
anaruk kwakanna'rakat cik nan itti okin tharppithat okin oKapik.
7 Anaruk kwopa'rinet lon elli cik appik
ana kwangkathe itti kwaka pul iparekine ul
ana kwokwontakathe ammakka pul iponyi.
8 Ana akka kwokat ammakka pul iponyi,
kwoccikathe lon loKapik mono akwiat nothapak.
9 Ittina Kapik konekathok noka'ran ikothiakinet cik
ana kekathok k'ran ikirik no'ran appik.
10 Ittina ul appik weene k'ran koIeccuo toma ncik
iaik tothi'rot ana iaik nocapu ana iaik thothïrïn.
11 Ana ul appik weret tokït koul itti oIeccuo oMiccie ook Ili,
nthokkot ittina okin thaik thanane Kapik oNgappa thïrïk.

Thollio ammakka mothot

12 Ittina pangkingon, onon thokat annoccïkot lon lin appinappin ca'ri
icaron thokat ithun, ana amma mpantella annokorronno oco'ro nti ilon
len, no'rungkot nore okkot nn're ana okkwe ka othakka itti anniot
tho'rettat noKapik.
13 Akka Kapik akkaik kareko ianon annongat ana okkot ngre ammakka
kwongothe ncïkït coporot.
14 Nokkot lon appik ella tha'retto ana manna thopllarot.
15 Othakka itti apul ella iparukwet non llon ilokithak onon itha nyukul
nyoKapik itho'rkït thothiki enthi thurat cik ana ithakannoccïkot lon ana
wolon ilokithak, onon ithaccieik ere mothot morothi'rot.
16 No'rumo nolon lothikkoik ila Kapik konat, othakka itti amma oMiccie
okkaprttako ntan mpipot ka thoura ana oka popirat noka itti mpakan-
nokinyat cik nuthuk ana ngre ngin ngakannurat cik nuthuk.
17 Thoccokot lon loIli nomïkït thon ana ngre ngon ngaik ere papu
pothokinthok ngüccük cik. Ana ngüccük ngin ngonu itti nguntat cik
mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik.* Ana amma mpiot menik ana mpapira
noka ana oron thapira noka unnaththut.

---

* **2:17 2.17** Amma ul wonoppan toKapik wokkwothe papu pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik okin thunot ngapak nopapu ipakin thokkwothe (Maun 15.1–5).

18 Ittina onon thaka thongothe lon len ana oron opira noka cakuruk
unnaththut.

OThimiththaoc ana Approthiththoc

19 Mpongothe amma Ili oIeccuo wi'ret itti ïï ana mpathïnthet non
oThimiththaoc aththman othakka itti anoccïkot lon lon naak anapot cïkït
cik.
20 Mpella pul p'rek cik ammakka ook ipakatha lon lon papenang.
21 Akka ul appik waik wakwariccat lon loka ken tulluk okonnoka lon
loIeccuo oMiccie.
22 Anaruk onon thina oThimiththaoc papenang, akka kwokenet itti
kwarekot ncïkït coporot ook iporekot ïnaththe'ra ammakka ukul akin
oththan, ïnopettot lon cik iloporot loIeccuo.
23 Mpongothe itti mpathïnthet non ngok accokkot amma oun akkina itti
ngimpen akkaik painin.
24 Ana mpina itti amma Ili wi'ret itti ïï ana mpaik panthan anathokatha
non ngka kin.
25 Anaruk mpakatha itti loporot cannan itti mpathïnthet non opangkin
Approthiththoc ipanïn thaik thareko ïnaththe'ra iiere ngoKapik ipanïn
thrrothe nolon loKapik, ipanon thothïothe ntan itti kwathittarothin.
26 Inenni mpaik pathïnthet non Approthiththoc akka kwonu thiak
cannan itti kwimma non ana kwakannoka poporot noka akka onon
thoccïkothe itti kwongo.
27 Kwokat pongo cannan ere kwio. Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thung ana
okonnoka naak pellek anaruk naun cakuruk othakka itti anïn okorronno
occokot thiak nothiak ithaik.
28 Ilen akka anattakine cik itti mpathïnthet non ngok akka mpina itti
amma onon thimmarok attang, onon thapira noka ana menik mpapot cïkït
cik.
29 Nikkiek cik nthopira noka ammakka opang pon ilon loIli. Nothiane ul
cik appik iarekine Kapik karkkung.
30 Akka kwokat cik ere kwiot iire ngoMiccie ana kwoccokothe thiak
othakka itti akwomartto ngre inganon thakannokkinthin akka onon thaik
ciththan.

3

Pul ipoporot tokït koKapik

1 Pangkingon ittina p'rin, nopira noka akka onon thoIli. Mpakannokinya
itti mpappokurrinenon lon len. Othakka itti annikkoik thoporot nti
ithongkenetta thokarra.
2 No'rumoik noluk ell're, ul enirik iakkot lon ilokithak ana okin
ithongothe itti okin thakekkiet ul athakka ul woKapik.
3 Oron akkokekkothe thokekkot ithaik ïcat, akka oron tha'rane Kapik
nga'rama ngKanang koKapik ana opira noka nothikkoik thonnon ithun
unoMiccie oIeccuo. Oron thakannonekket cïkït nolon lokamuthe koka
kopul iponyi
4 antoka manna itti mponu lon loco'rotheik itti mpanekket cïkït nolon
lokamuthe koka koul ionyi. Ana amma opilingon thonu ilakin onekkenthet
cïkït nolon ilakin thaik thakkot ngka ken ana mponu manna loppot cannan
nakin.
5 Mpokwontat nti ikuthuk koIccereil ana popothok poPeniemin ana
mpokekkothe ampokwontat amponu ma'ri mormor. Oun poul woIpranin
ana pothiki thoIpranin, ana mpaccïkot lon iloco'rotheik loPriccin.

6 Ana akka mpokat pongothe itti mpapirie Kapik noka, mpikkatheik
anoccokiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo thiak. Ana mpokat cik anoccot kït
nolon iloco'rotheik othakka itti anella lon cik ilamoloko.
7 Mpokat cik ani're itti lon elli appik lokat loporot anaruk inenni
mpakatha itti lella lon cik nti ilon lothina oMiccie.
8 Papu pella ipoporot cannan nothina oMiccie oIeccuo Ili win.
Mpopa'rinet a'rupu cik appik ana mpokatha ere ngarang. OMiccie akka
mpongothe itti mpina nolon ncik appik
9 ana onïn oka thulukku ïnaththe'ra. Mpakannothikkie ka kin poporot
tokït koKapik nthomakot lon iloco'rotheik loMucca anaruk mponekkethe
cïkït naMiccie itti kwathikkien poporot. Thothakka poporot tokït koKapik
thathakka nthoccokot lon nocïkït.
10 Ila mpongothe appik itti mpina oMiccie ana pu'ran ipurukierok nti
ithio. Mpongothe itti onïn thaccokot thiak ïnaththe'ra aniat ïnaththe'ra
ammakka kwokkothe.
11 Othakka itti oun ngka kin anuroko nti ithio.

Thokwancot lon ilaik

12 Mpakanni're itti mpiothe lon elli p'rin ana mpakanni're itti mpaik
ammakka oMiccie pongothe itti mpaka anaruk mpaik pa'rungkot nominya
othakka itti aniot lon ila aMiccie oIeccuo pakkarothin.
13 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti mpakannoccokot papen
aththik. Anaruk mpaik pa'rumot kït nolon itti mpure nolon ilipe anokatha
lon ilie ilaik tokït kin,
14 mpallot topapu ipa ul waik wallot tan othakka itti aniot papu pen ana
papu pen pathakkarako thoKapik itha kakkarot ton oMiccie oIeccuo ngngin
itti oron thathikkoik tothi'rot.
15 Oron appik thonu itti oron tha'rungkwot nolon loMiccie, thakwarttikot
cik ana okkot ngre ngkathar engki. Ana amma opilingon th'rek nti ianon
thaik thakannokkot ittina ana Kapik kakenenon.
16 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron thamakot lon ilaik ïcat ilaron thoccïkothe
nci nan.
17 Pangkingon, mpongothe itti onon thinnikothin llon ana okatha
okkwion ithaik thamakot lon lonnon ilaron thonekketheik itti lamakittat.
18 Mperentenet non ana mpaik papperene non inenni ngngeme ikït itti
onon tha'rumoik akka ul woppot w'rat lon lothiot thoMiccie nothapak.
19 Okin thakittako, ana okin thakkot lon ila ka ken kongothe. Okin thipot
ka thoura na'rupu iathiekin cik, ana okin thakwarttikot a'rupu wonocapu
tulluk.
20 Anaruk oron thaul worothi'rot ana oron thaik tha'rikot pul potho'ret
ponnon, Ili oIeccuo oMiccie akwanthan ntothi'rot,
21 ook iponu lon ikkun appik ana kwaprtto ka konnon cik konocapu
akwothikkie ka konnon ammakka ka kung korothi'rot.

4

Thocimitto

1 Pangkingon, onon itha mpongothe ana itha mpaik pakwancot itti
mpimma, onon thonu itti onon thapira noka. Menik pangkingon, nikkoik
ilon loKapik.
2 Mpipittot Apputhia ana oCcanththika akin ona lon lulukku ilon loIli
oIeccuo.
3 Puruko pin iparekinin ncïkït coporot, mpipittothung itti, ngkwittarot
ul iari enni wanïn thorekot ithun, oKklementhoc ana opilingon th'rek

3:6 3.6 Ngre 8.3

ïnopettot lon iloporot loIeccuo cik. 'Ran wen wokurrakot iatham woKapik wothikkoik thupuththuput.
4 Nopira noka noIli appinappin. Ana mpappi're attang itti nopira noka.
5 Nokorronno lon lon aloka loporot noul appik. Ili wakko napuththut waik wanthan.
6 Nokorronno opelle anaruk amma onon a'ra nga'rama nipittot Kapik a'rupu appik ianon thongothe ngnga'rama ana ipitto nci nocïkït. Nopirane Kapik nolon ila kokkothe appik.
7 Ana thomicco thoKapik itha pul iponyi pakinnina thangwot mïkït mon ana nyathe're nyon nyoporot iaMiccie oIeccuo.
8 Ana inenni p'rin pangkingon, nokwarttikot lon ilaik ïcat ana ilonu itti lathiakineik ana iloco'rotheik. Nokwarattikot lon ilupupure ana ilongakothe. Nokwarattikot lon iloporot cannan ana ilonu itti lapirakine noka.
9 Lon ilanon thinat naun ana ilanon thonekot naun ana ilanon thoccïkothe naun ana ilanon thimmathe naun, noreko ngngin. Ana Kapik ikonu thomicco kaka nanon.

OPoluc papirane thethet nuthuk noka

10 Mpopirat noka cannan nolon loIli akka onon thantokenen itti onon thakannure naun. Onon thokat tho'rumot naun anaruk onon thokat thakinniot kathar ikanon okenen ngngin itti onon tho'rumot naun.
11 Mpaik pakanna'rettakot itti mponu a'rupu wotteik anaruk mpina akka anikkoik na'rupu wotteik ia mponu.
12 Mpina akka anikkoik amma mpella a'rupu ana mpina akka anikkoik amma mponu a'rupu woppot. Mpina akka anikkoik ilon appik, mpantoka piamat ana manna mpothakathe, amma mponu a'rupu woppot ana manna mponu a'rupu wotte.
13 Mpakkot lon appik nthittarot thoMiccie okkwi ipethin pu'ran.
14 Lokat loporot nanon akka onon thittarothin ilon elli appik ilokat lalkothin.
15 Pangkingon noka'ran koPilippi, nokwarikot ca'ri conomun akka mpokat cik anongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo cïnang. Ana noca'ri ica mpoththet nanon noththok poMakthonia, ul wellat nti iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wittarothin, onon thulluk ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonoka'ran koPilippi akkittarothin.
16 Anakka manna mpokat cik noka'ran koThocculunukkia onon thothïlenthin a'rupu ma'ri moppot cakuruk.
17 Mpaik pakonnokwariccat kathar ikaniot a'rupu w'rek ngngin nanon, anaruk mpongothe itti onon thiot thethïetta ithao akka onon thittarothin.
18 Mpoccot a'rupu ianon thothïothe ntan ana manna arttot nan. Ana cannan a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ianon thothïothe Approthiththoc ngngin itti kwananin. A'rupu wothethet nuthuk wen wikkoik ere utha iakkunako ikkua wa'rupu wothethet nuthuk iok'rettat wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ia Kapik kongothe ana kopiranet noka.
19 Ana Kapik kin kethet non ila nthongothe appik notha'rthan thothïrïk thung ithettatheron iaMiccie oIeccuo.
20 Athïrïk oka noKapik ana oNgappa thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

21 Nomicco ul iupupure woMiccie oIeccuo appik. Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene thamicco non.

4:16 4.16 Ngre 17.1 **4:18 4.18** Thoppot thapat 29.18

22 Ul iupupure woMiccie appik iaik cene wamicco non, ana anganna okkwion ithaik thareko tuan toKkaiccer ili woRoma.
23 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woKulucci
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koKulucci
Lon lonothon

Ka'ran koKulucci kokat noththok pAccia. (Inenni ka'ran koccot k'ran itti Thurkkia.) Ka'ran ken kokat cik na acïngkï ummot ngngin noka'ran kApuccuc. Ul woKulucci woccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo nopul ipoccot k'ran itti Apapprac ipikikkot cik noka'ran koKulucci ana kwokat ikorrkkor okin noca'ri ica oPoluc pokurrot ka'rmacak engki.

Ul iangkene ngkarra iul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koKulucci ana okin thokat akin opakkukkenthet ul lon itti othakka itti amma pul ponu itti pina Kapik ponu itti pa'rane u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama ana thathuma itha ul woIouth ommakot ammakka itti thokekkot ana kathar kotho'rko thu'rit. Akka oPoluc poccïkothe lon lothongkene ngkarra, kwokurranthet kin akwokwarikiet kin itti oMiccie akkonu pu'ran nopu'ran ipaik nocapu appik ana itti tha'ra nga'rama then thonu itti thaine oMiccie tulluk.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Tha'ra nga'rama ngothopira noka (1.3–8)
3. Ngre ngoMiccie (1.9—2.19)
4. Thikkoik ithie iaMiccie (2.20—4.6)
5. Thomicco ithacothot (4.7–18)

1 Naun oPoluc, pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo ammakka Kapik kongothe akkaik pakurrinenon lon elli, onïn thaik ïnopang ponnon oThimiththaoc.
2 Lon elli laine opang ponnongon ithupupure ana itho'rumot nolon loMiccie noka'ran koKulucci. Athoporot thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thomicco thung oka nanon.

Thopira noka ana nga'rama

3 Onïn thapirane Kapik noka appinappin, oNgappa poIli oIeccuo oMiccie amma ïna'ranenon nga'rama
4 akka onïn thoccïkothe lon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie nomïkït thon ana lothongat ithanon thongothe ul appik iupupure woKapik.
5 Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thongarot ithaik thanthan notho'rïkot cik ithonekkettanthet ton cik tothi'rot ithanon thoccïkothe ngngin llon ilaik ïcat lolon iloporot loIeccuo ilainet non.
6 Lon elli laik larttakot nan nocapu appik ana opettakot cik ammakka lokat alokkot ianon nci noca'ri icanon thoccïkothe anninakat thoporot thoKapik ilon lung ilaik ïcat tit appik.
7 Onon thinat lon loKapik nApapprac, opurko pïn iire okkwi ipo'rumot nore ngonnon ngoMiccie nti ianon
8 ana okkwi iperenet nïn lon lothongarot thon Kanang koKapik kethet non.
9 Nti ilon elli ana nci noca'ri icanïn thoccïkothe lon lon, onïn thakorronno oco'ro nti itha'ranenon nga'rama ana ipittot Kapik itti akethet non lon lung ila kwongothe itti onon thina ngKanang kung ikupupure ana ethet non thinaik nti ica.

10 Ana onïn tha'ra nga'rama othakka itti annikkoik thikkoik ammakka
Ili wongothe ana annokkat ilapiriek noka llon appik, othakka itti athikkoik
thon ona lon loporot ana ocokka ithina lon loKapik,
11 ana onïn cakuruk tha'ranenon nga'rama itti onon thathakka thon-
thomat mpu'ran pothïrïk thung, othakka itti anno'rungkot ithoccokot mïkït
llon ncik appik nthopira noka.
12 Ana annopirane Kapik noka oNgappa okkwi ipokorronnot non annoka
iul iupupure woKapik ia kwonekkenthet lon cik iloporot noka'ran kung
korothi'rot.
13 Akka kwo'retheron nti ipu'ran pori'rïmak ana kwonat ton ingili
ngokkul wung ia kwongothe,
14 iaron thelikkakot ngngin nti iau'runa ngonnon iokithak ana
ngoccïkakothe.

OMiccie akkoporot nolon appik

15 Ook purrut poKapik ikakirrnnimako ana ook iponu lon ikkun appik
ana ook akkaik to'ra wa'rupu appik ioku'rettat ncik.
16 Akka a'rupu appik woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin, iaik ithi'rot ana
nocapu ana ia ul okathacce ana iaul wakirrnnimma antoka manna ngili
ana nili inïttïttïk ana inarran ana ul ionu lon ikkun, a'rupu appik
woku'rettat ncik ook ngngin ana woku'rettanok ncik.
17 Kwokat cik nci nomun, a'rupu warthuk oku'retta ncik ana ook akkonu
a'rupu ikkun appik.
18 Ana ook ca coka ilonu itti ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ook
ipakkie ka cik. Ook ipurokot nti ithio cittokït nti iul illet othakka itti akwoka
pocittokït na'rupu appik.
19 Akka Kapik kokat kopirat noka itti kaka okin oIeccuo
20 ana nti ikkul wung Kapik kopakkethe ku'ri cik ook ana a'rupu
wonocapu appik ana manna worithi'rot nthopakkot iku'ri noca'ri ica
ngüccük ngoIeccuo nguntakatheik nothapak.
21 Onon thokat thakorrnnoka iku'ri annoKapik ana nthokat th'rarot
onnaththut nthokwarttikot cik thon ithokithak ithanon thokat cik an-
nokkettet.
22 Anaruk inenni Kapik kopakkethenon iku'ri annaththut nnukul wung
iothakkat pul iponyi mono aiat karkko pul ionyi itti akwothikkinenon
thoporot ana tho'rillir ana ella thorukettat cik tokït kung.
23 Ittina onon tha'rungkwot cik ithoccokot lon nomïkït ana othïpoik
kiththik ana okorronno opa'roik notho'rïkot cik ithi'rettat ilon iloporot
loIeccuo. Lon iloporot loIeccuo ilen akka onon thoccïkothe ilerettenet ul
ncik appik nocapu ana oun oPoluc ipakkarakot anathoreko ammakka pul
iparekine Kapik anere lon len.

OPoluc parekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

24 Mpopirat noka amma anoccokot thiak nti ilon lon. Akka mpaik
pamartto thoccokot thiak itha Miccie paik paccokinthet ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo.
25 Kapik kothikkierin pul iparekine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana iken
icci akkothïothin anatherenenon lon lung ncik appik,
26 kumitta ikamu'ruttakot noul appik nci ma'rot thuputhuput ana thiki
enthi anaruk inenni kokenettat ul iupupure woKapik.
27 Kapik kokkothe ittina othakka itti aul iakorronno oka woIouth
ina thïrïk tholon lokumitta ilamu'ruttakot ncik. Ana lon lokumitta

1:15 1.15 Mocumur 89.27

ilamu'ruttakot ncik itti oMiccie paik ianon ana ook tho'rïkot cik thon ithïrïk thoKapik.
28 Onïn there lon ileret oMiccie ana onïn thakwancot kathar ikanïn ocimitto ul ngngin nti ilon ilokithak ana ongkene ul appik nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik kethet ul iammakot oMiccie acokka ithina lon loMiccie.
29 Ilen akka anorekine cannan ana okkot thiak mpu'ran poMiccie ipaik iaun.

2

1 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti tat akka mpaik paccokot thiak nti ilon lon ana thoul ioccokothe lon loKapik iaik noka'ran koLathukkia ana opilingon appik ithakarrnniman ngkït ken.
2 Mpaik pakkot elli othakka itti alittarot mïkït men ana oka tothun ithongarot, othakka itti akin ina lon lokumitta koKapik ilaik itti oMiccie ka kung.
3 Akka ook akkonu tha'rthan ikkun thothinaik nti ica ana thothina lon ilamu'ruttakot ncik.
4 Mpaik pakene non elli othakka itti apul ella ammikkot non nthere lon loprethere.
5 Ana antoka manna itti mpaik ciththan nti iccik kon ngka kin anaruk nthaik nocïkït cin. Ana mpopirat noka akka mpoccïkothe itti onon thaik tothun ana nthaik tho'rungkwothe ithoccokot lon nomïkït loMiccie.

Thikkoik ilon loMiccie

6 Ammakka onon thangkothe oMiccie oIeccuo itti ook Ili won, na'rungkot ilon lung,
7 nocokkat tit, nopilliet thoccokot lon nomïkït thon iaak ammakka onon thongkenettat ana opirane lon noka ila kwokkinthet non appik.
8 Nokorronno okorronno itti opilin papa'renon ma cik nti ilon loMiccie, nthinaik nti ica thopul iponyi, llon ilella lon cik ilanthan nopul iponyi ana nolon lonocapu ncik appik ana okonnoka naMiccie.
9 Akka Kapik ngka kung appik kaik ika koMiccie ika pul iponyi,
10 ana nthocokkat kicce akka onon thaik iaMiccie ana ook poca colon appik ana kwonu lon ikkun lonili appik.
11 Akka onon thainet oMiccie, onon thokat thokekkothe, anaruk okorronno oka ngkathar ika ul okekkot ngngin anaruk thokekkot thon itti oMiccie ponekothenon lon ilokithak.
12 Onon thocïkkakot onnoMiccie noca'ri icanon thoccot mamuthie nan ana onon thurokiettat onnaththut nthoccokot lon nomïkït ipu'ran poKapik okkwi ipurokiet oMiccie nti ithio.
13 Onon thokat thillet ca'ri icanon thokat ilon ilokithak ana akka onon thokat thakorrnnokekkot anaruk Kapik kokkiet non cik annoMiccie. Kwoccïkïnthet ton appik lon ilokithak,
14 ana opa're lon cik ilokat lokurrakinthet ton cik itti oron thakkamako ngngin akka oron thakorrnnoccïkot lon loKapik. Kopa'ret cik nthiot thoMiccie nothapak.
15 Ana nthapak then oMiccie palkathe nili ana ul ionat pu'ran ikkun p'rek ipokat cik. Kwothiekathekin cik tokït koul ana alkot kin nthiot thung nothapak.
16 Ittina nokorronno okorronno pul p'rek apakkma non itti ntha'rko ngimpen ana nthakorrnno o'rko ngimpen ana itti nokkot kamuthe kokwanok ikie ana koca'ri caCcepith ana manna kamuthe k'rek.

17 A'rupu enni appik waurrut wa'rupu iathokaik. Anaruk a'rupu iaik
ïcat ien iaik iaMiccie.
18 Nokorronno okorronno pul ipinnikot itti poporot ana a'rane u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik nga'rama itti pakkma non. Akka pul ammakka
pen perenthet non lon ila kwimmat ngkït kung ana kwipot ka thoura nolon
ilella lon cik.
19 Ana okin thakorronno oka ithun okin oMiccie ipa ca coka appik.
OMiccie akkethet ka pu'ran ana kwacuruttariet mamurut am'rïkïkkarot
ka tan akocokka mpu'ran poKapik.
20 Onon thillethe iaMiccie ana kwopa'ret pu'ran cik ipokithak nanon
ponocapu ncik appik enci. Ittina ngintha akka onon appommakinthet lon
iloco'rotheik lonocapu enci ere onon tholon len, ili're itti,
21 “Kirrnni occokot papu empi” ana “Kirrnni inot” ana “Kirrnni othonto
papu empe're”?
22 Lon elli appik lintat cik amma oron thorekot ngngin. Akka lon len lopul
iponyi ana thongkene thopul iponyi ana lon iloco'rotheik lopul iponyi
23 lon elli lakathako ere lonu thinaik nti ica. Lon lakathako ere
lakorronnonon annongat Kapik cannan ana okorronno ipot ka thoura
ana annoccokiet ka kon thiak. Anaruk lon len lella pu'ran itti lalkot lon
ilokithak ilaka konnon kongothe.

3

Thikkoik ithie

1 Inakka onon thurokiettat annoMiccie, onon thonu itti onon thaccot kït
na'rupu iaik tothi'rot na aMiccie pikkot cik thokkun wothothari woKapik.
2 Nokwarttikot a'rupu worithi'rot annokorronno a'rupu wonocapu.
3 Akka onon thokat thillet annoMiccie ana thikkoik thon thaik inenni
thanguttat naMiccie na Kapik kaik.
4 Amma oMiccie ipethet non thikkoik ummot ncik, onon thummot ncik
cakuruk onon aththungon ithïrïk.
5 Ittina nopa'rine lon lonocapu cik ilaik lareko ianon ammakka laik
itti tha'ro nnul nuthuk ana namat ana thongat lon ilokithak ana thïrïk
nan akka thapa'renon cik noKapik ana thakorronnonon anna'rane a'rupu
w'rek nga'rama.
6 Nti ilon elli ana a'rupu enni appik thua ka thoKapik thaka noul iakkot
lon len.
7 Onon thokakkat cik annokkettet lon len akka onon tharthuk occokot
lon loKapik.
8 Anaruk inenni onon thonu itti onon thaco'ro nti ithua ka ana okkiet ul
thiak ana ocungko 'ran wen ana eret ul w'rek llon lokithak.
9 Nokorronno ammikkararot akka onon thopa'rinet kathar cik
kothikkoik thon ikïpe ana lon len,
10 ana onon thommakothe kathar ikie. Ana onon thothikkiettat thie
nthina Kapik ana ammakka okkwi ipoku'ret lon ncik appik.
11 Ittina ul wella ii're itti okin enthi thoul woIouth ana enthi thakorronno
oka thoIouth ana enthi thakorronno okekkot ana enthi thokekkothe ana
enthi thoul iomaik ana enthi thoul wokwat ana enthi thoul ia iak ana
ithakorronno oka iak anaruk oMiccie akka lon ncik appik ana kwaik iaron
appik.
12 Ittina onon enthi itha Kapik kocumot ana kothikkiet non thupupure
ana itha kongothe. Ana ittina onon thonu itti thana thiak ana oka thoporot
ana okorronno ipot ka thoura ana occokot cïkït ilon.

13 Noco'rarot ana occïkarnthet lon amma opilin pokkinthet opang lon
ilokithak. Noccïkarnthet ammakka Ili woccïkïnthet non lon ilokithak.
14 Ana nolon elli appik narttot nothongarot cannan akka thongarot
akkï'rïkarot lon len tan annokakat tothun appik.
15 Nokorronno athomicco ithanthan naMiccie oka nomïkït athittarot non
annï'rïko lon ilanon okkot akka thomicco enthi akka kwakkarothenon itti
onon thikkoik tit ika kulukku koMiccie. Ana nthapira noka appinappin.
16 Alon loMiccie oka ianon ana nomïkït mon ana cannan amma anon
ongkene ana ocimittaro llon iloporot nthinaik nti ica. Nongwo unye
wa'rama ana unye womocumur iapirie Kapik noka ana mmïkït mopiranet
Kapik noka.
17 Ana manna ngre iannokkot ana manna lon ilanon eret, nokkot appik
ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo ana opirane Kapik noka oNgappa ponnon oMiccie
ngngin.

Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

18 Ul iari iittat, noccïkot olle pangon akka ilen akka onon thonu itti onon
thakkot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loIli.
19 Ul iomura ipot, nongat ari won ana okorronno othirriet kin cik cannan.
20 Nyukul, noccïkot lon loththen okin onnen llon appik, akka ilen
akkapirie Kapik noka.
21 Oththangon thonyukul, nokorronno othirriet nyukul cik cannan akka
okin thella kït kolon ana ella thiak tholon iloporot.
22 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon thonocapu appik norekinekin, oko-
rronno oreko ngkucul koka, nokorronno oreko tulluk akka okin thaik
thakathaccenon othakka itti annopiriekin noka anaruk noreko mmïkït
moporot ana othiane Ili cik.
23 Amma annokkot ngre ng'rek, nokkot ncïkït culukku ere onon thaik
thakkinthet Ili okorronno oka ul ionyi.
24 Akka onon thina itti Ili Kapik akkakkenenon thokinya thon. Akka onon
thaik tharekine Ili oMiccie.
25 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon lokithak kwakkattanthet ilokithak ntit akka
Kapik kakkama ul appik llon ilakin thokkothe.

4

1 Opingon thoul iareko, nokkinthet ul iarekinenon lon loco'rotheik ana
lekkot nan, nokorronno ure nan itti onon thonu opït pon tothi'rot.

Thocimittaro

2 Na'ra nga'rama appin appin ana o'rumoik ana opirane Kapik noka.
3 Ana nokorronno ure nan a'ranenïn nga'rama cakuruk othakka itti
aKapik anyinenïn kathar, alon lïn occïkakot othakka itti ïnnongkene
kumitta ikamu'ruttakot ncik koMiccie ika mpaik ikorrkkor nti ilon len.
4 Na'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anere lon kicce ammakka mponu itti
mpere.
5 Nikkoik ngkathar ikoporot amma onon thaik iul iakorronno oka
iammakot oMiccie ana okkot lon iloporot amma nthiothe kathar ikanon
okkot ngngin.
6 Nokorronno alon lon ona thoporot thoKapik amma annere anaththun-
gon othakka itti annina akka annothïnthet kin lon tit ilakin ipittot non
kurekkurek.

Lon ilacothot

7 Mpaik pathïot oThikikkoc akwatherenenon lon lin appik. Ook opangkin
ipampongothe cannan ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lore ana okkwi ipanïn
thaik iire ngoIli oIeccuo.
8 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok othakka itti akwokenenon ngre ianïn thaik
thareko, othakka itti annina lon lïn ana akwopo'rienenon mïkït than.
9 Kwaik panthan okin Oneccimoc ook ponnon ipo'rumot nore ana iparon
thongothe cannan ana opang ponnon ipaat ntianon. Okin aththuththe'ra
thakenenon ngre appik iaik ngakkattat cene.
10 Arcciththrikkoc ipanïn thaik ikorrkkor paik pamicconon ana
oMarkkoc cakuruk ukul woththan woParanapa paik pamicconon ana onon
thoccïkothe lon lung itti kwaik panthan. Amma kwainet non annikkiek cik
llon loporot.
11 OCoccua iponu k'ran cakuruk itti oIucththoc paik pamicconon caku-
ruk. Ul enni nti iul woIouth tulluk ianïn thaik tharekine ngili ngoKapik
tothun, ana okin thittarothin llon loporot cannan.
12 Apapprac porianon ana okkwi ipaik parekine oMiccie oIeccuo paik
pamicconon. Kwaik pa'ranenon nga'rama cannan othakka itti annothakka
thom'rintittat ilon loKapik ila Kapik kongothe itti oron thakkot, ana ona
mïkït nolon loKapik.
13 Mpimmat thiak ngkït kin itha kworekot ntire iakkwokat ak-
worekinenon ana ul wonoka'ran koLathukkia ana ul wonoka'ran ikoccot
k'ran itti Eroppolic.
14 Opangkin ipa mpongothe cannan oLukka ipokat pul ipittiet ul paik
pamicconon ana oThimac cakuruk.
15 Nomiccinin opangkingon noka'ran koLathukkia ana opangkin ipopari
oNimippa ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ithinciccettot tuan thanung.
16 Amma ka'ramacak engki ki'rettathenon, anon okatha itti ki'rettathe
ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia cakuruk, ana onon thonu
cakuruk itti onon theret lon ila mpothïnthet kin.
17 Ni'ret Arkkippic itti, “Ina nan itti ngkwamartto ngre ia ngkwoccot
ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo.”
18 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurro thomicco enthi nukun win. Nokwarattikot
itti onon tha'ranin nga'rama ampaik ikorrkkor.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia
Lon lonothon

Thocculunukkia thokat carak coman conoththok poMakthonia. OPoluc poingkathe noka'ran koThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe nocuththun ca'rama ana kwerekanthet ul lon loIeccuo. Ul w'rek woIouth ana iakonnoka woIouth woccokathe lon nomïkït ilerethe oIeccuo. Anaruk ul w'rek woIouth w'rakathe lon loPoluc. Ittina aPoluc poththekathe noThocculunukkia ana kwoingkathe noka'ran koKurunthuc.

Anakka kwokat cik noka'ran koKurunthuc, oThimiththaoc ponakanthok lon loul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia. Okin thokat thonthomat ithongarot then ana thoccokot lon nomïkït. OPoluc pokurrinet kin akin o'rungkwot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then.

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït woco'rathe nti ire akka okin thonat lon nomïkït itti Ili oIeccuo paik pakkaprttako accokkot. Opilingon thokat thakannoka thoporot noka akka ul w'rek ioccokothe lon nomïkït loIeccuo willet aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako. Ittina oPoluc pokurranthet kin akwokenekin thao thoIli ana okin thikkoik tat puccuk akwakkakat.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. OPoluc popiranet Kapik noka noul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia (1.2—3.13)
3. OPoluc pongkenet ul itti wikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe (4.1–12)
4. Thongkene ana lon lothao thoMiccie (4.13—5.11)
5. Lon lothikkoik thoul woMiccie (5.12–22)
6. Lon ilocothothe (5.23–28)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo thonoka'ran koThocculunukkia, itha ul woKapik oNgappa ana woIli oIeccuo oMiccie itti athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oka nanon.

Thoccokot tholon loKapik ana thikkoik thoul woThocculunukkia

2 Onïn thopiranet Kapik noka nanon appik appinappin amma ïna'ranok nga'rama nti ilon lon.
3 Onïn tharthuk thaik thakwarttikot non tokït koKapik oNgappa ponnon, nothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon ana oreko ngngin ana tat akka thopo'rathan ithongarot thokorronnot non annoreko cannan ana thoc-cokot cïkït ilon ntho'rïkot cik thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
4 Pangkingon, onïn thina itti Kapik kongothenon ana kakkarot non annoka ul wung.
5 Akka thongkene thïn ithanïn thongkenet non tholon iloporot loIeccuo thakannoka lon nuthuk, anaruk thokat mpu'ran poKapik ana Kanang ikupupure ana ilanïn thina papenang itti laik ïcat. Onon thina tat akka oron thikikkot cik unaththungon ana akka onïn nthokkinthet non lon loporot anïn ittarot non nolon loka kon.
6 Onon thinnikothenïn ana Ili oIeccuo, ana manna nthoccokot thiak, onon tha'rungkothe ithopira noka nthoccot lon loKapik nthopira noka itha Kanang ikupupure kethet non.
7 Ittina onon thothakkanet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït appik, ul ia ul oneko lon nnan noththok poMakthonia ana poKrik.

8 Lon loIli oIeccuo lopettakatheik nti ianon annoka tulluk noththok
poMakthonia ana poKrik, thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thothakkat
thinakot nan na'ran appik, ilen akka onïn thaik thakannapperenthet lon
len.
9 Akka okin thellek theret thikkoik ithanon thikkiet nïn cik. Ana okin eret
itti tat akka onon thopa'rinet nikkillan cik annoine Kapik, annorekanthet
Kapik ikaik ïcat ana lon lung laik ïcat.
10 Ana o'rïkot ukul wung oIeccuo ianthan ntothi'rot, oIeccuo ipa Kapik
kurokwiet nti ithio. Ook ipakkieron cik nti ithuaka thoKapik noca'ri ica
akathokïtto capu.

2

Ngre ngoPoluc noka'ran koThocculunukkia

1 Pangkingon, onon thina itti thao thïn nanon thakannoka nuthuk anaruk
thokat thoporot.
2 Onon thina tat akka onïn thoccokothe thiak ana ocungkako ana
manna a'rumakinthet lon than ana olikinenïn cik noka'ran koPilippi, anïn
tharthuk ainenon noka'ran koThocculunukkia anaruk nthittarot thoKapik
konnon, onïn thopo'rathe than ul wokat cik alikine lon iloporot lung cik
ana ïntherekanthet non lon iloporot loKapik.
3 Thongkene lon loKapik thïn thokat cik athakannao nolon lothurttettot
cik annoka manna thou'ru ana karra.
4 Anaruk onïn theret ammakka Kapik kongothenïn itti onïn there akka
konekkethe cïkït nanïn itti onïn akkekko itti onïn there lon iloporot
loIeccuo. Onïn thakannoka itti ïnthapirie ul noka, anaruk onïn thopirat
noka noKapik ook ipina lon ilaik nomïkït mïn.
5 Onon thina itti onïn thakannere lon lopreththerе ngkarra othakka
itti annoccïkot nïn, ana onïn thakannere itti anïn a'rumot lon than ilaik
nomïkït mïn ilokithak lothongat akucci. Kapik akkimmat nïn.
6 Onïn thaik thannokwantot thomerekattat nanon ana annoka manna
noul w'rek. Onïn thokat thonu itti onïn thakkiethenon lon mpu'ran akka
onïn ul wothothïlettat woMiccie.
7 Anaruk onïn thikkot cik ianon ella lon ilokithak ammakka onnan
ponyukul ipakatha lon lonyukul inyarran.
8 Onïn thongothenon cannan, ilen akka onïn thakannonganthet itti
onïn therenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo tulluk, anaruk onïn thongothe itti
ïnthittarot non akka onon thothakkat opangkingon.
9 Pangkingon, onon thina kicce akka onïn thokinyat akka anïn ongke-
nenon lon loKapik ana onïn thorekot ngko'ra ana icïngkï itti ïnokorronno
okinyienon itti nthakatha lon lïn, nthikket nïn a'rupu. Onïn thokat
ïnongkenenon lon iloporot loIeccuo.
10 Onon thimmat ana Kapik kimmat cakuruk, tat akka onïn thokat
itho'rkït thon ella lon cik ilokithak onon ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït.
11 Ana onon thina tat akka onïn thokkinthet non lon papenang onon
thuluk thuluk ammakka oththan ponyukul okkinthet nyukul nyung,
12 onïn thomerekethenon ana ittarot non ana uet non itti onon thikkoik
thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe, ikakkarothenon ngili ngung ana thïrïk thung.
13 Ana onïn cakuruk thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin akka onon
thoccokothe lon loKapik, ilanon thoccïkothe nanïn, onon thangkathe
annoka ammakka itti lon loul ionyi anaruk ammakka laik ilen loKapik
ilaik lareko ianon ithoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
14 Pangkingon, thoccokot thiak ithokat noul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
noththok poIouthia, thokat nanon cakuruk. Onon thoccokiettathe thiak

nul won ammakka ul ioccokothe thiak noththok poIouthia woccokiettathe thiak nul wen.
15 Ul ioccokiethe ul thiak noththok poIouthia thokkwothe Ili oIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik ana okkiet nïn thiak cakuruk. Okin thakannokkot ila Kapik kongothe ana okin okïtto lon iloporot appik.
16 Okin cakuruk manna thenekke itti okin tha'ramittot nïn nti ithongkene ul iakonnoka woIouth lon loKapik akka akin o'rettat. Ittina menik okin thaik akin arttot nolon len ilokithak. Anaruk inenni Kapik kaik kathua ka ken.

OPoluc pongothe itti kwathomirikot Thocculunukkia attang

17 Pangkingon, anaruk akka onïn thopettakot nti ianon papotteik ngka, annoka imïkït onïn thokwantothe kathar ikanïn imma non ngngin akka onïn thongothe cannan itti ïnthimma non.
18 Ana ilen akka onïn thi'ret itti onïn thainenon. Oun ngka kin oPoluc, mpenekket ma'ri ammut itti mpanthan anaruk pul pothopulut poce'ret nïn.
19 Onon akkakorronnot nïn ïnina itti lon lathakka loporot ana opira noka, onon akkakorronnonïn ïnipot ka thoura amma Ili oIeccuo anthan.
20 Ïcarïcat, onon akkethet nïn thïrïk ana thopira noka.

3

OThimiththaoc ponat lon loporot loul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït

1 Manakka lommakethenïn itti onïn thakannikkoik ciththan nanon ïnokathakat itti laka loporot itti onïn thakwentako thellek noka'ran kAthina.
2 Onïn thothïathe oThimiththaoc opang pïn ana ook ipittarot nïn ngngre ngoKapik ngothopettot lon cik iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie, othakka itti akwopo'rienon than ana omereket non ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït,
3 othakka itti apilin okorronno opettakot cik nti ianon nti ilon lothokki-ettat thiak. Onon thina papenang itti oron thonekkettanthet lon len cik noKapik itti oron thakkot thiak akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik.
4 Onon thina akka onïn thokat cik unaththungon ithun, akka onïn therenet non itti oron thonu itti oron thaccokot thiak. Ana onon thina papenang lon ilanïn therenet non ana lokakatheik ammakka ïntherenet non.
5 Ilen akka mpothïnthet oThimiththaoc akka mpaththiot itti mpakonno'rïkot cik ta'rene akka pul pothopulut oka pennekkenon angre ngïn urat cik nuthuk.
6 Anaruk oThimiththaoc pei purnainenïn ntan ina, ana kwonanet nïn lon iloporot lo thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït mon ana lothongarot. Kwerenet nïn itti onon thapirat noka amma onon thokwarikothenïn appinappin ana nthongothe itti nthimma nïn ammakka onïn thongothe cakuruk itti ïnthimma non.
7 Pangkingon, thokinya thïn ana thoccokiettat thiak thïn enthi appik, onïn thomerekettathe nthoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït thon.
8 Ilen akka thikkoik thothakkanet nïn thoporot akka onon tha'rungkwotheik ilon loIli Kapik.
9 Onïn thomma akka anïn ethet Kapik thopira noka akka onïn thopirat noka kirrkkir nti ilon lon.
10 Onïn tha'rane Kapik nga'rama cannan nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra itti onïn thimma non attang ïnarttinthet non nothongkene, athoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït oka thonthomat.

11 Inenni Kapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo ollanenïn cik ikathar
ïnina akka ïnainenon.
12 AIli oIeccuo arttinthet non nothongarot athothakka thoppot annon-
garot ana annongakat ul w'rek cakuruk, ammakka onïn thongothenon.
13 Akwonthomie mïkït mon othakka itti annella lon cik ilokithak ana oka
thupupure tokït koKapik konnon ana oNgappa ponnon amma Ili oIeccuo
ao okin oul wung appik iupupure noca'ri ica akwanthan nocapu.

4

Thokkot lon ila Kapik kongothe

1 Ittina p'rin, pangkingon, onïn thongkenet non tat akka annikkoik
thikkoik ithapirie Kapik noka, ammakka onon thaik inenni, onïn thaik
thipittitto non ana a'retto non ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo itti annokkot elli arttot
nan.
2 Onon thina lon ilanïn thethet non mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo.
3 Kapik kongothe itti onon thaka thupupure thella lon ilokithak cik ana
na'ro nari won tulluk ana ari ne're won tulluk.
4 Anon ina appik tat akka annangwot ka kon ana okkot ngre ngkathar
ikupupure ika ul othianenon cik ngngin.
5 Nokorronno ongat itti ntha'ro nul nuthuk iannoka ari won ammakka
ul iomma lon loKapik.
6 Apilin okorronno okkinthet opang lon ilokithak manna okorronno
a'ro mpari popang akka Ili oIeccuo waccokiet ul thiak appik iakkot lon
ammakka ïntherenet ana a'retto non.
7 Kapik kakkakannakkarot ton thokkot lon ilokithak anaruk itti oron
thikkoik thupupure.
8 Ittina okkwi ip'rat lon elli kwakann'ra ul anaruk kw'rat Kapik, ikethet
non Kanang ikupupure kung.
9 Onïn thakannangkot itti onïn thakurrinenon itti onon thongarot tat
akka Kapik kongkenet non ngka kung itti nthangarot appik.
10 Ana ïcat onon thongothe opangkangon appik ithoccokothe lon loKapik
thonoththok poMakthonia. Anaruk pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non itti nthartot
nan.
11 Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot annokathakat lon longre ianon thaik
thakkot ana okkot ngre ngon nyaun nyon ammakka onïn thi'rethenon.
12 Othakka itti athikkoik thon oka thoccïkakothe noul w'rek iakannoc-
cokot lon loKapik ana okorronno o'rïkot ul w'rek itti wethet non a'rupu.

Thokkaprttako ntan thoIli oIeccuo ntothi'rot

13 Pangkingon, ïnthongothe itti onon thina itti ngimpen akkathokaik
noul illet ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït itti annokorronno ona thiak then
nomïkït mon karkko ul iomma itti Kapik kurukuie ul illet.
14 Akka oron thoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït monnon itti oIeccuo piot
ana kurokot nti ithio ana oron thonu cakuruk itti oron thaccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït akka Kapik kakkaprtto oIeccuo ana ul illet ngk'ran kung.
15 Ammakka lon loIli oIeccuo laik, oron ithakaik ngkït thapat noca'ri ica
Ili oIeccuo ao nan thakanneo tokït noul iarillet.
16 Akka Ili oIeccuo wanthan ntothi'rot llon lonthomat mpo're cittan
ana mpo're pou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iïrïk ana mpo're pothïpïl
thoKapik ana ca'ri cen ul iarillethe ilon loMiccie wuroko nti ithio tokït.
17 Ana oron ithokat cik thakannille thanekittat tothi'rot unaththungon
inuththe unothocurarot iIli oIeccuo ikanang ithi'rot. Ittina unikkat cik
unoIli oIeccuo thupuththuput.

18 Ittina nerettarne ittararot ilon elli.

5

Ca'ri coIli ana ul iakonnoccokot lon nomïkït

1 Pangkingon, lon loma'ri ima lon elli athoka nan manïn thonu itti onïn thakannokurrinenon itti lakaik acin.
2 Akka onon thina papenang itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo anthan nan caka ere pul pothu'ran amma apanthan ngko'ra aul wakorronno okuccekot cik.
3 Akka amma ul ere itti, “Lon loporot ana lella ilokithak,” thokïttakoik thapot nakin aththman ere ukul iak'rello pul amma apokwono, ana okin thakonnolukkot lon len.

Ca'ri coIli ana ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït

4 Anaruk pangkingon, onon thakonnoka i'rïmak othakka itti aca'ri cen athiot non anon thakannokuccekot cik ammakka apul pothu'ran ao noca'ri ica ul womma.
5 Onon appik thanyukul nyok'ran kocïngkï ana nyukul nyoca'ri oron thakonnoka thoi'rïmak.
6 Menik ntrun okorronno oka karkko ul iaik inthe anaruk tun occot kït cik ana o'rumoik.
7 Akka okkwion ithaeo inthe, thaeo inthe ngko'ra ana okkwion itha ngapak okkwot, ngakkwot kin ngko'ra.
8 Anaruk inakka oron thoricïngkï, ntrun o'rumoik unnonekket lon lothongarot ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït aloka kamarang konnon ana tho'rïkot cik thotho'ret ka ammakka ngumura ngorica.
9 Akka Kapik kakannakkaroron othakka itti aron athoccokot thiak anaruk aron iot tho'rettat nIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.
10 Kwinet ton itti aron ikkoik unaththungon manna oron thantokaik ana ille oron thaik unaththungon.
11 Ittina nittararot anopangkingon narttaranthet nothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ammakka onon thaik thakkot inenni.

Lon ilanon omakot

12 Pangkingon, inenni onïn thipittot non itti onon thaccïkot lon loul iaik wareko itho'rkït thon ana ittarot non ana ongkenenon lon loIli oIeccuo.
13 Noccïkot kin papenang ana ongat kin nti ilon lore. Nikkoik thoporot appik.
14 Pangkingon, ïntherenet non itti nerene ul ionu ngore akin oreko, nittarot ul ionu n're ana nittarot ul iommangka noccïkarot appik nthothiarneik.
15 No'rumoik itti apilin okorronno okke lon ilokithak ilon ilokithak. Anaruk nokkarnthet lon iloporot appinappin ana ul w'rek.
16 Nopira noka appinappin.
17 Na'ra nga'rama puccuk.
18 Nopirane Kapik noka nolon appik akka elli akka Kapik kongothe itti nthakkot onon ithamakot oIeccuo oMiccie.
19 Nokorronno o'rumot Kanang koKapik than ikupupure akoreko nomïkït mon.
20 Nokorronno okatha ul iere lon loKapik iccallang.
21 Nennekke lon len appik. Noccokot lon iloporot.
22 Nikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak.
23 AKapik ikikkie ul cik woporot othikkienon thupupure othakka annoka thella al'rek ilokithak ika kon ana kanang kon noca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkarttako ntan.
24 Kapik ikakkarot non ko'rumot nolon lung ana kwakkot lon len.

25 Pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama.
26 Nomiccinenïn ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït appik nthomicco ithupupure.
27 Pangkingon, mperenenon mpu'ran poIli oIeccuo itti onon thakkakkarine ul lon appik ilaik ika'rmacak engki.
28 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie ponnon oka nanon.

Atham iaine ul woThocculunukkia 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet ul wonoka'ran koThocculunukkia
Lon lonothon

Ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia thonat lon ima itti Ili oIeccuo pokkaprttakot ntit. Ittina oPoluc paik pakurro atham ie'ra akwonce'ret lon elli cik ilocikittakothe nomïkït ana akwi'ret kin itti lon lakaik loppot ilokithak ana ngu'ru aIeccuo parthuk okkaprttako ntan. AIeccuo parthuk anthan, ul wamakot pul p'rek k'ran itti pul pou'ru ana kwikko p'ra lon loMiccie.

OPoluc popakkukkwenthet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït manna amma okin thaik thoccokot thiak. Kwomekathekin itti okin thareko othakka itti akin ikkoik ammakka oPoluc pokkothe ana ul wung iakin thokat ire. Ana akin oka thopo'rot than ithokkot lon iloporot.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana a'rane nga'rama (1.3–12)
3. Lon lothao thoMiccie (2.1–17)
4. Thikkoik thoul woMiccie (3.1–15)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.16–18)

1 Oun oPoluc ana oCcila ana oThimiththaoc thamicco non ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThocculunukkia itha ul woKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.
2 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon.

Ca'ri cothakkama

3 Pangkingon, onïn thongothe itti onïn thethet Kapik thopira noka appinappin nti ilon lon ana lekkot nan menik akka thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon thaik tharttakot nan ana thongarot thon ithanon thongarothe ngngin thaik tharttakot nan.
4 Ilen akka anïn othïngkakinenon ngngin onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo ntho'rungkot cik thon ilon loKapik ana thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thon ithiak ana nthantoka manna thaik thakkiettat thiak ikkithethtthak.
5 Menik Kapik kikkiet non cik ngili ngung inganon thorukwinthet ilon ana elli lakene itti thakkama thoKapik thoco'rotheik.
6 Kapik konu lon loco'rotheik kakkiet ul thiak iokkiethenon thiak
7 ana kethet non thongoko onon ithaik thaccokot thiak ana onïn cakuruk. Elli appik lakaik amma Ili oIeccuo okkarttako ntan nci nokkït ntothi'rot, mpu'ran pung ana nu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
8 Ana kwanthan nthik ithacco ana kwaccokiet nokkwion thiak ith'rat Kapik ana ithannokkwine lon iloporot loIli wonnon oIeccuo kunu ncik.
9 Okin thaccokot thiak ana okïttakineik thupuththuput ana okin thakïccetta ntokït koIli oIeccuo ana ntokït kopu'ran pung thïrïk thung
10 noca'ri ica kwao akwathomerekettat iul wung appik ioccokothe lon lung nomïkït. Onon thaka naththungon akka onon thoccokothe lon lïn nomïkït ilanïn therenet non.
11 Ilen elli akka ïna'ranenon nga'rama appinappin itti aKapik othikkienon ithekko nothikkoik itha kwakkarothenon. Ana ïntha'ranenon nga'rama itti aKapik ittarot non mpu'ran pung annokkot lon iloporot ila nthongothe itti nthakkot akka onon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.

12 Onïn tha'ra nga'rama engi othakka itti ak'ran koIli oIeccuo omerekettat ianon ana anon omerekettat iak ammakka thoporot thoKapik konnon ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie.

2

Lon ilathokaik aIeccuo parthuk ao

1 Pangkingon, mpi'ret non itti nokorronno ocikittakinthet lon ima lolon loca'ri amma Ili oIeccuo oMiccie okkaprttako ntan oron tha'rntakot iccik kung,
2 anaruk ïnthongothe itti ïnthi'ret non itti nokorronno ocïkittakot nyathe're ima ana irro mïkït nti ikarak nolon ilerettat ana ka'ramacak ikokurrakot ikokat konu itti kanthan nanïn aki're itti ca'ri ica Ili oIeccuo ao nan caat ntit.
3 Nokorronno okorronno opilin itti kwammikkot non llon l'rek aththik. Anaruk mpi'ret itti ca'ri cen cakannao, puccuk aul 'rakat lon loKapik ana pul pou'ru pinako nan aKapik okkwathok.
4 Kw'ra a'rupu ncik appik ia ul a'rane nga'rama ana kwipot ka thoura noppan toKapik ana kwi'riko noppan toKapik akwi'ret ul itti ook Kapik ngka kung.
5 Nthuret nan itti mperentenet non lon elli akka mpokat ianon?
6 Onon thina ilaik ilacottitto pul pou'ru pen othakka itti apummot ncik noca'ri icekkot nan.
7 Pu'ran popul pou'ru paik pareko nthu'ran, paik ire ntit. Anaruk okkwi ipaik pacottitto pul pou'ru inenni pa'rungkot nan menik puccuk apopa'rat cik nti ikathar.
8 Ca'ri cen pul pou'ru pinako nan ana Ili oIeccuo panthan ana kwakkwot pul pou'ru pen ngkanang korithon ana ope'riccothok cik nthïrïk thung.
9 Anaruk thummot ncik thopul pou'ru ipokithak pathokkot lon lothamit ana lon ilakene itti lon len lopul pothopulut
10 ana amma akwokkot lon len, kwammikkot ul iaik wille. Okin thille akka okin thannangkot lon ilaik ïcat loKapik itti akin o'rettat.
11 Ilen elli akka Kapik kothïnthet kin pu'ran ipanthomiekin ma itti akin occïkot lon lokarra.
12 Ana ittina okin appik thaKapik occokiet thiak ithakannoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat ana ithongothe lon ilokithak.

No'rumo nolon ilanon thoccokothe

13 Turuk loporot itti onïn thapirane Kapik noka nti ianon opangkingon itha Ili oIeccuo pongothe, akka Kapik kocumot non nci ma'rot itti anno'rettat mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikathikkienon thupupure ana nthoccokot thon tholon loKapik ilaik ïcat.
14 Kapik kakkarot non llon iloporot loIeccuo ilanïn therenet non, othakka itti aron oka ithïrïk thoIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.
15 Ittina, pangkingon, onoccokot kït ana o'rumo nothongkene ithanïn thongkenet non, antoka manna llon ana nthokurro.
16 Kapik oNgappa ponnon kongotheron ana nthoporot thung kethet ton thittarot thothupuththuput ana tho'rïkot cik. Onïn tha'ra nga'rama itti aIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ana Kapik oNgappa ponnon
17 ittarot non appinappin itti annokkot ngre ioporot ana ere lon iloporot.

3

Na'ranenïn nga'rama

1 Ittina p'rin pangkingon, na'ranenïn nga'rama itti alon loIli oIeccuo
opettakot cik cokoccokot nocik appik ana aloka lothiakinet cik, ammakka
laik nanon.
2 Ana na'ranenïn nga'rama aKapik o'ret nïn noul ionu lon ilokithak akka
ul appik wakannoccokot lon loIli oIeccuo nomïkït.
3 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pakkot lon ila kwi'ret itti kwakkot ana kwapo'rienon
than ana kwangwot non nti ilon lopul pothopulut.
4 Ili oIeccuo papirienïn noka itti onon thaik thakkot ana ntha'rungkot
nan okkot lon ilanïn therenet non.
5 AIli oIeccuo ittarot non annina thongarot thoKapik ana thoccokot mïkït
ilon thoMiccie.

Lon lore

6 Pangkingon, ïnthi'ret non lon lonthoththomat ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo
oMiccie itti onon thapa'roik nti iccik kopangkingon ithonu ngore ana
ithakannomakot lon ammakka thongkene ithanïn thongkenet non.
7 Akka onon ngka kon thina tat akka anninnikot lon lïn. Onïn
thaththakannona ngore akka onïn thokat unaththungon.
8 Onïn thaththakanno'rko thu'rit napilin nuthuk okorronno ethok akucci
ntit. Anaruk onïn thorekot nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra othakka itti
ïnokorronno okinyie opilin nti ianon.
9 Onïn thonu lon ikkun itti onïn thamet non itti onon thakkinthet nïn lon
ilanïn thongothe anaruk onïn thorekot ngka kïn othakka itti ïnokenenon
kathar ika annomakot.
10 Ana ca'ri icanïn thokat nanon onïn thonekkenthet non lon cik elli itti,
“Amma pul pakannoreko pakanno'rkoik.”
11 Onïn thoccïkothe itti opilingon nti ianon thonu ngore. Okin thi'rikikko
ire ngoul akin once're ul nore.
12 Ul ammakka enni, onïn thi'ret kin lon lonthomat ngk'ran koIli oIeccuo
oMiccie itti okin thikkoik akin oreko akin o'rko thu'rit thonyaun nyen.
13 Ana onon, nokorronno oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilaik ïcat.
14 Ana okkwi ipakannangkot lon ilanïn thaik thangkenenon nti
ika'ramacak, annoccot kït naak. Nokorronno ommakot lon lung othakka
itti akwipo n're.
15 Nokorronno okkothok lon karkko pul ipa nth'rat anaruk na'retto naak
karkko opang pon.

Lon ilocothothe loPoluc

16 Inenni aIli wothomicco ethet non thomicco noma'ri appik ana ilon
appik ana akwoka nanon appik.
17 Oun oPoluc akkokurrinet non ka'ramacak engki, “AIli oIeccuo oka
nanon appik,” nukun win ilen kuret kin ikaik pellek ithokurro thin appik.
Kathar engki akka anokurro ngngin.
18 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 1
Atham wocittokït ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OThimiththaoc pokat purnantoccokot lon loIeccuo. Onnan poThimiththaoc pokat ponoul woIouth ana oththan pokat pakonnoka ponoul woIouth. Kwokat cik akwommakot oPoluc akin ongkene lon iloporot loIeccuo oMiccie. OThimiththaoc pokat ere ukul woPoluc. OThimiththaoc pothakkakathe pul ipittarot oPoluc ire ngung ngoKapik.

OPoluc pothïathe oThimiththaoc noka'ran kApuccuc akwothittarot ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït than. Kwi'rethe itti kwi'ret ul aco'ro nti ithongkene lon ilakonnoco'rot cik. Kwokenekathok ul iekkot nan itti waka ul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana ul iittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana tat akka aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ikkoik. Ana kwi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwaka pul ipoporot tat poIeccuo oMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Lon loul ittïttïk ana tha'rane Kapik nga'rama (1.3—3.16)
3. Lon lore ngoThimiththaoc (4.1—6.21)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poMiccie oIeccuo, ipothïlethe mpu'ran poKapik ika'ret ton ana oIeccuo oMiccie potho'rïkot thonnon.
2 Mpakurrinung oThimiththaoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka orit aththe'ra thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït. Athoporot ana thiak ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie oIeccuo Ili wonnon oka naung.

Nokorronno okkwine ul iangkene ngkarra unu ncik

3 Mpi'rethung itti ngkwikkoik icarak coman cApuccuc ammakka mpi'rethung ampokat aneo noththok poMakthonia. I'rethe ul iangkene ngkarra lon lonthomat itti akin oco'ro nti ithongkene thokarra.
4 I'rethekin itti akin oco'ro nti itharttot lon lotheret 'ran wothiki akka lon len lereket thopllarot ana lakannittarot lon ila Kapik konekketheik itti laccokittat nomïkït.
5 Lon elli ila mpi'rethung lonthoththomat lonu lon lung itti ngkwangkene ul itti wangarot tat mmïkït mupupure ana lon ilao noucce iloporot ana thoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ïcat.
6 Ul iangkene ngkarra wocottakot nti ilon len akin opakkinthet lon ilella lon cik.
7 Okin thinnikot itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon lothonce'ret lon cik anaruk okin thomma manna ilakin thaik theret ana ilakin thaik thapakkukket tit.
8 Oron thina itti lon lothonce'ret cik loKapik loporot amma pul porekot ngngin ammakka Kapik kongothe.
9 Oron thina cakuruk itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokat lakannokkattanthet ul iakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe anaruk lokkattanthet ul iomma lon iakannoccïkot lon ana iakïtto lon iloporot ana i'rat lon loKapik, ana ionu lon ilokithak, iakannoka wupupure ana iakatha itti lon lella ilupupure ana ieret lon ilokithak noKapik. Lon lothonce'ret lon cik lokkattanthet ul iangwo oththangon ana onangon ana ul iangwaro w'rek,
10 ana ul ia'ro nul iari ittat, ana ul iomura ia'ro nnul iomura, ana ul iakette pangken ana ul wokarra ana iakkwe mio ngkarra, ana lon l'rek ilakannomakot thongkene ithaik ïcat thoKapik.

11 Thongkene enthi thaat nnolon iloporot loIeccuo ilethiettat, ilaat
noKapik ikekkot nan itti kamerekettat ana kwethin itti anothongkene ul
w'rek.

Thoporot thoKapik thaine oPoluc

12 Mpopiranet oMiccie oIeccuo noka Ili wonnon, ook ipethin pu'ran ana
ipokatharin itti mpekkot nan ana ook ipakkarothin ire ngung ngoKapik.
13 Ana manna mpokat anocungko oIeccuo ana occokiet ul thiak ioc-
cokothe lon lung nomïkït. Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin akka mpappakan-
noccokot lon lung ana mpappommat lon ila mpokat cik anokkot.
14 Thoporot thoIli wonnon thettathin nuthuk thoppot ana thoccokot lon
lung nocïkït ana thongat thoIeccuo oMiccie.
15 Lon elli ili'rettat laik ïcat ana lonu itti laccokittat papenang itti,
“OMiccie oIeccuo paat nocapu ncik appik itti akwatho'ret ul wolon
ilokithak.” Ana oun akkokithak cannan ntiakin.
16 Anaruk Kapik kipot thiak thin, akwokene itti oMiccie oIeccuo
po'rïkothin itta'rene oun ipokithak cannan ana kwothikkierin pul ipa
ul oneko lon nan iathoccokot lon lung nomïkït, akin iot thikkoik
thothupuththuput.
17 Ntrun opirane Ili Kapik noka ana ethok thïrïk akka ook Kapik
kothupuththuput ana kakannio ana ikakinnimmako ook Kapik kulukku
ikaron othiane cik llon elli appik thupuththuput. Amin.
18 Ukul win, oThimiththaoc, mpethung lon elli ila ul ierente lon loKapik
werentethung ngngin, othakka itti amakot ana aina akka angkene lon
loKapik.
19 O'rumi nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït ana ella lon noucce
ilokithak akka opilingon th'rat lon len ana okin thopa'ranthet lon loIeccuo
cik nomïkït.
20 Ana okin the'ra nti iul wen oIminauic ana Alekenther mpethet kin pul
pothopulut ana okin thonu itti okin thakannokattakot akin oul ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo nomïkït, menik akin ina itti okin thaco'ro nti ilon ilakin
ocungkwo Kapik ngngin ilokithak.

2

Tat akka una'rane Kapik nga'rama

1 Mpi'ret non, onon appik lon ilonu itti laka cittokït nanon ithoccokothe
lon loIeccuo, na'rane ul nga'rama ana ipittinthet ul appik Kapik lon ilakin
thongothe ana anon oka thopirane Kapik noka nakin.
2 Na'rane ul nga'rama ammakka nili ana ul appik ionu ngili inyaun
othakka itti aron ikkoik thikkoik thoporot ithupupure itha Kapik kongothe.
3 Elli loporot ana lapirie Kapik noka kotho'rettot thonnon.
4 Kwongothe itti ul appik wa'rettat ana ina lon ilaik ïcat.
5 Akka Kapik kaik kulukku ana pul paik pulukku ipï'rïkot ton tothun
ngKapik ook oMiccie oIeccuo.
6 Ook iponat ka kung itti akwio othakka itti aul iponyi appik oka nuthuk
nti ilon ilokithak. Kwokkothe lon elli noca'ri ica Kapik kongothe othakka
itti akwokene ul itti Kapik kongothe itti ka'ret kin.
7 Ilen akka Kapik kakkarorin ana kothïothin ammakka pul pothothïlettat
poIeccuo oMiccie itti anongkene ul iakannoka ul woIouth itti akin occokot
lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana ina lon ilaik ïcat. Mpaik pakannere karra, mpaik
pere lon ilaik ïcat.

8 Mpongothe itti amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe imakkren iomura itti wa'ra nga'rama wonu itti wakkot akin thella lon cik ilokithak ammakka thuaka ana thopllarot.
9 Ana mpongothe cakuruk itti ul iari wako eret iakorronno ul athianekin cik ana iekkot nokamuthe. Akin okorronno occot kït na'rupu iongakothe cannan ammakka thokkot thire nuwan ana ako thaap ana muccu ana eret ionu cekerek cïrïk.
10 Lekkot nan itti ul iari iongothe Kapik wonu itti wakkinthet ul lon appik iloporot.
11 Ul iari wonu itti waccïkot thongkene amma ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wa'rantakothe angkoik ana othiaik.
12 Mpakannoccïkïnthet ul iari itti wangkene ana orekie ul iomura llon len, anaruk wonu itti wangkoik.
13 Akka pul ipocura ipoccot k'ran itti Atham akkokkattathe cittokït nopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua.
14 Ana Atham akkakannammikkakot, anaruk pul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti Aua akkammikkakothe ana pothakkakathe pul iparrothe lon cik loKapik.
15 Anaruk pul ipopari pantokwono nyukul nthokinya pa'rettat amma po'rungkothe ithoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana ithongarot ana pupupure ana oka pinaik nti ica.

3

Pul iponu lon ikkun

1 Lon elli laik ïcat, amma okkwi ipongothe itti kwathakka pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon len loporot.
2 Pul iponu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu itti paka pul ipella thorukwettat cik ana apona pari pulukku ana oka po'rumot noka kung ana oka pinaik nti ica ana oka pothiakinet cik ana oka pongothe itti ul wainok appik ana akwina ongkene ul.
3 Ana okorronno ïkko ngapak ngoppot ana oka pul ipakorronno ipot p'ran cik ana tha'retto anaruk apoka poporot poku'ri ana okorronno ona no're nakucci.
4 Kwonu itti kwina lon lopeon kicce ana nyukul nyung occïkothok papenang.
5 Akka amma pul pomma othettot lon cik loruan tung papenang kwina othettot lon cik loul iccokothe lon loIeccuo taththa?
6 Kwonu itti kwakannoka ipurnoccokot lon loKapik akka kwathipot ka kung kathoura ammakka pul pothopulut pokkothe, aKapik occokiekat thiak.
7 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipa ul othianeik iakannoccokot lon loKapik, othakka itti akwokorronno occirako ngngin tokït koul ana akwokorronno i'riththat ilo'rak lopul pothopulut.

Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo

8 Ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu cakuruk itti waka ul ia ul othianeik ana iere lon ilaik ïcat ana okorronno ïkko ngapak ngoppot ona no're nakucci.
9 Okin thonu itti okin tha'rumo nothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana nthoporot noucce.
10 Okin thonu itti okin thenekketta cittokït amma okin akkella lon cik ilokithak akin othakka ul ittarot ul ioccokothe lon loKapik.

11 Ana ul iari wonu itti waka menik cakuruk ana oka wothiakineik ana
wakanneret ul llon ilokithak. Ana tho'rumot noka ken appik ana oka ul ia
ul onekket mïkït nan ana ethet lon.
12 Ul ittarot ul wonu itti wana pari pulukku ana ina lon lonyukul ana lon
loruan ten.
13 Okin ithorekot papenang, okin thaka thopirakinet noka tokït koul ana
okin theret thoccokot lon nomïkït then loIeccuo oMiccie tokït koul.

Kathar ika ul ikkoik ngngin

14 Mpaik pakathacceik itti mpainung noma'ri motte ana mpaik pakurri-
nung lon elli othakka itti,
15 amma mpoccot cik aina itti ul wikkoik tat okin ithoccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Oron ul woKapik ikaik ïcat, oron tha'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat ere
millang imace'ret man tan.
16 Mpi'ret non itti kumitta ika Kapik kokenetton krïk cannan. Kokenetton
tat akka oron ikkoik ammakka Kapik kongothe. Kummothe ncik ngka
kopul iponyi ana Kanang koKapik ikupupure kokenet itti kwaik pakkot lon
iloco'rotheik ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ilon len wimmat oIeccuo.
Ana ul werekanthet ul lon iloporot loIeccuo ncik appik ana ul woccokothe
lon lung nomïkït. Ana kwonekittathe tothi'rot nthïrïk.

4

Ul iangkene ngkarra

1 Kanang ikupupure koKapik ki'ret papenang itti noma'ri imanthan
opilingon thaththe nolon lothoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït akin omakot
u'rupa iokithak wokarra ana lon ila u'rupa iokithak wongkenet.
2 Thongkene ammakka enthi thao noul ionu karra cannan ana mïkït men
makorronno okenekin lon papenang ere okin thok'rot mpaponte ipippa.
3 Ul wen wamet ul itti wakannipo ana oce'rekin nothu'rit th'rek itha
Kapik kokkothe. Anaruk Kapik kokkothe thu'rit enthi itti thartta ana
opirane Kapik noka nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana ithina
lon ilaik ïcat.
4 Akka a'rupu ia Kapik kokkothe appik woporot ana papu pella ip'rako
amma poccurat nthopirane Kapik noka.
5 Akka lon loKapik ana nga'rama ngothopirane Kapik noka ngathikkie
a'rupu wupupure itti wartta.

Pul ipareko ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie

6 Amma ngkwi'rethe opang ponnongon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo lon
elli ngkwaka pul ipareko ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie ipupothakothe ilon
ilaik ïcat lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothongkene ithoporot itha
ngkwomakothe.
7 kirrnni occïkot lon lokerung lokarra ilakannoka loKapik ana ilella lon
cik anaruk okuccekiethe ka kang cik athakka pul polon loKapik.
8 Akka li'rettat itti, “Thokuccet ka cik thonu thoporot tit thotte thathikkie
thikkoik thoporot.” Anaruk thokuccekot cik llon loKapik thoporot llon
appik, nothikkoik inenni ana nothikkoik ithanthan.
9 Lon elli laik ïcat, lonu itti laccïkakot.
10 Ana ilen akka oron oreko ana okinya kicce akka oron thonekkethe kït
noKapik ikaik ïcat, ook potho'ret ul appik ana ul anganna ioccokothe lon
lung.
11 I'rethekin angkenekat lon elli.

12 kirrnni okorronnokin akin okathang ere ngkwotte othakkanekin pul
ipakin oneko lon nan, okin ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït, nthere thang
ana nthikkoik thang, nthongat thang ana nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït
thang ana nthupupure thang.
13 Okkothe lon elli puccuk anokkaprttako ntan, akkakkarinet ul lon
latham woKapik ana erenekin lon latham ana angkenekat kin.
14 Kirrnni opa'rine thethïetta cik itha Kapik kethung noca'ri ica ul
wothernte lon loKapik werethung ngngin ana ca'ri ica ul ittïttïk ioccokothe
lon loIeccuo wonekkethe nyaun naung.
15 Oreki llon elli, ncïkït cang appik othakka itti aul immang appik itti
ngkwaik pakkot lon iloporot.
16 Okatha akka aikkoik ana tat akka angkene. Oreki llon len akka amma
ngkworekot llon len, ngkwa'ret ka kang ana ul iaik waccïkothung.

5

Ngkwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït taththa?

1 kirrnni othirriet pul cik ipukkwat anaruk erenok nthothiaik ana
okkinthok lon ere oththe pang. Okkinthet u'rit lon ere opangkangon.
2 Okkinthet ul iari iukkwat lon ere onnen ana ul iari ionan ere
opangkangon ithari ella lon tit ilokithak.
3 Nittarot muruma imari ima allen thillet nan imokwentakot thellek.
4 Anaruk amma curuma conu nyukul manna opikion, opikion then thonu
itti okin thareko llon loKapik cittokït itti okin tha'rumo naththangon ana
onangon akin okkene oththangon ana opikion ilakin thokkinthet kin. Akka
ittina lon len akkapirie Kapik noka.
5 Curuma icella a'rupu cik ana icaik cokwentakot pellek ca'rikot Kapik
ana a'ra nga'rama itti akittarothok appinappin.
6 Anaruk curuma icanyarakot ana okwancot ilapiriek noka cikkoik tokït
koKapik ere ciot ana ere cella cik, antoka manna itti cakinnio.
7 I'rethe ul lon elli appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, aul ella lon cik ilakin
orukwettat ngngin.
8 Amma okkwi ipakanno'rumo noku'ri kung nthu'rit ana anganna tuan
thanung kwopa'rinet thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik, kwaka pokithak cannan
manna noul iakannoccokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
9 'Ran womuruma imari wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran womuruma ima ul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ittarot akka monu itti mana luput arrial w'rapuruk
(60) ana cacconat olle pulukku.
10 Curuma cen conu itti cinako nan nul appik ngre ioporot ammakka itti
thupotho nyukul nyung papenang ana ikkie ul cik ana omene ul woKapik
tacok ana ittarot ul iaik waccokot thiak ana ongat itti careko ngre ioporot
ncik appik.
11 Anaruk 'ran muruma imarran wonu itti wakannoka ii'ran womuruma
imittarakot. Akka amma okin thokwarikothe ul iomura akin omekat itti
okin thitta akin opa'ranthet lon longre ngoIeccuo cik.
12 Ittina ul wa'retto nakin akka okin tharrothe lon cik ilakin
thaththonekketheik itti okin thakkot.
13 Cakuruk okin thipo ngore ana okin thanyarot cik nuthuk ikaman koul,
akin i'rikikko ilon loul akin eret kin llon ilakin thiraththanneret kin ngngin.
14 Ittina mperene muruma imarran itti amitta amokwono nyukul
amokathakat lon lokaman ken othakka itti aul i'rat lon lonnon okorronno
iot kathar ikakin ocungkworon ngngin.

15 Muruma m'rek moththet nolon loKapik ana momakothe pul pothopu-
lut.
16 Amma pul p'rek ipopari ipoccokothe lon loIeccuo ponu muruma
tuan, ponu itti pittarot kin ngka kung annoka ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo
othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo okatha lon loul iaik muruma thellek
aittarakot.
17 Ul ittïttïk woul ionu lon ikkun loul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo wonu itti
wathiakineik cannan ana anganna okin ithere lon loKapik ana ongkene.
18 Akka atham woKapik wi'ret itti, “kirrnni ï'rïko thon thoura
itti ngakanno'rkoik amma ngkwaik pacukkwariet mïl cik othakka itti
amopura.” Ana atham woKapik wi'ret cakuruk itti, “Pul ipareko ponu itti
pacco a'rupu nti ire.”
19 kirrnni occïkot thorukwet ithorukwettathe pul iponu lon ikkun loul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo amma ul wella we'ra manna w'rapuruk wokat cik
itti wimmat lon len.
20 Ngkwonu itti ngkwa'retto noul iakkot lon ilokithak tokït koul othakka
itti apilingon th'rek ipo n're noKapik.
21 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ana koIeccuo oMiccie
ana kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iakkarakot. Mpi'rethung itti
ngkwa'rumo nolon elli akorronno ïcat nopul p'rek amma ance'ret lon cik.
22 Nokorronno i'rikitto lon itti nthathikkie pul p'rek pul ipana lon loul
ikkun ioccokothe lon loIeccuo cokoccokot akka amma onon thokkothe
cokoccokot ana kwokat pokithak ana nthaka ilon ilokithak. Angwothe ka
kang kupupure nti ilon ilokithak.
23 kirrnni ïkko ng'ri ngulluk, ïkkinet carak ngapak ngotte aka kang oka
koporot akka ngkwanganga appinappin.
24 Ina nan itti lon ilokithak lopilingon iaul wina nan appik ana
wakannoce'ret lon cik anaruk lon loul w'rek lakanninako nan ana linako
nan ca'ri c'rek.
25 Ammakka menik ul wina nan appik tat akka opilingon thokkothe
ngre ngoporot anaruk opilingon thaik ithokkothe ngre ngoporot ana okin
thakanninako nan anaruk okin thinako nan ca'ri c'rek.

6

1 Ul appik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ia iak wonu itti wathiane opingon cik
ana okkinthet kin lon papenang appinappin othakka itti ak'ran koKapik
ana thongkene thonnon okorronno occirako ngngin.
2 Ana iak ionu opingon thakin thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït okin
aththungon thonu itti okin thakarranno ipo kït nore ngopingon akka okin
thothakkat thokwontat. Anaruk okin thonu itti okin tharekinekin cannan
akka okin thaik thittarot opingon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït ana
ithongakothe. Ngkwonu itti ngkwangkene ana erene ul lon elli.

Thongkene ngkarra ana tha'rthan ithaik ïcat

3 Okkwi ipongkenet thongkene ithakannoco'rot cik ana 'ra occïkot lon
iloporot loIli oIeccuo oMiccie ana thongkene ithakeneron itti oron thikkoik
tat,
4 kwaik pipot kathoura noka kung nuthuk ana kwomma lon l'rek.
Kwaccot kït nolon nocapu tulluk ilana tha'retto ana thothatto ana elli
appik lanekarot nothonyira ana thopettaro tit ana thokwarttikot pul ilon
ilokithak ana okarranno onekket cïkït noul.

5:18 5.18 Thethinia 25.4 **5:18 5.18** Maththa 10.10; Lukka 10.7 **5:19 5.19** Thethinia 17.6; 19.15

5 Ul ammakka enni wa'rettaro nan tulluk ana ma men monu lon lulluk
ilokithak ana okin th'rat lon ilaik ïcat okin thakatha lon loKapik ere kathar
ikakin ipo tha'rthan ngngin.
6 Anaruk thoka pa'rthan thonu itti thomakot lon loKapik ana oka popirat
noka na'rupu ia ngkwonu.
7 Akka oron thakannona pap'rek nocapu ncik ca'ri icaron thokwontat
nan ana oron thakannoneko pap'rek ca'ri icaron ille.
8 Anaruk amma oron thonu thu'rit ana eret wekkot.
9 Ana okkwion ithongothe itti okin thathakka a'rthan okin thapukkothe
ilon moloko ana thongat ithietto ka kongo ana ila akïtto ul kirrkkir.
10 Akka thongat thakucci thakorronno aul okkot lon lulluk ilokithak.
Opilingon ithangkothe akucci thomakothe lon len ana okin thopa'ranthet
thoccokot lon loIeccuo cik akin onakanthet ka ken thiak thoppot.

Kathar ikapirie Kapik noka

11 Anaruk Thimiththaoc oung pul poKapik, kirrinni elli appik, om-
makothe lon iloporot ana ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka ana thoccokot lon
loIeccuo nocïkït ana thongat ana opo'rathan ana oka poporot lon.
12 Opo'rathan nthoccokot lon loIeccuo nocïkït thopo'rathan ithoporot
aina akka aiot thikkoik thothuputhuput itha Kapik kakkarothung. Akka
ca'ri ica ngkwerethe lon len ngkwerethe theret ithoporot tokït koul woppot.
13 Mpethung lon elli ikkun tokït koKapik ikethet a'rupu thikkoik
appik ana tokït koIeccuo oMiccie ipakannocukkwo nolon ilaik ïcat tokït
koPilaththoc poPunththioc,
14 itti ngkwa'rumo nan ana a'rungkwot pupure ella lon nan ilokithak
puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie ao nan.
15 OIeccuo panthan noca'ri icekkot nan, ica Kapik okeneron. Ook Kapik
ikïrïk pellek. Ook Ili wonili ana Kapik konili.
16 Ook pellek ipaik thupuththuput ana ook ipikkoik ik'ran ikacco ika pul
pella paeo nan ana pul pella pimmarok ana manna pul pella pimmak.
Akwoka pothiakinet cik ana ona pu'run thupuththuput. Amin.
17 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan nocapu ncik appik enci akin okorronno ipot ka
thoura ana okorronno onekket mïkït men notha'rthan then ithurat cik
accokkot anaruk akin onekket mïkït noKapik, ikethet ton a'rupu appik
nuthuk iaron opira noka ngngin.
18 I'rethe ul iaa'rthan itti akin okkot lon iloporot, akin oka thoporot
cannan llon iloporot ana ikket ul a'rupu nuthuk iakin thonu.
19 Ittina okin thaik tha'rintinthet ka ken lon iloporot tothi'rot aloka ere
millang mokaman ikoporot koca'ri icanthan, othakka itti akin ina akka
akin iot thikkoik ithaik ïcarïcat.
20 Thimiththaoc, o'rumi nolon papenang ila ngkwoccot itti ngkwangkene.
Opa'rinet lon cik ilakannoka loKapik ana thopllarot llon itha ul ome itti
thina cik anaruk lakannoka ïcat.
21 Opilingon thoccokothe lon len ana okin thurekathe thoccokot lon
loIeccuo nomïkït cik.
Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woThimiththaoc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThimiththaoc
Lon lonothon

OPoluc papporokurrine oThimiththaoc lon lothocimitto. Kwokurrinet ipittarothok ire ngoKapik. Kwi'rethok lon lothomereket itti kwa'rungkot erene ul lon loKapik ana antoka manna itti nthokinya ana thoreko thiak. OPoluc pi'rethe oThimiththaoc itti kwikkoik ciththan nti ilon ilokithak ana tha'retto.

OPoluc pokwarikiekathe oThimiththaoc lon thikkoik thung ana lothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ana lothoccokot cïkït ana lothongarot ana lothokkiettat thiak.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–2)
2. Opirane Kapik noka ana thikkoik thoul woMiccie (1.3—2.13)
3. Lon lothocimitto ana tha'rettako nan (2.14—4.5)
4. Lon loPoluc ila kwokat tit (4.6–18)
5. Lon ilocothothe (4.19–22)

1 Oun oPoluc pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipa Ieccuo pothïothe akka ilen ila Kapik kongothe. Kothïothin anotherene ul lon lothikkoik ila kwonekketheik ilaik ikkun woIeccuo oMiccie.

2 Mpakurrinung atham enni itti wainung oung oThimiththaoc, ukul win ia mpongothe. Mpa'ra nga'rama aKapik oNgappa ponnon ana oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon ethung thoporot thung ana thomicco ana ipo thiak thang.

OPoluc perene oThimiththaoc akwo'rumo nolon

3 Mpopiranet Kapik noka ika mpaik parekine, ncïkït cupupure ammakka thiki thin thokkettethe. Mpaik pakwarttikothung nonga'rama ngin appinappin icïngkï ana ngko'ra.

4 Mpokwarikothe ngeme ngang akka orit thillakot tit. Ngipien thiak thang cannan itti mpimmang akka lapirien noka.

5 Mpokwarikothe thoccokot lon loKapik thang nocïkït ithaik ïcat, ithokat napiki pang ipopari oLuic ana onne oIunic. Ana mpina itti ngkwarthuk ponu thoccokot lon loKapik cakuruk.

6 Ilen akka anokwarikiethung itti ngkwa'rungkwot okkot ngre papenang ammakka Kapik kethierung ngngin. Kethung ca'ri ica mponekkethe nyaun nyin naung.

7 Kapik kakannethet ton lon lothopelle anaruk kethet ton pu'ran ana thongarot ana tho'rumo noka.

8 Ittina kirrinni othiaik itti ngkwerene ul lon iloporot loIli oIeccuo kirrinni othianin cik oun ipaik ilo'rak nti ilon loIeccuo. Anaruk tun oka ithun ithokinya thothere lon iloporot loIeccuo, akka Kapik kittarot tit mpu'ran pung.

9 Kwo'retheron ana akkarot ton thkikoik ithupupure. Kwo'retheron annoka nti ilon iloporot ilaron thokkothe anaruk nti ilon lung ila kwonekketheik ncinomun. Kapik kethiet ton nthoporot itha kwonekketheik ncinomun itti oron thacco naIeccuo oMiccie.

10 Ana inenni kokenet ton lon len nthothïot oIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon, ipalkothe thio ana ona thikkoik thothupuththuput llon iloporot loIeccuo ila kwonat.
11 Ana lon len ila Kapik kakkarorin itti mpaka pul pothothïlettat ipere lon len iloporot loKapik ana ongkene.
12 Ilen akka anoccokinthet thiak anaruk mpakonnothiaik, akka mpina itti okkwen akka mpoccokothe lon len ana mponekkethe cïkït nak papenang akka mpina itti kwaccot kït nolon papenang ila kwethin puccuk aca'ri akkakat ica akwao nan.
13 O'rungkothe ilon iloco'rotheik ila ngkwoccot naun ana a'rungkot ithoccokot lon loKapik ana ithongat thoIeccuo oMiccie.
14 O'rumi nolon len ilettathung papenang. O'rumi nan mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure ikaik iaron.
15 Ngkwina itti opaththon ithaik noththok pAccia thoporttothin ucul wen, manna aPpilicic ana Aramocinic.
16 AKapik ethiet ul woruan cik tOneccipproc ana ku'ri kung akka kwokathaccet naun ana ittarothin ma'ri moppot ana kwappakannothianin cik akka mpaik ilo'rak.
17 Anaruk akka kwaat nti icarak coman coRoma, kwokwantothin puccuk mono akwiathin.
18 AKapik ipo thiak thung noca'ri ica kwao. Ngkwina papenang tat akka kwittarathin cannan icarak coman cApuccuc.

2

Ngre iapirie Kapik noka

1 Ukul win, o'rungkwothe opo'rathan ithoporot thoIeccuo oMiccie.
2 Ana lon ila ngkwoccïkothin aneret tokït koul woppot ngngin awimmat ngkït ken, ongkene ul ia'rumo nolon ana inangka itti angkene ul w'rek cakuruk.
3 Ntrun occokot thiak uraththungon ammakka pul potho'rak ipoporot poIeccuo oMiccie.
4 Akka pul pella potho'rak ipareko ngre ng'rek amma pongothe itti papirie ili wung noka irïk.
5 Pul pothocinto pakannalkot pul amma kwakannomakot lon lothocinto ilaik.
6 Pul ipara cannan ponu itti paka pul pocittokït ipacco mïl nti ire ngung.
7 Occothe kït nolon ila mperet. Akka Ili oIeccuo pakorronnong aina lon len appik.
8 Okwarikothe oIeccuo oMiccie ipurokwiettat nti ithio ook poku'ri koIli oThauth, ammakka lerettat llon iloporot loIeccuo ila mpaik pere ngngin.
9 Ilen ila mpaik paccokinthet thiak manna ï'rïkïkkakine llo'rak ere pul pothu'ran anaruk lon loKapik lakorronno ï'rïkïkkako.
10 Ilen akka mpaik panongkwinthet ilon appik nthoccokot cïkït othakka itti aul ia Kapik kakkarot iot tho'rettat itha aIeccuo oMiccie ponu akin ikkat cik ithïrïk thung thothupuththuput.
11 Elli li'rettat ilaik ïcat itti,
“Amma oron thille unoIeccuo,
oron thakkoik uraththungon cakuruk.
12 Ana amma oron thonongkwothe ithiak unoIeccuo
oron thaccokot ngili uraththungon.
Ana amma oron thi'ret itti oron thommak
ana kwi're cakuruk itti kwommaron.

13 Ana amma oron akkoththet nothoccokot tholon loKapik nomïkït,
anaruk kwa'rungkot ithoccokot lon lung
akka kwakannammikkot ka kung."

Pul pongre ipa Kapik kongothe

14 Okwarikiethekin lon ila mperenung. Erenet kin tokït koKapik akin okorronno othattot nolon nuthuk akka lakannothikkie lon loporot. Anaruk lakïtto ul iaik waccïkot lon.
15 Okkothe ngre papenang tokït koKapik othakka itti aKapik opira noka naung, aka pul ipareko papenang ana ipakannothiane ngre ngung cik ana ipangkene papenang lon ilaik ïcat.
16 kirrnni okkwo kunu ncik nolon ilella lon cik, ilakorronno opirie Kapik noka, akka lon len lanekot ul ciththan noKapik.
17 Ana thongkene then thappaththat cik ere utha wopapu ipokuttat, ul iongkenet thongkene then okin oIminauic ana oPiliththoc.
18 Okin thollot nti ilon ilaik ïcat. Ana okin thi'ret itti thuroko thoul iarillet thaat ntit p'rin, ana okin thokïttathe lon loKapik nomïkït moul w'rek.
19 Anaruk lon loKapik ilaik ïcarïcat lonthoththomat ammakka cillang, lon elli lokurrakot nan itti, "Ili Kapik wina ul wung," ana "Pul ipina itti ook pocciet ka kung ngk'ran koKapik kwonu itti kwacottako nti ilon ilokithak."
20 Tuan irïttïk tonu maththak moppot, m'rek mokkattathe nothaap ana nomallong imallio ana am'rek no'ren ana ngacok. Am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit nan noca'ri cokamuthe ana am'rek ma'rttat thu'rit na appinappin.
21 Amma pul pikkoik ciththan nti iu'ru iokithak, paka ere caththak ico'rillir ana cupupure icekko nan itti opït pakkot ngre nan. Ana pokuccettanthet ngre ngulluk ioporot cik.
22 Opa'rik nti ilon ilokithak ila u'rit wongothe. Turuk omakothe lon iloco'rotheik ana thoccokot lon loKapik ana thongat ana omicco ul ia'rane Kapik nga'rama mïkït mupupure.
23 kirrnni opllarot thopllarot ithella lon cik, akka ngkwina itti lereket lon lotha'retto.
24 Pul iparekine Ili oIeccuo pokonnoka potha'retto, ponu itti paka poporot noul appik ana ina itti kwangkene lon loKapik ana ona thoccokot cïkït amma ul okkothok lon lokithak.
25 Pul ipangkene ponu itti paka poporot llon amma akwongkene ul i'rat lon loKapik. Akka Kapik kikko kaprtto kin cik akin ina lon ilaik ïcarïcat.
26 Ittina okin thina urtta nti ilo'rak ila pul pothopulut pokat pi'riththat kin ngngin othakka itti akin okkinthet pul pothopulut lon lung ilapongothe.

3

Lon ilathokaik noma'ri imathocothot

1 Thimiththaoc, ina nan itti ma'ri imathocothot maul athoccokot thiak nan.
2 Ul wathongat ka ken ana ongat akucci. Okin thipot ka thoura ana ocungko Kapik. Okin thakannoccïkot oththangon, okin thakannopirane ul noka iakkinthet kin lon iloporot ana okin thakannoka thupupure.
3 Wella thongat ul ana wakannoccïkïnthet ul lon ila ul wokkinthet kin ilokithak ana werettot ana wakanno'rumo noka ken. Wella thiak nomïkït, wakannongat lon iloporot.
4 Okin thakette opurukon, okin thella nyathe're ima, ana okin thinnikot itti okin akkoporot noul appik. Okin thangat lon lonocapu cannan nothongat Kapik.

5 Okin thinnikot itti okin thongothe Kapik anaruk okin th'rat pu'ran
ipathikkiekin ul ïcat woKapik. kirrnni ikkoik naththungon.
6 Ul iammakka wen wi'rikikko ikaman akin okkupo ul iari iommaik ana
ia lon ilokithak lo'rotheik ana wongothe itti wammakot lon ilokithak tulluk.
7 Ana ul iari wen wangkenetta appinappin anaruk okin thakannoccokot
lon len ilaik ïcat.
8 Ana ammakka oIanic ana oIampric th'rat lon loMucca kirrkkir lon
than ittina cakuruk ul iomura iangkene wa'runtet lon ilaik ïcat than
okin ithokïttakothe nyathe're ima. Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït then
thakannoka ïcat.
9 Anaruk okin thakannothakkarot tokït ammakka ul wothurukut ie'ra
io'rumothe oMucca than akka ul wina tat akka okin thomma lon ncik
appik.

O'rumi nolon lothongkene loKapik

10 Anaruk oung Thimiththaoc, ngkwina nothongkene thin appik ana
kathar kothikkoik thin, ana ngkwina lon ila mpapponu itti mpakkot. Ana
ngkwina nothoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thin, ana tat akka mpappoc-
cokothe cïkït ana ongat ul ana mpappokinyat anaruk mpa'rungkwothe
nore.
11 Mpoccokothe thiak ana okkiettat thiak na'ran kAnthakkia ana koIkko-
nia ana koLicththra. Mpoccokiettathe thiak than cannan anaruk Kapik
kokkierin cik nti ilon len appik.
12 Ïcat laik itti okkwi ipongothe itti kwamakot kathar ikoporot koIeccuo
oMiccie, kwonu itti kwaccokiettat thiak.
13 Anaruk ul iokithak ana wokarra warttot nolon ilokithak ana okin
tha'rungkot ammikkikkot ul ana ul ammikkot kin.
14 Anaruk oung, omakothe ila ngkwongkenettat ana ila ngkwoccokothe
akka ngkwina itti nti inyaun nyokkwen akka ngkwongkenettat.
15 Ana ngkwina atham iupupure woKapik akka ngkwotte ana ien iethung
thinaik nti ica papenang aiot tho'rettat nti ithoccokot lon loIeccuo oMiccie.
16 Atham appik woKapik wokurrakot ngKanang koKapik, ana woporot
wangkenetto ana wathirriettot cik ana wance'rettarnthet lon cik ana okene
ul lon lothikkoik thoporot.
17 Atham woKapik wathikkie ul woKapik winaik thina papenang ana
wakucittiet ngre appik ngulluk ioporot.

4

1 Thimiththaoc, mpethung lon ikkun tokït koKapik ana koIeccuo oMiccie
ook ipanthan noma'ri m'rek akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik iaik ngkït
thapat ana iokat willet. Mpi'rethung akka Ili oIeccuo panthan, ana kwaka
Ili nocapu.
2 Okuccekotheik angkene ul lon loKapik o'rungkot nan, okin thant'ra
occïkot ana manna okin thongothe. Once'renthet kin lon cik, othirri-
ethekin cik, ittarothekin accokat cïkït kiththik ilon.
3 Ca'ri canthan ica ul okonnoccïkot thongkene ithaik ïcat, akin omakot
lon lolon ilokithak ilakin thongothe. Okin tha'rntot ul iangkene woppot
iccik ken aerenekin lon ilakin thongothe itti okin thaccïkot.
4 Okin thacottako nti ithoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat akin opakkinthet lon lerung
iella lon cik.
5 Anaruk Thimiththaoc, oka poccokothe cïkït amma akkiettat thiak,
okkothe ngre ngopul pothongkene lon loIeccuo. Okkothe ngre appik
ngaKapik ipittothung itti ngkwakkot.

6 Ca'ri cin cothio caat ere ngapak iuntathe cik eettat Kapik. Ca'ri cothio
thin cei napuththut.
7 Mpothattot papenang ana mpomarttot ngre ngin inga Kapik kethin itti
mpakkot ana mpo'rumot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït.
8 Inenni thokketta thothoporot thaik tha'rikothin tholon iloco'rotheik ila
mpokkothe itho'rumakinin nan. Ili oIeccuo pethin thokketta noca'ri ica
akwathonce'renthet ul lon cik, thokketta thakannoka thin pellek anaruk
thaka thoul appik iongothe thao thung.

Lon ila oPoluc pipittothe oThimiththaoc itti kwakkinthok

9 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin aththaman,
10 akka oThimac poththet naun akwoine lon lonocapu ilaik inenni akka
kwongothe lon len. Okkwoththet naun ana kweot noka'ran koThoc-
culunukkia. Oun akkothïothe oKkiricikkic noththok poKalaththia ana
oThiththoc nocik coThalamaththia akin othongkene than.
11 OLukka pulluk akka onïn thaik aththe'ra. Okwantothe oMarkkoc
anakok amma anthan, akka kwathittarothin ire.
12 Mpothïothe oThikikkoc noka'ran kApuccuc.
13 Ana amma ao ananin kret kokanang ikaku'rupakakot ika mpoththet
nan naKkarppoc noka'ran koThthruac. Nonanin natham cakuruk ana
anganna natham nou'rat lon nan.
14 Alekenther pul ipareko nona'roponte pokkiethin thiak cannan. Ili
oIeccuo pakkenenïn thiak thïn itha kwokkiethenïn.
15 O'rumik cakuruk nak akka kw'rat lon lonnon kirrkkir.
16 Tokït akka mperet lon ilorukwettathin ngngin pul pellat iprrothe naun,
mprrothe noka kin pellek. AKapik okorronno ua ka kopaththon ithoththet
naun.
17 Anaruk Ili oIeccuo pokat iccik kin ana kwethin pu'ran othakka itti
anere lon lung appik, aul iakannoka woIouth occïkot. Kwo'rethin nti ithon
thothepa.
18 Ana Ili wa'rethin nti ilon ilokithak ilaik latho'rumothin appik ana
kwanekothin tothi'rot poporot na ngili ngung ngaik. Athïrïk oka thung
thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot

19 Omicci oPricikkila ana Akkila, ana ul woruan to Oneccipproc ana ku'ri
kung.
20 Aracththoc pikkot cik noka'ran koKurunthuc ana oThthroppimoc
puruk pappoththettat nan noka'ran koMiliththoc pongo.
21 Okkothe cokoccokot ainin acpo carthuk ao. Aupuluc ana oPuththec ana
oLiuc ana pul ipopari oKklothia ana opang ponnongon appik thamiccong.
22 AIli oIeccuo ethiethung cik. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woThiththoc
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oThiththoc
Lon lonothon

OThiththoc pokat pakannoka ponoul woIouth anaruk kwoccokathe lon loMiccie kwothakkakathe pul ipittarothe oPoluc iire ngung. Ittina oPoluc pothïathe oThiththoc akwothongkene ul ioccokothe lon loKapik noththok poKrit.

OPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti kwangkene ul ittïttïk ana ul iari ana u'rit ana iak. Ana ocothot p'rin oPoluc pi'rekathe oThiththoc itti ul iamakot oMiccie wakkot tat ana cannan itti okin thaka ul iana thomicco ana 'ra th'raro ana tha'retto.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Ul ittïttïk iakkot ngre ngoKapik (1.5–16)
3. Thikkoik thoul ioccokothe lon loMiccie (2.1–15)
4. Thongkene ana lon lotha'rettako nan (3.1–11)
5. Lon ilocothothe (3.12–15)

1 Oun oPoluc iparekine Kapik ana pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ipaIeccuo
oMiccie pothïothe anothittarot ul iaKapik kakkarothe thoccokot lon
nomïkït ana ongkenekin akin ina lon ilaik ïcat loKapik ilakorrnno kin akin
ikkoik thoporot.
2 Akin ona lon nomïkït lothikkoik thothuput thuput ila Kapik ki'ret
ngngin ïcat nci ma'rot ana kakarrnnammikkot.
3 Ana noca'ri icaKapik konekketheik, kwokenet lon lung ila mperenet ul
appik ila Kapik kotho'ret thonnon ki'rethin itti mpakkot.
4 Mpakurrinung oThiththoc oung ukul win ïcarïcat akka orit aththe'ra
thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït lulukku. AKapik oNgappa ana oMiccie
oIeccuo potho'ret thonnon ethet non thoporot ana thomicco thung.

Ngre ngoThiththoc noththok poKkrit

5 Lon ila mpoththenet naung noththok poKkrit itti athettot lon cik
ilakorronno omarttako ana anekkekat ul ittïttïk woul cik appik noul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran appik, ammakka mpi'rethung.
6 Pul iprïk pen iponu lon ikkun itti pella thorukwettat cik llon ilokithak
ana apona pari pulukku ana nyukul nyung nyonu itti nyakorronno oka
nyanyarot cik nuthuk ana nyonu itti nyaccïkot lon lung.
7 Pul iponu ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo pen ponu itti pella thorukwettat cik
llon ilokithak akka ook pul iparekine Kapik. Kwonu itti kwakarrnnipot ka
thoura ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot ana okirrnnïkko ngapak ngoppot
ana okkot thukungkun ana ona no're nakucci.
8 Kwonu itti kwaka pul ipongothe ul itti wainok ana ongat lon appik
iloporot ana oka pul ipaccokot ka nti ilon ilokithak ana ipinaik nti ica ana
oka poco'rothe lon cik ana oka pupupure.
9 Kwonu itti kwaccokot ana o'rumo nolon ilaik ïcat loIeccuo ammakka
kwongkenettat othakka itti akwittarot opilingon nthongkene thoporot ana
okene okkwion ithaik tha'retto nolon loIeccuo.
10 Akka ul waik woppot i'rat ommakot lon lothongkene ithoco'rotheik.
Akka ul waik woppot iiere ngkara ana ammikkot okin anganna
ithokekkothe.

11 Okin thonu itti okin thangkiettaik akka okin thaik thakïttine ul woruan
lon nomïkït, akin ongkene thongkene ithonu itti thakorronno ongkenetta
ana ilen akka akin iot akucci ngngin.
12 Opilin manna nti iakin ul woKkrit pothernte lon lokapik pi'ret itti, “Ul
wonoka'ran koKkrit appik wonu karra okin thikkoik ere a'rupu worikira
ionu ngore ana wongothe itti wa'rkoik aththakat tulluk.”
13 Lon len elli laik ïcat. Ana ittina othirriethekin cik llon lonthoththomat,
othakka itti akin o'rumo nolon loIeccuo nomïkït.
14 Ana okorronno okkwine lon lokerung koul woIouth unu ncik ana lon
loul ionyi i'rat occïkot lon ilaik ïcat.
15 Ul iupupure nomïkït wimma a'rupu appik woporot. Anaruk ul
iokithak nomïkït ana okorronno occokot lon nomïkït loIeccuo wimma
a'rupu appik wokithak akka ngu'ru ingaik ima ana nomïkït nga'rumot
a'rupu appik ioporot.
16 Ul ammakka wen winnikot itti wina Kapik anaruk thikkoik then
thakene itti okin thomma Kapik. Okin thaul w'rat ana okin thakorronno
occïkot lon loKapik ana linakot itti okin thakarrnnekko nan itti okin
thakkot lon iloporot appik.

2

Thongkene ul mungkut kurekkurek

1 Anaruk oung oThiththoc, ongkene thongkene ithoco'rotheik ana
ithamakot lon loMiccie.
2 Erenet ul iocokkat iomura itti akin angwot ka ken papenang ana oka
thothiakinet cik ana oka thinaik nti ima ana thopo'rat than nthoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït men ana okkot ngre appik nthongarot nomïkït ana
thoccokot cïkït.
3 Menik cakuruk nongkene ul iari iocokkat itti akin ikkoik thikkoik
ithakene itti okin thaik thamakot lon loKapik, akin okorronno onyaro akin
eret ul llon ilokithak ana akin okorronno othakka iak wongapak. Okin
thonu itti okin thaka ul iangkene lon iloporot,
4 othakka itti akin ocimitto nyukul inyoire inyonan akin ongat ollen ana
nyukul nyen,
5 akin angwot ka ana oka thupupure ana akin okatha lon lokaman ken
ana oka thoporot ana occïkot lon lollen othakka itti apul ella ipere lon
lokithak nolon loKapik.
6 Ana cakuruk nerene u'rit akin angwot ka ken oka thinaik nti ima.
7 Ilon appik ngkwonu itti ngkwaka pul ipaul onneko lon nan iloporot.
Oka pul ipere lon ïcat ana oka pothiakinet cik amma angkene lon ilella
lon tit ilokithak.
8 Amma ere aere lon iloco'rotheik ana loporot ilaul ongat othakka itti aul
i'rat lon lang othiaik akin okorronno iot lon l'rek ilokithak ilakin eret ton
ngngin.
9 Ana nongkene iak itti waccïkot opingon ana okkot lon ila opingon
thongothe itti okin thakkinthet kin appik ana okorronno 'ranekin lon.
10 Ana okorronno omunyet opingon. Anaruk akin okenekin itti okin
thoporot lon ncik appik ana manna okin thettat a'rupu ikkun wopingon
ittina okin thakorrnno ul angat lon loKapik kotho'ret thonnon.
11 Akka Kapik kokenet thoporot thung ithanane ul tho'ret appik.
12 Ana thoporot thoKapik thakeneron itti oron th'ra lon ilakorronno
opirie Kapik noka ana 'ra lon lonocapu ncik appik, ana thakeneron tat

akka oron inaik nti ima papenang ana oka thoco'rothe lon cik ana ikkoik thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe,
13 ana inakka oron thaik tha'rikot ca'ri icoporot, ca'ri cothïrïk thoIeccuo oMiccie ook ipa Kapik konnon ikïrïk ana potho'ret thonnon ummot ncik nan.
14 Okkwiot itti akwelikkoron nti ilon iokithak ana akwothikkieron tho'rillir ana akwothikkieron ul wung iongothe okkot lon ilapirie Kapik noka.
15 Ongkenekin ana omereket kin ana othirriet kin cik ngili ngang ana okorronno okorronno opilin p'rek itti kwaccirong ngngin.

3

Okkot lon iloporot

1 Okwarikiethe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo accïkot lon lonili ana ul ionu ngili ikkun, akin occïkot lon ana ongat itti okin thakkot lon iloporot.
2 I'rethekin akin okorronno eret lon ilokithak ana okorronno a'retto, anaruk akin oka thoporot lon noul appik ana okenekin itti okin thongothe ul appik.
3 Oron manna thokat ca'ri c'rek thommaik nti ima ana thakorronno occïkot lon ana ammikkikkakot, ana oron thokat unomakot lon loka konnon ana ongat lon ilapirietto noka. Thikkoik thonnon thokat thoppathe lon lulluk lothonyira, ana thokat th'rat ul ana w'rat ton.
4 Anaruk akka thiak nocïkït thoKapik kotho'ret ton ana thongat thung thummothe ncik,
5 ko'rekatheron annoka itti nti ire ng'rek ioporot ingaron thokkothe, anaruk nti thiak thung. Kwimetheron ngu'ru iokithak ana ethet ton thikkoik ithie ngKanang ikupupure,
6 ika kwethet ton nuthuk ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie potho'ret thonnon.
7 Kapik kothikkiet ton thoporot nti ithiak thung. Ana menik inenni oron thina itti oron thana tho'rïkot cik nomïkït thothikkoik thupuththuput.
8 Lon elli ila mpi'ret laik ïcat ana mpongothe itti ngkwaccot kït nan othakka itti okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït men akin okkot lon iloporot. Elli akkittarot ul.
9 Anaruk nopa'rine lon cik lothopllarot tho'ran wothiki ana tha'rettot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik loul woIouth akka lella lon cik ana lakannittararot.
10 A'retti nakkwi ipillillo iul akenek ma'ri me'ra ittina antopa'rinok cik.
11 Pul ipammakka empi popa'rot cik nti ilon loKapik ilaik ïcat, kwaik pakkot ngu'ru iokithak ana ittina kwï'rïkïkkot calak cung.

Thocimitto ana thomicco

12 Amma mpothïnthung Arththimac ana manna oThikikkoc, ainin accokkot noka'ran ikoccot k'ran itti Nikkoppolic akka mpi'ret itti mpathikkoik tentre icapo.
13 Ittarothe oCinac pul pothonce'ret lon cik ana Apolloc nokathar ana okatha itti okin thonu a'rupu iakin thongothe.
14 Ul wonnon wonu itti wina itti okin thakkot lon iloporot othakka itti akin iot a'rupu iakin thongothe ana okorronno oka ul ikkoik nuthuk.
15 P'rak ipanïn thaik ïnaththungon paik pamiccong. Omicci opang ponnongon iparon thaik ithoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït thulukku. Athoporot thoKapik oka nanon appik.

Atham woPelemun
Atham ammakka oPoluc pokurrinet oPelemun

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoluc pokat ikorrkkor noca'ri ica kwokurrinet opuruko oPelemun lon elli. OPelemun pokat papa'rthan. Ana man mung mokat ka'ran na ul ioccokothe lon loKapik ocurttarot tothun. Pul iparekine oPelemun ipoccot k'ran itti Oneccimoc pokat pollothe opït oPelemun. Anakka oPoluc pokat cik ikorrkkor, kwiathe Oneccimoc ipothakkakathe pul ipammakot oIeccuo.

OPoluc pothïathe Oneccimoc llon elli akwopakkinthet opït oPelemun akwi'rekat oPelemun itti akwoccïkot opït Oneccimoc akwipittothok akin opakkot iku'ri akin Oneccimoc akwokathakathok ammakka opang ilon loMiccie.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco thaine oPelemun (1.1–3)
2. OPoluc papirane Kapik noka naPelemun (1.4–7)
3. OPoluc pipittot oPelemun akwopakket Oneccimoc tuan (1.8–22)
4. Tha'ra nga'rama ana thomicco ithacothot (1.23–25)

1 Oun oPoluc ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loIeccuo oMiccie ana oThimiththaoc
opang ponnon, onïn thaik thakurrinung, Pelemun opuruko pïn iire,
2 ana ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wa'ra'ra nga'rama tuan thanang
ana Appia opang ponnon ipopari ana Arkkippic okkwi ipapuruku pïn ilon
loIeccuo.
3 Athoporot ana thomicco thoKapik oNgappa ponnon ana thoIli oIeccuo
oMiccie oka nanon.

Thopirane Kapik noka ana nga'rama

4 Mpapirane Kapik kin noka amma anokwarttikothung ia'rama ngin
appinappin,
5 akka mpaik paccïccïkot lon lothoccokot lon nocïkït loIli oIeccuo thang
ana thongat ul appik iupupure woKapik.
6 Mpa'ranung nga'rama itti aka popo'rat than ntherene ul lon lothoccokot
lon loKapik nomïkït then, othakka itti aul ina kicce lon iloporot ilaron
thonu iaMiccie.
7 Thongarot thang thopirierin noka cannan ana thopo'rierin than akka
onon thopiriet mïkït moul iupupure woKapik noka.

OPoluc perene oPelemun lon loNeccimoc

8 Antoka manna itti mponu ngili ikkun naMiccie itti mpi'rethung ila
ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot
9 anaruk nti ilon lothongarot, mpipittothung, oun oPoluc ipukkwat ana
cakuruk ipaik ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie oIeccuo
10 mpaik mpipittothung itti aittarot ukul win Oneccimoc* ipothakkat ukul
win ilon loKapik, ampaik ikorrkkor.
11 Cittokït kwokat pellat lon cik naung anaruk inenni kwothakkat
poporot naung ana naun.
12 Mpaik pathïnthet non ngok, ook ipa cïkït cin caik nan itti kwainung.
13 Mpongothe itti kwikkoik cene ïnaththe'ra, othakka itti akwittarothin
ikorrkkor ika mpaik tit nti ilon iloporot loIeccuo akka ngkwella iccik kin.

---

* **1:10 1.10** Lon itti Oneccimoc lonu itti loporot.

14 Anaruk mpakannangkot itti mpakkot lon l'rek angkwakannothïot tit,
mpongothe itti lon lung iloporot lanthan nocïkït cang ana okonnoka itti
ngkwakkot mpu'ran.
15 Lon ila kwappopettakinet nti iaung papotteik, othakka itti ak-
wathokkaprttakinung ntan p'rïnp'rïn.
16 Okorronno oka itti kwaka piak puccuk anaruk kwaka opangkang.
Ook opangkin anaruk ook opangkang cannan ammakka pul iponyi opang
ponnon ilon loIli oIeccuo.
17 Amma onon thakathan itti oron thulukku, nikkiek cik ammakka onon
thaikkierin cik.
18 Ana amma kwappokkinthung lon l'rek moloko ana manna onekothung
a'rupu w'rek, ipittothin ana mpekkenung.
19 Oun oPoluc akkaik pakurrinung elli nnukun win, “Mpakkekung.”
Anaruk kirrinni urenan itti mpokorronnorung accokot lon loIeccuo.
20 Pangkin, mpongothe itti mpiot lon iloporot naung ilon loIli ilapo'rie
cïkït cin than ilon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie.
21 Mpaik pakurrinung ana mponu cïkït naung itti ngkwakkot loppot na
ila mpipittothung itti ngkwakkot.
22 Mponu al'rek anappi'rethung, okkinthin ka'ran papenang na
nathikkoik, akka mpongothe itti nga'rama ngon ngaccïkakot anokkaprt-
takinenon.

Lon ilacothot

23 Apapprac ipanïn thaik cene ïnaththe'ra ikorrkkor nti ilon loMiccie
oIeccuo paik pamiccong.
24 Ana cakuruk oMarkkoc ana Arcciththrikkoc ana oThimac ana oLukka,
opuruko pingon ire ngoKapik thaik thamiccong.
25 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie oka nanon appik.

Atham woIpranin
Atham iaine ul woIpranin
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul ipangkene akkokurrot akwokurrine cungkut coul woIouth ioccokothe lon loMiccie ana cakuruk iammakot oIeccuo. Kwokurrot akwokwarikiet kin itti okin tha'rungkot ithoccokot lon nomïkït then noma'ri mothokkiettat thiak.

Atham enni wakene itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik okkwi ipakeneron anganna itti Kapik okkwen (Ipranin 1.1–3).

Kwonu pu'ran cannan nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaul woIouth woccokothe lon len nomïkït (Ipranin 1.4—2.18).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wothernte lon loKapik woma'rot, ana ook akkoporot cannan naMucca ipethet ul woIouth lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik (Ipranin 3.1—4.13).

Ook akkoporot cannan noul wonoppan toKapik woIouth, akka kwannokkot lon ilokithak aththik. Kwethet ka kung ammakka papu pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon lokithak ipokiakinthet lon cik ilokithak loul noma'ri appik (Ipranin 4.14—10.31).

Pul ipokurrot atham popiranet thiki thoul woIouth noka ikkot cik nthoccokot lon nomïkït. Kwokwarikiekathe ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin cakuruk thonu itti okin thanekket cïkït noKapik ana okorronno ure nongre ana thongkene itha oIeccuo pongkenet aththik (Ipranin 11—13.25).

Ukul woKapik akkrïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik

1 Kapik kerntenet thiki thonnon ma'rot ma'ri moppot nnul wothernte
lon loKapik ana nathar kurekkurek,
2 anaruk noma'ri emmi imocothothe, kerenet ton nukul wung ia
kwopakkethe na'rupu woththan appik ana ia kwokkothe capu ngngin.
3 Ukul wung wathoporot thothrïk thoKapik ana wungkworok llon
appik. Ukul wangwot ana okkot lon appik mpu'ran polon lung. Anakka
kwonthukkiet kin, Kapik kikkiekathok cik iccik kung nthokkun wothothari
woKapik ikaik tothi'rot.
4 Ittina kwothakkakathe prïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana
k'ran kung ika Kapik kethok krïk nou'rupa wothothïlettat.
5 Oththa nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe”?
Ana itti,
“Mpathakkanok oththan pung
ana ook othakkanin ukul win”?
6 Ana attang amma Kapik ona ukul wung wonothon nocapu, ki're itti,
“Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik a'ranok nga'rama.”
7 Ana Kapik kerekanthet u'rupa wung aki'rekat itti,
“Kathikkie u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik kanang ana ul iarekinok lu're
lolik.”
8 Anaruk kwerekathe Ukul akwi'rekat itti,
“Kapik, ngili ngang nga'rungkot cik thupuththuput.

1:5 1.5 Mocumur 2.7 **1:5 1.5** 2 Camuil 7.14 **1:6 1.6** Thethinia 32.43 **1:7 1.7** Mocumur 104.4

Ana thoporot thang tokït koKapik thaka cu'rang coili ngang
thupuththuput.
9 Ngkwongothe lon iloco'rotheik ana 'ra lon ilokithak,
Ilen akka oun Kapik kang pothikkierung prïk nakarkangon
ntho'rokung ngaak ngothopira noka athakka ili.”
10 Ana kwi'rekathe cakuruk itti,
“Ili, nci nomun, ngkwoku'ret capu ncik
ana tothi'rot tangkwokkothe nyaun nyang.
11 Capu ana tothi'rot thintat cik okin thukkwa ana okïttako ere eret ana
okucittakoik ere eret anaruk ngkwa'rungkwot cik.
12 Ngkwa'remethet kin tit ere kret ikakatta ikukwit
ana oportto kin cik ere eret.
Anaruk ngkwa'rungkot cik ammakka ngkwaik,
ana luput lang lakorronno omattat.”
13 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wiatha ia Kapik ki'rethe itti,
“Ikkik iccik kin nthokkun wothothari win puccuk
anonekkekat tho'rak thang iracok tang acukkwarat kin cik”?
14 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wakanang ikareko, okin thothïlathe akin athorekine ul iaik wathopakkot notho'rettat.

2

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

1 Oron thonu itti oron thaccot kït cik papenang nolon ilaron thoccïkothe othakka itti aron okorronno urat cik.
2 Akka amma oron thina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ila u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik weret laik ïcat ana la'rungkot cik, ana pul ipaurrot lon cik 'ra lon lon pakkmako thakkmako ithekkot nolon ila kwokkothe, oron thina eret lon lothonce'ret lon cik itti oron tha'rettat tat ana manna itti oron thikkoik tat
3 oron thalukkwot thakkmako taththa amma oron thorakket tho'rettat enthi ithrïk? Tho'rettat itha Ili wi'ret cittokït, thaul ioccïkothe wokenet ton itti thaik ïcat.
4 Kapik cakuruk kokenet lon len itti laik ïcat llon prek ana nthokkot lon ilaprttakiettot tit ana nthokkot lon ilommaththik ana kwikkekathe ul a'rupu wothethet nuthuk woKanang ikupure ammakka kongothe.

OIeccuo pul ammakka opangon

5 Kapik kannonekket capu ncik appik ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana ilen akka oron thaik theret.
6 Anaruk ammakka opilin pi'rettat imakkren itti,
“Pul iponyi piatha ipa akwarttikot,
ana ukul wopul wointha ia ngkwaik pa'rumo nolon len?
7 Ngkwothikkierok potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
ngkwethok lon appik ikkun wung ana thothiakinet cik.
8 ana ethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik.”
Ana amma Kapik kethok lon ikkun la'rupu appik, lella ila Kapik kokwentot ilella ikkun wung. Ana icci inenni oron thakinnimma itti lon appik laik ikkun wung.
9 Anaruk oron thei thimmat oIeccuo ipa pothikkiettat potteik papotte nou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik pakiettat cupul cothrïk inenni ana

1:9 1.9 Mocumur 45.6 **1:12 1.12** Mocumur 102.25–27 **1:13 1.13** Mocumur 110.1 **2:8 2.8** Mocumur 8.4–6

cothothiakineik akka kwoccokothe thiak akwiat, othakka itti nthoporot thoKapik kwianthet ul ncik appik.
10 Loco'rotheik tulluk itti Kapik ikoku'ret a'rupu ncik appik konu itti kathikkie oIeccuo poporot kirrkkir nthoccokot thiak othakka itti akona nyukul nyoppot ithrïk thung. Akka oIeccuo akka'ret kin.
11 Okkwi ipathikkie ul wupupure ana okkwion ithothakkat thupupure thaku'ri. Ittina oIeccuo pakannothiaik itti kwakkarokin itti opangon.
12 Kwi'ret itti,
“Mpakene opangkingon k'ran kang,
mpamerekethung ngkunye ka'rama tokït koul.”
13 Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
“Mpanekket cïkït naak.”
Ana kwi'rekathe attang itti,
“Mpei, ana nyukul inya Kapik kethin.”
14 Ana inakka nyukul nyaul ionyi ngka ana ngüccük, oIeccuo pothakkat cakuruk karkken ngka ana ngngüccük othakka itti nthio thung akwokïtto pu'ran popul pothopulut iponu pu'ran ikkun pothio
15 othakka itti akwelikko okkwion ithokakkat iak won're nothio.
16 Akka linako nan itti kwaik pakinnittarot u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anaruk kwaat itti kwathittarot nyukul nyAprein.
17 Ittina kwonu itti kwaka ammakka opangon llon appik othakka itti akwona thiak ana oka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik iparekine Kapik. Ana o'rumo nolon ana ina akka akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iapa're thua ka thoKapik cik.
18 Akka kwoccokothe thiak ngka kung ca'ri ica kwennekkettat, ittina kwina ittarot okkwion ithaik thennekketta.

3

OIeccuo akkrïk naMucca

1 Ittina, pangkingon ithupupure itha Kapik kakkarot akin oka ithakkarako thorothi'rot. Noccot kït naIeccuo pul pothothïlettat ana pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik iparon thoccokothe lon len nomïkït.
2 Kwokat po'rumot nolon lokkwi iponekkethok cik, ammakka oMucca pokat po'rumot norupan toKapik appik.
3 OIeccuo pincathe pekkot nan itti kwathiakine cik naMucca ammakka pul ipunot man pathiakine cik cannan noman imuntat.
4 Akka man imuntat mapul akkuno anaruk Kapik akkokkothe a'rupu ncik appik.
5 OMucca pokat po'rumot nolon appik ammakka pul iporekot noppan toKapik appik ana eret lon ilathi'retta noma'ri imanthan.
6 Anaruk oMiccie po'rumot nolon ammakka ukul ionu lon ikkun lokaman koKapik. Ana oron thaka kaman kung, amma oron akkonekkethe cïkït notho'rïkot cik thonnon itharon thaik thipinthet ka thoura.

No'rumoik noul iakannoccokot lon loKapik

7 Ittina ammakka Kanang ikupupure ki're itti,
“Inenni, amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
8 annokorronno onthoma ma
ammakka nthokkothe akka nth'rat Kapik
noma'ri mothennekketta akka nthokat ika kothampang.
9 Na aththen thennekkerin

2:12 2.12 Mocumur 22.22 **2:13 2.13** Iccaia 8.17 **2:13 2.13** Iccaia 8.18

ana okin thimmat lon ila mpokkothe noluput arrial we'ra (40).
10 Ilen akka mpuakanthet ka kothiki then,
ani'rekat itti, ‘Mïkït men mampa'roik appinappin,
ana okin thomma lon ila mpongothe itti okin thakkot.’
11 Ana mpokkwathe mio nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran na anongoko.’ ”
12 Pangkingon, nokatha itti opilin pella ianon iponu lon lokithak ana cïkït cakannoccokot lon loKapik icapa'roik nolon loKapik ikaik ïcat.
13 Anaruk nittararot appinappin inakka ca'ri caik, itti oron thittararot appinappin othakka itti apilin nti ianon okorronno onthoma ca llon ngkarra ilokithak ila kwonu nocïkït inakka ca'ri caik inenni.
14 Akka oron thothakkat thulukku ilon loMiccie amma oron tho'rungkwothe nolon puccuk ilaron thoccokothe nomïkït lung ilaron thonat ncinnomun.
15 Ammakka li'rettat itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma,
ammakka nthokkothe ma'rot akka nth'rat lon loKapik.”
16 Oththan akkoccïkothe lon loKapik ana okin th'rakathe? Okorronno oka okin itha aMucca ponat noththok poMucciri?
17 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokat kua ka ken luput arrial we'ra (40)? Okorronno oka ul iokkothe lon ilokithak ailekat ika kothampangi?
18 Ana okkwengon akka Kapik kokkwinet mio itti okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kung na akwongoko? Okorronno oka okin ith'rat occokot lon lung nomïkïri?
19 Ittina oron thakatha itti okin thakorronno oingkat noka'ran kothongoko koKapik akka okin thakannoccokot lon lung nomïkït.

4

Ca'ri caCepith cothongoko thoul woKapik

1 Ana inakka Kapik konekkenthet ton lon cik itti oron thaeo noka'ran kung kothongoko larthuk laik, no'rumoik akka apilin nti ianon oththurat.
2 Akka oron thoccïkothe cakuruk lon iloporot loIeccuo ilongkenettat ton ammakka okin thoccïkothe, anaruk lon ilakin thoccïkothe lellat lon cik nakin akka okin thakannokottot nthoccokot lon nomïkït.
3 Inenni oron ithoccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït thaeo noka'ran kothongoko ken, ammakka Kapik ki'ret nthokkwo mio itti,
“Mponekkethe lon cik nthua ka itti,
‘Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.’ ”
Ana icci ngre ngung ngokat ngocothakothe ncinnan, acapu appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.
4 Akka oron thina itti Kapik kerethe maun ime're'rapuruk imakkren aki'rekat itti, “Noca'ri ice're'rapuruk Kapik kongokot nti iire ngung appik.”
5 Ana attang kwappropakkekat ilon ila kwi'ret thoceken itti, “Okin thakorronno ao noka'ran kin kothongoko.”
6 Ana larthuk icci itti opilingon thao noka'ran ken okkwion thorokït ithoccïkothe lon iloporot loIeccuo thakanni'rikat noka'ran kothongoko ken akka okin thakorronno occokot lon len nomïkït.
7 Ilen akka Kapik kappronekkenthet ca'ri c'rek cik ana kocciekathe itti “Inenni” cothi'riko noka'ran kothongoko thung. Kapik keret elli oThauth

3:11 3.11 Mocumur 95.7–11 **3:15 3.15** Mocumur 95.7, 8 **4:3 4.3** Mocumur 95.11 **4:4 4.4** Thoku're ncik 2.2

ngngin luput loppot akka ul woIccereil woprttakothe iKapik ntit iatham
wen iulukku aki're itti,
“Inenni amma onon thoccïkothe po're pung,
annokorronno onthoma ma.”
8 Akka amma oCeccua pappethet kin ka'ran kothongoko, Kapik kakan-
nerethe ca'ri c'rek.
9 Ittina icci ca'ri caik caCcepith cothongoko thoul woKapik.
10 Ana okkwi ipi'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik kwangoko cakuruk nti
iire ngung ammakka Kapik kongokot nti iire ngung.
11 Ittina ton othïpoik aron i'riko noka'ran kothongoko koKapik othakka itti
apilin okorronno oththurat cik nti ithonthoma ca thung ammakka okwion
ith'rat occïkot lon loKapik.
12 Akka lon loKapik laik ïcat ana laik lareko. Lorrerre noki'rittang ikorre
ikukwit ana li'riko ciki ikkwa itho'rkït thoka ana iutha ana imapurut ana
ithucca thomummian ana lina lon laath're ana lon ila cïkït congothe.
13 Lon lella ila arukwot Kapik nolon iloku'rettat ncik appik. Lon laik tokït
kung attattar ana ook akka oron erene lon ilaik appik.

OIeccuo pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk

14 Ittina tun o'rumo nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït akka oron thonu pul
iprïk ponoppan toKapik oIeccuo ukul woKapik iaron omakot lon len akka
woku'rothe ana i'riko ithi'rot.
15 Akka oron thella pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipakonnoccokot thiak
thonnon anaruk oron thonu okkwi ipennekkettat llon appik ammakka
oron thennekkettat anaruk kwakannokkot lon ilokithak.
16 Ittina tun othakkarot iccik koprrok pothoporot thoKapik nthonekket
cïkït nan othakka itti aron iot thiak ana thoporot thoKapik ithittarot ton
amma oron ipitto lon l'rek.

5

1 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik panekkettat cik nti iul ana occo lon ikkun
itti perene Kapik lon loul ana ethet a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana ethet
Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wothonekot kin lon ilokithak.
2 Ook ngka kung pina akka akwittarot ul iommaik kiccekicce ana waik
waeo ngkathar threk akka ook cakuruk pakkot lon moloko.
3 Ilen akka akwethenthet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon
lung ilokithak ana acakuruk nti ilon loul ilokithak.
4 Pul pella paneko thothia cik enthi akwonekket noka kung kwonu itti
kwakkarako ngKapik ammakka kakkarot Arun.
5 Ittina oMiccie cakuruk pakannothikkie ka kung prek pul iprïk ponop-
pan toKapik anaruk Kapik akki'rethok itti,
“Oung ukul win,
inenni mpothakkat oththe pang.”
6 Ana Kapik ki're noka'ran k'rek itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput
ammakka kathar koMelkkiccathik pokat.”
7 Ana manna oIeccuo ngka kung noma'ri mothikkoik thung nocapu
kwa'ra'rat nga'rama mpo're cittan ana ngeme, akwipittot Kapik akipo thiak
thung, okkwi iponu pu'ran akwo'rethok nti ithio ana Kapik koccïkanthok
akka kwoccïkothe lon loKapik.

4:7 4.7 Mocumur 95.7–8 **5:5 5.5** Mocumur 2.7 **5:6 5.6** Mocumur 110.4

8 Antoka manna itti oIeccuo pokat ukul woKapik anaruk kwinat thoccïkot
lon, nothiak itha kwocciccokothe
9 anakka kwothakkiettat poporot kirrkkir, kwothakkakathe kathar
kotho'rettot koul iaccïkot lon lung kothupuththuput,
10 akka Kapik konekkethok cik pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, ammakka
oMelkkiccathik pokat.

Nokorronno ocottako nti ilon loKapik

11 Laik loppot ilanïn thongothe itti onïn theret anaruk lonthomat
ongkenetta akka onon thomma ina lon cokoccokot.
12 Ïcat onon thira thaakat ul iangkene noma'ri emmi p'rin anaruk onon
thonu itti onon thangkenetta lon loKapik locittokït ilaik ïcat. Akka onon
thanyukul inyarran inyako akka nyomma o'rko thu'rit ithonthomat.
13 Okkwi iparthuk paik pako ngïmmïk ngulluk, kwarthuk paukul iotteik
kwomma lon iloco'rotheik.
14 Anaruk thu'rit ithonthomat thoul iocokkat iongkenettat itti okin
thapetto ilon tat iloporot ana ilokithak.

6

1 Ton eo tokït nnothongkene thonomun aron oine thongkene ithako-
rronno aron oka thonthomat. Ton opa'rine thongkene thonomun cik
itharon thinat itheret oMiccie. Oron thonu itti oron thannonekket millang
mothopa'rine lon cik ilokithak ilanekarot nothio ana wothoccokot lon
nomïkït,
2 ana tat akka aron ethet ul mamuthie ngng'ri ana thathuma
thothonekket nyaun noul, ana itheret lon lothuroko thoul illet nti ithio
ana itheret lon lothakkmako thothupuththuput. Ton okorronno opakkot
nolon len attang anaruk ton eo tokït ilon loul iop'rintittat ithoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït ana cakuruk llon ilaron therethe amma Kapik kongothe.
3 Ana amma Kapik akkongothe ana oron thakkot lon len.
4 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako ntan
akin opa'rine lon cik ilokithak amma winat lon loKapik ana okin ithina lon
kicce la'rupu ia Kapik kethet kin nuthuk ana ithokat tothun akin oKanang
ikupupure,
5 ana okin ithinothe thoporot tholon loKapik ana pu'ran poluput ilaik
lanthan.
6 Laka lonthomat noul iopa'rinet lon loKapik cik itti wakkaprttako ntan
akin opa'rine lon ilokithak cik, akka thopa'roik then okin thaik thakkwet
ukul woKapik nothapak ncinomun attang ana attang akin othiekathok cik
tokït koul.
7 Capu icïkko ng'ri ngokapik ikapukkot nan appinappin ana icakwonine
ul mïl moporot iorat nan, conu thethïe thoKapik.
8 Anaruk capu icakwono lï ana taco irokithak ana cakko napuththut
caKapik attatta ana ok'retta.
9 Puruko pingon, amma manna onïn thanteret non ittina, onïn
thonekkethe cïkït nolon kicce itti lon laik loporot nanon lotho'rettat.
10 Kapik kakannokwïet lon ana kakannure nore ngon ana thon-
gat ithanon thokenerok nthittarot ul wung ana nthittarot ithanon
tho'rungkothe nan ittarot kin.
11 Onïn thongothe itti ntha'rungkot nothongarot thon puccuk acapu
ocothakat othakka itti atho'rikot cik thon oka ïcat.

12 Onïn thakannangkot itti onon thaka thonu ngore anaruk ninnikot okkwion ithoccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik nthoccokot lon nocïkït ana nthoccokot cïkït ilon.

Lon ilaik ïcat lothonekket lon cik thoKapik

13 Ca'ri ica Kapik konekkenthet Aprein lon cik, pul pellat iprïk noKapik ipa akwokkwo mio ngngin, kwokkwanthet Aprein mio ngk'ran kung,
14 aki'rekat itti, “Mpethïeng ïcarïcat ana ethung thiki thoppot.”
15 Anakka Aprein po'rïkotheik nthoccokot cïkït, lon lokkattakanthok ilokat lonekkettanthok cik.
16 Amma ul wakkwo mio, wakkwo ngk'ran kopul iprïk nakin ana thokkwo mio then thak'ro lon appik ana oce're tha'retto.
17 Anakka Kapik kongothe itti kakene ul wung wothopakkot nolon itti thonekket lon cik thung thaik ïcat ana thakannoprttakoik, kwokkwanthet kin mio.
18 Kapik kokkothe elli, othakka itti na'rupu ie'ra iakannoprttakoik ana ia Kapik kakannammikkot ngngin, oron ithollothe naak aron occokot tho'rikot cik ithettatheron ana opo'rathan cannan.
19 Tho'rïkot cik thonnon enthi tha'rumo naron ana thonthomat ere paponte ipaccokot kuppu'rung konoi'ri irok akokorronno eo imakkren. Tho'rïkot cik then akkanekot ton noka'ran ikupupure cannan ikaik tho'rathan kret ikollikinetton cik,
20 na aIeccuo pi'rikinet ton, kwothakkat pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput ammakka oMelkkiccathik pokat.

7

Pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik

1 OMelkkiccathik empi pokat ili wonoka'ran koCcalim ana pul ponoppan toKapik ikrïk. Kwokottot iAprein, Aprein pokat cik akwokkaprttako ntan nti itho'rak akkwalkothe nili, aMelkkiccathik ethïekathok.
2 Aprein pillillathe ia'rupu ia kwonat nti itho'rak attul attul ana kwekathe oMelkkiccathik pulupuluk nan. Cittokït k'ran koMelkkiccathik konu itti, “ili iakkot lon iloporot,” ana cakuruk itti, “ili woCcalim” ilonu itti, “ili iakkot thomicco.”
3 Lon lella ilerethe lon loththan ana lonnan ana opikion ana kwellat luput cik ana thocothakot thothikkoik, kwammakka ukul woKapik ana kwa'rungkot pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.
4 Antokatha tat akka opiki pokat prïk, Aprein manna ipokat oththan poul appik pethok a'rupu wululuk na'rupu ia kwillillot tit attul attul ia kwonat nti itho'rak.
5 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lipittot thiki thoLaui ithothakkat ul wonoppan toKapik akin a'rntot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu woul ana napangon. Ul wen wokat thiki thAprein.
6 OMelikkicathik pokat pakannoka nothiki thoLaui anaruk kwoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu iAprein pokat ponat nti itho'rak. Ana oMelikkicathik pethïekathe Aprein ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik.
7 Ana ammakka ul wina appik, ilaik itti pul iprïk akkethïe pul ipotte.
8 Ul wonoppan toKapik ia'rntothe a'rupu wululuk na'rupu woul, waul ionyi ana okin thille anaruk lon lella ili'ret itti oMelkkiccathik pio ana ook akkoccot a'rupu wululuk na'rupu attul.

6:14 6.14 Thoku're ncik 22.17

9 Ittina oron thi're manna itti thiki thoLaui ithaik tha'rntot a'rupu,
thethet oMelkkiccathik a'rupu cakuruk Aprein ngngin ca'ri ica kwethet
oMelkkiccathik a'rupu,
10 akka oMelkkiccathik pokottot iAprein aLaui pokat parthuk okwonta
nti ithiki itheot thAprein.

OIeccuo pammakka oMelkkiccathik

11 Amma ngre ngoul wonoppan toKapik woLaui ioku'rettat nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik ngokat ngokkothe lon kicce ia Kapik kongothe, ngintha
akka pul ponoppan toKapik p'rek appaine p'rek ngkathar koMelikkic-
cathek okorronno oka ngkathar kArun appokaik?
12 Akka amma ul wonoppan toKapik woprttakot cik lon lothonce'ret lon
cik loul wonoppan toKapik laprttakoik cakuruk.
13 Okkwi ipa lon elli laik leret cene, ook ipaat nothiki th'rek ana pul pella
nothiki then iporekot noru'rot tonoppan toKapik.
14 Akka linako nan itti ili oIeccuo wokwontat nothiki thoIoutha, ana
thonce'ret lon cik thoMucca thakanneret lon len akka therethe ul wonop-
pan toKapik.
15 Ana ilaron thi'ret linako nan kicce amma pul p'rek ponoppan toKapik
pummothe ncik pammakka oMelkkiccathik,
16 ook ipakonnothakka pul ponoppan toKapik llon lothonce'ret lon cik
loul ionyi anaruk mpu'ran pothikkoik ithakannomattat thupuththuput.
17 Akka li'rettat itti,
“Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput,
ammakka pul ponoppan toKapik oMelkkiccathik pokat.”
18 Ittina lon lothonce'ret lon cik ilipe lopa'rakinet cik akka lokat
lakannoka lonthomat ana lellat ngre cik,
19 akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lokat lakannokkot ngre papen-
nang. Ana inenni tho'rïkot cik ithoporot thei ithanekot ton iccik koKapik.
20 Akka pul ponoppan toKapik ponekkettatheik nthokwo mio. Anaruk
a'rek wonekkettatheik okorronno oka nthokkwo mio.
21 Anaruk kwothakkat pul ponoppan toKapik nthokkwo mio akka Kapik
ki'rethok itti,
“Ili wokkwot mio llon lonthomat ana wakorronno oprttoik,
‘Oung pul ponoppan toKapik thupuththuput.’ ”
22 Ana nti ilon lothokkwo mio enthi, oIeccuo pothakkakathe pul ipangwot
lon lothonekket lon cik iloporot.
23 Ul wonoppan toKapik wokat cik woppot anaruk thio makorronno
okorronno akin o'rungkwot ire ngoul wonoppan toKapik.
24 Anaruk inakka oIeccuo pakinnio thupuththuput, kwaka pul ponoppan
toKapik thupuththuput.
25 Ittina kwa'ret ul kirrkkir iaine Kapik ngk'ran kung akka kwakkoik
othakka itti akwerene Kapik nti iakin.
26 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ammakka empi kwathïnthet ton ilon
appik, kupupure ana kwella thorukwettat cik ana kwo'rillir kwopettakot
nti iul iakkot lon ilokithak ana kwonthuttathe ithi'rot.
27 Kwakannoka ammakka ul w'rek ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik, kwakan-
nethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik appinappin, nti ilon lung
ilokithak ana nti ilon loul ilokithak. Anaruk kwethet ka kung ere papu
wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon loul, ca'ri culukku kirrkkir, noca'ri ica
kwangkothe itti kwiot nothapak.

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 110.4 **7:21 7.21** Mocumur 110.4

28 Akka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lanekket ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik cik iakannoka wonthomat. Anaruk thokkwo mio thoKapik ithomakothe lon lothonce'ret lon loMucca thonekkethe ukul cik iothikkiettat woporot kicce thupuththuput. Ukul akkaka pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk pothupuththuput.

8

OMiccie pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik pothonekket lon cik ilie

1 Lon anganna ilanïn thaik theret cene itti oron thonu pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik ipikkot cik thokkun wothothari woKapik tothi'rot,
2 ana ook ipareko noka'ran ikupupure tothi'rot icü'rük icaik ïcat ica Kapik kokkothe ngka kung, okonnoka pul iponyi.
3 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik wipakot cik, aethet Kapik a'rupu wothethet nuthuk ana wothokiot ngüccük cik, pul ponoppan toKapik empi ponu itti pethet Kapik a'rupu w'rek cakuruk.
4 Amma kwappokat nocapu kwakannokat pul ponoppan toKapik akka ul waik ncinnan iethet Kapik a'rupu ammakka lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li'ret.
5 Ngre iaul wonoppan toKapik waik wareko noka'ran ikupupure ngapurrut pongre iaik ïcat iaik tothi'rot. Ilen akka Kapik ka'rettot naMucca akka kwokat cik akwothuno cü'rük coret icupupure itti, “Amma auno tu'rot, auno cü'rük cungkot ica mpokenethung noco'rong.”
6 Anaruk ngre iaIeccuo pettathe akkrïk nongre ngoul wonoppan toKapik, ien thonekket lon cik ithie ithrïk itha oIeccuo papul pokathar pen, ana ithen akkrïk naithipe akka thonekket lon cik ithie akkoporot ana thuntathe nothonekket lon cik ithoporot.
7 Akka amma thonekket lon cik thorokït thellat lon tit ila moloko, thonekket lon cik ithie thakannonekkettatheik.
8 Anaruk Kapik kiothe lon lamoloko noul wung ana ki'rekathe itti,
“Ca'ri caik canthan, Ili wi'ret,
ica anonekket lon cik ilie
nul woIccereil ana nul woIoutha.
9 Thonekket lon cik enthi thakannoka ammakka
ithanïn thonekketheik ïnothiki then,
ca'ri ica mponekot kin nukun win
akka mponat kin noththok poMuccir,
akka okin thakanna'rungkot notho'rumo nolon lin ilanïn thonekketheik
ana mpopa'ranthet kin cik.
10 Ili wi'ret itti, thonekket lon cik enthi itha mpaik panekket cik nul woIccereil
noma'ri imanthan,
Mpanekket thonce'ret lon cik thin ima men
ana okurrot nomïkït men.
Mpaka Kapik ken
ana okin thaka ul win.
11 Pul pella ipappongkene pul ponocuruk cung ana opang itti, ‘Ina Ili,’
akka okin appik thinan itharran ana ithïttïttïk.
12 Akka mpaccïkïnthet kin lon len ilokithak
ana mpakorronno appokwarttikot athar wen iokithak ana lon len ilokithak attang.”

8:5 8.5 Thoppot thapat 25.40 **8:12 8.12** Armia 31.31–34

13 Ana amma Kapik eret thonekket lon cik ithie kwothikkiet thonekket
lon cik thorokït thella ngre cik ana lon appik ilipe ana ilukkwat lakko
napuththut lintat cik.

9

Tha'rat nga'rama icü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu

1 Lon ilonekkettatheik locittokït lonat lon ila ul ommakot lotha'ra
nga'rama ana cü'rük icokkattathe noret conocapu ca'rama.
2 Cü'rük icokat cuntat neret conat kaman icarak than ke'ra. Man
mocittokït monat papu pothaap ipo'rillir iponu ka'ran ikanekkettat thik
nan, ana kuppu'rung kothu'rit ana arrakith iothun iettathe Kapik, ka'ran
ken kokat akakkarako itti ka'ran ikupupure.
3 Ana ka'ran ikokat tho'rathan thokeret ikapetto icü'rük konat k'ran itti
ka'ran ikupupure cannan.
4 Ka'ran ikupupure cannan ken konat tu'rot irak'rettat nga'ra nan
tothaap ana centhuk cothonekket lon cik cothaap. Ana centhuk cen
conat cakra cothaap tit iconu thu'rit tit ithoccot k'ran itti manna, ana
conat cu'rang caArun icacciathe kunu kopira ana pothok ipaka'racak
ipappokurrakothe thonekket lon cik nan.
5 Ana to'ra wocenthuk a'rupu wokat cik nan we'ra wakene thrïk
thoKapik wonat u'ruccu ana to'ra wen u'ruccu wokat cik a'rumot centhuk.
Centhuk cokat na pul ponoppan toKapik o'ro ngüccük cik nti ithoccïkot lon
ilokithak. Anaruk oron thakanneret lon len ncik appik inenni.
6 Amma a'rupu wokuccettathe cik, ittina ul wonoppan toKapik
waukkukko noka'ran kothapat ikupupure athokkot ngre ngen.
7 Anaruk pul iprïk tulluk ponoppan toKapik akki'riko noppan ten
ciththo'rot ca'ri culukku nothuput, ana kwakinni'riko akkwella ngüccük
ia akwethet Kapik nti ilon ilokithak lung ana nti ilon ilokithak loul iakin
thokkothe akin thomma.
8 llon elli appik Kanang ikupupure kokat cik akokene itti kathar ikaeo
noka'ran ikupupure cannan karthuk anyattat amma cü'rük icuntat neret
wonocapu ca'rama carthuk caik nor.
9 A'rupu enni waik wangkeneron lon loma'ri emmi, wakene itti thethet
a'rupu nuthuk ana thokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik thakannime pul ipoc-
cokothe lon loKapik.
10 Thongkene enthi thakene lon lothu'rit ana thïkkoik ana thangkene
athar kurekkurek wokamuthe kothilakko lon loka nthapat noma'ri motte
puccuk aKapik onakat kathar ikie.

OMiccie papul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie

11 Akka oMiccie paat ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik, polon
iloporot ilaik cene ncinnan, kwi'rikot icü'rük tothi'rot icïrïk ana icoporot
cannan ica pul iponyi pakannokkot icakannoka conocapu.
12 OMiccie pakinni'riko noppan irupupure cannan ngngüccük ngonyit-
tipit ana nyonyura anaruk kwi'rikot noppan irupupure cannan ca'ri cu-
lukku ammakka kwaik ngngüccük ngung ana kwonakanthet ton tho'rettat
thothuputhhuput.
13 Ngüccük ngonyittipit ana ngonyura ana mucuk momor imari
imok'rettanet Kapik ma'rutta nul ionu lon ilokithak, athikkie ka ken
ko'rillir.
14 Anaruk ngüccük ngoMiccie akkoporot noüccük nga'rupu worua enni
appik. Kwethet ka kung ngKanang kothupuththuput itti kwio ere papu

pothokiot ngüccük cik ipella lon ilokithak. Ngüccük ngung ngathikkieron tho'rillir nti ilon ilokithak ilananeron thio othakka itti aron ina akka oron orekine Kapik ikaik thupuththuput.
15 Ilen akka oMiccie pothakkanet pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie akin oKapik ana ul wung, othakka itti akkwion itha Kapik kakkarot akin opakkot na'rupu ia kwapponekkenthet kin cik thupuththuput. Akka oMiccie piot, kwelikkokin nti ilon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe llon lothonekket lon cik locittokït.
16 Ana nolon lothopakkot na'rupu, pul pella papakkot na'rupu amma pul pa'rupu pakinnio,
17 ana lon lothopakot na'rupu laka tulluk amma pul pa'rupu piot.
18 Ilen akka thonekket lon cik thocittokït thakorronno oreko ella ngüccük cik.
19 Akka oMucca pakkakkarinet ul appik lon lothonce'ret lon cik, kwonekathe ngüccük ngonyura ana ngonyittipit ngocikittakot ngng'ri ana tua to're ana tu'run ana pue akwo'rat natham ionat lon ilattul tit ana o'ro nul appik.
20 Akwi'rekat itti, “Ngüccük engi ngothonekket lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethenon itti onon tha'rumo nan ana a'rupu iakin tha'rat nga'rama ngngin.”
21 Ana cakuruk kwo'rathe cü'rük ca'rama ngngüccük ana a'rupu appik iakkattat ngkamuthe.
22 Ana laik ïcat itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca li're itti lon lathikkietta lo'rillir appik ntho'rutta ngngüccük ana lon ilokithak lella ilaccïkakot nthella thokiot papu poüccük cik.
23 Ittina lonu itti urrut wa'rupu worothi'rot iaik nocapu wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ntho'rutta ngngüccük ngothokeccet a'rupu woüccük cik, anaruk a'rupu worothi'rot iaik ïcarïcat wonu itti wathikkietta wo'rillir ngngüccük ioporot.
24 Akka oMiccie pakinni'riko iman ma'rama imupupure cannan ima pul iponyi pokkothe imokat purrut poman ma'rama imaik ïcat tothi'rot, kwi'rikot tothi'rot ïcat ana kwaik tokït koKapik inenni nti ilon lonnon.
25 Kwakinni'riko tothi'rot othakka itti akwethet ka kung nuthuk attang ana attang ammakka pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik okkot amma apeo noka'ran ikupupure cannan ca'ri culukku nothuput ngngüccük iakannoka ngung.
26 Amma ittina aMiccie acciccokothe thiak appinappin nci ammakka capu coku'rettat ncik. Anaruk kwaat ca'ri culukku icekkot nan p'rin thupuththuput aluput lonocapu locothakothe akwathopa're pu'ran cik polon ilokithak p'rin p'rin nthiot thung.
27 Ana ammakka pul iponyi ponu itti pio ca'ri culukku apanto'rïkot thakkmako thung
28 ittina oMiccie piot ca'ri culukku itti akwopa're lon ilokithak cik loul woppot ana kwappao ca'ri c'rek anaruk kwakannaine lon ilokithak loul anaruk kwao itti akwatho'ret ul iaik wa'rikothok.

10

OMiccie pinet ul appik ca'ri culukku

1 Lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca lapurrut polon iloporot ilaik lanthan, purrut empi okorronno oka lon ilaik ïcat. Akka nthokeccet a'rupu

9:20 9.20 Thoppot thapat 24.6–8

woüccük cik thupuththuput thakannothikkie ul woporot p'rin p'rin
iaththa'rane Kapik nga'rama.
2 Ana amma thokiot ngüccük cik thokat tha'ret kin, okin thace'ret thokiot
ngüccük cik. Akka ul ioccokothe lon nocïkït waathakkat woporot ca'ri
culukku kirrkkir, ana okin thakanninat ka ken itti okin thonu lon ilokithak.
3 Anaruk a'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik enni thupuththuput
wothokwarttikiet ul lon len ilokithak,
4 akka lonthommat itti ngüccük ngonyura ana ngolicok nganeko lon
ilokithak.
5 Ittina, anakka oMiccie paat nocapu akwi'rekat Kapik itti,
“A'rupu wothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ana a'rupu wothethet nuthuk,
waKapik k'rat,
anaruk ngkwokuccenthin ka cik
6 Ngkwakannopira noka na'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iok'rettat ana
wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak.
7 Ana mpi'rekathe itti, ‘Kapik kin mpei,
lon lin lokkurrakot iatham itti,
Mpaat anathokkot lon ila ngkwongothe.’ ”
8 Kwi'ret cittokït itti, “A'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik ana a'rupu
wothethet nuthuk ana a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik iak'retta ana a'rupu
wothokiot ngüccük cik nti ilon ilokithak, ana manna ngkwakannoka
popirat noka nan” (antoka manna itti lon lothonce'ret lon cik li'ret itti
lakkattat).
9 Ittina kwi'rekathe itti, “Mpei, mpaat itti anathokkot lon lang.”
Kwopa'ret thonekket lon cik thorokït akwonekket ithommakittothe.
10 Ana ittina llon ila Kapik kongothe, oron appik thothikkiettakathe
thupupure nthio thoIeccuo oMiccie ngka kung itha kwinet ul appik ca'ri
culukku.
11 Ana appinappin pul ponoppan toKapik pakkot ngre ngung ngonoppan
toKapik opakkukket tit akwethet Kapik a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik
ammakka akwokkettet anaruk lon len lakorronno opa're lon cik ilokithak.
12 Anaruk akka pul ponoppan toKapik empi ipa aMiccie, pethet Kapik
a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik woma'ri appik ca'ri culukku nti ilon
ilokithak, kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woKapik.
13 Nci noca'ri cen kwokat cik akwo'rïkot aKapik onekket ul i'rarok
thoceken coracok tung,
14 akka mpapu pothokiot ngüccük cik pulukku kwothikkiekathe okkwion
ithokat thupupure thoporot kirrkkir.
15 Cakuruk Kanang ikupupure kerethe elli aki'rekat itti,
16 Ili wi'ret itti, “Thonekket lon cik enthi itha anokkot ïnaththungon amma
ca'ri ence're ceot
ana mpanekket lon lothonce'rt lon cik lin nomïkït men,
ana mpakurrinthet kin ima men.”
17 Akwapparttat nan itti, “Mpakannappokwarttikot lon len ilokithak ana
ngre ngen iella lon cik.”
18 Ana na lon ilokithak loccïkakothe, a'rupu wothokiot ngüccük cik wolon
ilokithak wakannappokaik.

Ngkwakkarakot accokot cïkït ilon

19 Ittina pangkingon oron thina nomïkït monon itti oron thaik thaeo
noka'ran ikupupure cannan ngüccük ngoIeccuo,

10:7 10.7 Mocumur 40.6–8 **10:16 10.16** Armia 31.33 **10:17 10.17** Armia 31.34

20 ana ngkathar kothikkoik ikie ikanyattanthet ton nthopa're kret
kothopettoik ika ka kung,
21 ana inakka oron thonu pul ponoppan toKapik iprïk iponu lon
lonoppan toKapik ikkun,
22 ton eo iccik koKapik mmïkït moporot ana ona thoccokot lon nomïkït
thonthomat ana mïkït mo'ruttat ngngüccük angothikkieron thoporot
nolon ilokat nomïkït lokithak, ana ona ka kimettat ngng'ri ngo'rillir.
23 Ton o'rumo notho'rïkot cik thonnon itharon thonu nomïkït akka okkwi
iponekkethe lon cik pannoprtto lon cik.
24 Ton okorronno okorronno thaukko tothun ammakka ul w'rek iaik
wakkot inenni, anaruk ton ittararot aron o'rungkat nan ittararot ammakka
onon thimmat itti ca'ri cakko napuththut.
25 Ton okorronno oco'ro nti itha'rntakot tothun ammakka opilingon
okkettet, anaruk ton ittararot ammakka onon thina itti ca'ri cothao thung
cakko napuththut.
26 Amma oron tha'rungkot nolon ilokithat nci nokkït, aron thina lon ilaik
ïcat, papu pothokiot ngüccük cik polon ilokithak pella cik
27 anaruk oron thaik tha'rïkot ca'ri enn're con're cothonce'ret lon cik
coKapik ana thik thothongk'rikot kaik ithak're ul ialikine lon loKapik cik.
28 Okkwi ip'rat lon lothonce'ret lon cik loMucca kwakkuttat amma ul
we'ra ana manna w'rapuruk wi'ret itti lon len laik tit ïcat.
29 Laka lokithethhak nopul iponu itti pakkmako ipocukkwarothe ukul
woKapik cik ana okkwi ipokathat ngüccük ngothonekket lon cik io-
thikkierok po'rillir ere ngella lon cik ana okkwi ipocungkwot Kanang
koKapik ikakeneron thiak.
30 Akka onïn thina okkwi ipi'ret itti, “Oun akkakke ana akkma.” Ana Ili
wi'ret cakuruk itti, “Wakkma ul wung.”
31 Laka lokithethhak itti ngkwapot inyaun nyoKapik ikaik.
32 Nantokwarttikot akka nthokat ma'rot, akka onon nthoccot k'ran, ana
onon thothïpathe cik kiththik ithokkiettat thiak.
33 Ana onon thocungkakothe tokït koul ma'ri m'rek ana occokiettat thiak
ana onon thoco'rothe ul iokat cik accokiettat thiak.
34 Onon thonat thiak thoul iokat cik ikorrkkor ana onon thoccokothe
thiak onaththungon, ana onon thokat thopirat noka akka ul won-
nekothenon a'rupu, onon thongothe itti ul wanekot a'rupu wonocapu
anthella thiak then, akka onon thina nan itti onon thonu a'rupu tothi'rot
iakannomattat thuputhhuput.
35 Ittina nokorronno opa'rine thonekket cïkït noKapik cik akka onon
thathokketta llon iloporot cannan.
36 Onon thonu itti onon thaccokot mïkït ilon othakka itti amma onon
akkokkothe ila Kapik kongothe itti onon thakkot ana onon thakkettat
nthokkettat thoporot.
37 Akka noma'ri motte,
“Okkwi ipaik panthan, panthan ana kwakannoccoik.
38 Anaruk ul win ioporot tokït koKapik wikkoik nthoccokot lon nomïkït,
ana amma kwopakkothe thoceken nti ilon lin,
ana mpakannopira noka naak.”
39 Anaruk oron thakannoka okkwion ithapakkukkwot thoceken akin
onguttakat, anaruk oron thoul ioccokothe lon nomïkït ana itho'rettathe.

10:30 **10.30** Thethinia 32.35 **10:30** **10.30** Thethinia 32.36; Mocumur 135.14 **10:38** **10.38** Apakkuk 2.3, 4

11

Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït

1 Thoccokot lon nocïkït thinieron lon ilaron thaik tha'rikot ana thinieron
lon ilaron thakinnimma.
2 Thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thoul woma'rot akkokorronnot aul eret
kin llon iloporot.
3 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït oron thina itti Kapik kokkothe capu ncik appik
llon lung, ittina lon ilaron thaik thakathacce inenni lokkattathe nolon
ilaron thakannimma.
4 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thApil, kwethet Kapik papu pothokiot
ngüccük cik poporot nopapu poKkain. Nthoccokot lon nocïkït thApil
kwerettathe itti kwokat pul ipoporot ca'ri ica kerethe thethet thung nuthuk.
Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Apil piot anaruk kwarthuk paik perettat
antoka manna itti kwiot.
5 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, Kapik konekot Anuk nothikkoik enthi,
othakka itti akwokorronno io ana kwakinnincat akka Kapik konekorok.
Anakka kwarthuk onekitta, Kapik ki'ret itti kwokat pul ipopiriet Kapik
noka.
6 Ana amma oron thakannoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, laka lonthomat
itti oron thapirie Kapik noka akka okkwi ipainok ponu itti kwaccokot lon
lung nocïkït itti kwaik ana itti kwakke okkwion ithaik thakwantot lon lung.
7 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, Kapik ka'rettot naNua aki'rekathok
lon ilathokaik ilakinnimmako ana nthothia cik ithupupure, kwokkathe
kuppu'rung konoi'ri akwo'ret ul woruan thanung. Nthoccokot lon loKpaik
nocïkït oNua pakkmakakathe capu ncik appik ana kwothakkakathe
poporot tokït koKapik.
8 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein poccïkothe lon loKapik
akka kakkarorok itti kwaeo noka'ran ikathoka kung thupuththuput,
kwoccïkathe lon lung ana kwoingkathe akkwomma na kwaik paeo.
9 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein punot kaman noththok ipa Kapik
kakkonekkenthok lon cik itti kethok ere pul pokwat noththok pokwat,
kwikkot cik imü'rük mokaman muntat neret ammakka oIccaak ana oIakup
itha Kapik konekkenthet lon cik lulukku itti okin thapakkot nocapu.
10 Akka Aprein pokat cik akwo'rïkot ka'ran ika'rungkot cik
thupuththuput ika Kapik kunot.
11 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït Aprein okin opari oCcara, thokwonathe
ukul akin thukkwat ana oCcara pokat pucung. Aprein pothakkakathe
oththan ponyukul akka kwonat lon nocïkït itti Kapik ikonekkenthok lon
cik kannoprtto lon cik.
12 Ittina nti ipul empi pulukku ipa pukkwat ere pio nyukul nyokwontat
nti iaak nyoppot ere mothot ana inyomma ongantetta ere kamur konorue.
13 Ul enni appik woccot lon ilonekkettanthet kin cik nthoccokot lon
loKapik nomïkït. Okin thillet akin thakannokkattanthet lon l'rek nti ilon
ilonekkettatheik anaruk Kapik kokenet kin nolon len nciththan ana okin
thangkathe. Okin thangkathe itti okin thokat kwat nocapu.
14 Ul iere lon ammakka elli waik wakene itti okin thaik thakwancot
ka'ran ken.
15 Akka amma okin thokat akin okwarttikot pothok ipa akin thoththet
nan, okin thaiothe kathar ikakin opakkot ngngin.
16 Anaruk okin thokat akin okwancot ka'ran ikoporot korothi'rot. Ittina
Kapik kopirat noka itti kaka Kapik ken akka kokuccenthet kin ka'ran cik.

17 Nthoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik, Aprein pappongothe itti kwethet Kapik
ukul wung oIccaak karkko papu pothokinthet Kapik ngüccük cik ca'ri ica
Kapik kennekkerok. Ook ipa Kapik konekkenthet lon cik, kwokat pongothe
itti kwethet Kapik ukul wung iulukkuppu.
18 Ana manna Kapik kakki'rethok itti, “Nti ikkul wang oIccaak thiki thang
thaka thoppot.”
19 Aprein papponekkethe lon nocïkït itti Kapik kurokwie ul iilet ana
ngkathar k'rek kurokiet oIccaak nti ithio.
20 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIccaak pethïet oIakup ana oIcco
thethïeko tholon ilanthan.
21 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIakup pethïet nyukul nyoIuccip
akwa'rakat nga'rama akwirroik nocu'rang cung akka kwappukkwat.
22 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oIuccip perenet ul woIccereil lon
lothoppot thapat noththok poMuccir ana erenekin lon loka kung amma
kwiot akin oneko kumi akka kwokat pukkat.
23 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oththan ana onnan poMucca
pamu'ruttot oMucca anok w'rapuruk akka kwokwontat akka okin
thaththimmat itti kwokat ukul pellek ana okin thellat n're nolon
lothonce'ret lon cik loili woMuccir.
24 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, akka oMucca pocokkat kw'rakathe
akkarako itti ook ukul wokkul iopari woPoroun.
25 Kwangkathe itti kwaccokot thiak okin oul woKapik nothikkoik ilon
ilopeththre lolon ilokithak noma'ri motte.
26 Kwokathat itti loporot itti kwarakketta nti ilon loMiccie nothona a'rupu
iopreththere woMuccir. Kwokat akwo'rïkot thokketta itha Kapik okkekok
ngngin.
27 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oMucca poththet noththok poMuccir
akkwella n're nothua ka thoili, kwoccokothe cïkït ilon akka kwimmat
okkwi ipa pul pella pimmat.
28 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, kwokkothe kamuthe koThaurrot
kaman k'rek cik ko'rungkathe cik ana o'ro ngüccük ngngin othakka itti
anyukul inyokwontat nyonothon nyoIccereil inyomura okorronno ongutta
nu'rupa wothonguttetto.
29 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, ul woIccereil wokkot irok irapangka
ironu k'ran itti tok tocakak ere okin thokkot nocapu iconthomat anaruk
akka ul woMuccir wonekket itti wakkot menik cakuruk wïkïkkathe ng'ri.
30 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, arrang wonoka'ran kAria wapukkot
akka ul woIccereil wamaraththakothe ma'ri me're'rapuruk.
31 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït, oRaap pul ipalle nul nakucci
pamu'ruttot ul iattet lon ana ul iomma'ron wakannokkwathok.
32 Ngintha akka anapperene non, mpella ca'ri ica anerenenon lon
loCathaon ana loParak ana loComuccun ana oIappaththa ana loThauth ana
loCcamuil ana loul wothernte lon loKapik.
33 Nthoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït okin thalkathe a'ran wonili ana okkot
lon iloco'rotheik ana okin thokkattakanthet lon ila Kapik konekkenthet kin
cik ana okin thikkathe cik itho'rikit tholepa ana lakorronno o'rko kin.
34 Okin thokkwothe thik ana ikkoik nti ithokkuttat ngk'rittang, okin
thaththommangka ana okin thothikkiettat thonthomat akin ipat pu'ran
pommaththik akin alkat ul irro iokat kwat.

11:18 11.18 Thoku're ncik 21.12

35 Ul iari woccot ul wen iurokot nti ithio anaruk a'rek wokkiettathe thiak
a'rakat itti welikkako othakka itti akin iot thikkoik ithoporot amma okin
thillet.
36 Opilingon thokkattathe ngure nan ana opilingon opoko ana opilingon
thï'rïkïkkakot ana ittat ikorrkkor.
37 Opilingon thonguttat u'runcakot cik mmothok ana opilingon thokec-
cettat tit ana opilingon thonguttat ni'rittang iukwit wukwit ana opilingon
thokïccettat akin thakot u'rat wolangkat ana wolicok noka, okin thokkiet-
tathe thiak ana okwïettat ana 'rako okin thokat thongothe.
38 Okin thokat th'rat lon lonocapu. Okin thonyaratheik ika kothampang
ana nomo'rong ana ia'ranthang womu'rol ana inupu nocapu ana capu
cannekko nakin.
39 Ul wen appik werettathe llon lothoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït len
anaruk okin thakorronno okkattakanthet ila Kapik konekkenthet kin cik.
40 Kapik konekkenthet ton lon l'rek cik iloporot nelli othakka itti
unaththungon okin thathakka thoporot kirrkkir.

12

Kapik kacimitto nyukul nyung

1 Ittina inakka oron thaik iul woppot immat lon ngkït, ton opa'rine lon
ilaik lalikineron cik ikathar appik ana lon ilokithak ili'riththaron othakka
aron ullattarne nthullattarne ithakin thokenetton naron oco'ro.
2 Ton occot kït naIeccuo ipoku'ret thoccokot lon nomïkït thonnon ncik
ana ook ipamartto thoccokot lon mïkït thonnon, ook iporukothe ithokinya
thothapak ana orakke thothia cik then nti ithopira noka ithokat tokït kung
ana kwikkatheik thokkun wothothari woprrok poili poKapik.
3 Nokwarttikot okkwi iporukwothe ilon ana ipoccokothe cïkït ilon noul
wolon ilokithak, othakka itti annokorronno apo ka ntit annapukko.
4 Nothrro thon ilon ilokithak, ntharthuk thakannorro puccuk annillekat.
5 Ana ngkuret nolon lothittararot ilerenenon karkko nyukul itti,

“Ukul win, okku kunu ncik amma Ili ocimittong,
kirrnni apo ka ntit amma akwocimittong.
6 Akka Ili wacimitto okkwion itha wongothe
ana wakkma ul ia woccokothe ammakka ukul wung.”

7 Norukot ithokinya annokatha ere thocimitto, akka Kapik kaik kakkot
lon nanon ammakka nyukul nyung akka ukul wiatha iaththan okorronno
ocimitto.
8 Amma onon thakannocimittako, (ana ul appik wocimittakot), ittina
onon thakannoka nyukul nyoruan ana onon thakannoka nyukul ïcat.
9 Ana cannan oron appik thonu oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton ana
oron thocïccïkothe lon len. Laka loporot cannan itti oron thaccïkot lon
loNgappa poKanang konnon aron ikkoik.
10 oNgappan thonnon thocimittot ton noma'ri motte ngkathar ikakin
thimmat itti koporot. Anaruk Kapik kacimittoro aron oka thoporot
thupuththuput othakka itti aron ona thupupure itha kwonu.
11 Thocimittaro thella ithapirietto noka ca'ri cen, anaruk thak'rettot ka
cik. Anaruk noma'ri imanthan thanane okkwion ithongkenettat thoporot
tokït koKapik ana thoporot akin ikkoik thoporot.
12 Ittina opo'rie nyaun than athïpat cik kiththik.

12:6 12.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.11–12

13 “Nokkinthet tacok ton kathar koco'rotheik ana konyra” othakka itti okwi ipakimico okorronno o'rungkot kimico anaruk akwittat.

No'rumoik nolon loth'ra lon loKapik

14 Okwantothe kathar ikikkieng cik poporot nul appik ana oka pupupure akka amma thupupure thella ana pul pella pimma Ili.
15 No'rumoik akka pul omone thoporot thoKapik, annokathakat itti pul pella ipokithak ca akka apokïtto opilingon ma.
16 Nokatha itti pul pella iponu namat ana 'ra Kapik ammakka oIccu ipokerot p'ran pung pothothokwonta nothon nthu'rit.
17 Ana noma'ri motte ammakka nthina akka kwokat itti kwapakkot nopa'ran pothothokwonta nothon okin th'rakanthok. Ana kwikkatheik akwoo akka kathar kellat ika akwokkaprtto p'ran ngngin.
18 Onon thakannao noco'rong icimmako ana othantako icaik cak'ro ana cik crrin ana conu kopopo,
19 okin thoccïkothe po're pothïpïl akin occïkat aKapik ere. Okin thipittathe oMucca itti aKapik okorronno apperenekin ittina,
20 akka okin thommat onongkwot ilon ilonthomat ilokat cik aleretta “ana manna amma papu porua pocukkwot noco'rong cen ana pakincakot cik mmothok.”
21 Thokathacce co'rong thipiettot n're cannan mono aMucca i'rekat itti, “Mpipot n're cannan ana manna mpaik pakkwe ka.”
22 Anaruk onon thaat noka'ran koCiun ciki Uruccelim worothi'rot noka'ran koKapik ikaik ana nau'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik athar athar wa'rantakothe awopirat noka,
23 onon thaat noppan toKapik icungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo nothon ica'rane Kapik nga'rama, ionu 'ran wokurrakothe tokapik. Onon thainet Kapik ikance'renthet ul lon cik appik onon thainet Kanang koul ioporot tokït koKapik ana wothikkiettat woporot cannan.
24 Onon thainet oIeccuo pul pokathar pothonekket lon cik ilie ana onon thainet ngüccük io'ruttat ncik iere lon loporot noüccük ngApil.
25 No'rumoik annokorronno 'rak ipaik pere. Akka amma ul w'rat okkwi ipere lon ngKanang koKapik cene nocapu ana okin thakannolukkwat thakkmako thoKapik, oron thalukkwo taththa oron ith'rat occïkot lon lokkwi ipaat ntothi'rot?
26 Noma'ri men po're pung po'rintittot capu, anaruk inenni kwonekkethe lon cik akwi'rekat itti, “Mpaik pakannatho'rintitto capu culluk attang anaruk tothi'rot cakuruk.”
27 Lon itti “Attang” lakene itti thopa're tha'rupu cik iapa'rettaik ammakka itti a'rupu ioku'rettat ncik othakka itti a'rupu iakanno'rintittako ncik o'rungkwot cik.
28 Ittina inakka oron thaik thocco ngili iakanna'rintittako ncik, ton opirane Kapik noka ana a'ranok nga'rama ngkathar ikoco'rotheik ana nthothianok cik,
29 akka “Kapik konnon kathik itha'rkoik.”

13

Lon ilacothot lothomereket

1 No'rungkot nothongarot ammakka ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie.

12:13 12.13 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 4.26 **12:20 12.20** Thoppot thapat 19.12–13 **12:21 12.21** Thethinia 9.19 **12:26 12.26** Aci 2.6 **12:29 12.29** Thethinia 4.24

2 Nokorronno urenan itti nthikkie ul wonokwat cik lon loporot, akka
opilingon thikkiet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik cik tuan thanen akin
thomma.
3 Nokwarttikot okkwion ithaik ikorrkkor, nokatha ere nthaik ikorrkkor
naththungon, ana okkwion ithakkiettat thiak mpangken ere oung akkaik
pakkiettat thiak.
4 Thïpa thonu itti thathiakine cik nul appik, nokorronno a'rangkal woul
ittettot a'rungkot wupupure, akka Kapik kakkma ul iaththe nallen ana
naparion akin otha'ro nul w'rek ana ul ia'ro nul nuthuk.
5 Nokorronno occot kït nakucci cannan anaruk nopira noka na'rupu ia
nthonu, akka Kapik ki'ret itti,
“Mpakorronno ure nanon
ana mpakorronno oththe nanon.”
6 Ittina oron thi're thella n're aron i're itti,
“Mpella n're akka Ili waik wittarothin
pul iponyi pakkinthin ngintha?”
7 Nokwarttikot ul iama mon ierntenet non lon loKapik. Nokwarttikot
kathar ikakin thikikkot cik ngngin, ninnikot thoccokot lon nocïkït loKapik
then.
8 OIeccuo oMiccie ook pulukku, ook pomeccin ana poinenni ana
pothupththuput.
9 Kirrnni okorronno itti thongkene enthi appik ithaik prek thaprttong cik.
Akka loporot itti mïkït monnon mathakka monthomat nthoporot thoKapik
ana okorronno oka nthu'rit thokamuthe ithella lon cik.
10 Oron thonu tu'rot ta'rama tothokinthet Kapik papu poüccük cik ipa
pul iporekot icü'rük icuntat neret pakanno'rko.
11 Pul iprïk ponoppan toKapik paneko ngüccük nga'rupu ionguttat
akw'riko ngngin noka'ran ikupupure cannan akwothethet Kapik nti ilon
ilokithak loul, anaruk ka ka'rupu wen kak'rettat nocuruk thapat.
12 OIeccuo cakuruk pokkiettathe thiak thapat noka'ran othakka itti
akwothikkie ul wupupure ngüccük ngung.
13 Ittina ton oinok thapat noka'ran akin othoccokiet ton thiak ithathittoik
ithakin thoccokiethok.
14 Akka oron thella ka'ran konnon cene kothupuththuput anaruk oron
thaik tha'rikot ka'ran ikathokaik thupuththuput.
15 Ittina ton o'rungkot nothethet Kapik thopira noka oIeccuo ngngin
nthon ithangante k'ran koKapik.
16 Ana nokorronno urenan itti onon thakkot lon iloporot ana okkinthet
opangkangon th'rek, akka nthokkot lon len onon thapirie Kapik noka.
17 Noccïkot lon loul iama mon annokkat ilakin erenenon itti onon
thakkot. Akka okin akkaik thangwot non karkko ul iathipittakot lon lon.
Noccïkot kin othakka itti akin opira noka nore ngen ana angre okorronno
okane kin ngïmïn akka lakannokanenon loporot.
18 Nokorronno oco'ro ntitha'ranenïn nga'rama. Akka onïn thina itti mïkït
mïn mella lon ilokithak ana onïn thongothe itti onïn thikkoik thikkoik
ithathiakine cik.
19 Mpongothe anganna itti ntha'ranin nga'rama othakka itti anokkaprt-
takinenon accokkot.

Nga'rama iacothot ana thomicco

20 AKapik kothomicco ngngüccük ngothonekket lon cik lothupuththut
ikurokiet Ili wonnon oIeccuo nti ithio ook iprïk ipu're langkat,

---

13:5 13.5 Thethinia 31.6 **13:6 13.6** Mocumur 118.6–7

21 akwittarot non llon ana a'rupu appik annokkot lon ila kwongothe,
ana akworeko iaron llon ilapiriek noka ngk'ran koIeccuo oMiccie okkwi
ipathrïk oine thothupuththut. Amin.
22 Pangkingon, mpipittot non itti nokkwine lon lin elli kunu ncik
lothittararot akka mpokurrinet non lotteik tulluk.
23 Mpongothe itti onon thina itti opang ponnon oThimiththaoc pope-
likkakot nti ikorrkkor ana amma ook akkaat accokkot ana onïn thainenon
ïnnaththe'ra ïnnathokatha nanon.
24 Nomicco ul woma won appik ana ul woKapik. Okkwion ithaat
noththok poIththalia thothïothe thon itti okin thaik thamicco non.
25 Athoporot oka nanon appik.

Atham woIakup
Lon lonothon

OIakup pokat pul iprïk poul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koUruccelim. Kwothïnthet ul woIouth karamacak ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït iokat cik noththok poIccereil, anaruk wokat wopettakotheik iul iokat wakannoka woIouth.

Atham wonu thocimittaro tit thoppot thothikkoik thappinappin. OIakup pi're itti amma ngkwoccokothe lon loKapik nocïkït, ngkwonu itti ngkwakkot lon l'rek akene thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thang. Thocimittaro thung thokat thinakot nan kicce. Amma ngkwapiak pella a'rupu, kirrinni apo ka ntit. kirrnni angkot lon amma thoccokot lon nocïkït thang thaik thennekketta. kirrnni ua ka cokoccokot. O'rumi nothu're thang ana a'rupu ia ka kongothe. Amma ngkwapa'rthan, aittarot ul iella a'rupu ntha'rthan thang.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1)
2. Thikkoik thothoccokot lon nocïkït ana thinaik nti ica (1.2–8)
3. Ul ia iak iella a'rupu cik ana ul ia a'rthan (1.9–11)
4. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana thennekketta (1.12–18)
5. Thoccïkot lon loKapik ana oreko ngngin (1.19–27)
6. Tha'retto nothongat ul w'rek (2.1–13)
7. Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre ioporot (2.14–26)
8. Tho'rumo nolon ilaron ere (3.1–12)
9. Thinaik nti ica ïcat (3.13–18)
10. Nokorronno okkot thuroko llon lonocapu (4.1—5.6)
11. Thoccokot cïkït ilon ana tha'ra nga'rama

Thomicco thoIakup

1 Naun oun oIakup pul iparekine Kapik ana Ili oIeccuo oMiccie. Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loKapik nomïkït woku'ri koIccereil ikattul ana ikken ke'ra (12) ikopettakotheik nocapu ncik appik, mpaik mpamicco non.

Thoccokot lon nomïkït ana thinaik nti ica

2 Pangkingon, nopira noka cannan amma onon akkapothe ilon lothoccokiettat thiak l'rek ammakka laik ncik appik,
3 akka onon thina itti thennekke thoccokot lon loKapik thon thakorronno amïkït mon opo'rathan.
4 Nina nan itti onon thonu itti ntha'rungkot nothoccokot mïkït ilon puccuk annothakkakat thupupure annokorronno ipittat lon lo'rek.
5 Ana amma opilin nti ianon pella thinaik nti ica, akwipittot Kapik ana kwacco akka Kapik kikket ul lon ncik appik loppot okorronno a'retto.
6 Anaruk amma akwipitto nci nocïkït ella lon tit le'ra akka okkwi iponu lon tit le'ra, kwikkoik ere thopangka thoi're ngorok amma kanang okkurarot akaukkukkwot.
7 Apul ipena okorronno ome itti kwacco alp'rek noIli ia akwipitto,
8 akka pul iponu lon tit le'ra pakannoccokot lon lulukku.

Thella a'rupu cik ana tha'rthan

9 Okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik ithella a'rupu cik thonu itti okin thapira noka akka Kapik kaik kakwarttikot kin cannan.

10 Ana okkwi ipapa'rthan ponu itti kwapira noka amma Kapik
konekothok tha'rthan akka tha'rthan thintat cik ere po'ren popira amma
papot.
11 Akka amma cïngkï coppot llü lung ana lak're po'ren ana papukko cik
ana panthoma ana thire thopo'ren pen thellaik, laka nopul ipapa'rthan
ittina amma apoccot kït notha'rthan thung.

Kapik kakannenekke ul

12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït, kwethïetta akka amma kwennekkettat
kwacco lon lothikkoik thupuththuput ila Kapik konekkenthet ul cik
iongothok.
13 Ana amma opilin papothe ilon ilokithak akwokorronno i're itti, “Lon
elli laat noKapik.” Akka Kapik kakannennekke ul llon ilokithak ana
kakannennekketta.
14 Anaruk pul iponyi pennekketta amma lon ila ka kongothe lalkothok
ana erekethok itti kwakkot lon ilokithak.
15 Ana amma lon ila ka kongothe lothakkat loppot, lakorronno ka akokkot
lon ilokithak ana amma lon ilokithak lothakkat loppot lana thio.
16 Pangkingon, no'rumoik akka annammikkakot.
17 A'rupu ioporot ana a'rupu iaron thoccot nuthuk wanthan ntothi'rot
ana wanthan naNgappa ipokkothe a'rupu ngk'ran ikacco tothi'rot, a'rupu
enni waprttakoik anaruk Kapik kakorronno oprttakoik.
18 Kwongkothe itti oron thakwonta thie llon ilaik ïcat, othakka itti aron
oka thonothon na'rupu appik ia kwokkothe.

Occïkot lon ana okkot

19 Pangkingon, nantoccïkot lon elli, noccïkot lon papennang ana okor-
ronno attakine lon cik nthere ana okorronno ua ka cokoccokot,
20 akka thua ka thopul iponyi thakannona kathar kothikkoik ika Kapik
kongothe.
21 Ittina nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik ana lon ilokithak iloppathe cik.
Noccïkot lon mmïkït moporot ila Kapik konekkenthet non nomïkït ila'ret
non.
22 Anaruk nokorronno o'rungkwot occïkot lon loKapik tulluk alella ngre
ngen cik, akka ittina onon thaik thammikkot ka kon.
23 Akka okkwi ipaccïkot lon loKapik ana akwokorronno okkot ngre
inga alon i're itti ngakkattat, kwaka ere pul ipaik pakathaccet toca tung
imanthara
24 akka kwakatha ka kung akwoingkat akurekat nan accokkot itti kwokat
tat.
25 Anaruk okkwi ipaccot kït nolon lothonce'ret lon cik ilaik papenang
ilakorronno pul apoka pella lon l'rek ammakka Kapik kongothe, pakan-
noka pul ipaccïkot lon ana urenan. Anaruk amma kwareko ngngin,
kwethïetta ire inga kwokkot.
26 Ana okkwi ipame itti kwo'rumot nolon loKapik akwokorronno o'rumo
nothu're thung, kwammikkothe ka kung ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik
nocïkït thung thaka karra nuthuk.
27 Thoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ila Kapik oNgappa ponnon okatha itti
thoporot ana thupupure tokït kung, itti pul pakatha lon lonyukul inya
aththangon thillet nan ana muruma imari imaik nothiak ana akwo'rumo
noka kung nolon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik.

2

Nokorronno oththore iul

1 Pangkingon, ithoccokothe lon loIli oIeccuo oMiccie iponu thrïk,
nokorronno oththore iul.
2 Nantome itti opilin paat itho'rkït thon pakot callong cothaap nocaun
ana eret iopreththere ana pul ipella a'rupu cik i'rikat ntan cakuruk ianon
nneret iipe noka.
3 Onon thakatha pul ipakot eret iopreththere annomethok itti, “Katha
prrok pang pei ipoporot aikkoik nan cene,” ana anni'ret ipella a'rupu cik
itti, “Oco'ri ceneket” ana anni'rethok manna itti, “Ikkik nocapu.”
4 Ittina onon thakonnopettaro tiri ana othikkie ka kon ul iakkma llon
ilokithak imai?
5 Pangkingon nantoccïkot, Kapik akkakannakkaro ul iella a'rupu cik no-
capu ncik appik akothikkiekin a'rthani nthoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ana
opakket kin nongili ngorothi'rori ia kwapponekkenthet ul cik iongothoki?
6 Anaruk onon thella kït koiak. Annoka ul iaa'rthan akkaik wakwiet non
ana ipo non annothakkamakoi?
7 Annoka okin ithaik thacungkwo k'ran ikoporot koIli won oIeccuoi?
8 Ana amma onon thorekot llon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik ilokurrakot
iatham woKapik itti, “Ongathe pul p'rek ammakka ngkwongothe ka kang,”
ittina onon thaik thakkot iloporot.
9 Ana amma onon thongothe lon lothoththore iul, onon thokkothe lon
ilokithak ana lon lothonce'ret lon cik loKapik lakkma non.
10 Ana okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lothonce'ret lon cik appik mono akuret
lulukku cik, kwokkothe lon lokithak nan appik.
11 Akka okkwi ipi'ret itti, “kirrnni a'ro nnul iari iittat,” kwi'ret cakuruk
itti, “kirrnni okkwot pul.” Ana amma ngkwokkwothe pul p'rek ana
akorronno a'ro nnul iari ittat lonu appik itti ngkwarrothe lon lothonce'ret
lon cik appik.
12 Nere ana okkot ngre ammakka okkwion itha Kapik athonce'renthet
lon cik llon lothonce'ret lon cik ilakorronno pul apoka nuthuk ammakka
Kapik kongothe,
13 akka thakkma thakinnipo thiak thokkwi ipakinnipo thiak, akka thipo
thiak thalkot thakkma.

Thoccokot lon nocïkït ana ngre

14 Pangkingon ngintha akkaka poporot nopul ipame itti poccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït akwokonnokkot ngre ngen, thoccokot lon nocïkït then
tha'rethoki?
15 Ana amma opang pon p'rek paik ianon ipopari ana manna ipocura
pacunthut ana kwella thu'rit.
16 Lon lon lakkinthok ngintha amma nthomethok itti, “Ngko pupupure,
ana itti ikkik poporot ana oka pothakathe,” amma onon thakennethok
alp'rek ia ka kung kangkothe?
17 Ana ittina thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thon thulluk thaka thella ngre
cik ana thiot.
18 Anaruk opilin manna pi're itti, “Ngkwonu thoccokot lon nocïkït ana
mponu ngre.” Ana mpi'rethok itti okenen tat akka athoccokot tholon
nocïkït loKapik thang oka ella ngre ana mpakeneng tat akka athoccokot
tholon loKapik nocïkït thin oka ngngre.
19 Loporot itti ngkwoccokothe lon nocïkït itti Kapik kulukku. U'rupa
iokithak wonu thoccokot lon nocïkït cakuruk menik ana okkwe ka nn're.
20 Oung emprïk ipommaik nti ica, mpakeneng itti thoccokot lon nocïkït
nthella thokkot ngre ioporot, thella lon cik.

2:8 2.8 Lauin 19.18 **2:11 2.11** Thoppot thapat 20.13–14; Thethinia 5.17–18

21 Antokatha ongappa ponnon Aprein akka Kapik kothikkierok poporot
ngngre ngung. Akka kwomet itti kwakkwinthet Kapik ukul wung oIccaak
karkko papu poüccük noru'rot ta'rama.
22 Ana ngkwimmat itti thoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït thokat cik ngngre
ithun. Ana ngre ngung ngakene itti thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thung
thokat ïcat.
23 Alokakat cik ammakka atham wi'ret itti, “Aprein poccokothe lon
loKapik nocïkït ana Kapik kothikkierok poporot.” Ana kwocciettakathe
itti, opurukwo poKapik.
24 Ittina onon thimmat itti pul pathikkietta poporot llon ila kwokkothe
ana okonnoka nthoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït tulluk.
25 Ana cakuruk oRaap paKapik kothikkiet poporot ipappokat apalle nul
iomura nuthuk akka kwamu'ruttot ul iomura ie'ra iokat ul iattet lon,
akwokkiekat kin ikathar k'rek koka.
26 Ana ammakka ka kopul iponyi ikella utha tit, kiot, cakuruk menik
thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït, angre ngellaik thiot.

3

Tho'rumo nothu're

1 Pangkingon, ton okorronno othakka ul iangkene woppot akka onon
thina thellek itti oron ithangkene thaKapik okathaccene ilon kicce
akakkmakat cannan.
2 Oron thakkot lon lamoloko nathar woppot. Ana amma opilin
pakanni're lon aththik moloko amma akwere, katha kwoporot ana kwina
o'rumo noka kung.
3 Amma oron thocukwiet ngura othakka itti accïkot lon lonnon, oron
thanyarttie ommakiet kathar ikaron thongothe itti ngamakot ntho'rak
enthrïk ithoththe.
4 Nantokatha kuppu'rung konoi'ri ikrïk kakanang kulluk ikoppot
akkakokkurarot, anaruk kwo'ren kotteik akkake'roik akin onekot na ili
wen wongothe itti okin thaeo ngngin.
5 Ittina cakuruk thu're thapapu potteik nti ia'rupu iaik noka anaruk thi're
lon lïttïk lokithak. Nantokatha conyïk cothik cotteik anaruk cak're pira
ncik appik.
6 Thu're thathik, thalon ilokithak ilaik itho'rkït thoka konnon ana thonu
lon lulluk ilokithak. Thakïtto ka kopul appik llon ilokithak, thanekket
thikkoik thung ithik ana thak'ro llu're lothik ilanthan nothik thothothïrïn.
7 Pul iponyi paikiethet a'rupu worua cik appik ana u'rupe ana a'rupu
iauro ana a'rupu worirok irapangka
8 anaruk pul pella ipaikiethe thu're cik. Akka thalon ilokithak ana
thomma o'rumako nan ana thonu ngee ngulluk iangwaro.
9 Oron tha'rane Ili Kapik oNgappa nga'rama nthu're, ana oron thattatta
ul ngngin, ia Kapik kokkothe ammakka ook.
10 Ana nti ithon thulukku lon lanthan ntit le'ra lothomereket ana
lothattatta. Pangkingon, nokatha elli lonu itti lakannokaik.
11 Ng'ri nganthan nti irok tulukku iothiot ana iirai?
12 Pangkingon, pïcït partha nyukul nyocetthuni? Ana manna
po'riompong partha ïcïri? Ana manna tok irallo ng'ri iira takannollo ng'ri
iothiot.

Thinaik nti ica the'rarit

2:23 2.23 Thoku're ncik 15.6

13 Opilin paik ianon pinaik nti ica ana pina loni? Akwokene thinaik thung
nthikkoik thoporot ana ilon ila akwokkot nthinaik nti ica ithakannipot ka
thoura.
14 Anaruk amma ngkwonu thrïk nan ithokithak, ana ngkwonu no're,
kirrinni omereket ka kang itti ngkwinaik nti ica akka ittina ngkwaik
pakïtto lon ilaik ïcat.
15 Akka thinaik nti ica ammakka enthi thakannao ntothi'rot anaruk
thonocapu, thakannoka thoKanang ikupupure koKapik, thinaik then thaat
nopul pothopulut.
16 Akka na thrïk nan ithokithak ana no're thaik, lon lacikittako lulluk
ilokithak.
17 Anaruk thinaik nti ica ithanthan ntothi'rot thaik cittokït tho'rillir, ana
thongothe thomicco ana thakatha lon loul appik ana thaccïkot lon ana
thonu thiak thoppot ana thakwono lon iloporot, thakanno oththore iul,
ana thakannammikkot.
18 Ana ul iareko itti aul ikkoik lon loporot wanane ul lon thikkoik
ithupupure.

4

Nethet Kapik ka kon

1 Ngintha akkaku're thothatto ncik ana tha'retto ianon? Thao nothongat
a'rupu thon ithaik thrrot nomïkït mon.
2 Onon thongothe a'rupu ianon thella, ana onon thangwo ul ana onon
thrïk nan othakka itti anniot a'rupu wen ana icci onon thakinniot a'rupu
ianon thongothe. Ittina onon thathatto ana a'retto. Onon thella a'rupu
ianon thongothe akka onon thakanna'rane Kapik nga'rama othakka itti
anniot.
3 Amma onon thipittot onon thakinniot akka onon thipitto mmïkït
imamoloko itti amma onon thiothe ana onon thakkot llon ila ka kongothe.
4 Ul ia'ro nul nuthuk, onon thira thina itti thurukwo llon lonocapu ncik
appik thakïtto ku'ri okin oKapik. Okkwi ipongothe itti kwaka opurukwo
polon lonocapu ncik appik ana okin thakannoka ithun okin oKapik.
5 Onon thame itti atham woKapik weret lon nuthuki? Akka wi'ret itti,
“Kapik kaccot kït noKanang ikupupure ika kethet ton.”
6 Kethet ton thoporot thoppot, ilen akka atham wi'renet itti, “Kapik
kapakket lon loul iipot ka thoura than ana kethet ul thoporot cannan
iakinnipot ka thoura.”
7 Nethet Kapik ka kon, n'ra lon lopul pothopulut ana pallo paththe nanon.
8 Nanthan iccik koKapik ana kanthan iccik kon. Nopa'rine lon ilokithak
cik onon ithonu lon ilokithak, nothikkie mïkït mon mo'rillir onon ithonu
lon nomïkït le'rarit.
9 Noka ithmeru ana oo ana occokot thiak. Nokorronno thocciro thon
athoka ngeme ana thopira noka thon athoka thoccokot thiak.
10 Nothikkie ka kon tharran tokït koIli Kapik ana wathikkienon thïttïttïk.
11 Pangkingon, nokorronno erettot llon ilokithak. Akka okkwi iperet
opang llon ilokithak ana manna orukwethok llon ilokithak ana manna
akkmak, kwaik peret lon lothonce'ret lon cik llon ilokithak ana akkma
lon lothonce'ret lon cik. Amma oung akkaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret lon
cik, ngkwaik pakanno'rumo nan anaruk ngkwaik pakkma lon lothonce'ret
lon cik.
12 Kapik kulluk ikethettot lon lothonce'ret lon cik ana akkma, ook ipina
akka akwo'ret ana okïtto lon. Anaruk oung oththa akka akkma pul p'rek?

4:6 4.6 Thokkwie lon kuru ncik 3.34

Nokorronno ipot ka thoura

13 Nantoccïkot, onon enthrïk ithame itti, “Onïn thaeo inenni ana manna
ngorrot noka'ran engk're ïnothikkoik than thuput ïnothokette a'rupu nan
ïnniot akucci woppot.”
14 Onon thomma manna itti ngintha akkakaik ngorrot. Nthina thikkoik
thon taththa? Onon thikkoik ere purruce iparon imma apappintakat cik
papotteik.
15 Menik onon thonu itti nthi're itti, “Amma Ili oIeccuo akkongothe, oron
thakkoik ana oreko elli ana ell're.”
16 Anaruk onon thaik thereket ka kon ana ipot ka thoura. Thereket
ammakka enthrïk thokithak appik
17 Ana okkwi ipina lon iloporot kwonu itti kwakkot ana amma kwakan-
nokkot, kwaik pakkot ilokithak.

5

Tha'retto noul iaa'rthan

1 Noccïkothin, onon ithatha'rthan noo ana okonto kuri cannan nolon
ilaik lainenon ilokithak.
2 Tha'rthan thon thokuttat ana eret won wanyo're nyo'rkot.
3 Thaap ana mallong imallio mon mipot piricirot ana piricirot pen
akkeret lon lon tokït koKapik ana piricirot pen pak're non. Onon thipot
a'rupu cik woma'ri imanthan.
4 Onon thakannethet ul akucci iorekinet non ikkwon. Ittina ngeme ngoul
iokiot ikkwon ngaKapik koccïkothe ikonu pu'ran.
5 Onon itha'rthan nocapu onon thopiranet ka noka ana anno'rko thu'rit
thulluk ithopeththere ana onon thittittathe ere nyura inyathongutta.
6 Onon thonekinet ul nili iellat lon cik ilokithak anili akkmakat kin, ana
ongwo kin nuthuk okin ithakanna'retto ianon.

Thoccokot cïkït ithoccokot thiak

7 Pangkingon, noccokot mïkït puccuk aIli akkakat. Nantokatha akka pul
pokkwon o'rïkot capu itti cakwoninok mïl. Ana tat akka akwo'rïkot kapik
kokarran ana kocukku.
8 Onon cakuruk noccokot mïkït ana opo'rathan akka ca'ri ica Ili ao nan
cakko napuththut.
9 Pangkingon, nokorronno a'rettaro nan akka Kapik akkama non.
Thakkmako thaik napuththut.
10 Pangkingon, nantoneko lon lothoccokot cïkït ilon ithoccokot thiak noul
wothernte lon loKapik, ierentet ngk'ran koIli.
11 Thethïeko thaka noul ioccokothe mïkït ilon. Onon thoccïkothe lon
lothoccokot cïkït ilon lAiup ana onon thinat tat akka Kapik kokkinthok.
Kapik koporot ana konu thiak.
12 Cittokït pangkingon, nokorronno arrma nthi'rot ana ncapu ana manna
mpap'rek. Alon lon oka itti “Ïï” ana itti “Aa” akka annakkmako.

Nga'rama ngothoccokot lon nocïkït

13 Opilin paik ianon paik paaccokot thiaki? Akwa'ra nga'rama. Opilin
paik ianon popirat nokai? Akwongwo unye wothopirie Kapik noka.
14 Opilin paik ianon pongoi? Akwakkaro ul ittïttïk woul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo akin a'ranok nga'rama ana o'rokok ngaak ngk'ran koIli.
15 Ana nga'rama ia'rakot nthoccokot lon nomïkït ngathikkie pul
ipongo poporot, Ili wittiethok. Amma kwokkothe lon ilokithak ana
kwaccïkakinthet.

16 Ittina nerettararane lon ilokithak ana a'rarane nga'rama annothakka
thoporot. Nga'rama ngoul iella lon ilokithak cik ngonu pu'ran prïk ana
ngakkot lon loporot.
17 OIlia pokat pul iponyi ammakka oron. Kwa'rat nga'rama nci nocïkït
itti akapik okorronno apot nocapu ana kapik kakannapat nocapu luput
l'rapuruk ana anok w'rakkuruk.
18 Kwappra'rakat nga'rama attang akapik apat mono acapu ummiekat
a'rupu.
19 Pangkingon, amma opilin puratheik nti ianon nti ilon ilaik ïcat mono
apilin okkaprttok,
20 nina itti okkwi ipokkaprttot pul nti ikathar ikokithak, kwa'rethok nti
ithio ana nti ilon loppot ilokithak.

Atham woPoththuruc 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo atham enni iaik nocapu icoccot k'ran inenni itti Thurkki. Kwokurrinet kin akwittarot kin akka okin thokat cik akin okkiettat thiak nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thoMiccie. Kwokwarikiethekin itti oMiccie poccokothe thiak ana kwokkattathe lon lokithak nothikkoik thung nocapu, ittina ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie wonu itti wina nan itti waccokot thiak. Kwethet kin tho'rïkot cik thoma'ri imanthan nthokenekin tat akka Kapik okorronno thoreko thiak then othikkiekin ul wung iaik threk ia akwokke nthethïe thoppot. Ittina oPoththuruc paik pa'retto noul ioccokothe lon loMiccie itti okin thikkoik ammakka ul woKapik.

1 Oun oPoththuruc, pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oMiccie ipaik pathïnthet
non appik lon elli ithopettakotheik noththok poPiniththic ana poKalaththia
ana poKkapthokkia ana pAccia ana poPithinia. Kapik kacumot non nti iul.
2 Kapik ongappa kinanon ncima'rot ana kopettot non ngkanang an-
noccïkothok ana inenni oIeccuo po'rot non ngüccük ngung. Mpongothe
itti onon thana thoporot thung ana thomicco thung thoppot nothikkoik
thon.

Tho'rïkot thopira noka ithaik ïcat

3 Athopira noka oka noKapik ana oThthan poIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
akka nti ithiak thung ithrïk kwokorronnot ton aron okwonta thie ana ona
tho'rikot cik ithaik ïcat nthuroko thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio,
4 ana okorronno aron oka itha athopakkot nolon lothonekket lon cik
lothuputhuput ithakonnokïttako ana okorronno ingkot ana okorronno
intat cik itha anguttanthet non cik tothi'rot,
5 onon ithaik thanguttat mpu'ran poKapik nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït
thonnon puccuk atho'rettat akkakat ithaik thathittakineron ncik noma'ri
imacothot.
6 Akka ithen akkapirienon noka cannan, ana nthonu itti nthappoccokot
thiak ma'ri m'rek llon loppot.
7 Thoccokot thiak enthi thaat athennekketta othakka itti athoccokot
lon nomïkït thon oka ithoporot cannan nothaap. Akka thaap thak'retta
athantinako itti thaap anaruk thintat cik. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thon
thana thopira noka ana thrïk ana thopiriek noka amma kwat.
8 Ana antoka manna itti onon thakannimmak, onon thongothok ana
manna kwella tokït kon inenni ana icci onon thoccokothe lon lung nomïkït
ana nthopira noka ithomma erettat ana onon thaka thoporot cannan,
9 akka nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït thon onon thiot tho'rettat thoka kon.
10 Ana nolon lotho'rettat enthi, ul wothernte lon loKapik werethe
thoporot thoKapik ithaik thanthan ana okin thokwancathe ana ipittitto lon
len kicce.
11 Okin thokat thongothe itti okin thina ca'ri ica pul pen paik panthan nan
ipa u'rupa woMiccie iokat iakin i'rillet kin lon lothoccokot thiak thoMiccie
ana thanthan thung nthrïk.
12 Lokat lokenettat kin itti okin thokat akin okorronno orekine ka
ken anaruk okin thokat akin orekine onon, ana cannan akka okin
therethe a'rupu ianon thi'rettathe nul iere lon iloporot loIeccuo ngKanang

ikupupure ikothïlathe ntothi'rot. U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik waik wakwancot kathar ika kin imma lon elli ngngin.

Noka thupupure

13 Ittina nokuccekinthet lon cik ilanon thongothe itti onon thakkot, no'rumo noka kon, nonekket tho'rikot cik thon kirrkkir nothoporot itha oIeccuo oMiccie onanenon amma akwanthan.
14 Ammakka nyukul inyarran inyaccïkot lon, nokorronno ommakot lon ila kakon kongothe ilokithak ilanon thokat annommakot ca'ri icanon thommat cik.
15 Anaruk ammakka okkwi ipakkarot non pupupure, noka thupupure iire ianon thaik thakkot appik.
16 Akka lokurrakot itti, “Noka thupupure akka mpupupure.”
17 Ana ina akka annakkarok itti Ngappa ipakkma ul okkorronno ïcat nolon, nikkoik thikkoik thoma'ri ere kwat nocapu enci anthothianok cik. Kwakkamang llon lang ammakka ngkwokkothe. Ittina onon thonu itti nthathianok cik noma'ri imanon thaik ngngin nocapu ere kwat.
18 Akka onon thina itti onon thokat cik annikkoik thikkoik thella lon cik ithanon thopakkothe nan thothiki thon onon thakorronno okketta mmallong imallio ana thaap ithakïttako,
19 anaruk nthelikkakot ngngüccük ngoMiccie, thungkat ithella lon cik ilokithak.
20 Kapik kakkarorok acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik, anaruk kwittakot ncik noma'ri emmi imocothakothe nti ilon lon.
21 Ook akkokorronnot non annoccokot lon loKapik nomïkït ikurokierok nti ithio ana othikkiek prïk, ittina thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana tho'rïkot cik thaik noKapik.
22 Inakka onon thothikkiet ka kon kupupure nthoccïkot lon ilaik ïcat othakka itti annona thongat thupupure, nongarot ïcarïcat ncinomïkït.
23 Akka onon thokwontat attang, okonnoka nocore icintat cik, anaruk nocore icakinnintat cik icalon loKapik ila'rungkot cik.
24 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti
“Ul appik wammakka taco,
ana thrïk then thammakka po'ren porikkwon,
taco tanthoma ana po'ren punta,
25 anaruk lon loIli la'rungkot cik thupuththuput.”
Ana lon elli ilokat longkenettat non.

2

1 Ittina, nopa're ka kon cik nti ilon ilokithak appik ana nti ikarra ana nti ithinnikot lon ana nti ithipot ka thoura ana nti thokkarnthet lon ilokithak ana nti therettot llon ilokithak.
2 Onon thikkoik ere nyukul inyarran inyurno okwonta inyokothe ngui ngoporot acokkie kin. Ittina lon loKapik lakanang ikoporot ilathikkieng amma ngkwoccokothe nocïkït ana lacokkieng itho'ret thang,
3 akka onon thinothe thoporot thoIli inenni.

OIeccuo ana ul iaKapik kakkarot

4 Naine oMiccie ipikkoik thupuththuput ana iponthomat ere pothok anaruk kw'rakot nul w'rek ere pothok ipella ngre cik anaruk noKapik, Kapik akkumorok nti iul.
5 Onon cakuruk thammakka ook onon thuntat ere man mokanang koKapik ma'rama. Onon thaul wonoppan toKapik noka thupupure, nethet

Kapik a'rupu wothethet nuthuk wokanang iaKapik angkot nti iaIeccuo oMiccie.
6 Akka lokurrakot iatham itti Kapik ki'ret itti,
“Mpanekket pothok noka'ran koCiun thupuththuput,
pothok ipakkarakot ipoporot cannan,
ana okkwi ipoccokothe lon lung nocïkït kwakorronno othiaik.”
7 Ana pothok empi poporot nanon, onon ithoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït.
Anaruk noul iakanno occokot lon loIeccuo nomïkït,
“Pothok ipa ul iuno w'rat pothakkat cillang,”
8 ana oIeccuo paik ere,
“Pothok ipammukkie ul
ana cu'rol icapukkiekin.”
Okin thammukko akka okin thakannoccïkot lon loKapik ana ilen akka Kapik kokornathekin akin okorronno occïkot lon.
9 Anaruk onon ul ikkarakot nti ipangken, ul wonoppan toKapik wotheret ithoporot, ul iupupure ana onon ul wung othakka itti anneret thoporot thung okkwi ipakkarot non nti i'rïmak akwonekot non nok'ran kung ikacco ikoporot.
10 Onon thaththokat thakannoccokot lon loKapik anaruk inenni onon thoccokothe lon loKapik, onon thokat thakinniot thiak thoKapik, anaruk inenni onon thiothe thiak thoKapik.
11 Pangkingon, ithakwat ana ithakannoka thonoththok empi, noco'ro nti ilon ila ka kon kongothe ilokithak ilaik lorro ika kon.
12 Nikkoik thikkoik thoporot iul iomma lon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin tharuket non nthokkot lon ilokithak, okin thimma ngre ngon ioporot ana okin thamereket Kapik noca'ri icakanthan.

Thoccïkot lon lonili

13 Noccïkot lon lonili nonocapu appik nti ilon loIeccuo akka okin thanili non nonocapu inïttïnïttïk,
14 ana manna nili nona'ran ina ili irïk wipotheik itti okin thakkma ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana omereket okkwion ithakkot lon iloporot.
15 Akka Kapik kongothe itti nthokkot ngre ngoporot, onon thangkie lon cik loul iere nuthuk iommaik.
16 Nikkoik ammakka ul iella n're anaruk nokorronno o'rïkïe lon ilokithak llon iloporot anaruk nikkoik ammakka iak woKapik.
17 Nothiane ul cik appik, nongat ul ianon thoccokothe lon loIeccuo nomïkït, nopellene Kapik, nothiane ili irïk cik.
18 Iak, noccïkot lon lopït pangon ana orekine kin nthothiaik thon appik, okorronno oka okkwion ithoporot ithangkoik icci tulluk ana ithakkinthet non lon loporot anaruk manna okkwion ithokkinthet non lon lokithak.
19 Akka lon lang iloporot lapirie Kapik noka naung ana nti ilon lonocïkït cang iloporot noKapik ere pul ipaccokot cïkït ilon noca'ri cothoccokiettat thiak ilon ilakorronnoka loco'rotheik.
20 Amma ngkwokkothe lon ilokithak ana ngkwapoko ana ngkwaccokot cïkït ithopoko, ngintha akka acco ntit? Anaruk amma ngkwoccokothe cïkït ithoccokot thiak angkwaik akkot lon iloporot Kapik kethieng ntit.
21 Elli akka onon thakkarakothe akka oMiccie poccokothe thiak nti ilon lon ana kwoththenet ton nolon ilaron thonu itti oron thammakot.
22 “Kwakannokkot lon ilokithak,
ana kwakannere lon ngkarra.”

23 Akka okin thocungkorok kwakannopakket k'ret tit ngk'ret, akka kwoc-
cokothe thiak kwannï'rïlle ul ana okketta anaruk kwonat cïkït nakkwi
ipakkma okorronno okuwet.
24 Ook akkonekot lon ilokithak lonnon nthiot thung nothapak othakka itti
aron oco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilokithak ana aron ikkoik thikkoik ithoporot
tokït koKapik. Oron thittiettathe nninyi wung.
25 Akka onon thokat ammakka lungkat ilanyarot cik nuthuk, anaruk inenni
onon thokkaprttakinet pul ipu're pon ana okkwi ipangwot thikkoik thon.

3

Ul ittat ana ipot

1 Onon ithari ithittat, noccïkot olle pangon. Amma ollen thopilin-
gon th'rek thakannoccot lon loKapik nomïkït akin occokot lon loKapik
nothikkoik ithoporot,
2 amma okin okathacce lon iloporot ilanon okkinthet ollepangon, ana
thikkoik thon ithoporot ana thothiane Kapik cik.
3 Athire thon okorronno oka nna'rupu iaktta noka, ammakka thothero
wan ana ako thaap ana mallong imallio ana eret wopeththere.
4 Anaruk thire thonu itti thaka ncinocïkït ithakaik thupuththuput ana
oka poporot cïkït akka ilen akka Kapik kongothe cannan.
5 Akka kathar engki ika ul iari iupupure woma'rot ionekkethe tho'rikot
cik then noKapik wokat akkettet thire noka ken ana occïkot lon lolen.
6 Noka ammakka oCcara ipoccïkothe lon lolle Aprein ana akwakkarok
itti opït pin. Onon nyukul nyung amma onon thakkot lon iloporot ana
okorronno ona n're nothokkot lon elli.
7 Onon ithomura ithipot, onon cakuruk thonu itti onon thaccïkot ari
won ngkathar kolon ilanon thina akka onon thina itti ul iari wakannoka
wonthomat ana onon thonu itti onon thathiakin akka onon aththuththe'ra
thiot thikkoik thoKapik, amma onon thakannothia ul iari won nga'rama
ngon ngakorronno oine Kapik.

Thoccokot thiak nti ithokkot ngre ioporot

8 Ittina p'rin mpi'ret non itti nikkoik tothun appik, niparo thiak then,
nongarot, nokarne thoporot, nokorronno iparnthet ka thoura.
9 kirrnni opakket lon ilokithak tit mpangken ipokithak, ana k'ret ngk'ret
anaruk erenet kin lon iloporot akka Kapik kakkarot non itti onon thapakot
nothikkoik ithoporot.
10 Akka,
“Okkwi ipongothe thikkoik
ana okathacce lon loporot,
kwonu itti kwaccokot thu're thung nti ilon ilokithak
ana uthut wung nothere lon lokarra.
11 Kwonu itti kwapa'rine lon cik ilokithak akwokkot lon iloporot, kwonu
itti kwakwancot thomicco akwo'rungkat nan.
12 Akka Ili waik waccot kït noul iaik wakkot lon loporot tokït kung,
ana Ili wakkwine nga'rama ngen kunu ncik anaruk wapa're tocaik
nnoul iakkot lon ilokithak.”
13 Oththa akkienon ka kongo amma onon thongothe itti onon thakkot lon
iloporot?
14 Anaruk amma manna onon thonu itti onon thakkiettat thiak nti
ilon iloporot onon thethïettat. “Nokorronno opellenekin ana okorronno
okorronno itti okin thipienon n're.”

15 Anaruk nomïkït mon, nokatha oMiccie itti ook Ili won iupupure. Okuc-
cekotheik appinappin athïnthet okkwion tit ithipittothung lon lotho'rïkot
cik thang. Anaruk othïotherit ngkathar ikoporot ana nthothiaik,
16 anaruk nokkot lon kicce ana nthothiaik, nangwot mïkït mon
mupupure othakka itti akkwion itheret non llon lokithak ilanon thaik
tit loMiccie akin othiaik nolon len ilakin thokkothe amma okin thoruk-
wethenon.
17 Loporot itti amma Kapik akkongothe itti oron thakkiettat thiak nti
ithokkot lon loporot nothokkiettat thiak nti ilon ilokithak.
18 Akka oMiccie poccokothe thiak ca'ri culukku nti ilon ilokithak loul
ioporot ana iokithak akwonekinenon Kapik nthio thoka kung, anaruk
kwokkiettakatheik mpu'ran pokanang,
19 ana ngkanang ken oIeccuo poingkathe thothïrïn akwothongkene
kanang koul illet iaik ikorrkkor than
20 iokat w'rat occïkot lon loKapik ana Kapik kokat ako'rikot kin
nthoccokot cïkït noma'ri moNua akka kuppu'rung konoi'ri kokat cik
akunta. Ul iokat cik io'rettathe nti ike wokat moromor tulluk nti iul appik,
21 ng'ri engngi ngakene itti mamuthie ma'ret non inenni, okorronno oka
thime ngu'ru noka anaruk lakene Kapik mïkït monnon imoporot nthuroko
thoIeccuo oMiccie nti ithio,
22 okkwi ipeot tothi'rot ana kwaik thokkun wothothari woKapik
ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana nili ana pu'ran ncik appik
thaccïkothok.

4

No'rumo nolon loKapik

1 Ana inakka oIeccuo poccokothe thiak ngka kung, onon acakuruk
thonu itti nthakuccekinthet thoccokot thiak cik karkkung, akka okkwi
ipoccokothe thiak ngka kung pella lon ilokithak cik p'rin.
2 Akka oIeccuo pokat cik nocapu kwikkot cik akkwokkot lon ila Kapik
kongothe ana okorronno ommakot lon loul ionyi.
3 Akka onon thikkot cik luput loppot ma'rot annokkettet lon ilaul iomma
lon loKapik okkot. Nthokat annalle nul nuthuk ana ommakot lon ilokithak
ila ka kon kongothe, ammakka itti ïkko ngapak akkwathung ana oince
ikamuthe na ul ïkko ngapak angwo kin ana aurrot lon cik. Ana manna
nthokat anna'rane a'rupu w'rek nga'rama.
4 Ul iomma lon loKapik waik waprttakot tit itti nthontha akka nthoco'rot
nti ithokkot lon loppot ilokithak naththungon ammakka lorna ilerettat ana
ilen akka okin thaik thacungkinenon.
5 Ul wen iomma lon loIeccuo wathoco'ro tokït kung okkwi ipakkma ul
ncik appik iokat willet ana iaik ngkït thapat.
6 Ilen akka lon iloporot loIeccuo lerettanet manna ul illet, othakka itti
akin akkmako ammakka ul ionyi iokat ngka ken, othakka itti akin ikkoik
ngkanang koKapik.
7 Thocothakot tholon ncik appik thakko napuththut. Ittina occokothe ka
kang papennang, accat kït cik aina akka a'ra nga'rama.
8 Ana nolon elli appik nongarot appik ïcarïcat akka thongarot tha'rumot
lon ilokithak loppot.
9 Nikkiettoik papenang ana okorronno a'rettakot.
10 Kapik kikkethenon lon nuthuk kurekkurek, nokkarnthet lon loporot
llon len ammakka pul ipoporot ipaik pakatha lon lolon lothoporot
thoKapik.

11 Amma opilin pere kwonu itti kwere lon loKapik. Ana amma okkwi
ipaik pareko, kwonu itti kwareko mpu'ran ipa Kapik ethok othakka itti
aKapik omerekettat ilon appik nti iaIeccuo oMiccie. Athrïk oka naIeccuo
ana pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.

Nonongkwot ithoccokot thiak nti ilon loIeccuo

12 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakinthet thoccokot thiak ithanon thaik
thaccokot tit ithaik ianon ithokïthethïthak, ere lon l'rek lie ianon.
13 Anaruk nopira noka ana iththrako akka onon thaik thaccokot thiak
onon oMiccie othakka itti annopira noka cannan amma thrïk thung
thittakot ncik.
14 Amma nthocungkwakot nti ik'ran koMiccie, katha nthethïettat, akka
Kanang kothrïk ana koKapik kaik nanon.
15 Ittina nokorronno occokot thiak akka onon thongwot ul ana ere ul
wothu'ran ana ere ul iakkot lon ilokithak ana ere ul i'rikikkot ilon loul
w'rek.
16 Anaruk amma annoccokot thiak akka onon thoccokothe lon loMiccie,
nokorronno othiaik, anaruk nomereket Kapik akka nthothakkat thok'ran
koKapik.
17 Akka ca'ri caat cothakkma ana caku'retta ncik nul woKapik cittokït
ana amma coku'rettat oron ncik ngngin cittokït, ana laka taththa noul
iakannoccïkot lon iloporot loKapik?
18 Ana,
“Amma lonthomat itti ul ioporot wakanno'rettat,
laka taththa noul iomma Kapik ana iakkot lon ilokithak.”
19 Ittina okkwion ithaccokot thiak ammakka Kapik kongothe akin
onekket thikkoik then noKapik ana o'rungkot nan okkinthok lon loporot
okkwi ipa'rumo nolon ana ipoku'ret capu ncik.

5

Ul ittïttïk woul ana ul iarran

1 Lon elli laine ul ittïttïk wonoppan toKapik iaik nanon, mprïk karkken
noppan toKapik. Oun pul ipimmat thoccokot thiak thoMiccie ngkït
ana mpaka ithrïk ithathittako ncik ana mpongothe itti mpamereket kin
ithïttïttïk ianon ionu lon ikkun lononupan toKapik.
2 Noka ul iu're a'rupu worua woKapik iaul iaik inyaun nyon nokorronno
okkot elli ere ngre, anaruk nokkot anthongothe nci nomïkït ammakka
aKapik okeneng itti ngkwakkot, kirrnni othiaik ere ngkwaik pacco a'rupu
w'rek ntit anaruk okkothe nci nocïkït,
3 kirrnni okkiet ul ia ngkwonu lon len ikkun lon ncik appik mpu'ran,
anaruk othakkanet kin pul ipakin ommakot kathar ken.
4 Ana amma Ili woul appik iu're ioccot k'ran itti oIeccuo wummothe ncik,
ngkwacco cupul cothrïk icakorronno intant cik.
5 U'rit, ammakka menik noccïkot ul iocokkat won. Nikkoik thoporot
ithun nthongarot, akka,
“Kapik k'rat ul ipot ka thoura,
anaruk kipo thiak thokkwion ithakinnipot kathoura.”
6 Nothikkie ka kon tharran okorronno ipot ka thoura, ana Kapik mpu'ran
pung kanekothung tothi'rot mpu'ran pothrïk thonyaun nyung noca'ri cung.
7 Nethok lon lon ilomakethenon appik akka ook akkaik pakatha lon lon.
8 Nangwot ka kon annokathaccekat cik kicce. Pul pothopulut ipanon
th'rarot paik panyarakot cïnang apoakot ere thepa ithaik thakwariccat pul
p'rek atho'rko.

9 O'rumothe pul pothopulut than kiththik nthoccokot lon nocïkït akka
nthina itti opangkangon nocapu ncik appik thaik thakkiettat thiak menik.
10 Ana amma ngkwoccokothe thiak papotteik, Kapik kothoporot appik
ikakkarothung thrïk thothupuththuput oMiccie ngngin kapakkethung naak
ana ikkieng cik naththut ana ethung pu'ran ana opo'rieng than.
11 Apu'ran oka naMiccie thupuththuput. Amin.

Thomicco ithacothot p'rin

12 Mpokurrinet non lon lotte nthittarot thoCcoluanic opangkin ipakkot
lon ella karra anittarot non ana okene non itti thoporot thoKapik enthi
ïcarïcat, noccokot kiththik.
13 Opang ponnongon itharon thoccokothe lon loKapik aththut ithaik
noththok poPapil ithakkarakot unnaththut, thaik thamicco non ana opepin
oMarkkoc acakuruk.
14 Nomiccaro nthomiccaro thoMiccie, athomicco thung oka nanon appik.

Atham woPoththuruc 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oPoththuruc pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oPoththuruc pokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ka'ramacak engki akka kwinat itti kwaik pathokkuttat noma'ri motte. Kwokat pongothe itti kwakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti okin thikkoik appinappin ngkathar ikapirie Kapik noka. Ika'ramacak engki engki kwa'retto nakin akin okorronno okorronno opa'rine lon loKapik cik ana loIeccuo ilakin thoccot naak ana napilingon ithikkot cik okin oIeccuo. Kwokwarikiethekin itti okin thaccot kït noul iangkene ngkarra iokat cik aukko noppan toKapik. Ul enni iangkene ngkarra wokat cik akkupo ul ioccokothe lon loMiccie aikkoik thikkoik tholon ilokithak appinappin ana anekket lon nomïkït itti oIeccuo pakorronno okkaprttako. Anaruk oPoththuruc pi're itti oMiccie paik pakkaprttako ana Kapik kakïtto a'rupu iaik inenni akopakket a'rek cik iie na lon ilokithak lella.

1 Lon elli naun oCcamaan oPoththuruc pul iporekinet oIeccuo oMiccie
ana pul pothothïlettat poIeccuo, Laine okkwion ithoccokothe lon loKapik
nomïkït nti ithiak thoKapik ana pul potho'ret thonnon oIeccuo oMiccie
ammakka thonnon.
2 Athoporot thoKapik ana thomicco oka nanon attel nti ithina lon loKapik
ana oIeccuo Ili wonnon.

Thupokkot ilon loKapik

3 Pu'ran pung ipaik prek pethet ton a'rupu appik iaron ikkoik ngngin
thikkoik itha Kapik kongothe ngkathar ikaron thinak ngngin okkwi
ipakkarot ton nthrïk thung ana thoporot thung.
4 Ngkathar engki, kwethet ton thonekket lon cik thung thella pangken
cik othakka itti aron oka thulukku aththut ana opa'rine lon lolon ilokithak
lonocapu ncik appik ilakïttoik.
5 Ana nti ilon elli nopo'rathan kiththik annarttot thoporot nothoccokot
tholon lon loKapik nomïkït thon ana arttot thinaik nolon iloporot
6 ana arttot tho'rumo noka nothinaik ana arttot thoccokot cïkït ilon
notho'rumo noka ana arttot thoporot nothoccokot cïkït ilon,
7 ana arttot thongarot ana thoporot nothikkoik ammakka Kapik kon-
gothe.
8 Ana amma onon thonu lon elli nomïkït mon ana alaik alarttakot nan,
loppot lakorronno non annoka thinangka ana okkot lon loppot iloporot
akka nthina Ili wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie.
9 Ana okkwi ipella lon elli kwi'rimathe ana kuret nan itti lon lung
ilokithak loccïkakinthok nci ma'rot.
10 Pangkingon noreko cannan annokene ka kon ana ul w'rek itti Kapik
kakkarot non ana kocomot non itti annoka ul wung ana amma onon
akkokkothe lon elli onon thakannurat cik.
11 Ittina Kapik kanyine non kathat ikanni'riko ngngin ngili
ngothupuththuput ngoIli ana pul potho'ret ponnon oIeccuo oMiccie.

Theret lon latham nul wothernte lon loKapik

12 Ittina mpakwariket non lon elli appinappin ana antoka manna itti
onon thina a'rupu wen ana a'rupu wen wupokkothe ilon ilaik ïcat ilanon
thina inenni.

13 Loporot itti mpakorronno onon annokwarttikot cik inakka onon thaik
ngkït thapat.
14 Akka mpina kicce itti mpaik pio accokkot ammakka Ili wonnon oIeccuo
wokenerin,
15 ana ilen akka anorekine cannan othakka itti amma mpiot annokwart-
tikot a'rupu enni appik.
16 Onïn thakorronno occot kït nerung ioku'rettat akka onïn therenet non
lon lopu'ran pothao thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie, anaruk onïn thimmat lon ngkït
kïn lothïrïk thung.
17 Onïn thokat cik ceneket akka kwothiakinet cik ana thoporot noKapik
ikrïk akka po're pokat api're itti, “Ukul win enni ia mpopirat noka nan.”
18 Onïn ngka kïn thoccïkothe po're pen apao ntothi'rot akka onïn thokat
ïnaththut noco'rong icupupure.
19 Ana manna lon loul wothernte lon loKapik lokenet ton kicce, ana onon
thonu itti nthaccot kït nolon len ammakka oron occot kït nok'ran ikacco
i'rïmak puccuk angorrot othakkakat ak'ran kocïngkï oppat nomïkït mon.
20 Onon thonu itti nthina nan itti lon lotheret atham nul wothernte
lon loKapik nci ma'rot lakorronnoka lerettat nti ica copul pothernte lon
loKapik.
21 Akka ul ierentet lon loKapik wakannoka itti were lon ammakka
pul iponyi anaruk okin there lon noKapik ammakka Kanang ikupupure
okenekin.

2

Ul iangkene ngkarra ana thokïttoik then

1 Ana ammakka ul wothernte lon loKapik ngkarra wokat cik ma'rot
itho'rkït thoul menik cakuruk ul iangkene ngkarra wakaik itho'rkït thoul
cakuruk. Okin thatheret lon ilanekot ul ic'rot okin thakannatheret lon loIli
oIeccuo ipo'rethekin ittina okin thanane ka ken thille aththaman.
2 Ul woppot wamakot lon len ilokithak ana ittina nti ilon len opilingon
there lon lokithak nolon iloporot ilaik ïcat.
3 Ul iangkene ngkarra wen wonu thiak tha'rupu won tulluk. Okin
thamona nanon nerung ikakin thokkothe. Anaruk Kapik konekkenthet
kin thattatta cik ncima'rot ana thok'rekin thaik tha'rikot kin thakannoppo
cipit aththik.
4 Antokatha Kapik kakannipo thiak thou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wung iokkothe lon ilokithak anaruk kwokïccet kin akworekat kin thothïrïn
i'rïmak ana i'rikikkot kin than akin o'rïkot ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik.
5 Ana kannipo thiak thoul woma'rot anaruk kwonanet ul wolon ilokithak
ngike irïk noththok ana ul wokkatheik mormor tulluk ana ul wen oNua
pokat itho'rkït then ook ipakkakkarot ul itti waka woporot ella lon
ilokithak cik.
6 Kapik kokïttot ka'ran koCcothum ana koKamura akothikkiekat kin
mucuk othakka itti aul iamakittot wolon ocimattako nti ilon len,
7 akokkiekat pul ipocco k'ran itti oLot cik ipokat pakannopira noka nolon
ilokithak ngoul iella lon cik iloco'rotheik
8 Pul pen ipokat cik nomothok itho'rkït then pokat poporot kwokat
akwocciccikot lon ilokithak appinappin ana akokathacce ana lon len lokat
alomiek noucce,
9 Kapik kina tat akka ako'ret ul wung nti ithiak io'rumot nolon lung
anaruk okin thattattakot akin thaik akin o'rïkot ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik
cothuputhuput.

10 Ana okin anganna ithaik thamakot lon ilokithak loka ken ana orakke
ngili ngoKapik. Ana ul iangkene ngkarra wen wipot ka thoura ana okin
thakannothiane okkwion cik thorothi'rot ithaik ithrïk.
11 Ana manna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonu pu'ran prïk noul
iangkene ngkarra wen wonu pu'ran prïk wakkot lon ilaul iangkene wen
womma okkot wakannorukwet kin tokït koKapik.
12 Anaruk ul enni wacungkwo lon ilakin thomma lon len. Okin thakkot
lon ere a'rupu worua iakannokwarttikot cik iokwontat itti wacciccokittat
angutta nuthuk.
13 Okin then thattattakot llon ilokithak ilakin thokkothe ilokithak.
Ilapiriekin noka itti okin thakkot lon ilokithak ngka ken icïngkï. Okin
thothiet ul cik llon ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot itho'rkït thon amma
anno'rko thu'rit.
14 Kït ken koppathe lon ilokithak lulluk, okin thakwariccat ul wuluk iari
ittat akin a'ro ngngin ana okin thakannoco'ro nti ithokkot lon ilokithak
okin thakkupot ul iomma lon kicce llon len. Mïkït men mina okkot no're
nuluk okin thaik ithattattako thoKapik.
15 Okin th'rat kathar ikoporot koKapik akin omakot kathar koPalaam
ukul woPaor iongothe lon lakucci ilanekarot ithokkot lon ilokithak.*
16 Anaruk kwoce'rettakathe nti ithokkot lon ilokithak, ca'ri icaKapik
kethet nge'ringka pu'ran itti ngathiriethok cik aere mpo're popul iponyi
pothernte lon loKapik.
17 Ul wen wikkoik ere tok irella ng'ri rit ana ere nuththe inakanang
onyarittie ella kapik ikapo. Kapik kokuccentet kin ka'ran cik ciththothïrïn
i'rïmak.
18 Okin there lon nthon nuthuk ana ipot ka thorua ngngin, anaruk
lella thothïot tit tholon iloporot. Okin thangkene lon ilokithak lotha'ro
nul nuthuk ilakkaportto ul nti ilon loKapik ilaik ïcarïcat iurnoccokot lon
loKapik.
19 Ana okin thanekkenthet ul lon cik itti wakannoka iak anaruk akin
thaiaik wolon ilokithak ilakin thaik thakkot akka pul paka piak polon
ilalkothok.
20 Ana amma okin thollothe lon ilokithak lonocapu ncik appik akin
ina oIeccuo oMiccie ili wonnon ana wotho'ret thonnon mono akin
appoccokittat lon ilokithak mono angalkat kin ul iammakka wen waka
ithokithak cannan thothoceken nathorokït.
21 Laakat loporot cannan nakin amma okin thaththomma lon
iloco'rotheik loKapik nothina lon mono akin antopa'rineik ilettathekin.
22 Ilakin thokkothe lakene itti lon ilerettat nthokkwie lon kuru ncik laik
ïcat itti thuk thapakkinthet a'rupu iaththuttetheik ana tuththuruk tapakkot
ngar na topakkothe arappotho'roko ngar.

3

Ca'ri coIli

1 Pangkingon ithampongothe ka'ramacak engki kin ikathikkie ke'ra ana
mpokurrinet non lon tit appik itti alokorronno non anokwarttikot cik
thokwarttikot cik ithupupure.
2 Lon lin itti onon thakwarikot lon loma'rot loul wothernte lon loKapik
iupupure woma'rot ana lon loili loIeccuo ila ul wothothïlettat wung
werenet non.

* **2:15 2.15** OPalaam pettathe akucci akwothattatta ul woKapik. Maun 22.4–35

3 Cittokït onon thonu itti onon thina itti ca'ri c'rek caik canthan
cothoceken caul wakaik ionu ngangana nolon loKapik ana okin thammakot
lon ilokithak ila ka ken kongothe tulluk.
4 Akin i're itti, “Kwi're itti kwonekkethe lon cik itti kwakkaprttako
ana kwaren? ONgappan thonnongon, ul woma'rot thillet ana lon
lo'rungkwathe ammakka lokat cik nci ammakka cik coku'rettat ncik.”
5 Okin thella kït kolon loKapik itti kokkothe tothi'rot ana capu cokkat-
tathe noi'ri ana ng'ri,
6 Ana ngng'ri ngen ul woma'rot noca'ri coNua willet ngngin,
7 ilon len loKapik ilokkothe tothi'rot ana capu icaik inenni ana ilen
ilongwot ul ingike irïk noca'ri coNua ilen akka onekkethe capu cik itti
cathoke'rtta. Capu ana tothi'rot tho'rumakinet ca'ri cothonce'ret lon cik
coul i'rat lon loKapik athokïttako nan.
8 Anaruk pangkingon nokorronno ure nolon elli akka ca'ri culukku caka
noKapik ere luput athar attul ana luput athar attul laka ere ca'ri culukku.
9 Ili wannoka wiruk llon ilonekkettatheik ammakka ul w'rek i're. Kaik
kaccokinthet non cïkiï ana ka kakannangkot itti opilin pattattako anaruk
kwongothe itti onon thacottako nti ilon ilokithak appik.
10 Anaruk ca'ri coKapik canthan ere pul pothu'ran. Tothi'rot thinta cik
nthule'rak ana a'rupu appik wako'ro nthïk ana capu ana ngre ngaik tit
ngape'riccakot cik
11 Ana amma a'rupu appik wellaik ittina, onon thaka taththa? Lakan-
noka itti onon thamakot kathar ikoporori ikupupure koKapiki? Ana
occokot lon loKapik nomïkït papenangi?
12 Ana anon thaik anoco'rine ca'ri coili Kapik icanthan, onokuccekinthet
cik acanthan accokkot. Ca'ri cen cana thokïttoik ana tothi'rot tako'ro ana
a'rupu appik wathakka ng'ri llü.
13 Anaruk oron thonu itti oron tha'rïkot lon lung ila kwonekketheik
tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana tuan tung iraik ïcat nalon oka lonco'rotheik
appik.
14 Pangkingon inakka anno'rïkot cik nopo'ra than cannan annoka
thupupure ana annoka iku'ri annoKapik.
15 Ina nan itti ili Kapik waccokinthet ton cïkït akka wongothe ul itti
wa'rettat. Ana cakuruk ammakka opang ponnon oPoluc pokurrinet non
nthinaik nti ica itha Kapik kethok.
16 Ammakka laik ia'ramacak wung appik iakkwokurrot weret lon len
anaruk a'ramacak wung wonat lo'rek tit lonthomat loma inako ilaul
iommaik ana iangkene ngkarra ongkene ngkathar moloko ammakka okin
thongothe ana ilakin okkot nonatham n'rek akin ongwo ka ken.
17 Ittina pangkingon, inakka onon thina elli ila Mpi'rethenon papenang
ono'rumoik othakka itti anon okorronno opa'rettaik ilon loul wolon
ilokithak ana akka annella ka'ran cik ikoporot koKapik.
18 Anaruk narttot nothoporot thoKapik ana anarttot nothina lon
lotho'rettat thoIli oIeccuo oMiccie. Athïrïk oka thung inenni ana
thupuththuput. Amin.

Atham woIuanna 1
Atham wonothon ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lothikkoik

OIuanna pokat nti iul wothothïlettat woIeccuo, ipokat okin oIeccuo. Okin thimmarok ana okin thoccïkothe akka akwere ana okin thothntorok. OIuanna pakkaro oIeccuo itti lon lothikkoik, okkwi ipokkot cik thupuththuput okin Oththan (1.1–2). OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul wung iakkakkaro lon loIeccuo akka ul iangkene ngkarra wokat woppot iocukkwot nolon itti oIeccuo pokat oMiccie (2.22). Okin thocukkwot nan itti kwaat ngka kopul iponyi (4.2). Ul ioccokothe lon nomïkït wonu itti wam'rintitta ilon ilakin thongkenettat nci nomun (2.24).

OIuanna pipittathe ul itti wikkoik thikkoik thella lon ilokithak tit ana ongarot. Kwokat cik akwi'ret kin itti okin thakannongarot llon nuthuk anaruk ngngre ngen (3.18). Kwerekanthet kin itti okin thaccokot lon nomïkït lokkul woKapik ana occïkot lon ilonthomat lung. Kwokwarikiekathekin itti okin tha'rungkwot nothommakot oMiccie, othakka itti amma akwanthan attang akin ella n're tokït kung (2.28).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon ilana thikkoik (1.1–4)
2. Thikkoik tothun unongappa ana ukul wung oIeccuo (1.5—2.29)
3. Thikkoik nocapu ammakka nyukul nyoKapik (3.1–24)
4. Thina lon ilaik ïcat ana ilaik moloko (4.1–6)
4. Nongat Kapik annongarat (4.7–21)
5. Thoccokot lon nomïkït thokkul woKapik (5.1–21)

Lon lothikkoik

1 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon lung, ook ipalon lothikkoik ilaine ul ana ilethet
ul thikkoik. Kwokat cik nci ma'rot acapu carthuk oku'retta ncik. Anaruk
inenni onïn ngka kïn thoccïkothok akwerene ul ana onïn thimmarok ana
thokathaccerok akwokkot lon ana onïn thothontorok nynyaun nyïn.
2 Lon lothikkoik lainet ton ana onïn thimmat ana onïn thaik thakenenon
lon ilaik ïcat ilanïn thimmat ana onïn thangkenenon lon lothikkoik
thupuththuput ilokat nAththan ana lainet ton.
3 Onïn thangkenenon lon ilanïn thimmat ngkït ana occïkot, othakka itti
anon oka uraththut tothun cakuruk. Ana thoka thonnon tothun thaka
thoka thonnon tothun oron oNgappa ana opei oIeccuo oMiccie.
4 Onïn thakurrine non elli othakka itti athopira noka thïn ocothakot.

Nokorronno ikkoik i'rïmak

5 Lon elli lanïn thoccïkothe naak ana onïn thaik thakenenon ana ilen itti
Kapik kak'ran ikacco ana ngï'rïmak ngella naak aththik.
6 Amma oron akkame itti oron thaik unnaththut anaruk aron o'rungkwot
nan okkot lon ilokithak lori i'rïmak oron thaik thammikkot ana oron thaik
thakinnikkoik ngkathar ika kwongothe itti oron thikkoik ngngin.
7 Anaruk amma oron thakkot lon iloco'rotheik ammakka Kapik kokenet
ton, oron thana lon lulukku ithun ana ngüccük ngoIeccuo nganekot ton
lon ilokithak appik.
8 Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thella lon ilokithak cik, oron thaik
thammikkot ka konnon ana lon ilaik ïcat lella iaron.
9 Ana amma oron akkerenok lon lonnon ilokithak, kwoporot ana
kwakannokwïettot ana kwaccikinthet ton lon ana othikkieron tho'rillir.

10 Ana amma oron akkame itti oron thakannokkot lon ilokithak, oron thipierok karra ana lon lung lella ka'ran cik nomïkït monnon.

2

OMiccie pittarot ton

1 Nyukul nyin, mpokurrinet non elli othakka itti annokkorronno okkot lon ilokithak. Anaruk amma pul p'rek pokkothe lon ilokithak oron thonu pul iperene ongappa ponnon ipaik naron, ook oIeccuo oMiccie ipakkot lon appik loporot ana loco'rotheik tokït koKapik.
2 Ook ipiot akkwongothe itti kwio nti ilon lonnon, ana akannoka nti ilon lonnon thellek anaruk nti ilon ilokithak loul wonocapu ncik appik.
3 Oron thina itti oron thinak amma oron akkaccïkot lon ilakwi'ret ton itti oron thakkot.
4 Pul ipame itti, “Mpinak,” anaruk akwokorronno okkot ila kwi'rethok itti kwakkot, kwonu karra ana lon ilaik ïcat lella nocïkït cung.
5 Anaruk okkwi ipo'rumot nolon lung, thongat thoKapik thakaik naak appik ana elli lakene itti oron thaik aththut.
6 Okkwi ipame itti kwaik okin aththut kwonu itti kwakkot ammakka oIeccuo pokkothe.

Lon ilie

7 Pangkingon, mpaik pakannokurrinenon lon ilie ila Kapik ki'rethenon anaruk lon len ilanon thoccïkothe ca'ri icanon thoccokothe lon loMiccie. Lon elli ilipe ilen ilanon thoccïkothe.
8 Icci mpaik pakurrinenon lon ilie, lon len ilaik ïcat limmakothe naak ana ianon akka ngï'rïmak ngaik ngaeo ncik ana k'ran ikacco ïcat kocciet cik.
9 Okkwi ipame itti kwaik nok'ran ikacco ana akw'ra opang, kwarthuk paik i'rïmak.
10 Okkwi ipongothe opang kwaik ik'ran ikacco ana lella naak ilakorronnok akwoka ere pothok ipaul ommukko nan.
11 Anaruk okkwi ip'rat opang kwaik i'rïmak ana kwaik panyarot cik i'rïmak, kwomma na kwaik paeo akka ngï'rïmak ngï'rïmiethok.
12 Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka lon ilokithak lon loccïkakothe nti ik'ran kung.
13 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak ncima'rot itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.
Nyukul inyarran, mpaik pakurrinenon akka onon thina oNgappa.
14 oNgappan, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thinak nci nomun itti ook okkwen.
U'rit, mpaik pakurrinenon
akka onon thonthomat ana lon loKapik laik nanon, ana onon thalkothe pul pothopulut.

Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik

15 Nokorronno ongat lon lonocapu ncik appik ana a'rupu w'rek wonocapu ncik appik, akka amma okkwi ipongothe lon lonocapu, thongat thOththan thella nocïkït cung.
16 Akka a'rupu wonocapu ncik appik waka akkongothe ana kït ana thipot ka thoura tha'rupu ia kwonu ana iakwokkot ana a'rupu wen appik wakannanthan naNgappa anaruk wanthan nocapu ncik appik.

17 Capu ncik appik ana a'rupu iaik tit iongakothe wintat cik, anaruk pul
ipakkot lon ila Kapik kongothe pikkoik thupuththuput.

Ul i'rat lon loMiccie

18 Nyukul inyarran, ma'ri maik macothakot p'rïn inenni ana ammakka
onon thoccïkothe itti pul ip'rat oMiccie paik pao ana inenni okin ith'rat
oMiccie thaat thaik cene thoppot. Elli lakene itti ma'ri nocapu ncik appik
maik macothakot.
19 Okin thopa'rot cik nti iaron anaruk okin thokat thakannoka thonnon
ïcat. Akka amma okin thaththokat thonnon okin tha'rungkwotheik iaron
anaruk theo then thokenet ton itti opilin pella nti iakin ponnon.
20 Anaruk nthonu thethïetta ngkanang ikupupure ana onon appik thina
lon ilaik ïcat.
21 Mpakannokurrinenon itti akka onon thomma lon ilaik ïcat anaruk
akka onon thina ana akka karra kella kao nolon ilaik ïcat.
22 Oththa akkonu karra? Ook pul ipannangkot itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie.
Pul ammakka empi ip'rat oMiccie p'rat oththan pokkul ana opei.
23 Okkwion ith'rat ukul okin th'rat Oththan, ana okkwion ithongothe ukul
okin thongothe Oththan.
24 Noccot kït nolon ilanon thoccïkothe ncinomun ana laik nanon. Amma
lo'rungkothe nanon ana onon tha'rungkot ithun onokkul ana Oththan.
25 Ana ilen akka kwonekkenthet ton cik, ana manna thikkoik
thothupuththuput.
26 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli ana mpaik perenthet non lon loul iaik
wennekke itti wapa're non cik nti ikathar ikoporot.
27 Anaruk thethieko ithanon thethiekot naak tha'rungkot nanon, ana
onon thannangkot pul p'rek itti pathongkenenon. Akka kanang ikupupure
kangkene non a'rupu appik, ana lon ila u'rupa ongkenenon laik ïcat,
okorronno oka karra. Ittina no'rungkot ithongkene itha kwongkenet non.
No'rungkot ilon loMiccie.

Nyukul nyoKapik

28 Ana inenni nyukul nyin, no'rungkot naak, othakka itti amma kum-
mothe ncik, anon ella n're tokït kung amma akwao.
29 Amma ngkwina itti kwoco'rothe lon cik ana ngkwina itti okkwi ipakkot
lon loporot pokwontat nti iaak.

3

Nyukul nyoKapik

1 Nantokatha tat akka oNgappa ponnon porothi'rot pongotheron puccuk
mono aron akkarakat itti nyukul nyung, ana ïcat oron thanyukul nyoKapik.
Lon ila capu ncik appik commanet ton akka commak.
2 Pangkingon, oron thanyukul nyoKapik inenni anaruk itti oron thaka
tat, lon len larthuk okenettaron. Anaruk oron thina itti amma oMiccie
pummothe ncik ana oron thaka ammakka ook akka oron thimmak
ammakka kwaik.
3 Ana okkwi iponu tho'rïkot cik enthi noucce kwathikkie ka kung ko'rillir
ammakka oMiccie po'rillir.
4 Ana okkwi ipokkothe lon ilokithak kwarrothe lon cik ila Kapik ki'rethok
itti kwakkot, ana amma ngkwakonnokkot lon ila Kapik ki'rethung itti
ngkwakkot lakene itti ngkw'rat Kapik.
5 Anaruk onon thina itti oMiccie pummothe ncik othakka itti akwopa're
lon ncik nanon ilokithak. Ana onon thina itti kwakonnokkot lon lokithak.

6 Pul pella ipakin thaik aththut pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak. Akka
pul ipakkot lon ilokithak pakinnimmak ana pommak.
7 Nyukul nyin, nokorronno okorronno itti opilin puret non cik. Okkwi
ipakkot lon iloporot kwoporot ammakka oMiccie ipakkot lon loporot tokït
koKapik poporot.
8 Okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak popul pothopulut, akka pul pothopulut
pokakkat cik apokkettet lon ilokithak ncinnan. Lon ila ukul woKapik
wumminthet ncik othakka itti athokïtto ngre ngopul pothopulut.
9 Pul pella ipokwontat noKapik pa'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak, akka
pu'ran poKapik paik iaak, kwakanno'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak akka
kwokwontat noKapik.
10 Ittina oron thina itti nyukul nyoKapik nyia ana nyukul nyopul
pothopulut nyia ngkathar itti okkwi ipakanno okkot lon iloco'rotheik
kwakannoka ukul woKapik ana cakuruk okkwi ipakannongat opang.

Nongarot

11 Lon elli ilanon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti oron thangarot.
12 Nokorronno oka ammakka pul ipoccot k'ran itti oKkain, ipokat polon
ilokithak ana kwokkwothe opang. Ana kwokkwinthok ngin? Akka kathar
kung ika kwokat akwokkot ngngre ngngin kokat kokithak ana kopang
kokat koporot.
13 Pangkingon, nokorronno oprttakot tit amma ul wonocapu ncik appik
w'rat non.
14 Oron thina itti oron thokkot cik nti ithio akka oron thongothe opang
ponnongon. Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe opangon kwa'rungkot ithio.
15 Okkwi ipakannoka pongothe opangon, ook ipangwo ul ana onon thina
itti okkwi ipangwo ul pella thikkoik thothupuththuput.
16 Oron thinat thongarot ïcarïcat ca'ri ica aIeccuo oMiccie piothe
nothapak itti kwongotheron. Ittina oron thonu itti oron thangat opang
ponnongon cakuruk.
17 Amma opilin ponu a'rupu mono akwimma opang paik pakkot paik
nothiak tha'rupu wen mono akwella thiak itti kwethok, thongat thoKapik
thaka iaak taththa?
18 Nyukul inyarran, ton okorronno ongarot llon anaruk ngngre ana llon
ilaik ïcat.

Thella n're tokït koKapik

19 Ittina oron thina itti oron tholon ilaik ïcat ana oron thaka thoporot
mïkït amma oron oco'ro tokït koKapik.
20 Ana amma manna mïkït monnon mirrietheron tit. Akka Kapik krïk
nnomïkït monnon ana kina lon ncik appik.
21 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, amma mïkït monnon makinnirriet ton
tit oron thonu mïkït noKapik.
22 ana onon thacco lon appik ilaron ipitto akka oron tho'rumot nolon
lung ila kwongothe itti nthakkot ana ilaron thaik thakkot.
23 Ana lon lung ila kwongothe itti oron thaccokot nomïkït ngk'ran kokkul
wung oIeccuo oMiccie ana ongarot ammakka akwi'ret ton.
24 Okkwion itho'rumot nolon lung ila kwongothe itti oron tha'rumo nan
thakaik iaak ana kwakaik iakin. Ana oron thina itti kwaik iaron ittina,
oron ngkanang ika Kapik kethet ton.

4

Enekke Kanang

1 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, nokorronno occokot lon nomïkït loKanang
ncik appik, anaruk nenekke Kanang ncik appik anokatha itti amma
kaat noKapik, ana manna noul wothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra akka
woppatheik nocapu ncik appik.
2 Kanang koKapik kinako ittina, pul ipangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat
ngka kopul iponyi, pul pen ponu Kanang koKapik.
3 Ana pul ipakannangkot lon loIeccuo pella Kanang koKapik. Pul pen
ip'rat oMiccie ipanon thoccïkothe ngngin itti paik panthan ana manna
inenni paat paik nocapu ncik appik ntit.
4 Nyukul inya mpongothe, onon thaat noKapik ana onon thalkothe ul
wotherente lon ilathokaik ngkarra, akka okkwi ipaik nanon prïk nopul
pothernte lon ilathokaik ngkarra ipaik nocapu.
5 Okin thonocapu ncik appik ana ittina okin there lon lonocapu ncik
appik, ana ul wonocapu ncik appik waccïkot kin.
6 Oron thoKapik ana okkwi ipina Kapik kwaccïkot lon lonnon anaruk
okkwi ipakannoka poKapik kwakannoccïkot ton. Ittina oron thina Kanang
kolon ilaik ïcat ana kolon lokarra.

Thongat thoKapik

7 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, tun ongarot, akka thongarot thanthan
noKapik. Okkwi ipongothe opang kwokwontat noKapik ana kwina Kapik.
8 Okkwi ipakannongat ul, kwomma Kapik akka Kapik kathongarot.
9 Kapik kokenet ton thongarot ca'ri ica kothïothe ukul wung iulukkuppu
nocapu ncik appik, othakka itti athokkieron cik.
10 Thongarot thakannoka itti akka oron thongothe Kapik, anaruk akka
kwongotheron ana kwothïathe ukul wung athio nti ilon ilokithak lonnon.
11 Pangkingon itha mpongothe, ammakka Kapik kongotheron ittina oron
thonu itti oron thangarot cakuruk.
12 Pul pella pimmat Kapik anaruk amma oron thongarothe, Kapik kakaik
naron ana thongat thung thakaik naron kirrkkir.
13 Oron thina kicce itti oron thaik uraththut ana kwaik uraththut, akka
kwethet ton Kanang ikupupure.
14 Ana onïn thimmat ngkït kïn itti oNgappa pothïothe ukul wung athoka
okkwi ipatho'ret capu ncik appik.
15 Okkwi ipangkothe itti oIeccuo ukul woKapik, Kapik kaik naak ana
kwaik okin oKapik.
16 Ittina oron thina itti Kapik kongotheron ana oron thonekkethe mïkït
noKapik.
Kapik kothongarot. Okkwi ipikkoik nthongarot noucce kwaik okin
oKapik ana Kapik kaik naak.
17 Ana ittina, thongarot tha'rungkot iaron othakka itti aron ella n're
noca'ri cothakkamako, akka oron thammakka ook nocapu ncik appik enci.
18 N're nella ithongarot. Thongarot ïcarïcat thakïcce n're akka n're nonu
thakkmako. Okkwi iponu n're kwakannongat opangon ïcarïcat.
19 Oron thonu itti oron thangarot akka kongotheron cittokït.
20 Amma opilin pi'ret itti “Mpongothe Kapik,” ana akkw'rat opang,
kwonu karra. Akka okkwi ipakannongat opang ipa kwimmat, kwakan-
nongat Kapik ika kwakinnimma.
21 Kapik ngka kung ki'retheron itti okkwi ipongothe Kapik kwonu itti
kwangat opang cakuruk.

5

Thoccokot lon nocïkït lokkul woKapik

1 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon nocïkït itti oIeccuo ook oMiccie pokwontat
noKapik, ana okkwi ipongothe Oththan pokkul kwangat ukul wung
cakuruk.
2 Oron thina itti oron thongothe nyukul nyoKapik amma oron thongothe
Kapik ana okkot lon ila kwongothe itti oron thakkot.
3 Thongat Kapik itti oron thaccïkot lon lung. Ana lon lung lakannalkot
ton,
4 akka okkwi ipokwontat noKapik palkot lon lonocapu ncik appik ana
thoccokot tholon loKapik nocïkït thonnon akkalkiet ton lon lonocapu ncik
appik.
5 Pul ipalkot lon lonocapu ncik appik tulluk ipoccokothe lon nocïkït itti
oMiccie ukul woKapik.

Thalkot capu ncik appik

6 Ook empi ipaat ngng'ri ngomamuthie mung ana ngüccük inga kwiot
ngngin, ook oIeccuo oMiccie. Kwakannanthan ngng'ri tulluk anaruk
ngng'ri ana ngüccük. Ana Kanang koKapik aki're itti laik ïcat akka Kanang
koKapik kalon ilaik ïcat.
7 Akka a'rupu waik w'rapuruk iakene itti laik ïcat.
8 Kanang ikupupure ana ng'ri ana ngüccük ana a'rupu wen au-
rra'rapuruk wulukku.
9 Oron thangkot lon loul ilakin thimmat ngkït ken anaruk thimma lon
ngkït thoKapik akkonthomat akka ithen thoKapik itha kerethe ukul wung
ngngin.
10 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwonu lon len nocïkït.
Ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon ila Kapik kerethe ukul nocïkït, Kapik
kakathak itti kwonu karra akka kwakannoccokot lon nocïkït ila Kapik
kerethe ukul wung.
11 Ana lon elli ila Kapik keret laik itti, Kapik kethet ton thikkoik
thothuputhhuput, ana thikkoik enthi thaik ikkul wung.
12 Okkwi ipoccokothe lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït kwonu thikkoik
thothuputhhuput ana okkwi ipakannoccokot lon lokkul woKapik nocïkït
kwella thikkoik thothuputhhuput.

Thikkoik thothuputhhuput

13 Mpaik pakurrinenon lon elli onon ithoccokothe lon nomïkït
lok'ran kokkul woKapik othakka itti annina itti onon thonu thikkoik
thothuputhhuput.
14 Onïn thonekkethe mïkït noKapik itti amma onïn thipittothok lon l'rek
ana kwaccïkot nïn ammakka kwongothe.
15 Ana amma onïn thina itti kwaccïkot nïn onïn thina itti amma onïn
thipittot lon l'rek itti kwakkinthet nïn ana kwakkinthet nïn.
16 Amma opilin pimmat opang akwokkot lon ilokithak ilakorronno
onanok thio, kwonu itti kwa'ranok nga'rama ana Kapik kethet opang pen
thikkoik. Mpaik peret okkwion itha lon ilokithak lakorronno onane thio.
Lon ilokithak l'rek laik ilanarne thio. Mpaik pakinni're itti kwonu itti
kwa'rane nga'rama.
17 Lon ilamoloko appik tokït koKapik lokithak, ana lon laik l'rek ilokithak
lakorronno onarnne mio.

18 Oron thina itti okkwi ipokwontat noKapik kwakanno'rungkot nan
okkot lon ilokithak akka oMiccie ipokwontat noKapik kwa'rumo naak ana
pul potholut pakinniek ka kongo.
19 Oron thina itti oron thanyukul nyoKapik, ana itti lon lonocapu ncik
appik laik ikkun wopul potholut.
20 Oron thina cakuruk itti ukul woKapik waat ana wethet ton thinaik,
othakka itti aron inak okkwi ipaik ïcat. Ana oron thaik uraththut okkwi
ipaik ïcat ana manna ukul wung oIeccuo oMiccie. Ook Kapik ïcat ana
thikkoik thothupuththuput.
21 Nyukul nyin nangwot ka kon na'rupu iaul occokot lon len nomïkït ere
waKapik ana wakannoka Kapik.

Atham woIuanna 2
Atham ie'ra ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli lotte lokat lapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo ipoccot k'ran itti oIuanna. Kwakurro lon ere ca coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo kwaik pakurrine cungkut coul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo ana kwocciet cungkut coul wen itti, 'Pul ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot ana nyukul nyung' (1.1).

OIuanna paik pakwarikiet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wa'rungkot nothoccïkot lon ilonthomat loKapik ana o'rungkot ithongarot (1.5–6). Kwa'retto nakin itti okin thakannoccïkot lon loul iangkene lon loIeccuo ngkarra i'rat lon ilaik ïcat ileret oIeccuo. (1.7–11)

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–3)
2. Occïkothe lon ilonthomat loKapik (1.4–6)
3. Lon lotha'retto noul iangkene ngkarra (1.7–11)
4. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.12–13)

1 Lon elli naun oIuanna pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik.
Laine opangkin ipopari ipa Kapik kakkarot akin othakka ul wung ana
nyukul nyung, inya mpongothe ïcarïcat ana okorronno oka okin thulluk
anaruk okin appik ithina lon ilaik ïcat
2 ana nti ilon ilaik ïcat ilaik iaron ana laka naron thupuththuput.
3 AKapik oNgappa ana oIeccuo oMiccie ukul wung, ethet ton thoporot
ana thiak ana thoporot ana thongarot athoka thonnon ïcarïcat.

Thongarot ana lon ilaik ïcat

4 Lopirierin noka cannan akka mpiothe nyukul nyon inyarran inyanon
thaik ilon loIeccuo, nyaik nyammakot lon ilaik ïcat ammakka oNgappa
pi'retheron itti oron thakkot.
5 Ana inenni pangkin ipopari, mpaik pakannokurrinung lon l'rek ilie
loKapik, anaruk ilaron thaththonat nci nomun. Mpaik pipittot non itti
oron thangarot appik.
6 Ana thongarot itti oron thaccïkot lon ila oIeccuo i'ret ton. Ammakka
onon thoccïkothe nci nomun itti lon lung itti onon thikkoik ithongarot.
7 Ul ionu karra ana iakannangkot itti oIeccuo oMiccie paat ngka kopul
iponyi waat woppot ana woppathe nocapu ncik appik. Pul ammakka
emprïk ponu karra ana kw'rat lon loMiccie.
8 No'rumoik othakka itti annokorronno uret ngre cik ianon thorekot
anaruk aKapik okkenon kicce.
9 Okkwi ipaik pakannommakot thongkene thoMiccie ana kwaik pakkot
lon loka, kwella Kapik ana okkwi ipaik pammakot thongkene thoMiccie
kwonu Oththan ana ukul.
10 Okkwi ipakannangkot thongkene enthi, kirrinni onekothok tuan ana
manna ikkiek cik.
11 Okkwi ipikkierok cik kwongothe lon lung ana okin thakkettet lon lung
ilokithak akin aththut.

Lon ilacothot

12 Mponu loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinenon anaruk mpakan-
nangkot itti mpakurrot noka'rmacak. Mponu nocïkït itti mpathomïrïkot
non anerekanthet non othakka itti aron opira noka cannan appik.

13 Nyukul nyopangkang ipopari ipa Kapik kummot nti iul akin othakka
thung nthaik thamicco non.

Atham woIuanna 3
Atham i'rapuruk ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Lon elli ilotte lokat lokurrakot cakuruk mpul iprïk pothothïlettat oIuanna. Ook pen akkakurrot atham ie'ra woIuanna. Kwaik pakurrine opuruko pung oKaiac (1.1). OIuanna popirat noka akka kwoccïkothe itti oKaiac po'rumot nothomakot kathar kolon ïcat (1.3–4).

OIuanna popirat noka naKaiac akka kwaik pittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik wanyaro nomo'rong angkene ul w'rek lon loIeccuo (1.5). Kwomerekekathok itti kwamakot lon iloporot loThimiththrioc (1.12). Ana kwa'rettathe naak itti kwaccot kït nolon loThioththeppec ipere lon ngkarra ana ip'rat ikkie ul cik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9–10).

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Thomicco (1.1–4)
2. Thikkie ul cik iaththomrikarot (1.5–8)
3. OThioththeppec pietto ka kongo (1.9–10)
4. Innikothe lon iloporot (1.11–12)
5. Thomicco ithocothothe (1.13–15)

1 Lon elli naun pul iponu lon ikkun loul wonoppan toKapik,
Laine opangkin oKaioc ipa mpongothe ïcarïcat.
2 Pangkin, mpa'ra nga'rama itti ngkwaka poporot noka ana alon okanung
loporot appik ana ngkwarthuk paik pammakot lon loKapik.
3 Lopirierin noka cannan akka opang ponnongon th'rek thaat ncïnang
ana okin therenin lon lotho'rumo tholon lon ilaik ïcat ana itti onon thaik
thammakot papenang tat.
4 Mpella thopira noka cannan nothopira noka nolon ilanoccïkot itti
nyukul nyin nyaik nyammakot, lon ilaik ïcat.

OKaiac popiriettat noka

5 Pangkin, ngkwo'rumot nolon ila ngkwaik pakkinthet opangkangon,
okin thantoka manna kwat kang.
6 Okin therenet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo lon lothongarot thon. Ngk-
wakkinthet kin lon loporot athïot kin ikathar ngkathar ikaKapik kongothe.
7 Akka okin theot akin otherene ul lon loIeccuo, okin thakinnipittat ul
iakannoccokot lon loMiccie a'rupu.
8 Ittina oron ithoccokothe lon loMiccie thonu itti oron thittarot ul wen
iaik wangkene lon loMiccie othakka itti aron oka uraththut iire iaik
ngarekakine lon ilaik ïcat.

OThioththeppec ana oThimeththrec

9 Mpokurrinet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anaruk oThioththeppec
ipongothe itti kwaka pul iprïk ana kwakannangkot lon lonnon.
10 Amma mpaat ana mperene non lon ila kwaik pakkot, ana eret ton
llon ilokithak. Kwakannoco'rat cïnang tulluk, anaruk kwakinnikkie opang
ponnongon cik ithaik there lon loMiccie ana akwokïcce opilingon nti iul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.
11 Pangkin, kirrnni innikkot lon ilokithak anaruk innikothe lon iloporot.
Okkwi ipakkot lon iloporot ook poKapik. Ana okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak
kwommat Kapik.

12 Anaruk ul woppot werethe oThimiththrioc appik llon loporot ana ilaik
ïcat. Onïn cakuruk therethok llon loporot ana onon nthina itti lon lin laik
ïcat.

Lon ilacothot

13 Mponu lon loppot ila mpongothe itti mpakurrinung anaruk mpakan-
nangkot itti mpakurrinthung noka'rmacak.
14 Mpongothe itti mpimmang othakka itti arit ere arit okathaccetto toma.
15 Athomicco oka naung. Opangkingon ithanïn thaik cene thaik
thammiccong. Ommicci opang ponnongon cïnang n'ran wen.

Atham woIoutha
Atham ammakka oIoutha pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni ionu lon lotte wokat waIoutha akkokurrot okkwi ipokat nti iapang poIeccuon. Kwokurrot atham enni akkwokurrinet ul w'rek ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iocikittakothe lon ima nul iangkene ngkarra. Ul iangkene enni wokat angkene ul thoporot thoKapik ioccokothe lon loIeccuo itti wikkoik ngkathar kolon ilokithak appinappin. OIoutha pongkenet nthokkwie lon kuru ncik thoppot nti iatham wolon loKapik woma'rot akwittarot ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo anekket mïkït nolon ilaik ïcat loKapik ana nolon iloporot loIeccuo ammakka okin thoccïkothe noul wothothïlettat woIeccuo.

1 Lon elli naun oun oIoutha pul iparekine oIeccuo oMiccie ana oun opang
poIakup ana laine okkwion itha Kapik opappa pakkarot ana kongothekin
ana itha oIeccuo po'rumot nan.
2 Athiak thung ana thomicco ana thongat thung oka nanon arttakot nan.
3 Pangkingon, loporot cannan itti mpakurrinenon lon lotho'rettat itharon
thaik tit aththut, anaruk mpokathat itti mpakurrinenon anomereket non
itti onon thrrot nothoccokot lon loKapik nocïkït ila Kapik kethet ul wung
ca'ri culukku ana p'rin thupuththuput.
4 Akka ul w'rek wonyarikothe ianon ana okin tholon ilokithak, okin
thongothe itti okin thaprtto thoporot thoKapik llon len lotha'ro nul nuthuk
ana ocukkwo nolon loIli wonnon ilulukku oIeccuo oMiccie. Anaruk
thattatta then thonekkettanthet kin cik nci ma'rot.
5 Ana antoka manna itti onon thina lon elli papenang, anaruk mpongothe
itti onon thakwarikot tat akka Ili wo'rethe ul wung nti ithiak noththok
poMuccir ana kongwathe okkwion ithakonnoccokot lon lung.
6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokat cik woppot iaKapik kethet
pu'ran tothi'rot. Anaruk wakanna'rungkat nan itti wakkma mpu'ran
pen. U'rupa woththekathe noka'ran ikaKapik kethet kin itti okin thikkoik
nan tothi'rot. Ittina Kapik ki'rikikkot u'rupa wothothïlettat nynyol
thupuththuput i'rïmak nyothothïrïn. Wikkoik than aca'ri akkakat ica
Kapik athakkma kin nan.
7 Ana cakuruk ton okorronno ure nopothok poCothum ana poKamura
ana a'ran iaik iccik ken iokat winako nan ntha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna
tha'ro nul ngkathar ika Kapik k'rat. A'ran enni wokat wok'rettat nthik ana
wakeneron tat akka athik athok're ul iokkothe lon lokithak.
8 Ana ammakka menik, ul enni wonu lon len ima ilakorronno kin akin
okkot lon lokithak noka ken, okin tharekke pu'ran poKapik ana ocungko
thrïk thoKapik tothi'rot.
9 Anaruk manna oMikail ili wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wakinni'ret pul pothopulut lon ilokithak ca'ri icakin tha'rettothe nokumi
koMucca pul pothernte lon loKapik akka kwiot. Anaruk kwi'rethe pul
pothopulut itti aKapik akkmang.
10 Anaruk ul enrïk wakkot ngure ana attatta a'rupu iakin thomma. Ittina
okin thakïtto ka ken nthokkot ngure ana attatta u'rupu. Anaruk Kapik
kakkma kin.
11 Angkre, nakin okin ithongothe itti okin thamakot kathar koKkain
ipokkwothe opang. Okin thokat cik akin ammikkot othakka itti akin

iot akucci ammakka oPalaam pokkettethe. Kapik kangwo ammakka kokkwothe oKkoro akka kw'rat ngili iaKapik kethet oMucca.*
12 Okin thkikoik ere mothok imurttukot ncik imamukkietto. Amma onon tha'rantakothe itti onon tha'rko thu'rit thorothun thothongarot naththut, nthella ethia noka, anaruk okin thathikkie cuththun cokithak nthokkot lon ilokithak ilapiriekin noka ana ilakonnopirie non noka. Okin thungkot nuththe inella ng'ririt nakanang ittet nakkongothe. Okin thungkot kira ikakannokwono nyukul thothuput inyakin thonu itti nthakwono nan, ika apïngon ïthot cik akillekat kirrkkir.
13 Okin thungkot thopangka thorok irapangka irokwekothe amma arorret ngar ithi'rot ngothua ka thung. Okin thungkot mothot morithi'rot immaik maine ngï'rïmak ngothupuththuput.
14 Anuk ipe're'rapuruk nothiki thAtham perethe ul enni akwi'rekat itti, “Kapik kaik kanthan nul wung woppot iupupure
15 waththonce'ret lon loul cik appik ana attatta ul wolon ilokithak appik nti ilon ilokithak len ilakin thokkothe ana lon ilakin therethe Kapik ngngin ilokithak.”
16 Okin thokat akin erekot ana a'rettakot ana okin omakot lon ilokithak ilakin thongothe ana okin omereket ka ken ana uwet ul iakin thongothe itti akin ipittot kin a'rupu iakin thongothe.
17 Pangkingon itha ampongothe nokwarttikot lon ilaul wothothïlettat woIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie wi'rethe non ma'rot.
18 Okin thi'rethe non itti, “Noca'ri icanthan icacothot, ul w'rek wathokkot ngure nanon ana akin omakot lon len ilokithak ilaKapik k'rat.”
19 Okin then akkillillo ianon ana okin thakkot lon ere a'rupu worua iannokwarttikot cik, okin thella Kanang ikupure koKapik noka ken.
20 Anaruk pangkingon no'rungkot ithoccokot tholon lon loKapik nomïkït mon ithupupure ana anna'ra nga'rama mpu'ran poKanang ikupupure.
21 Nangwot ka kon ithongarot thoKapik anno'rïkot thoporot ithaIli wonnon oIeccuo oMiccie onane non ana ethet ton thikkoik thothuputhuput.
22 Onittarot okkwion ithonu mïkït me'ra ilon loKapik,
23 No'ret opilingon ana okkiekin cik nti ithik nipo thiak thopilingon nthothiaik anaruk n'ra eret wen iothontot lon ilokithak len lokithak.
24 Nopirane Kapik noka ook ipangwot ka kon nti ithapot ilon ilokithak ana ipanekket non tokït kung nthopira noka anon ella lon ilokithak noka anopirakat noka.
25 Thrïk ana pu'ran ana ngili thaka thuluk thoKapik konnon ikulukku kotho'ret thon oIeccuo oMiccie Ili wonnon nci ma'rot ana inenni ana thupuththuput. Amin.

* **1:11 1.11** Na Akkain okatha Atham wothoku're ncik Ku'rathal 4.3–8 ana na Apalaam okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 21.1–35 ana na Akkura okatha Atham wo Maun ku'rathal 16.1–35.

Atham woThitto thoIeccuo
Atham woThitto lon loIeccuo ammakka oIuanna pokurrot
Lon lonothon

Atham enni wapul pothothïlettat poIeccuo oIuanna akkokurrot othakka itti aul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ia kwonat ikkun ie're'rapuruk iot lon nnan loporot. Kwokurrot a'ramacak kurekkurek iaine ul ioccokkot lon loIeccuo. Kwa'rettot nakin ia'ramacak wen itti okin thapa'rine lon ilokithak cik len ana ittarot kin akin o'rungkot ilon loKapik, antoka manna itti okin thaik thakkiettat thiak (Ku'rathal 2-3). Atham appik ncik wonu lon loIuanna ila Kapik kerenthok ithathantako lopu'ran poKapik ana thrïk itha kwimmat. Ithathantako enthi appik, Kapik kittinok itti kokat kua ka tat nolon ilokithak ilaik nocapu ncik appik ana tat akka oMiccie athalkot lon ilokithak akwakkmakat ul appik i'rat lon lung. Ana Kapik kapa're capu enci cik ana kakkot capu icie na ul ionekkethe cïkït naak ana ook ikkoik tothun thupuththuput.

Lon ilaik iatham

1. Lon lonothon (1.1–8)
2. Lon lonothon ilerettanok ana na'ramacak inothïlanthet ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo (1.9—3.22)
4. Atham io'remethettat ionemittathe ngnga'ra ie're'rapuruk (4.1—8.1)
4. Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk (8.2—11.19)
5. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana a'rupu worikira we'ra (12.1—13.18)
6. Lon ilerettanet oIuanna inthe ilaik kurekkurek (14.1—15.8)
7. Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik (16.1–21)
8. Thokïttako thoPapilon ana thalkot papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana ul wokarra wothernte lon loKapik ana pul pothopulut (17.1—20.10)
9. Thakkma ithacothot (20.11–15)
10. Tothi'rot irie ana capu icie ana Uruccelim iie (21.1—22.5)

OIuanna peret atham enni

1 Thitto lon ncik thoIeccuo itha Kapik kokenerok nan itti akwittine ul ncik ioccokothe lon loKapik lon ilaik lathokaik noma'ri motte imanthan. Kwokenet lon len nthothïnthet pul ipaik parekinok oIuanna u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wung

2 ana oIuanna perekathe lon appik ila kwimmat nolon ila Kapik kothïothe ana nolon ila oIeccuo oMicce pi'ret ana okkot.

3 Okkwi ipakkakkaro lon elli ilerettat mpul ipernte lon loKapik kwethïetta, ana okkwion ithoccïkothe mono onekket nocïkït ilokurrakot nthethïetta, akka ca'ri cakko napuththut.

Thomicco

4 Elli laat naIuanna ana laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo na'ran ie're'rapuruk noththok pAccia. Lon len li'ret itti thoporot ana thomicco thaik thainenon noKapik iakaik ana ikokat cik ana ikaik kao, ana nokanang ike're'rapuruk tokït koprrok pung poili,

5 ana naIeccuo oMiccie ook iperet lon ila kwimmat okorronno ocukko nal'rek, ana ook ponothon ipurokot nti ithio ana Ili wonili nonocapu.

Lon elli laine okkwi ipongotheron ana okkwi ipelikkot ton nti ilon ilokithak lonnon ngngüccük ngung.

1:4 1.4 Thoppot thapat 3.14

6 Kwothikkiet ton thongili ngung ana ul wonoppan toKapik arekine Kapik
kung ana oththan ipa thrïk oine ana pu'ran thupuththuput. Amin.
7 Nantokatha, kwei panthan nnuththe,
ana kït appik kimmak, ana manna ul ierok ngkathuk
ana ul wonocapu appik woo ana ipo thiak. Amin.
8 Ili Kapik wi'ret itti, “Oun Alppa ana Omeka,* okkwi ipaik, ana ipokat
cik ana okkwi ipaik panthan, ook ipakannalkakot.”

Opilin pungkwot ukul wopul iponyi

9 Oun oIuanna opang pon ana oron thulukku ithoccokot thiak ana
ingili ana ithoccokot cïkït thonnon ilon loIeccuo, mpokat nocarkan corirok
irapangka noka'ran koPaththamoc nti ilon loKapik ana ilimmakot ngkït
loIeccuo.
10 Noca'ri cotha'rane Ili nga'rama ana Kanang koKapik kokat naun
anoccïkat po're cittan ere pothïpïl thoccul kin,
11 apo're pen i'rekat itti, “Okurrothe iatham lon ila ngkwaik
pakathacce athïnthet mungkut ime're'rapuruk moul ioccokothe lon loIec-
cuo. Othïnthet kin noka'ran kApuccuc ana noka'ran koCcimirna ana
noka'ran koPerkkamuc ana noka'ran koThiaththira ana noka'ran koC-
carthic ana noka'ran koPilathelppia ana noka'ran koLathukkia.”
12 Anoprttakat itti anokatha po're ipokat cik aperenin. Manakka
mpoprttakot cik, animmakat o'ren na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco amikkoik
me're'rapuruk imokkattathe nothaap,
13 ana itho'rkït tho'ren ie're'rapuruk na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco
ikkoik pul p'rek pokat cik “Pungkot ukul wopul iponyi” kwokat pakot kret
kukwit ko'rumothe tacok ana ku'rat kokkattathe nothaap topere.
14 Ca cung cokat cipuk ippuk ere pa'ra ana kït kung kokat ere lu're lolik.
15 Tacok tung tokat arollio ere paponte ipoiththa ana po're pung pokat
ere po're pongike.
16 Kwonat mothot me're'rapuruk thokkun wothothari ana ki'rittang
ikukwit koppot nti ithon thung korrerriettathe. Toca tung tokat arollio
ere k'ran kocïngkï amma cella nuththe nan.
17 Manakka mpimmarok anapat iracok tung ere mpiot. Akwonekkekat
ukun wung wothothari naun akwi'rekat itti, “Kirrnni ipo n're. Oun
poNothon ana Ipacothot.
18 Oun Ipaik thupuththuput, mpokat piot anaruk inenni mpaik
thupuththuput ana oun akkonu pu'ran ikkun pothio ana pothothïrïn.
19 Okurri lon ila ngkwimmat ana ila ngkwaik pakathacce ana ilathokaik
noma'ri imanthan.
20 Kumitta ikorukot ncik kolon lomothot ime're'rapuruk ima ngkwim-
mathe thokkun win wothothari ana lo'ren na amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco
ikkoik iokkattathe nothaap ie're'rapuruk laik itti, mothot ime're'rapuruk
mau'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik womungkut moul ioccokothe lon loIec-
cuo. O'ren ianekkettat ngaak nan iacco mmu'ru ngonu itti mungkut moul
iocckothe lon loIeccuo ie're'rapuruk.”

2

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc

1:6 1.6 Thoppot thapat 19.6; 1 Poththuruc 2.9 **1:7 1.7** Thanial 7.13; Maththa 24.30; 1 Thocculunukkia 4.17 * **1:8 1.8** Alppa ana Omeka: Alppa pace'rïpïl conomun ana omeka pace'rïpïl icacotho. Me'rïpïl amume'ra mokarru koKrik. Okin thakene thokaik thoKapik thupuththuput ana itti ook akkakkma capu ncik appik. **1:8 1.8** Iccaia 44.6 **1:13 1.13** Thanial 7.13

1 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran kApuccuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu mothot me're'rapuruk ikkun wothothari,
akwonyaro itho'rkït tho'ren na amu'ru ime're'rapuruk imonu ngaak
iacco ikkoik mothaap.
2 Mpina ngre ngon appik ana ngre ngon ionthomat ana thoccokot
cïkït ithokinya thon. Mpina itti onon thakinnikkoik nnul iokithak puccuk
ana onon thennekket okkwion ithi're ngkarra itti okin ul wothothïlettat
woIeccuo anaruk okin thakannoka ana onon thaththiot itti lon len lokat
lamoloko.
3 Onon thoccokothe thiak kicce nti ilon lin anon okorronno apo ka ntit.
4 Ana icci mponu lon l'rek lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon
ngngin, itti onon thakannoka thongothin ana nthakannongarot ammakka
onon thokat ncinomun.
5 Nokwarttikot lon ilopa'ret non cik nti ikathar ikoporot, nopa'rine lon
cik ilokithak annokkot lon iloporot ilanon thokat annokkettet ncinomun.
Amma onon thakannopa'rineik ana mpainenon ana mpapa're o'ren cik na
amu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik.
6 Anaruk onon thonu elli lanon thokkothe loporot, onon th'rat lon
loNikkolawin ilakin thokat akin okkot ana mp'rat lon len cakuruk.
7 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkot lon ilokithak mpakorronok akwo'rko nopira
pothikkoik ipaik itharak thoKapik.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna

8 “Okurrinet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut
coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcimirna.

Lon elli lokkwi poNothon ana ipocothothe, okkwi ipiot ana uroko
attang.
9 Mpina nothiak ithanon thaik nan ana ella a'rupu cik anaruk onon
thaa'rthan, mpina k'ret koul iere itti okin ul woIouth anaruk okin
thakannoka ul woIouth okin then thoul wonomuththun ma'rama mopul
pothopulut.
10 Nokorronno opellene lon ilanon thaik thathoccokot thiak ngngin.
Mpi'ret non itti pul pothopulut panekket opilingon ikorrkkor apen-
nekkenon ana onon thakkiettat thiak ma'ri attul. No'rungkot ithoccokot
lon nomïkït manna nthantoka itti onon thille ana mpethet non thikkoik
thothuputhuput.
11 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene cungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo, okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwa'rettat nti ithio
ithe'ra.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc

12 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPerkkamuc.

Lon elli laat nakkwi iponu ki'rittang ikukwit ana korrerre.
13 Mpina nanon thaik pul pothopulut ponu prrok poili nan. Anaruk
onon tho'rumot nok'ran kin. Onon thakannoprtto thoccokot lon nomïkït
thon cik naun, ana manna cannan noma'ri ima Anththipac, okkwi ipokat
po'rumot nolon lin ana okkwi ipokkuttathe noka'ran kon na pul pothopulut
paik.

14 Anaruk mponu lon lotte lampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin,
onon thonu ul cïnang iongothe thongkene thoPalaam okkwi ipongkenet
oPalak itti kwipot ul woIccereil ilon ilokithak ana itti okin tho'rko thu'rit
ana a'rupu iokeccettanthet a'rupu worikkillan cik ana a'ro nul nuthuk.
15 Ammakka menik onon thonu ul iongothe thongkene thoNikkolawin.
16 Nopa'rine lon ilokithak cik akka amma mpaat nanon ana mpathatto
iakin ngk'rittang ikukwit ikanthan nti ithon thin.
17 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo. Ana okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpethok thu'rit ithoccot
k'ran itti manna ithokat thorukot ncik. Mpethok pothok cakuruk ipipuk
ngk'ran kokurrakot nan kie, kinako mpul pen ipoccot tulluk."

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira

18 "Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koThiaththira:

Lon elli lokkul woKapik ionu kït kungkot lu're lolik ana ionu tacok
tonthomat ere paponte ipoiththa.
19 Mpina lon lon ana thongat thon ana thoccokot lon nomïkït thon ana
thoccokot mïkït ilon thon ana inenni onon thaik thakkot ngre ngoppot nore
ianon thokkothe noma'ri monothon.
20 Anaruk mponu lon l'rek ampongothe itti mpa'retto nanon ngngin,
onon thoccïkothe lon lopul ipopari ipoccot k'ran itti oIcapïl okkwi ipere
ngkarra itti ook pul pothernte lon loKapik. Nthongkene thung, kwopa'ret
ul cik iarekinin woppot ammakot kathar koul iongothe tha'ro nul nuthuk
ana o'rko thu'rit thorikkillan.
21 Mpethok ma'ri akwopa'rine lon lung cik lotha'ro nul nuthuk anaruk
kw'rat.
22 Ittina mparrethok na'rangkal wothoccokot thiak ana mpakkiet
okkwion ithaalet okin aththut thiak cannan. Anaruk amma okin
akkopa'rinet lon len cik ana mpakannokkot kin lon l'rek.
23 Mpangwo nyukul nyung. Ittina mungkut moul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo mina itti oun okkwi ipakwantot mïkït moul ana nyathe're nyen
ana mpakkenon thuluk thuluk ammakka ngre ianon thorekot.
24 Ittina mpi'ret non th'rek ithaik noka'ran koThiaththira ana onon
ithakannoccokot lon nomïkït oIcapïl ana okorronno ina lon lopul pothop-
ulut ilamu'ruttakot ncik mpakannonemot lon l'rek nanon.
25 Anaruk noccokot lon ilanon thonu puccuk anakkakat.
26 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak len ana o'rungkwot nan okkot lon ila
mpongothe puccuk mono ocothat, mpethok ngili ikkun ngoul woppot.
27 'Kwakkma kin ncu'rang coili copaponte,
kwacukkwarot kin cik ere merok moummuk.'
Ammakka mpoccot ngili nangappa.
28 Ana mpethok pul pen thapa thothothuput thorrot.
29 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene cungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo."

3

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic

1 "Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul
ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koCcarthic:

2:27 2.27 Mocumur 2.9

Lon elli lokkwi iponu kanang koKapik ike're'rapuruk ana mothot ime're'rapuruk. Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, lon ila ul eret non ngngin lakene itti onon thaik ngkït thapat anaruk onon thillet.

2 Nuroko, nopo'rie ngre than ngoul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo iaik ngintat cik, akka mpaththiot itti onon thakannokkot ngre ncik appik ammakka Kapik kin kongothe.

3 Nokwarttikot, thongkene ithanon thongkenettat ana kathar ikanon thoccïkothe ngngin, noccokot kiththik ana opa'rine lon len cik ilokithak. Anaruk amma onon thakanno'rumoik ana mpanthan ere pul pothu'ran ana onon thakinnina itti mpaik panthan noca'ri cia.

4 Anaruk okin thotte nti ianon noka'ran koCcarthic thakannokkot lon lokithak. Okin thamakothin, akin thakot eret wipuk, akka okin thekkot nan itti okin thako.

5 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak kwako kret kipuk. Mpakannopa're k'ran kung cik nti iatham wothikkoik, ana mpakorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kung tokït kongappa pin ana tokït kou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.

6 Okkwi iponu unu, akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia

7 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koPilathelppia:

Lon elli lokkwi ipupure ana ipaik ïcat, ana okkwi iponu pu'ran poThauth ikkun. Amma kwanyothe kathat ana pul pella ipulukkwot ana amma kulukkwothe kathat ana pul pella panyot.

8 Mpina ngre ngon, mpanyinthet non kathat cik tokït kon kapul pella pulukkwot. Akka mpina itti onon thonu pu'ran potte ana icci onon tho'rumot nolon lin ana okorronno ocukkwo nok'ran kin.

9 Ana okkwion ithammakot pul ponocuththun copul pothopulut ana ithapri itti okin ul woIouth ana okin thannoka anaruk okin thonu karra, mpakorronno kin akin athapot iracok ton ana akin ina itti mpongothenon.

10 Ana inakka onon tho'rumot nolon lin ilonthomat nthoccokot cïkït ilon, mpangwot non noca'ri icaik canthan nocapu appik acathennekke okkwion ithaik thikkoik nocapu appik.

11 Mpakko napuththut paik panthan, noccokot lon ila nthonu kiththik othakka itti apul ella ipanekot non thokketta thon.

12 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpathikkiek cillang conoppan toKapik kin ana kwokonnoththe nan. Mpakurro k'ran koKapik nakin ana k'ran koka'ran koKapik kin, Uruccelim iie iaat ntothi'rot noKapik kin, ana mpakurro k'ran kin ikie nakin.

13 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo.”

Lon elli laine ul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia

14 “Laine u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iaik wakatha lon locungkut coul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo noka'ran koLathukkia:

Lon elli lolon itti, ‘Amin’ okkwi ipo'rumot no'ron ana okkwi ipimmat lon ngkït ïcat ana okkwi ipaili wa'rupu nocapu appik ia Kapik koku'ret ncik.

15 Mpina ngre ngon ianon thaik thakkot, onon thakannoka thippa ana manna nthakannoka thirruk, laakat loporot itti onon thaakat thirruk alla thippa.

16 Ana inakka onon thaik itho'rkït, thakannoka thirruk ana manna
thippa mpaik pathothukkwot non cik nti ithon thin.
17 Ngkwi're itti, ‘Mpapa'rthan ana mponu a'rupu appik ia mpomonat
ana mpakannangkot pap'rek.’ Anaruk ngkwomma itti ngkwokithak utha
noka ana ngkwapiak ana ngkwella a'rupu cik ana ngkwi'rimathe ana
ngkwella eret noka.
18 Mpongothe itti mpi'ret non itti onon thakerothin thaap enthi
ithok'rettat nthik athinako itti thathaap ïcat othakka itti annothakka
a'rthan, ana annako eret ipuk anno'rumot munthut mon imokithak, ana
o'roko laka ikït othakka itti annimmaik.
19 Mpa'retto nakkwion itha mpongothe ana ocimitto kin akin omakot
lon iloporot. Ittina occothe kït no'ron apa'ranthet lon ilokithak cik.
20 Mpei cene paik paco'ro anokkwo kathat koricürük. Okkwi
ipoccïkothe po're pin mono akwanyo kathat, mpi'riko noppan ana onïn
tha'rko thu'rit ïnaththe'ra.
21 Okkwi ipalkothe lon ilokithak mpakorronnok ïnikkoik ïnaththut
noprrok pin, ammakka mpalkothe lon ilokithak ana mpikkatheik onïn
ongappa noprrok pung.
22 Okkwi iponu unu akwoccïkot lon ila Kanang erene ul ioccokothe lon
loIeccuo.”

4

Prrok tothi'rot

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anokathakat cik animmakat kathat ko-
rothi'rot tokït kin akkaik ncürük. Ana po're ipi'rethin lon cittokït pokat
ere thïpïl api'rethin itti, “Oku'rothe ntan cene, ana mpakeneng ilaik
lathothakka amma lon elli locothakothe ila mpokat cik anerenthung.”
2 Ittina aKanang o'rat naun animmakat prrok tokït kin tothi'rot apul
p'rek paik apikkoik nan.
3 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik nan pokat apollio ere pothok ipicci ere
taco ana pothok ipo're. Thumpïl thammrththakothe prrok ana thallio ere
pothok ipicci.
4 Ana orrok w'rek arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) wokat wamm-
rththakothe prrok pen ana wonat ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin.
Okin thokat thakot eret wipuk ana mupul ima mokkattathe nothaap.
5 Ak'ran kocïngkï akkakat nnoprrok ere thule'rak thaku'rullo thokapik.
Ana lik lokat alocco tokït koprrok le're'rapuruk, lik len lokat kanang
koKapik.
6 Ana acakuruk tokït koprrok, pap'rek pokat cik ere tok irapangka ironat
ng'ri ngallio ere nga'ra ana ngo'rillir.
Ana itho'rkït thoprrok a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat wokat cik woco'rin ana
wonat kït noka ken appik.
7 Papu porokït nti ia'rupu iaik ngkït thapat pokat pungkot thepa ana
ipamakot pokat pungkot ngura ana ipomakothe nomaun m'rapuruk ponat
toca ere pul iponyi, ana ipomakothe maun moco'rin pungkot kathu're.
8 A'rupu appik auroco'rin iaik ngkït thapat wonat u'ruccu kurekkurek
w'rakkuruk w'rakkuruk ana wonat kït nan appik, manna ciki icu're
cou'ruccu. Ana a'rupu wen wokat angwo nokk'rokk'ra ana nokkonokki
itti,
“Thupupure, thupupure, thupupure,
thaIli Kapik ikalkothe cik,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipaik panthan.”

9 Ana amma a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ethet Kapik thrïk ana othiane cik,
okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok ana okkwi ipakinnio thupuththuput,
10 aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ee ungku ncik nocapu tokït kokkwi
ipaik noprrok ana a'ranok nga'rama ook ipaik ngkït thapat thupuththuput.
Okin thirrie mupul men cik tokït koprrok akin i're itti,
11 "Ili wïn ana Kapik, ngkwekkot nan,
itti ngkwacco thrïk ana othiakine cik ana pu'ran,
akka oung akkokkohe a'rupu appik,
ana wokkattathe akka ngkwongothe
ana ngkwethet thikkoik."

5

Atham ana thungkat

1 Ana mpimmakathe atham io'remethekotherit ikkun wothothari wopul
ipaik pikkoik noprrok wokurrakot nan nthoccul ana nthocarak ana
wunnukkakothe nga'ra ma'ri me're'rapuruk.
2 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iakannalkakot
aipitto lon mpo're cittan itti, "Oththa akkekkot nan itti kwakwe nga'ra
naatham akwanyot?"
3 Anaruk pul pella ithi'rot ana manna nocapu ana manna ci thothïrïn
ipekkot nan itti panyot atham enni ana manna kwakatha tit.
4 Mpoot, anooat anooat akka pul pella ipekkot nan itti panyot atham ana
manna okatha tit.
5 Ana opilin nti iul ittïttïk i'rekathin itti, "Kirrnni oo, antokatha thepa
thoul woIoutha, thiki thoThauth thalkothe tho'rak thung. Ook akkekkot
nan itti kwakwe nga'ra naatham akwanyot."
6 Ana ittina mpimmakathe thungkat athaco'ro itho'rkït thoprrok
aththokkwettathe itho'rkït na'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul ittïttïk
ere thathokkuttat. Ana thonat lipil le're'rapuruk ana kït ke're'rapuruk,
ikokat kanang koKapik ika Kapik kothïllethe nocapu ncik appik.
7 Athungkat then akkakat athonekat atham nti ikkun wothothari wokkwi
ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok.
8 Manakka kwonekot atham aa'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ana ul
ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin eekat ungku ncik tokït kothungkat.
Aul ittïttïk wen wonat ereneren inyaun kurekkurek ana maththak inyaun
mokkattathe nothaap ana moppappathe ngnga'ra iakkunako amutha, ia
nga'rama ngoul iupupure.
9 Ana okin thongwathe kinye kie itti,
"Ngkwekkot nan itti ngkwaneko atham
akwe nga'ra nan,
akka ngkwokat pokkuttathe,
ana ngngüccük ngang ngkwokernet Kapik ul
noul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana karru appik ana ul
appik ana ul wonomothok appik.
10 Ngkwothikkiet kin ngili ana ul wonoppan toKapik akin orekine Kapik
konnon,
ana okin thakkma capu ncik appik."
11 Ana mpokathakathe cik attang anoccïkat po're pou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik athar athar awammrththakothe prrok ana a'rupu
iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk.
12 Angwat mpo're cittan itti,

“Thungkat thekkot nan, ithokat thokkuttathe,
athocco pu'ran ana tha'rthan ana thina cik nti ica ana thopo'rathan,
ana thothiakine cik ana thrïk ana thopira noka.”
13 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe a'rupu appik iaik ithi'rot ana nocapu ana ci thothïrïn ana norok irapangka ana a'rupu iaik tit appik angwo itti,
“Athopira noka oka nakkwi ipikkoik noprrok ana nothungkat,
athopira noka oka noung ana thothia cik ana pu'ran thupuththuput.”
14 A'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin i'rekat itti, “Amin” ana ul ittïttïk eekat ungku ncik a'rakat nga'rama.

6

Thungkat thanyettet nya'ra natham

1 Ana mpimmakathe thungkat athokwe nga'ra ngorokït nonya'ra inye're'rapuruk inyonemittathe natham. Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan ere thule'rak apapu p'rek nti ia'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin api're itti, “A'rik.”
2 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cipuk tokït kin. Ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat onnan pocopok ana copok ana kwakot pakiettat cupul ica ana kweot akwothalkot tho'rak ana okïcce ul noka'ran.
3 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra ie'ra iunukkakot natham, anoccïkat apapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipe'ra api're itti, “A'rik.”
4 Acapprththa c'rek appakkakat co're. Okkwi iparrothe tan pokat pettathe ki'rittang ikukwit kïttïk ana kwonat ngili ikkun itti kwapa're lon iloporot cik nocapu aul onguttetto.
5 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham i'rapuruk, anoccïkat po're popapu ip'rapuruk iapaik ngkït thapat api're itti, “A'rik.” Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa conyi ana okkwi iparrothe tan ponat papu ipekkietta na'rupu ikkun wung.
6 Ittina anoccïkat po're nti itho'rkït tha'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin api're itti, “Caththak comïl culukku iconat thinar thulukku. Ana caththak comïloththu iconat thinar th'rapuruk. Nokorronno okïtto ngaak ana ngapak.”
7 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra iunukkakot natham inoco'rin anoccïkat po're popapu ipaik ngkït thapat ipoco'rin api're itti, “A'rik.”
8 Anokathakat cik animmakat capprththa cupukatheik. Okkwi iparrothe tan ponat k'ran itti thio, ana thothïrïn thokat cik athommakothok. Capu cokat cillakot tit mprak woco'rin. Okin thokat thoccot kamprak kulukku okin aththuththe'ra thokat thoccot lon ikkun lokamprak kulukku kocapu ncik appik itti okin thangwo ul nocapu ngk'rittang ikukwit ana ntï ana mmio imokithak ana nna'rupu worikira wonocapu.
9 Anakka thungkat thokwet nga'ra natham iunukkakot nga'ra iukuluk, animmakat utha woul ionguttat nti ilon lon loKapik ana nti ilon ilakin therethe oIeccuo ngngin thoceken coru'rot ta'rama.
10 Okin thi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Onïn tha'rïkot cik manna kartha, Ili ionu lon ikkun ana iupupure ana iaik ïcat, athonce'renthet nïn lon cik nnul wonocapu enni ana athokkenenïn ngüccük ngïn?”
11 Okin thikkettakathe eret wipuk. Ana okin thi'rettakathe itti okin tha'rïkot cik puccuk apangon ana mopurukon itharekine oIeccuo ongut-takat ithonu itti okin thangutta karkken.

12 Mpimmakathe akka akwokwe nga'ra iunukkakot natham i'rakkuruk.
Capu co'rïntïttakathe ncik ikkithethhak. Aï'rïmak o'rat nocïngkï ere kret
ikonyi ikokkattathe norua toïmït, akwanok o'riakat cik ere ngüccük
13 ana mothot morithi'rot mapukkathe nocapu ere ïcït wapukkot nopïcït
wakanang kïcet.
14 Tothi'rot to'remethettakathe ere atham, io'remethettat ana mo'rong
appik ana cik iconthomat corirok irapangka cintakatheik.
15 Ana nili nonocapu ana ul ittïttïk woul irro ana ul iatha'rthan ana ul
ionu pu'ran ikkun ana ul iaiak ana iakonnoka iaiak tharuko imu'rol ana
imopong momu'rol.
16 Okin thi'ret mo'rong itti, “Napukkot nanïn anno'rumot nïn othakka
itti akkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok poili okorronno imma nïn ana nothua ka
thothungkat.
17 Akka ca'ri icïrïk cothua ka caat, ana oththa akkakkoik nti ithua ka
ithaik thanthan?”

7

Ul 144,000 ionemittathe

1 Manakka elli locothakothe, anappimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik aco'ro nomipit mocapu ncik appik amumoco'rin, apakket kanang
than akka akokkurot capu ana tok irapangka ana manna kira.
2 Anappimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek anthan na
acïngkï ummot ngngin awonu urret woKapik ikaik. Akwakkarat u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin mpo're cittan iokat woccot pu'ran itti wie
capu ana tok irapangka ka kongo,
3 akwi'rekat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin itti, “Nantoco'ro
nokorronno iie capu ana tok irapangka ka kongo ana manna kira aron
tharthuk okkot urret nomuthu moul iarekine Kapik konnon.”
4 Ana ittina mpoccïkathe maun mokkwion ithokkattanthet urret no-
muthu men maun athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken
koco'rin (144,000) noul woIccereil appik.
5 Ul woIoutha wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woRopin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woCath wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
6 Ul wAccir wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woNapththalim wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woManacce wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthett
urret.
7 Ul woCcomoun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
Ul woLaui wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woIaccakkar wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.
8 Ul mothok moCapulun wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000)
iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woIuccip wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet urret.
Ul woPeniemin wokat athar attul ana ikken we'ra (12,000) iokkattanthet
urret.

Ul woppot wakot eret wipuk

9 Anakka elli locothakothe animmakat cungkut coul woppot tokït kin
comma manna ongantetta noul wonomothok appik ana ul mothok mothok
ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul appik ana karru akin oco'ro tokït koprrok

poIli ana tokït kothungkat. Okin thakot eret wipuk ana okin thonat u'ri wokira kothemur inyaun.
10 Ana okin thokat cik akin i're mpo're cittan itti,

“Tho'rettat thoKapik konnon,
ikaik kikkoik noprrok,
ana thungkat.”
11 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik appik wokat aco'ro akkwet prrok itho'rkït ana ul ittïttïk ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin. Ana okin thekathe toma ncik tokït koprrok ana okin tha'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,
12 akin ongwat itti,
“Amin,
thopira noka ana thrïk
ana thinaik nti ica ana thopirane noka,
ana thothiakine cik ana pu'ran
oka thoKapik konnon thupuththuput.
Amin.”
13 Ittina apilin nti iul ittïttïk ipittathin itti, “Oththan enthi ithakot eret wipuk? Ana okin thaat ngkartha?”
14 Ana mpothïanthok tit itti, “Pït pin, ngkwina.”
Ana kwi'rekathe itti, “Okin enthi ithokkot cik nti ithokkiettat thiak cannan, okin thimet eret wen ngüccük ngothungkat ana ngothikkiekanthet kin eret wo'rillir.
15 Ilen akka,
Okin oco'rine tokït koprrok poKapik,
akin orekinok nokkonokki ana nokk'rokk'ra noppan toKapik tung.
Ana okkwi ipaik pikkoik noprrok pangwot nthokaik thung.
16 Okin thakorronno appiama,
ana manna pica pakorronno appokkwot kin.
Ana cïngkï cakorronno appok'rekin.
ana manna lü l'rek.
17 Akka thungkat ithaik itho'rkït thoprrok thangwot kin,
kwipot kin nomaku'rang moi'ri.
Ana Kapik kukukkot kin ngeme nti ikït.”

8

Thungkat thanyot nga'ra ie're'rapuruk

1 Anakka thungkat thanyothe nga'ra iunukkakot natham ie're'rapuruk, cik cangkatheik tothi'rot appik papotteik.
2 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk aco'ro tokït koKapik aweettathe lïpïl le're'rapuruk.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat aco'rat tokït koru'rot ta'rama nga'rakaththak ngokkattathe nothaap iak'rettat nga'ra iakkunako amutha tit. Ana wokat wettakathe nga'ra iakkunako amutha arttot nan othakka itti akwethet Kapik ngnga'rama ngoul woKapik noru'rot ta'rama irokkattathe nnothaap tokït koprrok poIli.
4 Kucuk kaa'ra iakkunako amutha ngnga'rama ngoul woKapik thoku'ranthet Kapik nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik.
5 Ana ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe nga'rakaththak anekkekat thik tit thakkummot noru'rot ta'rama, arrekat nocapu, athule'rak olliat akapik oku'rat ana ollio, acapu o'rïntïttakat.

7:17 7.17 Mocumur 23.1–2; Iccaia 49.10

Lïpïl ile're'rapuruk

6 Ittina au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat lïpïl
le're'rapuruk wokuccekatheik aee lïpïl.
7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït eekat thïpïl thung, akapik
apat mmothot ana thik thocikittakot ngngüccük tit apat nocapu. Capu
cokat cillillakot tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku konocapu ana
kira ana taco thokat thok'rathe.
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra eekat thïpïl thung, apap'rek
pungkot co'rong icïttïk pokat cik apocco thik apat irok irapangka. Ai'ri
illillakat tit mprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku koprttakathe ngüccük,
9 ana kamprak kulukku ka'rupu iaik ngkït thapat illekat ana kamprak
kulukku kouppu'rung wonoi'ri wokïttakathe.
10 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk eekat thïpïl thung, acothot
cïttïk apat ntothi'rot acocco ere thik. Nue inapangka nillillakathe tit mprak
w'rapuruk. Cothot icïrïk capathe nokamprak kulukku.
11 Cothot cen conat k'ran itti Thopia. Ng'ri ngopiakathe ana ul woppot
willekanthet thopun then.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin eekat thïpïl thung. A'rupu
iaik ithi'rot willillakathe tit amprak w'rapuruk. Kamprak kulukku
kocïngkï ana kokwanok ana komothot thï'rïmakathe. Kamprak kulukku
korïcïngkï ana koringko'ra thï'rïmakathe.
13 Anakka mpimmat lon len, anoccïkat po're pokathu're ikokat cik
itho'rkït thothi'rot aki're itti, “Angkre, angkre, angkre, noul wonoththok
empi, amma u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk weet lïpïl lon
ilokithak laik lainenon.”

9

Thïpïl ithukuluk thonat n're nonomun

1 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk eekat thïpïl thung, anim-
makat cothot icokat capothe nocapu ntothi'rot ana cokat cettathe lon ikkun
lorupu tothothïrïn.
2 Manakka canyothe cürük icuo thothïrïn akucuk akkakat nthan
keththung ere kucuk kokaman ikaik kak'ro. Cïngkï ana cik appik
cï'rïmakathe ngkucuk kothothïrïn.
3 Ana kat kakkakathe nti ikucuk ken akakkakat nocapu nti ikucuk ken
ana kettakathe pu'ran pongee ere ngee ngokünü konocapu.
4 Ana kakki'rettathe itti kakinnie taco ka kongo ana kira ikauro, anaruk
kie ul ionyi ka kongo tulluk iakonnokkattanthet urret woKapik nomuthu
men.
5 Ki'rettathe itti kakorronno ongwo ul enni anaruk itti kaccokiet kin
thiak, anok ukuluk. Thoccokiet thiak ere amma künü kok'rot pul.
6 Ana noma'ri manok wothoccokot thiak, ul wakwancot kathar ikakin
ille ngngin anaruk okin thakanniot, okin thangat itti okin thille anaruk
thio thapellenekin.
7 Kat kokat kungkot mapprththa makiettat a'rupu wotho'rak. Kakot
a'rupu w'rek ima wungkwot mupul imokkattathe nothaap ana toma men
mungkot moul ionyi.
8 Konat wan wungkot woul iari, ana kïnyït kokat kungkot kolepa.
9 Kakot amarang topere wungkot amarang wotho'rak iokkattathe
na'rponte ana u'ruccu wokat akkot po're ere mapprththa moritho'rak
amma amopelle eo itho'rak.

10 Konat uththik llï nan ere uththik woünü ana wonat lon ikkun itti kie
ul ka kongo anok ukuluk.
11 Ili wen wokat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iangwot cürük
cothothïrïn, k'ran koili wen ngkarru koIpranin itti Apathun (ikonu itti
okkwi ipakïttoik) ana ngkarru koul woKrik itti Apolion.
12 Angkre ngonomun ngeot ncik, ana ngarthuk ncik nge'ra ngaik
nganthan.
13 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk eekat thïpïl thung,
anoccïkat apo're anthan nti ilo'rikït lolïpïl ilokat nomipit moru'rot ta'rama
irokkattathe nothaap tokït koKapik.
14 Ana pi'rekathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk ionat thïpïl
itti, “Elikki u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin ï'rïkïkkakothe norue
tIpprath.”
15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aurroco'rin iokat wokuccettanthet
cïngkï enci cik ana ca'ri enci cik ana kwanok engki cik welikkakathe itti
wathongwo ul app'rut noca'ri enci ana nocïngkï enci ana nokwanok engki
ana nothuput enthi.
16 Mpoccïkothe itti ul wen wotho'rak wokat athar athar arrial ukuluk
ma'ri me'ra opakket orrot tit.
17 Ana mpathantakathe itti mpimmat mapprththa ana ul iarrothe
tan wonat amarang wotho'rak wonat lurru loppot tit l'rek lo're ere
thik a'rumot topere ana a'rek wungkot kucuk a'rek wungkot alpurat.
Mapprththa monat ma mungkot molepa ana lik ana kucuk ana alpurat
akanthan nti ithon then.
18 Ul app'rut willekathe na'rupu w'rapuruk, ngkucuk ana nthik ana
nalparut iokat anthan nti ithon thomapprththa.
19 Mapprththa monat pu'ran ithon ana nouththik. Uththik wokat
wungkwot inyil ana wonat ma imakin iie ul ka kongo ngngin.
20 Anaruk ul iokkot cik nti imio emmi w'rakathe opa'rine lon len cik
ilakin thokkothe nyaun nyen akin oine Kapik. Okin tho'rungkathe akin
a'rane u'rupa iokithak nga'rama ana a'rupu w'rek iokkattathe nothaap
ana mallong ana a'rponte ioiththa ana mothok ana o'ren iakinnimmaik
ana manna wakannere ana manna wakannoccïkot cik ana manna wakan-
nonyaro.
21 Ana manna okin thakannopa'rine thongwo ul cik ana thurukut ana
tha'ro nul nuthuk ana manna thu'ran.

10

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ana atham iotte

1 Ana mpapprimmakat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek iannalka-
kot aanthan ntothi'rot aanthan nocapu. Wokat wakot nuththe ana thumpil
ica, toca tokat tungkot cïngkï ana tacok tokat millang molik.
2 Ana kwonat atham iotte io'remethekotherit ikkun iokat wanyattatheik.
Kwoco'rathe nuek wothothari irok irapangka ana nuek wothokure nocapu
iconthomat
3 ana kwekathe po're cittan ere thepa. Anakka kweet po're, apo're
pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk erekat.
4 Manakka thoku'rullo thokapik theret, mpokat cik anoccot kït cik itti
mpakurro anaruk mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api're itti, “Unukkothe
po're pothoku'rullo thokapik ipe're'rapuruk ngothunukkot a'rupu akor-
ronno okurrot cik.”

5 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ia mpappimmat aco'ro nuek irok
irapangka ana a'rek nocik iconthomat onthat ukun wothothari tothi'rot.
6 Akwarrmakat okkwi ipaik ngngin thupuththuput ana ipoku'ret ithi'rot
ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana ipoku'ret capu ncik ana a'rupu appik
iaik tit ana ipoku'ret tok irapangka ncik ana a'rupu appik iaik tit ana
kwi'rekathe itti, “Thoccoik thella.
7 Noma'ri ima u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk watheet
thïpïl thung nan, kumitta koKapik ikommakot nan kacothakot ammakka
kwerenet ul wung iarekinok wothernte lon loKapik.”
8 Apo're pomai ipa mpoccïkothe ntothi'rot i'rekathin itti, “Ngko athoneko
atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun wou'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik iaik waco'ro irok irapangka ana nocapu iconthomat.”
9 Ana mpoingkanthet u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik anipittathok itti
kwethin atham io'remethekotherit, au'rupa i'rekathin itti, “Loporot itti
ngkwaneko a'rko, wapieng icarak anaruk wakanung ithon ere aun.”
10 Ana mponekathe atham iotte io'remethettatherit nti ikkun wou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ana mpo'rkkathe. Wikkinin cik ere aun ithon akka
anocuko, anaruk akka mpothurukket apiekathin icarak.
11 Ana mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngkwonu itti ngkwerene ul ncik appik
ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik ana
nili ncik appik lon loKapik ilathothakka.”

11

Ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït

1 Mpokat pettathe ku'ricil kokupir kothekkiettaik ngngin, ana
mpi'rettakathe itti, “Ngko athekkie tupan toKapik ana tu'rot ten,
angantekat ul.
2 Anaruk akorronno ekkie ka'ran kothapat akka keettathe ul appik
iakannoka woIouth. Okin thacukkarot ka'ran ikupupure ken cik anok
arrial we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).
3 Ana mpethet ul ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït lon ikkun atherene ul lon loKapik
ma'ri kathar ana arrial ukuluk ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk
(1,260) akin thakot eret iakene itti okin thaik ithmeru.”
4 Ul enni ie'ra iimmat lon ngkït okin kira ike'ra ikoccot k'ran itti ceiththun
ana o'ren ie'ra na mu'ru imonu ngaak iacco ikkoik aco'ro tokït koIli
wocapu ncik appik.
5 Amma opilingon thennekke itti okin thie ul wen ka kongo, thik thanthan
nti ithon then ana tha'rko tho'rak then. Kathar engki ika ul ille ngngin
iongothe itti wiekin ka kongo.
6 Ul enni wonu lon ikkun itti okin thunukkot cik tothi'rot othakka itti
akapik okorronno apo amma okin thaik there lon loKapik ana okin thonu
lon ikkun itti okin thaprtto ng'ri ngorinok cik athakka ngüccük ana attatta
capu llon ilakin thongothe itti okin thattatta ngngin.
7 Amma okin thocothothe there lon loKapik, pap'rek poripira panthan
nci thothïrïn aprro iakin apongwat kin.
8 Ana ka ken ikillet ka'rungkot cik ikathar noka'ran ikrïk ikungkot pothok
ipoccot k'ran itti Cothum ana Muccir na Ili wen wiothe nothapak.
9 Ana noma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut, ul appik ana mothok mothok
ngkarru ken ana karru appik ana ul wonomothok appik wakathacce ka
ikillet ken, ana okin th'ra itti ka ikillet kakannocïkkako.

10 Ul appik wonocapu wapira noka nothille thoul wothernte lon loKapik
ie'ra ana okin thakkot kamuthe ana akin ukkwo ana ikkettot a'rupu nuthuk
akka ul enni iernte lon loKapik wokkiethe ul iaik nocapu thiak appik.
11 Anaruk akka ma'ri m'rapuruk ana app'rut meot ncik, akanang
koKapik kothikkoik i'rikat iakin ana okin thurokathe kapik akin oco'rat
noracok. Ul wipathe n're cannan appik iokathaccet kin.
12 Ana okin thoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api'ret kin itti, “Noku'rot ntan
cene.” Ana okin thoku'rathe tothi'rot inuththe atho'rak then okathaccekin.
13 Ana nocïngkï cen acapu o'rïntïttakat ncik ikkithethhak. Ka'ran
killillakthe tit amprak attul ana kamprak kulukku kokat kokïttakot. Ul
willekathe athar we're'rapuruk (7,000) ana okkwion ithokkot cik thipathe
n're cannan akin opirakanthet Kapik noka korothi'rot.
14 Angkre ie'ra ngeot ncik anaruk angkre i'rapuruk ngakko ci naputhhut
ngaik ngao.

Thïpïl ithe're'rapuruk

15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk wekathe thïpïl,
anoccïkat po're cittan ntothi'rot api're itti,
“Ngili ngonocapu ncik appik ngothakkat ngili ngoIli wonnon ana ngoMiccie
pung
ana ook akkakkma thupuththuput.”
16 Aul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin (24) iokat cik aikkoik norrok tokït
koKapik eekat toma ncik akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama,
17 akin i're itti,
“Onïn thopiranung noka, Ili Kapik iakannalkakot,
okkwi ipaik ana ipokat cik,
akka ngkwonekot pu'ran pang iprïk
ana ngkwaik pakkma ngngin.
18 Ul wonomothok appik wokat wua ka ana thua ka thang thaat.
Ca'ri caat cothakkma ul iokat willet ana okke ul iorekinung wothernte lon
loKapik
ana ul wang iupupure ana okin appik ithapellene k'ran kang,
ithopo'rot than ana ithakannopo'ra than.
Ca'ri caat icapa're ul cik nocapu iokat cik angwo ul nocapu.”
19 Ana tupan toKapik torothi'rot tanyattatheik ana noppan than, centhuk
cothonekket lon cik coKapik cimmakakathe. Athule'rak ana po're ana capu
o'rïntïttako ncik ana kapik ngkanang ana mothot okakat cik.

12

Pul ipopari ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre

1 Ana lon ilommaththik ana lïttïk lokakatheik tothi'rot. Lon len lokat cik
ittina, pul ipopari pakot cïngkï noka ana pokat cik apoco'ro nokwanok ana
pakot cupul ica conu mothot nan attul ana ikken ke'ra.
2 Pokat poppethe ana ukul wokat ake'rellok itti pakwono ana pikkatheik
apoo.
3 Alon l'rek appummat ncik tothi'rot ilommaththik ana lon len lokat itti,
papu ipokithak ipungkot pre po're ittiang ana ponu ma me're'rapuruk ana
lipil attul ana mupul moili me're'rapuruk noma ime're'rapuruk.
4 Kuththik kopapu pen kollakathe mothot app'rut nti ithi'rot amapukkat
nocapu. Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre pen poco'rathe tokït kopul ipopari
ipokat cik pathokwono othakka itti amma ukul wokwontat apothurukkwe.

5 Pul ipopari pen pokwonathe ukul iocura okkwi ipathakkma ul ncik
appik nocapu ncu'rang coili copaponte. Anaruk ukul wothïkakathe
aku'rettakanthe Kapik ana prrok pung.
6 Ana pul ipopari pollathe eo ithampang ithonthomat noka'ran ika Kapik
kokuccenthok cik, na apanguttat ma'ri kathar kulukku ana arrial ukuluk
ma'ri me'ra ana ikken arrial w'rapuruk (1,260).
7 Tho'rak thurokathe ncik tothi'rot. OMikkail ana u'rupa wothothïlettat
woKapik thrrathe ipapu ipokithak ipungkot pre, ana papu ipokithak
ipungkot pre ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung thrrathe iaMikkail.
8 Ana oMikkail ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wung thalkathe papu ipokithak
ipungkot pre, ana u'rupa wothothïlettat wopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre
ana pre thellakathe ka'ran cik tothi'rot.
9 Papu ipokithak ipungkot pre iprïk porrettakathe nocapu. Kwokat pinyil
ipïpe ipoccot k'ran itti pul pothopulut okkwi ipurttet ul cik nocapu appik.
Kwokat porrettathe nocapu nnu'rupa wothothïlettat wung.
10 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan tothi'rot api're itti,
“Tho'rettat thaat inenni ana pu'ran ana ngili ngoKapik konnon,
ana pu'ran poMiccie pung.
Akka okkwi iparttuket opang ponnongon tokït koKapik icïngkï ana
ngko'ra,
porrettathe nocapu.
11 Okin thalkathok
ngngüccük ngothungkat
ana nthere lon ïcat loKapik,
okin thellat lon lothikkoik then nti ilon loMiccie.
12 Ittina nopira noka appik onon ithaik tothi'rot
ana onon ithaik thikkoik than
anaruk angkre nocapu ana norok irapangka,
akka pul pothopulut poinet non nocapu
ana pua ka cannan,
akka kwina itti ma'ri mung motte.”
13 Anakka papu ipokithak ipungkot pre paththiot itti porrettathe nocapu
pikkatheik apommakot pul ipopari ipokwonot ukul iocura appua ka.
14 Pul ipopari pokat pettathe u'ruccu we'ra wokathu're othakka itti
apirro ngngin apeo noka'ran ikonekkettanthok cik ithampang ithonthomat
na apanguttat luput l'rapuruk ana app'rut othakka itti apinyil ipïpe ipoccot
k'ran itti pul pothopulut okorronno iothok.
15 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puttekathe ng'ri cik ere ng'ri
ngonorue othakka itti athoneko pul ipopari.
16 Anaruk capu cittarathe pul ipopari akka canyothe thon cik acothu-
rukkekat tue iraat ntithon thopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre.
17 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre puakathe ka nopul ipopari ana
poingkathe apothrro inyukul nyopul ipopari ana okkwion ithaccïkot lon
loKapik ana occokot lon ileret oIeccuo.

13

1 Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot pre poco'rathe nocarkan corok irapangka.

Papu poripira paat nti irok irapangka

Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira apanthan nti irok irapangka. Ponat ma
me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul, ana mupul monili attul nolipil. Ana noma
men mokurrakot 'ran nan wathocungko Kapik.

2 Papu poripira ipa mpimmat pungkot papokira, anaruk ponat tacok
tungkot tongun ana thon thungkot thothepa. Ana papu ipokithak ipungkot
pre pekathe papokira pu'ran ana prrok poili ana ngili irïk.
3 Mpimmakathe itti ca c'rek copapu poripira nti ipangken conat kïnyï
kïttïk ana kokat kittathe. Ana capu ncik appik coprttakatherit comakathe
lon lopapu poripira.
4 Ul appik w'rakanthet papu ipokithak ipungkot pre nga'rama akka
pethet papu poripira pu'ran ana ntha'rakanthet papu poripira nga'rama
cakuruk. Okin thipittathe itti, “Oththa akkammakka papu poripira ana
okkwen akkrro iaak?”
5 Papu poripira pokat pettathe thon itti pere lon lothipot ka thoura ana
ocungko Kapik. Ana pettathe pu'ran itti pakkot ila pongothe anok arrial
we'ra ana ikken ke'ra (42).
6 Panyothe thon cik apikkat cik apocungko Kapik ana k'ran koKapik ana
ka'ran na Kapik kaik ana ul iaik tothi'rot.
7 Pokat pettathe pu'ran itti prro iul iupupure woKapik apalkot kin. Ana
pettathe ngili itti pakkma ul mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek ana
ul appik ana karru appik ana ul wonomothok appik.
8 Ana ul wonocapu nci appik wa'rane papu poripira nga'rama. Okin itha
'ran wen wakannokurrakot iatham wothikkoik thothungkat ithokkuttathe
acapu ncik appik carthuk oku'retta ncik.
9 Okkwi iponu kunu akwaccïkot.
10 “Amma oplin ponu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor,
kwonu itti kwaeo ikorrkkor.
Amma oplin ponu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit,
kwonu itti kwio ngk'rittang ikukwit.”
Elli lakeneron itti ul woKapik iupupure wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon nthoc-
cokot cïkït ana o'rungkot notho'rumo nolon.

Papu poripira poppot nocapu

11 Animmakat papu poripira p'rek apuroko nocapu, ponat lipil le'ra
ammakka lothungkat anaruk peret ere papu ipokithak ipungkot pre.
12 Papu poripira p'rek pokkothe ngre appik mpu'ran papu poripira
porokït. Ana pi'rekathe ul appik ana capu itti wa'rane papu poripira
nga'rama porokït ipa kïnyï ikokithak kittanthet.
13 Pokkot lon ilommaththik ana manna kue thik nti ithi'rot atheo nocapu
tokït koul appik.
14 Ana nti ilon ilommaththik len, kwettakathe pu'ran akwokkot ngre
ngk'ran kopapu poripira porokït, kwammikkothe ul wonocapu appik.
Kwi'rekathe ul lon lonthomat itti okin thakkot purrut popapu poripira
ipokat peettat ngk'rittang ikukwit apokorronno iat akin othiane cik.
15 Papu poripira p'rek pokat pettathe pu'ran itti pakwot kanang ipurrut
popapu poripira ipokkattathe apere ana ongwo ul appik i'rat a'rane purrut
pen nga'rama.
16 Kwokkiethe ul lon mpu'ran appik, iprïk ana ipotte, ipapa'rthan
ana ipakannoka papa'rthan, ana ipa piak ana ipakannoka papiak, akin
onekkettanthet urret nonyaun nyothothari ana manna nomuthu.
17 Othakka itti apul ella ipakero papu p'rek amma pella kurret ika k'ran
kopapu poripira porokït ana manna maun mok'ran kopapu poripira.
18 Oron thonu itti oron thana thinaik nti ica cene. Apilin ipinaik nti ica
ongante maun mopapu poripira, akka maun men mopul iponyi imamaun
itti, 666.

14

Thungkat ana ul 144,000

1 Ana ittina mpokathakathe cik ana mpimmakathe thungkat athoco'ro
tokït kin ana thokat athoco'ro noco'rong coCiun, nul athar arrial ukuluk
ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin (144,000) okin ithonat k'ran kung
ana koththan kokurrakot nomuthu men.
2 Ana mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot ere po're poi'ri ianthan nomo'rong
amma kapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akoku'rullo. Po're ipa
mpoccïkothe cakuruk pungkot ere ul woppot waik wee ereneren tothun.
3 Ana okin thongwathe kunye kie tokït koprrok ana tokït ka'rupu ioco'rin
iaik ngkït thapat ana ul ittïttïk. Pul pellat pinakathe kinye ken anaruk ul
iokat maun athar arrial ukuluk ana ikken arrial we'ra ana ikken koco'rin
(144,000) iokat welikkakot nnocapu.
4 Okin then thakanna'ro nul iari kirrkkir ana okin thangwathe ka ken
kupupure. Okin thammakot thungkat na akweo. Okin ithokettat nti iul
wonocapu ana okin thettakathe Kapik ana thungkat akin othakka then
ammakka a'rupu karkko thu'rit thonomun ithettathe Kapik.
5 Okin thakannerente karra ana okin thakannorukettat llon l'rek.

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk

6 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek airro
itho'rikït thokapik awonu lon iloporot loIeccuo athongkene ul iaik nocapu
ana ul wonomothok appik ana mothok mothok ngkarru ken kurekkurek
ana karru appik ana ul appik.
7 Kwi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti, “Nothiane Kapik cik annekathok thrïk
akka ca'ri cothakkma cung caat. Na'rane okkwi ipokkothe tothi'rot ana
capu ana tok irapangka ana maku'rang moi'ri appik nga'rama.”
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iammakittot pangken i'rekat itti,
“Papot, pothok iprïk poPapil papot ana papot akka pïkkiet ul wonomothok
ncik ngapak iopun cannan ana ngokorronnathekin akin a'rok engngin
nuthuk.”
9 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik nomaun m'rapuruk omakat kin
ai'rekat mpo're cittan itti, “Amma okkwi ipa'rane papokira porokït
nga'rama ana purrut pung ana manna okurro kurret nocuthu ana manna
nokkun,
10 kwïkko ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik, iuntathe nocaththak icoppathe
nthua ka thoKapik. Ana kwakkiettat thiak nthik thalparut tokït kou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik iupupure ana kothungkat.
11 Ana kucuk ken kothoccokiettat thiak then ka'rumutho nti iakin
thupuththuput ana okin thella thongoko cik icïngkï ana ngko'ra akka okin
tha'ranet papu poripira nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okin ithokorronnot
akwokurro kurret kok'ran kung.”
12 Elli lakene itti ul iupupure woKapik wonu itti wa'rungkot ilon
nthoccokot cïkït okorronno apo ka ntit, ana akin occïkot lon ilonthomat
loKapik ana o'rumo nolon loIeccuo.
13 Ana mpoccïkathe po're ntothi'rot api're itti, “Okurri elli, thethïetta
thaka nakkwion ithillethe ilon loIli Kapik nciki inenni.” AKanang koKapik
i'rekat itti, “Ïï okin thethïetta akka okin thangoko nnore ngen ionthomat
ana ngre ngen ioporot ngamakot kin.”

Thakkma capu

14:4 14.4 Thoppot thapat 23.19; Thethinia 6.1–3

14 Mpokathakathe cik animmakat tuththe tipuk tokït kin ana pul p'rek
pokat cik apikkoik noruththe kwungkot ukul wopul iponyi kwonat cupul
coili noca cokkattathe nothaap ana ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin ikkun.
15 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek akkakat nnoppan toKapik
akkarat okkwi ipokat akwikkoik noruththe ai'rekat itti, “Oneki ki'rittang
akio akka ca'ri caat cothokio akka a'rupu wo'riat.”
16 Ana okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noruththe okkiekat ki'rittang nocapu
ana capu appik cokeccakathe.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek appakkakat noppan toKapik
tothi'rot ana wonat ki'rittang korre ikakiako ngngin cakuruk.
18 Ana icci u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek ionat lon lothik
ikkun, akkakat nnoru'rot ta'rama ai'rekat okkwi iponat ki'rittang ikakiako
ngngin korre mpo're cittan itti, “Oneki k'rittang kang ikorre akeccet maa
monocapu akka mo'riat”
19 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokkiekathe k'rittang cik nocapu
ikakiako ngngin ana wa'rntathe karran komaa monocapu appik ana
a'rntot maa men akworrekat icna cothua ka thoKapik.
20 Okin thu'rukukkathe maa thapat nti icarak coman ana ngüccük
ngollathe nti icana ana ngoppakatheik aku'rat ci tothon thocapprththa
amma aco'ro ncapprththa. Ana ngollatheik appaththat cik ciththan.

15

U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik lon lotho'rarot cik

1 Mpimmathe lon l'rek tothi'rot lommaththik ana laprttakiettot tit.
Mpimmat u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik we're'rapuruk awonu lon
lotho'rarot cik le're'rapuruk ilocothothe akka thua ka thoKapik tha-
cothakot llon len.
2 Mpimmakathe pap'rek tokït kin pungkot tok irapangka tokkattathe
nonga'ra ngocikittakot nthik. Ana ul wokat cik aco'ro iccik ken ialkothe
papu poripira ana purrut pen ana maun mo'ran kopapu poripira. Okin
thonat ereneren appik ia Kapik kikkethekin
3 ana okin thongwathe kinye koMucca pul iparekine Kapik ana kinye
kothungkat akin i're itti,
“Ngre ngang ngommaththik ana ngaprttakiettot tit,
Ili Kapik ialkothe cik.
Athar wang woco'rotheik ana waik ïcat,
Ili womothok appik.
4 Ili, oththa akkakorronno opellenung
ana othikkie k'ran kang thrïk?
Akka oung pellek akkupupure.
Ul appik wanthan
ana watha'ranung nga'rama
akka ngre ngang ioco'rotheik ngittakot ncik.”
5 Anakka elli locothakothe anokathakat cik animmakat tupan toKapik
irokat cü'rük cothonekket lon cik corothi'rot accokat ncürük.
6 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ionat lon lotho'rarot cik
ile're'rapuruk oppat thapat noppan toKapik. Okin thokat thakot eret
wo'rillir wallio ana ako a'rupu w'rek topere wungkot u'rat wokkattathe
nothaap.

14:14 14.14 Thanial 7.13

7 Ana papu p'rek nti a'rupu ioco'rin iaik ngkït thapat eekat u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk maththak me're'rapuruk imokkat-
tathe nothaap moppapathe nthua ka thoKapik ikaik thupuththuput.
8 Tupan toKapik toppakathe kucuk nothrïk thoKapik ana pu'ran, pul
pellakathe pi'riko noka'ran ka'rama au'rupa wothothïlettat ie're'rapuruk
warthuk omartto thuntet lon lotho'rarot cik.

16

Maththak ime're'rapuruk mothua ka thoKapik

1 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noppan toKapik api'ret u'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk itti, "Ngkonon annothunot math-
thak mothua ka thoKapik ime're'rapuruk nocapu ncik appik."
2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik worokït oingkat athunat caththak cik
nocapu, aul ionat urret wopapu poripira ana a'rane purrut pen nga'rama
thoku'rathe ïnyï wokithethïthak.
3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie'ra unat caththak cung cik irok
irapangka ana tok tothakkakathe ere ngüccük ngopul iponyi ipiot. Ana
a'rupu appik iokat irok willekathe.
4 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rapuruk unat caththak cung cik inue
ana imaku'rang moi'ri ana mothakkakathe ngüccük.
5 Ana mpoccïkathe au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iokat wonu lon
ikkun loi'ri appik ai're itti,
"Thakkma thang enthi thoco'rotheik,
oung ipaik ana ipokat cik ana ipupure,
6 akka okin thuntethe ngüccük cik ngoul wang iupupure ana ul wothernte
lon lang.
Ana ngkwethet kin ngüccük akin ïkko, ammakka okin thekkot nan."
7 Ana mpoccïkathe po're noru'rot ta'rama ari're itti,
"Ili Kapik ikalkothe cik,
kathar ika ngkwaik pakkma ul ngngin kaik ïcat ana koco'rotheik."
8 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ioco'rin unat caththak cik nocïngkï
acothakkakat cangko cannan acikkat cik acok're ul llü len.
9 Ul woka'rathe appik llü locïngkï ana okin thocungkathe k'ran koKapik
ikonu lon elli ikkun appik lotho'rarot cik. Okin thakannopa'ranthet lon cik
ilokithak len akin ethet Kapik thrïk.
10 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik iukuluk unat caththak cik noprrok
popapu poripira ana ngili ngung ngothakkakathe ngï'rïmak appik. Ana
ul wikkatheik ak'rellot kïnyït thocipit nthoccokot thiak
11 ana okin thattattakathe Kapik korothi'rot nti ika ikokat akok'rello
kin ana ïnyï iakin thonat. Anaruk okin thakannopa'ranthet lon len cik
ilokithak ilakin thokkothe.
12 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rakkuruk unat caththak cik irue
tIpprath aronthomakat othakka itti arokkuccenthet nili kathar cik ana ul
wen irro noka'ran na acïngkï ummot ngngin.
13 Ittina mpimmakathe u'rupa iokithak w'rapuruk wungkot nalapok,
waat nti ithon thopapu ipokithak ipungkot pre ana nti ithon thopapu
poripira ana nti ithon thopul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra.
14 Okin thokat u'rupa iokithak ana wokat akkot lon ilommaththik ana
okin thaine nili nonocapu ncik appik atha'rntot kin othakka itti akin
athorro noca'ri icrïk coKapik ikalkothe cik.

15 “No'rumoik akka mpanthan ere pul iponu thu'ran. Ana okin
itha'rungkot ngkït thapat thethïetta ana okkwi ipakot eret othakka itti
okorronno onyaro cunthut ana ona n're.”
16 Ittina okin tha'rntathe nili appik noka'ran ikoccot k'ran ngkarru
koIpranin itti Armakethon.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk unat caththak cik
ikanang nuthuk ana po're cittan pakkakathe noppan toKapik noprrok poIli
api're itti, “Lomttathe p'rin.”
18 Ittina thule'rak ana po're ana thoku'rullo thokapik ana tha'rïntïttako
thokïthetththak thocapu. Tho'rïntïttako thellat ammakka enthi ammakka
pul iponyi pokkattathe nocapu, tho'rïntïttako thokat thokïthetththak
cannan.
19 Pothok iprïk poPapil pillillakatherit a'ran w'rapuruk ana ka'ran koul
woppot kokïttakathe. Ana Kapik kokwarikathe lon loPapil ilokithak
akekat Papil caththak coppathe ngapak ngothua ka thoKapik apïkko.
20 Ana a'ran ionthomat worinok inapangka appik wintakatheik ana
mo'rong appik mellakatheik.
21 Kanang kakkakathe ntothi'rot mmothot mïmïn makkwot manna pul
amapukkot noul. Ana ul wattattakathe Kapik no'ron lotho'rarot cik
lomothot imïttïmïttïk akka lokat lokithetththak cannan.

17

Pul ipopari ana papu poripira

1 Opilin pulukku nti iu'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ie're'rapuruk ionat
mpaththak me're'rapuruk painin api'rekathin itti, “A'rik, mpakeneng
thakkmako ithaik thaine pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk ipaka'ran ikonat
ngi'ri ngoppot. Kwaik ngk'ran koul appik iopa'rinet Kapik cik.
2 Nili nonoththok ncik appik na'rorok ngngin, ana ul ia'rorok ngngin
noththok appik wikkoik ere wïkkot ngapak.”
3 Ittina akka u'rupa wokat naun, u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik
wonekathin ika kothampang. Ana mpimmakathe pul ipopari ceneket
appaik apikkoik nopapu poripira pothukkakot po're lol'rek ana ponat 'ran
noka iacungko Kapik ana ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.
4 Pul ipopari pokat pakot kret kothukkakot kothlo ere maa ana ko're, ana
kokat akollio ere thaap ana mallong imallio imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu
morirok imallio. Ana ponat keththe'ret kothaap ikkun koppathe na'rupu
iokithak wotha'ro nul wung nuthuk.
5 Lon elli lokat lokurrakot nocuthu cung ila kumitta,

“PAPIL IPRÏK,
ONNAN POUL IA'RO NUL NUTHUK
ANA OOK AKKONU LON APPIK ILOKITHAK.”
6 Mpimmakathe itti ngüccük ngoul iupupure woKapik ana ul ierntethe lon
loIeccuo ionguttat nti ithoccokot lon nomïkït then, ien akka mpimmat itti
ngüccük ngoul wen akkokkat cik au'rek ca.
7 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik i'rekathin itti, “Ngkwontha akka
aprttakot tit? Mpakeneng lon lopul ipopari ana papu poripira ipa
kwarrotheran, iponu ma me're'rapuruk ana lipil attul.
8 Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, pakorronno okaik
inenni ana panthan nthothïrïn apeo apothio. Ana ul wonocapu ncik
appik ia 'ran wen wakannokurrako iatham wothikkoik nci ammakka cik

coku'rettat ncik waprttakot tit amma okin thimmat papu poripira, akka pokat cik ca'ri c'rek, ana pakorronno okaik inenni, ana icci panthan.
9 Elli lakene itti thinaik nti ica thonu itti thaka cene. Ma ime're'rapuruk monu itti mo'rong ime're'rapuruk na pul ipopari paik pikkoik.
10 Okin nili ine're'rapuruk cakuruk. Nili ukuluk nopa'rot cik nongili, wulukku waik noili, w'rek warthuk anthan anaruk amma waat ana wikkoik ma'ri mantaka.
11 Papu poripira ipokat cik ca'ri c'rek ana inenni pellaik, ipen ili iamoromor. Ook p'rek nti inili ine're'rapuruk ana kwaik pathio.
12 Lipil attul ila ngkwimmat lonu itti nili attul inarthuk occo ngili, anaruk okin thacco ngili noma'ri motte okin opapu poripira.
13 Okin thonu lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira lon ikkun len ana ngili.
14 Okin thrro ithungkat anaruk thungkat thalkot kin akka ook Ili wonili appik ana okkwion ithakkarakot ana itho'rumot nolon thakaik okin aththut."
15 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, "Ng'ri ia ngkwimmat na pul ipa'ro nul nuthuk paik pikkoik, nyaul ana mungkut moul ana ul wonomothok appik ana karru appik.
16 Papu poripira ipa ngkwimmat ana lipil attul ila ngkwimmat okin th'ra pul ipopari ipa'ro nul nuthuk. Okin thanekok akin okkiethok thiak akin antoththe naak cunthut, okin tha'rko kapa kung ana ok'rekok nthik.
17 Akka Kapik konekkethe lon nomïkït men itti okin thana lon lulukku itti okin thethet papu poripira ngili puccuk alon loKapik othakkakat ïcat.
18 Ana pul ipopari ipa ngkwimmat ponu itti pothok iprïk ipakkma nili nonocapu."

18

Thokïttako thoPapil

1 Anakka elli locothakothe, mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik w'rek auo ntan ntothi'rot. Wonat pu'ran ikkun pïttïk ana capu cupukakathe nthrïk thung.
2 U'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathe mpo're cittan itti,
"Pothok Papil papot, papot, pothok poPapil ipokat prïk papot,
pothakkat kaman kou'rupa iokithak,
ana korrkkor kou'rupa iokithak
ana korrkkor kou'rupe iokithak ii'rakot
ana a'rupu ii'rakot.
3 Akka ul wonocapu ncik appik wïkkot ngapak iopun ngopul iponu namat.
Nili nonocapu na'rorok ngngin,
ana ul iakettet ul wonocapu a'rupu wothakkat a'rthan na'rupu wotha'rthan thung."
4 Ana mpapproccïkat po're p'rek ntothi'rot api're itti,
"Ul win, nopa'rinok cik
othakka itti annokorronno oka ilon lung ilokithak,
othakka itti alon lotho'rarot cik ilaik lainok alokorronno ainenon.
5 Akka lon lung ilokithak la'rntakothe cik tothi'rot,
ana Kapik kokwarikothe ngre ngung iokithak.
6 Nokkinthok ammakka kwokkinthet opilingon,
nopakkenthok lon tit ma'ri me'ra ilokithak ila kwokkothe.
Noppenthok cakkolok cung coungkak ngngapak ma'ri me'ra.
7 Nokkiethok thiak ana ipiek thiak noka

ammakka tha'rthan thung itha kwomonanet ka kung.
Kwipot ka thoura noucce wung akwi're itti,
‘Mpaik pikkoik noprrok karkko ili iopari mpakannoka pacuruma
ana mpakannoka ithmeru.’
8 Ittina tho'rarot cik tholon ammakka thio ana tï ana ithmeru
thainok noca'ri culukku.
Kwak'retta nthik,
akka Ili Kapik konthomat oththa akkakkmak.
9 Amma nili ina'rorok ngngin ana ikkoik thikkoik thoul iaa'rthan okin aththut nimmarok akka akwok'ro ngkucuk, nipo thiak thung ana oothok.
10 Okin thaco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung akin oo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok poPapil ipakannalkakot,
lon lotho'rarot cik lo'rothok cik accokkot.’
11 Ul iakette a'rupu woothok ana occokot thiak akka pul pella pakerot kin a'rupu p'rin
12 a'rupu ammakka thaap ana mallong ana mothok imallio imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu morirok imallio, ana eret iothukkwakot ana eret iinyan ana eret ionu cekerek coppot, ana a'rupu ammakka o'ren ia ul wongothe ionu cekerek coppot ana a'rupu appik ionu cekerek coppot iokkattathe nokïnyït koumathon ana no'ren ana nomallong imoiththa ana na'roponte,
13 ana cakuruk a'rupu ammakka kira ikonu utha wakkunako ere amutha ana a'rupu iakkattat ngucul ammakka itti nyiritheni, ana ngapak ana ngaak, m're ana mïl, kie ana lungkat, mapprththa ana a'rupu iathuthako mmapprththa, ul ionyi iaketta.
14 Ul iaa'rthan wi're itti, ‘A'rupu ia ngkwokat pongothe weot ncik p'rin. A'rupu wotha'rthan thang ana thikkoik thang ithoporot thintatheik ana wakorronno appopakkot cik attang.’
15 Ul iatha'rthan iothakkat a'rthan iokat akette a'rupu ana iokat aiot tha'rthan naak waco'ro ciththan n're nothoccokot thiak thung, akin oo ana ipo thiak
16 ana okin thoo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
pakot kret konu cekerek crïk ana kothlo ere maa ana ko're,
ana kokat akollio nthaap ana mothok imonu cekerek crïk ana muccu mori'ri imallio.
17 Tha'rthan enthi ithrïk thokïttakathe accokkot.’
Ul ionu lon ikkun louppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iarrothe iuppu'rung wonoi'ri iaeo nciththan ana ul iallillie uppu'rung wonoi'ri ana ul iamona nti irok irapangka waco'ro ciththan.
18 Amma okin thimmat kucuk kothik ithaik thak'rekok akoku'rot ithi'rot ana okin thi're itti, ‘Pothok p'rek pokat cik prïk ammakka empi?’
19 Ana okin thapporet nunthu ima ana oo ana occokot thiak akin oo itti,
‘Ngaia ooi, ngaia ooi, pothok iprïk,
okkwion ithonat uppu'rung wonoi'ri irok irapangka
thothakkat a'rthan nti itha'rthan thung,
kwintakatheik accokkot.
20 Onon ithaik tothi'rot, nopira noka,
Ul woKapik ana ul wothothïlettat woIeccuo ana ul wothernte lon loKapik
wonu itti wapira noka.
Akka Kapik kakkmat Papil nti ilon ila pokkinthet non.’ ”
21 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wonekathe pothok pikkoik ere cna arrekat irok irapangka ai'rekat itti,

“Mpu'ran ittina
pothok poPapil iprïk pikko parrettat nocapu
ana pakannappincat attang.
22 Ngeme ngoperenmperen ana ul iee ereneren ana ul iee u'rumpillang ana lïpïl
ngakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
Pul pella ipakette a'rupu.
Po're pocna pakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
23 K'ran kothik kakorronno appocco iaung attang.
Po're popul ipocura ipipo ana popul ipopari ipitta pakannappoccïkakot iaung attang.
Ul iaa'rthan wang wokat wittïttïk nocapu ncik appik
ana nthurukut thang ngkwammikkothe ul appik ana wurttakatheik.
24 Nguccuk ngoul wothernte lon loKapik ana ngoul iupupure woKapik,
ana ngoul ionguttathe noththok ncik appik ngincathe iaak.”

19

Aleluia

1 Anakka elli locothakothe, anoccïkat po're ere cungkut coul tothi'rot api're itti,
“Aleluia,
tho'rettot ana thrïk ana pu'ran thaine Kapik konnon
2 akka thakkma thung thaik ïcat ana thoco'rotheik.
Kwakkmat pul ipopari ipalle nul nuthuk
okkwi ipokïttot ul wonocapu ntha'ro thung nul nuthuk.
Kwokkwothok othakka itti akwokke ngüccük ngoul wung iarekinok.”
3 Ana apo're pen appi'rekat attang itti,
“Aleluia,
kucuk ikaik ka'rumutho nti iaak ka'rumutho thupuththuput.”
4 Ul ittïttïk ia arrial ana ikken koco'rin ana a'rupu iaik ngkït thapat ioco'rin ekat ungku ncik nocapu akin a'rakanthet Kapik nga'rama, ikokat cik akikkoik noprrok, akin i'rekat itti,
“Amin, Aleluia.”
5 Ana po're pakkakathe noprrok api're itti,
“Nopirane Kapik konnon noka
onon appik itharekinok,
onon ithothianok cik,
itharran ana ithïttïttïk.”
6 Ittina mpoccïkathe po're p'rek ere po're poi'ri ngokapik nomo'rong amma akapik kapot ana ere po're pokapik amma akok'rullo api're itti,
“Aleluia,
akka Ili Kapik ikrïk ikalkothe cik akkakkma capu ncik appik.
7 Ton opira noka ana iththrako cannan
ana ethok thrïk.
Akka ca'ri caat cokamuthe kothïpa thothungkat,
ana pari pung pokuccekotheik.
8 Kret kipuk ippuk ikonu cekerek crïk ana kella ngu'ru
kokat kettathok akwako.”
(Kret ikipuk kakene itti ul wella lon ilokithak tokït koKapik.)
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “Okurri elli, okin ithakkarakothe thipa thothungkat thethïettat.” Ana wapparttat nan itti, “Lon elli loKapik ilaik ïcat.”

10 Anakka elli locothakothe, anapat iracok tung ana'ranok nga'rama.
Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni elli, mparekine Kapik karkkang ana
opangkangon th'rek, okkwion ithina lon ilimmakot ngkït ana ilerettathe
oIeccuo ngngin. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama. Akka kanang kothernte lon
loKapik iken akkakene itti lon ilimmakot ngkït ana eretta loIeccuo laik
ïcat.”

Okkwi iparrothe tocapprththa icipuk

11 Ana mpimmakathe tothi'rot tanyot ana capprththa cokat cik acoco'ro
tokït kin cipuk, pul iparrotheran poccot k'ran itti Tho'rumo nolon ana Lon
ïcat. Nthopekie lon thung, kwakkma ana okku're tho'rak.
12 Kït kung kokat kungkot lu're lothik ana kwonat mupul moili noca
moppot. Okin thokurrot k'ran noka kung, anaruk pul pella pina k'ran ken
ook pulluk.
13 Kwakot kret kaccakiettat ngngüccük, ana k'ran kung itti Lon loKapik.
14 Ul irro worothi'rot wokat cik ammakothok awarrothe tomapprththa
mipuk ana wakot eret wipuk ana wo'rillir ionu cekerek crïk.
15 Ki'rittang ikukwit korre kaat nti ithon thung akongwo ul wonomothok
appik. “Kwakkma kin ncu'rang conili copaponte.” Kwakene thua ka
thoKapik ika akannalkakot ana kwakak'rot tho'rak than cik ammakka pul
okak'rot maa noka'ran kothokak'rot maa icna.
16 Lokat lokurrakot nokret nocïn ana icïn itti, ILI ÏRÏK WONILI
INÏTTÏNÏTTÏK ANA ILI WONILI APPIK.
17 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aco'ro nocïngkï
akkaro u'rupe appik mpo're cittan iaik wirro ithi'rot thokapik itti,
“Nanthan, na'rntakot tothun appik annatho'rko thu'rit thocipin ithrïk
thoKapik
18 othakka itti annatho'rko ka konili ana ul ittïttïk woul woritho'rak ana
ul ionthomat woritho'rak ana mapprththa ana ul iaurrotheran ana ka koul
ionyi appik ia iak ana iakannoka iak, iarran ana ittïttïk.”
19 Ana mpimmakathe papu poripira ana nili nonocapu ana ul wen irro
akin tha'rntakothe tothun akin othorro iakkwi iparrothe tocapprththa
icipuk ana ul wung irro.
20 Anaruk papu poripira poccokittakathe okin opul pothernte lon loKapik
ngkarra, okkwi ipokkothe lon lommaththik ila papu poripira pokat
itti pakkot. llon elli ilommaththik kwammikkothe okkwion ithokkothe
urret wopapu poripira ana okkwion itha'ranet purrut wopapu poripira
nga'rama. Papu poripira ana pul pung ipernte lon loKapik ngkarra
thorrettakathe irok tothik thalparut ngkït nan.
21 Ul irro wung iokwentakot wonguttakathe ngk'rittang ikukwit ikaat nti
ithon thokkwi iparrothe tocapprththa icipuk, ana nengki noththakakathe
nokapa koul ionyi.

20

Luput kathar

1 Ana mpimmakathe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik aanthan ntothi'rot
ionu lon ikkun lorippu thothïrïn ana ngngol ikkun ngonthomat ngïttïk.
2 Au'rupa wothothïlettat occokat papu ipokithak ipungkot pre ipa pinyil
ipïpe ana kwoccot k'ran cakuruk itti okkwi ipammikkot ul ana pul
pothopulut. Ana a'rupa wothothïlettat wï'rïkïkkathe pul pothopulut luput
kathar.

19:15 19.15 Mocumur 2.9

3 Au'rupa wothothïlettat orrekathok ciki ippu thothïrïn akwullukkathok
kicce itti akworronno appammikkot ul wonomothok appik p'rin aluput
kathar omarttakat. Ana amma luput lomarttakot, kwamelikkako ma'ri
mantaka.
4 Ana mpimmakathe orrok ana ul iikkot cik nan wettathe lon ikkun itti
okin thakkma. Ana mpimmakathe utha wokkwion ithokeccettathe ma
cik akka okin thimmat ana ere lon loIeccuo, ana akka okin thokat akin
erentene ul lon loKapik. Okin thokat thakorronno a'rane papu poripira
nga'rama ana purrut pen ana okurrakinthet urret wung nomuthu ana
nonyaun. Okin thokat thillet ana nthokkot cik ana okin thakkmakathe
okin oMiccie luput kathar.
5 (Opilingon th'rek ithillet thakannuroko nti ithio mono aluput kathar
omarttakat.) Thuroko enthi nti ithio thonomun.
6 Okkwion ithokat ithuroko thonomun thethïettat. Akka thio ithe'ra
thella pu'ran nakin, anaruk okin thathakka ul wononupan toKapik ana
woMiccie ana okin thakkma okin aththut luput kathar.

Thakkmako thopul pothopulut

7 Ana amma luput kathar lomttathe, pul pothopulut pamelikkako nti
ikorrkkor,
8 kwaeo akwothammikkot ul wonocapu ncik appik oKok ana oMakok,
ana kwa'rntot kin tothun akin othorro. Okin thaka thoppot ere thamur
thorirok irapangka.
9 Aul irro wopul pothopulut oingkat cungkut na'ran appik nocapu akin
okkwekat ul woKapik itho'rkït ana ka'ran koUruccelim ika Kapik kongothe.
Anaruk thik thakkakathe ntothi'rot athok'rekat kin akin intakat cik.
10 Ana pul pothopulut ipammikkothekin porrettakathe irok tothik
thalparut, na papu poripira ana pul pothernte lon loKapik ngkarra
thorrettathe. Okin thaccokot thiak ngko'ra ana icïngkï thupuththuput.

Thakkmako thoul illet

11 Ana mpimmakathe prrok poili pipuk pïttïk ana okkwi ipokat cik
akwikkoik nan. Capu ana thi'rot thollinok ana nthellakathe ka'ran cik na
akin ikkoik.
12 Ana mpimmakathe ul iokat willet ittïttïk ana iarran aco'ro tokït
koprrok poili ana natham nokat nanyattatheik. Atham w'rek wokat
cik wanyattatheik ana ien atham wothikkoik. Ul iokat willet wokat cik
akkmakot nolon ila akin thokkothe ammakka lokurrakot inatham.
13 Tok irapangka tothukkwathe ul illethe irok thapat, ana thio ana
thothïrïn thonakathe ul iillet iokat iakin, ana ul wakkmakathe kurekkurek
nolon ilakin thokkettethe.
14 Ittina thio ana thothïrïn thorrettakathe irok tothik. Tok tothik then
tokat, thio ithe'ra.
15 Ana okkwi ipak'ran kakinnicat iatham wothikkoik, ana kwarrettat irok
tothik.

21

Tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie

1 Ittina mpimmakathe tothi'rot iie ana nocapu iie, akka tothi'rot torokït
ana nocapu corokït thintatheik, ana tok irapangka acakuruk tellat.
2 Mpimmakathe pothok ipie ipupupure poUruccelim apuo ntan ntothi'rot
noKapik pokuccettatheik ere i're ittat ana worrongkiettanthet olle.

20:11 20.11 Thanial 7.9–10

3 Ana mpoccïkathe po're cittan noprrok api're itti, “Nokkwo kunu ncik,
man moKapik maik iul wung, kikkoik okin aththungon ana okin thaka ul
wung ana Kapik ngka kung kaka nakin ana oka Kapik ken.
4 Kukukkot kin ngeme ntoca. Thio thellaik ana themeru ana thoo ana
thok'rellako thoka, akka a'rupu iïpe wellaik p'rin.”
5 Okkwi ipokat cik akwikkoik noprrok poili i'rekat itti, “Mpaik pakkot lon
ncik appik lie.” Kwi'rekathin itti, “Okurri elli, akka lon ila mpaik perenung
laik ïcat ana lonu itti lanekkettat cïkït nan.”
6 Kwi'rekathin itti, “Mpokkothe lon ncik appik p'rin. Oun Alppa ana
Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothothe okkwi ipaku're a'rupu ncik ana ipa-
cothot a'rupu. Mpethet okkwion itha pica pokkwothe ng'ri ngomaku'rang
mothikkoik akin ïkko nuthuk.
7 Okkwion ithalkothe lon ilokithak, okin thapakkot nolon ana a'rupu enni
appik ana mpaka Kapik ken ana okin thaka nyukul nyin.
8 Anaruk ul ionat n're ana iakannoccokot lon nomïkït ana iakkot lon
ilokithak ana iangwo ul ana ia'ro nul nuthuk ana ia'rthuththo ul ana iakkot
thamit ana ia'rane a'ran nga'rama ana ul ionu karra warrettat irok tothik
iraik tacco nthik thalparut. Thio enthi ithe'ra.”
9 Ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wulukku nti iu'rupa ie're'rapuruk
ionat maththak ime're'rapuruk imoppappathe llon lotho'rarot cik
ile're'rapuruk ilocothothe akkakat ai'rekathin itti, “Omakothin ana mpak-
eneng ukul iathoka pari pothungkat.”
10 Ana Kanang kokakathe naun akonekathin no'ra woco'rong cïttïk ana
cukwit ana kwokenekathin pothok ipupupure poUruccelim apaanthan
ntothi'rot noKapik.
11 Thrïk thoKapik thokorronnot ka'ran akollio ana kikkatheik akollio ere
mothok imallio ionu cekerek crïk ana po'rillir ere ng'ri.
12 Ponat kunthong koku'rotherit kukwit ana krïk ana konat athat attul
ana ikken ke'ra ana u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik attul ana ikken ke'ra
wokat angwot. Ana 'ran woul mothok mothok woIccereil iattul ana ikken
ke'ra wokat wokurrakot nothat.
13 Athat wokat w'rapuruk na cïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun
wothokure amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana thokkun
wothothari amma akatha na acïngkï ummot ngngin ana na acïngkï
orungko.
14 Kunthong konoka'ran konat millang attul ana ikken ke'ra, ana 'ran
woul wothothïlettat wothungkat wokat wokurrakot nan.
15 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ierenin wonat kupïr kothennekke cik
ngngin ikokkattathe nothaap akwennekke ka'ran ngngin ana athat ana
arrang.
16 Ka'ran konat mipit marppithat amumoco'rin. Kwennekkekathe ka'ran
ngkupïr kothennekke ana kwaththiat aka'ran karppithat nomipit appik
ana kokat kïttïk, ka'ran koKapik na akikkoik nul wung.
17 Au'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik ennekkekat kunthong ana waththiat
itti kokat miththir arrial w'rapuruk (60) thape then nthennekke thopul
iponyi.
18 Kunthong kokat kokkuttathe nomothok imallio imonu cekerek crïk,
ana ka'ran kokat kokkattathe nothaap ana pokat po'rillir ere nga'ra.
19 Millang moka'ran mokat mothukkakot mmothok imallio ana monat
cekerek crïk.
Cillang corokït conat k'ran itti Caccepper ana cokat co're ana cicci.

21:3 21.3 Icikkial 37.27; Lauin 26.11–12 **21:4 21.4** Iccaia 25.8; 35.10; 65.19

Cillang ice'ra conat k'ran itti Cappir ana caungkot conyi.
Cillang ic'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Akat ana cokat cipuk ana cothlo.
Cillang icoco'rin conat k'ran itti Emerlat ana cokat cicci.
20 Ana cillang icukuluk conat k'ran itti Onyokic ana cokat coiththa ana upukat cik.
Cillang ic'rakkuruk conat k'ran itti Karnelian ana cokat co're.
Cillang ice're'rapuruk conat k'ran itti Criccolaith ana cokat cicci ere kuththukuththu.
Cillang icamoromor conat k'ran itti Perol ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.
Cillang icukullaco'rin conat k'ran itti Thopac ana cokat cicci ere kuththukuththu.
Cillang icattul conat k'ran itti Kriccoprac ana cokat cicci ere taco tocukku.
Cillang icattul ana ikken culukku conat k'ran itti Cacinth ana cokat conyi.
Cillang icattul ana ikken ke'ra conat k'ran itti Amethhic ana cokat cothlo ere maa.
21 Ana athat iattul ana ikken ke'ra wokat muccu morirok imallio imonu cekerek crïk, athat appik wokkattathe na'raccak iallio worirok. Ana kathar ikrïk koricarak coman kokkattathe nothaap ere nga'ra.
22 Mpakinnimma tupan toKapik noka'ran ken akka Ili Kapik ikakannalkakot ana thungkat okin tharupan ta'rama.
23 Ana ka'ran kakannangkot cïngkï ana kakannangkot manna kwanok itti kaccie cik akka thrïk thoKapik thothakkat k'ran ana thungkat thothakkat k'ran ikaccie cik konoka'ran.
24 Ul wonomothok appik wanyaro noka'ran ken ngk'ran ken ana nili nonomo'rong nanane ka'ran tha'rthan then.
25 Ana athat wonoka'ran wakannunukkakot aththik akka ngko'ra ngella nan.
26 Ana ul wonomothok appik wana tha'rthan ana thrïk then appik noka'ran ken.
27 Papella ipakorronno oka pupupure pi'riko noka'ran, ana manna okkwi ipakkot lon ilokithak ana manna ammikkot anaruk okin thuluk itha 'ran wen wokurrakot iatham wothikkoik wothungkat.

22

Tue tothikkoik

1 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wokenekathin tue ironu ng'ri tit ngothikkoik, ngo'rillir ere nga'ra allo noprrok poKapik ana pothungkat
2 allot nocapu itho'rkït thokathar ikrïk konoka'ran. Pira pothikkoik pokat nomarkan morue appummothe apokwono nyukul nyen attul ana ikken ke'ra amma kwanok kiot. Ana natha nopira pen nokat cik anittiet ul wonomothok appik iongo.
3 Thattatta thella p'rin. Prrok ipulukku poKapik ana pothungkat pakaik noka'ran koUruccelim ana ul iarekinok wa'ranok nga'rama.
4 Okin thimmak toca ana k'ran kung kakurrako nomuthu men.
5 Ana ngko'ra ngella p'rin. Okin thakannangkot k'ran kopapu ipacceik ana manna k'ran kocïngkï, akka Ili Kapik wethet kin k'ran. Ana okin thakkma thupuththuput.
6 U'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik wi'rekathin itti, “A'rupu ia ngkwimmat ana occïkot waik ïcat ana wonu itti wanekkettat cïkït nan. Ili Kapik iangwot ul wothernte lon loKapik wothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat wung athokene ul iarekinok lon ilaik lanthan accokkot noma'ri emmi.”

OIeccuo paik pao

7 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte. Okkwi ipo'rumot
nolon ilerettathe iatham enni kwethïetta.”
8 Oun oIuanna ipoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik. Anakka
mpoccïkothe ana imma lon elli appik mpapathe iracok tou'rupa
wothothïlettat woKapik ee ungku ncik iokenerit a'rupu wen ana'rane
nga'rama.
9 Anaruk kwi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni okkot ittina, mpaik parekine Kapik
ammakka oung ana opangkangon ul wothernte lon loKpaik ana ul io'rumot
nolon ilokurrakot iatham enni. A'ranet Kapik nga'rama.”
10 Ittina u'rupa wothothïlettat wi'rekathin itti, “Kirrnni amu'rutto lon
lotherente loul ierente lon loKapik ilaik iatham enni, akka ma'ri makko
napuththut.
11 Okkwi ipie ul ka kongo akwo'rungkot nan iie ul ka kongo ana okkwi
ipokat akwokkot lon ilokithak akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon ilokithak ana
okkwi ipokat akwokkot lon loporot akwo'rungkot nan okkot lon loporot
ana okkwi ipaik pupupure akwo'rungkot pupupure.”
12 “Nokkwo kunu ncik, mpaik panthan noma'ri motte, anathokke ul
appik kurekkurek nti ire ia akin thokkothe.
13 Oun Alppa ana Omeka, ponothon ana ipocothothe, okkwi ipaku're
a'rupu ncik ana ipacothot a'rupu.”
14 Thethïetta thaka nakkwion ithimet eret wen othakka itti akin ona
itti okin thaeo ipira pothikkoik ana akin okko ithat akin eo noka'ran
koUruccelim.
15 Ana okkwion ithaik thapat nti icarak coman thokithak, okin
itha'rthuththaro ana okkot thamit ana okin itha'ro nul nuthuk ana okin
ithangwo ul ana okin itha'rane 'ran nga'rama ana okkwion ithongothe
karra ana ammikkot.
16 “Oun oIeccuo akkothïothe u'rupa wothothïlettat woKapik win athere-
nenon lon elli na'ran woul ioccokothe lon loIeccuo. Oun Core ana thiki
thoThauth, ana Cothot cothapa thorrot icallio.”
17 Kanang ana ul wung thi'ret itti, “A'rik.” Ana okkwi ipoccïkothe
elli akwi're itti, “A'rik.” Okkwi ipapica okkwot akwanthan, ana okkwi
ipongothe itti kwïkko noi'ri ngothikkoik nuthuk.
18 Mpi'ret ul appik lon lonthomat iaik waccïkot lon lotherente lon
loKapik enni itti okkwi iparttothe lon lotte no'ron elli, Kapik karttot nolon
lotho'rarot cik ilerettathe iatham enni.
19 Ana amma okkwi ipommothothe lon cik nti iatham enni wother-
ente lon loKapik, Kapik kanekothok thoka thung ipira pothikkoik ana
thothikkoik thoricarak coman icupupure,* icerettathe iatham enni.
20 Okkwi ipimmat lon elli ngkït pi'ret itti, “Amin. Mpaik panthan
accokkot.”
Ïï, aloka ïcat. A'rik, Ili oIeccuo.
21 Athoporot thoIli oIeccuo oka noul woKapik. Amin.

22:16 22.16 Iccaia 11.1, 10; Roma 1.3 * **22:19 22.19** Thitto 22.2; 21.2